

## Known Descendants of Alexander Alvord and Mary Vore

December 31, 2011

*This is a work in progress and likely has errors and omissions. Treat it accordingly. Please report corrections and additions to [alford\\_staff@alfordassociation.org](mailto:alford_staff@alfordassociation.org). Generations 10-13, consisting of about 200 descendants were removed in an effort to protect the privacy of the living. If you are a member of this family or otherwise have need for these missing generations please send an email to the address above with appropriate explanation and it will probably be sent to you. AAFA members Jim and Sue Adams are the AAFA managers of this branch of the family. If you have need to contact them and don't have their mail address you can either request it from the above address or just send your email to the above address with subject: "FORWARD TO JIM ADAMS."*

---

### Generation One

1. **Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord** #2082, b. OCT 15 1627 in Bridport, Dorset Co., England (son of Thomas Alford #242 and Joan or Joanna Hawkins #243), baptized OCT 16 1627 in Bridport, Dorset Co., England, d. OCT 3 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>1</sup>

[ AAFA Note: There are conflicting reports on his birth. The LDS-IGI has three listings- all for Bridport, Dorset County, England. One shows him christened Oct 15 1627, another says born Oct 15 and the third says born Oct 16. The published Alvord genealogy says he was baptized Oct 15 - probably in Bridport. His sister, Joanna, according to the LDS-IGI was baptized Dec 8 1622 in Whitestaunton, Sommerset County. Benedict, his brother, is not mentioned in the LDS-IGI.

The Alvord and Burke Memorial shows that Alexander was born Somerset County (?) England, probably about 1620. His brother Benedict's birth is not mentioned. Benedict was a sergeant in the fight against the Pequots in New England, he was reported in Connecticut in 1637 but was recorded as back in England in 1639 and then back in New England by 1640. This suggests that he was born before Alexander.]

The following deeds are from the Windsor, Conn., town records :

"Alexander Alford (Alvord) hath granted by virtue of purchase his home Lott six acres more or less, ye bredth is eighteen rods, bound west and nor-west by John Warham & there is in length fifty Two rod, bounds East South East by Thomas Barber, and is there in length Sixty six rod, and North, North East bounded by John Belier" (This lot had been previously, 1645, purchased by Alexander Alvord of Thomas Barber, and the above was a confirmation by the town.)

" Also six acres of Swamp on the Mill Brook in length by ye bank ( threscore) ; (b1otted) rods, in bredth at the South--twelve rods in ye midst twenty rod, bounds south by John Drake."

"Also by Gift from his Father Richard Voar, in the woods forty Two acres, in length six scoore rod, in bredth fifty seven rod--Bounded South by Jonathan Gillet North by Thomas Bascomb." (About 1646.)

"Alexander Alford of Windsor unto Humphrey Hyde."

"Know all men by these presents that I Alexander Alford of Windsor in Conn. have sold and upon

---

<sup>1</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

good Considerations to me secured, do Allienate etc. unto Humphrey Hide of Windsor aforesaid, one parcell of land, Containing four acres more or Less being in bredth sixteen rod more or Less as it lyes Bounded East by the Land of Nathan Gillett, North by a highway, South by the mill brook, etc. Signed May 27, 1645. Witnesses, Bray Rosseter, Daniel Clark."

Jan. 2, 1653, Alexander Alford, John Strong, et al., grant a petition for a highway to Poquonock through their wood-lots. Jan. 18, 1660 he had a pew in the Windsor church among the short seats, paid 7s.

The residence of Alexander Alvord in Windsor was on a highway, running southwest from the rivulet, which formerly intersected the Poquonock road at right angles above the old mill. Alexander Alvord sold his place in 1654 to Josiah Ellsworth, who four years later sold it to Cornelius Gillett. Recently it has been known as the Oliver S. Gillett place. In 1661 he moved to Northampton, Mass.

From the Town Records of Northampton, Mass.:

"At a Legal Town meeting, Feb-r 20, 1661. Voted & agreed the day and year above written that Alexander Alvord was granted that portion of land that lieth in the Little Rainbow which was sometime George Alexander's & was upon a public-k consideration given it to Mr. Mather, did surrender it up to the Town, & the Town granted it to Alexander Alvord," etc.

His land in the First Division was No. 57.—Second Division, No. 16.

"The Record of Alexander Alvord's Land which he hath purchased and which was granted to him by the Town of Northampton which was given to him and to his heirs and assigns to have And to hould forever. ffeb 1:1661 Proprietor's Record viz."

"Imp-r A p'cell of Land with a house upon it which the sd Alexander Alverd Bought of Zachariah ffeild, lying within the Common fence which is thus bounded, the ends butting on the fence, westerly and on the west swamp, easterly, the sides Lying against the Lands of Samuel Wright Jun. Northerly, and A bushy swamp southly containing five Acres More or Lesse."

"More Another p'cell Bought of Lieut wilton Lying at the upper end of Little Rainbow which is thus bounded Lying Against the great River Northerly And Butting on the highway westerly and Agnst ye Lands of sd Alexander Alluerd southerly and running to A point easterly containing one Acre more or Lesse."

"More Another prcell of upland which the sd Alluerd Bought of Zachariah field sen-r which is thus Bounded, the ends butting Against William Jones' land Westerly and against his owne easterly & Against Samll. Wright's land Northerly, the side Lying Against the Land of Zachariah field and Thomas Bascom Southerly containing two Acres."

"More another prcell Lying at upper end of Little Rainbow wch I ye sd Aluerd had given him by the Towne as is Abve expressed which is thus bounded the ends Butting Against the high way westerly and the Great river Easterly the sides lying against the Lands of David Wilton Northerly and Nathaniel Dickerson Southerly containing three Acres & one rood & seven rods more or Lesse."

"More Another prcell of upland at the easterly end of Thomas Bascom Sen his Lot which is thus bounded, the ends Butting on ye Lot of sd Thomas Bascom westerly And Allexander Aluerd and easterly

Lying Against the Land of Samuel Wright Jun-r northerly and Robert Lyman and sd Allverds Land Southerly containing three roodes be it more or less."

"More a Little piece of Land wch sd Alverd had of James Bridgeman at the easterly end of his Lot three rods deep containing thirty-six rods more or less for which the towns allowed sd Bridgeman that parcell of land by his house on the westerly side of the highway by the brooke."

"More Another Little parcell of Land that the sd Aluerd had of Robert Liman lying at the easterly end of sd Limon's lot thre rods deepe containing thirty-six rods more or less in Lieue of wch the towne gave Robert Limon that piece of land by his house lying on the westerly side of the highway and to the brooke."

"More Another small piece of Land which was granted to the said Alex Ander Aluerd By the towne of Northampton in the time of the Indian warr which began in the year 1675 granted as is Above expressed, and laid out by a committee appointed there unto which land Lies on the westerly side of the street opposite to the hom Lots which was some times John Brottons and Joseph fiches their Land and is bounded viz, fronting on the street or high way westerly And the breadth there six rods & 3/4; southerly bordering on the land of Nehemiah Allyn: the west-rly on the land of John Weller."

"More another pr-cell of Land with a house on it which the sd Allexander Aluerd Bought of Increase Turner As Apears by a deede baring date Agust 10, 1684 which is thus bounded Butting on the high way or street westerly And on the Land of said Alex Ander Alluard Easterly Bordering on the Land of Thomas bascom southerly An the Land of John brotton northerly containing one Acre more or Lesse with the house which is on it and every appurtenance thereunto belonging."

April 13, 1680, an agreement was made between Thomas Lyman, John Bridgman and Alexander Alvord for maintaining the Common fence at the rear of their home lots.

In 1682 Alexander Alvord had the largest number of rods of fence to be built except John Stebbins: "A list of each man's proportion of fence which they now possess and own according as it was measured in 1679."

In King Phillip's War, 1676, the buildings of Alexander Alvord were burned—probably in the vicinity of what is now known as Pomery Terrace—outside the palisades. He received a war grant of land on Hawley St. in 1676 near the site of Chicago Beef Co's warehouse.

Alexander Alvord in Northampton, Mass., lived near the meadow where the Phillip's place now is. Later he probably resided on Hawley St., near John Broughton.

The following references to Alexander Alvord have been gathered from various records:

"Alexander Alluard" signed a petition against imposts Nov. 4, 1668; signed a petition to Mass. Legislature to form a society at Northfield, May 31, 1671; was admitted to the Northampton church after 1672; subscribed to Harvard College 4 lb. flax, -04s, 1672-3; took the oath of allegiance at Northampton, Mass, Feb. 8, 1678; was admitted as freeman in 1684. A local historian speaks of him as an "early settler and possessed of large means for the times."

Mrs. Mary (Vore) Alvord was one of the original members of the First Church of Northampton, Mass. She signed the church covenant, 1661, 4th, 18. Her father, Richard Vore settled in Dorchester, Mass., probably in 1630 with Rev. John Warham. He was a member of Mr. Warham's church in Dorchester and

was one of the company that migrated to Windsor in 1635. Rev. John Warham requested the privilege of building a small house upon his land for Mary Jones:

"Whereas Richard Vore upon Mr. John Warham's request, formerly gave him liberty to build a little house upon his land joining the north end of his (Vore's) then and now dwelling house for the use of his kinswoman Mary Jones to dwell in during her life, and at her death to give it to the said Richard; and the said Mary Jones being now deceased; this is to testify that I John Warham do hereby alienate assign and set over the said house I builded as aforesaid to Richard Vore of Windsor in the County of Hartford, Conn. Etc. Dated Dec. 15, 1666."

Item from Richard Vore's will, July 1, 1683: "I give Thomas Alvard, son of my daughter Mary Alvard, dec'd, 5 shillings." "I give Thomas Alvard, son of my daughter Mary Alvard, dec'd, 5 shillings."

#### WILL OF ALEXANDER ALVORD

"Northampton decembe 6, 1689 at the Court of Common please the aforesaid Will was presented the witnesses thereto mr Joseph Hawley Jno. Lyman Examined concerning there being prsent at the tyme of Alexander Alvord signeing & sealing it wch they acknowledged and set their hands thereto and further made Oath that the sd Allexander was then of sound disposeing mynde. John Pynchon

Hampshire Co., Vol. 1, 265

James Cornish.

" WILL

" May 23, 1687. Whereas I Alexander Alvord of Northampton in the Countie of Hampshire in the Massachusetts Bay in New England being weak and deceased in strngth and will stricken in years, dayly Lookeing wh I shall go hence unto the place appointed for all liveing doe therefore make, ordaine constitute & appoint this my Last Will and Testament, I being of perfect memory and sound Understanding I committ my soul to God that gave it and Jesus that redeemed it.

" Hopeing through his merriits to receive pardon of all my sins and to be accepted in the sight of God.

" I leave my Body to be buried in comely manner at the discretion of my Executor heafter mentioned & as for that portion of outward estate that God hath given me I idspose, alienate and bequeath it as followeth viz:

" Whereas my son John Alvord; my daughter Abigail wife to Thomas Root; Mary Weller deceased; and Elizabeth Birth deceased; having received the full of their portiones already, I only give as follows viz.

" To John Alvord twenty shillings; to Sam Root son to Thomas Root twenty shillings; to two of my sons Weller's children, Experience, and Abigail, to each of you 20, to Henry Burt's child 20

" To Thomas Alvord twentie shillings and to his two sons Thomas and John twentie shillings to each of them.

" To my son Benjamin Alvord I give that part of my old house joyneing to that with my won Weller lived in, together with that piece of Land it standeth upon which was given me by the town.

" Item to my son Jeremiah Alvord I give thirtie poulds. To my daughter Sarah Alvord I give thirtie poulds.

" Item, to my son John Alvord I give twentie pounds.

" The rest of my Estate my just and due debts being payed I give to my sone Ebenezer Alvord viz: my house barne, orchard, pasture, meadow land, stock, debts, household stuff and all my estate whatsoever, both moveables and immovables.

" Alsoe my will is that the Legacies be paid out of the stock, debts & inmoveable Estate, and to be payd to each of them, the one half at my decease, the other half within two years after; & my will is that my son Ebenezer shall not alienate any part of the lands given him but shall make such disposall of the same to the heirs of his body as shall see cause.

" And I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Ebenezer Alvord to be the sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

" In witness hereto I have subscribed and sealed this 23d May 1687, and I desire my turstie ffrinde Mr. Hawley to see this my will to be accomplished and to take speciall care of my unmarried children; to advise them in matching & to have the oversight of this while they remayne in a single condition.

Alexander Alvord

Signed sealed in the presence of us

his A. A. mark

Joseph Hawley

John Lyman"

(Northampton Ref. of Probate, Hampshire Co., Vol. 1, p, 265)

He married **Mary Vore** #527, OCT 29 1646 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT,<sup>2</sup> b. JUL 6 1617 in England (daughter of Richard Vore #3696 and Ann \_\_\_\_\_ #3697), d. Bef 1683 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Mary:** Mary died in Northampton, MA, before July 1, 1683 as in her father's will of that date she is called 'deceased.'

Children:

+ 2 i. Abigail<sup>2</sup> Alvord #2683 b. OCT 6 1647.

3 ii. John Alvord #1801, b. AUG 12 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAR 17 1727 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>3</sup>

"John "Aluard" signed "Petition against Imposts" Nov. 4, 1668. Oath of Allegiance was given to Jno. Alvord of Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678.

At a legal Town meeting in Northampton, Mass., July 23, 1675, "The Town granted John Alvord a lot of six acres for a home lot in some convenient place, we say, where it may not prejudice the Town, provided he dwell in the Town four years and build on that or some other and possess in four years."

In his will, dated April 18, 1721, probated Dec. 8, 1727, he bequeathed all his property to his widow, Abigail Alvord.

<sup>2</sup> Boutelle, John A, THE BURKE AND ALVORD MEMORIAL, A Genealogical Account of the Descendants of Alexander Alford. 1864: Boston. "Windsor Connecticut Church Records.", p 218.

<sup>3</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Mrs. Alvord was considered a lady of dignity.

"Abigail Alvord, wife to John Alvord of Northampton, being presented to the Grand Jury, to this Court, for wearing silk contrary to law & it being found the witnesses were sometimes mistaken, she was dismissed." (Court Rec. March 27, 1676)

There were twenty-two others brought into court at the same time. They were charged with "wearing silk in a flaunting manner, wearing long hair and other extravagances contrary to honest and sober order and demeanor not becoming a wilderness state, at least the profession of Christianity and religion."

She conveyed her propert to her nephew Joseph Alvord.

Abstract of an original deed, now in the possession of a descendant of Joseph Alvord:

"Abigail Alvord relict of John Alvord dec. of own free will, as also upon the account of ye love and affection I have unto my kinsman Joseph Alvord, son unto Ebenezer Alvord as alsoe for and upon ye Consideration of my sd kinsman Joseph Alford taking care of mee and my estate during my natural Life; therefore I ye sd Abigail Alvord having by my sd husband John Alvord's last will all his estate of all sorts both Real & Personal; now upon ye Considerations aforesaid of ye sd Abigail Alvord; doe for myself &c. give unto my sd kinsman all ye whole of my sd both Real & Personal, descending or given to me by said husband's will, or belonging to mee or descending to me, by any other ways or means.

"Provided this conveyance is to be understood with this limitations, that it is not to take effect till after my decease; only my sd kinsman is to use and improve my estate out of which I am to have a Comfortable and honorable maintenance according to my degree, which if my said kinsman should fail in, then I doe reserve to myself a Liberty, to Lease out any of my Real Estate or sell any of my personal estate for my support and maintenance. Signed Jan. 8, 1727-8."

Mrs. Alvord died at the house of Joseph Alvord. The town records say: "1756, Aug. 26, Died, the aged Wido Abigail Alvord, said to be about one hundred and two years, said to have been born in the same year this town was first planted."

Savage says: "She was the oldest person that ever died in Northampton; but exact truth, after the correction of old style, makes her age 101 years, 4 months and 11 days." She attended church in three meeting houses, through the ministry of Mr. Stoddard, Mr. Edwards, and part of that of Mr. Hooker.

He married Abigail Phelps #5247, in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. APR 5 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Nathaniel Phelps #5248 and Elizabeth Coply #5249), d. AUG 16 1756 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

- + 4     iii. Mary Alford #1802 b. JUL 6 1651.
- + 5     iv. Thomas Alvord #2978 b. OCT 27 1653.
- + 6     v. Elizabeth Alvord #1803 b. NOV 12 1655.
- + 7     vi. Benjamin Alvord #2091 b. FEB 11 1658.
- + 8     vii. Sarah Alford #1805 b. JUN 24 1660.
- + 9     viii. Jeremiah Alvord #1806 b. MAY 9 1663.
- + 10    ix. Ebenezer Alvord #1807 b. DEC 23 1665.
- + 11    x. Jonathan Alvord #1808 b. APR 6 1669.

12    xi. Stillborn child Alvord #1809, b. JAN 1671 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 1671 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

## Generation Two

2. **Abigail<sup>2</sup> Alvord** #2683 (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 6 1647 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN 17 1699 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Thomas Root** #2677, JUL 3 1666 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>4</sup> b. ABOUT 1644 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT (son of Thomas Roote #2625), d. aft JAN 20 1717.

**Thomas:** "Thomas Root married 2nd Dec. 4, 1701, Mrs. Mary (Kirtland) Cox. His father was a weaver and was of Salem, Mass., 1637; of Hartford, Conn., 1639; of Northampton, Mass., 1659. He was one of the "seven pillars for the foundation of the church in 1661." \_ The Alvord Book

Children:

- 13 i. Thomas<sup>3</sup> Root #3261, b. APR 11 1667 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 19 1758 in Coventry, Tolland Co., CT. He married Thankful Strong #9555, MAR 01 1691.
- + 14 ii. Abigail Root #3262 b. JAN 20 1668.
- 15 iii. Samuel Root #3263, b. NOV 16 1673 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. Aft 1687.
- 16 iv. Hezekiah Root #3264, b. APR 1676 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. PRO SEP 29 1690.
- 17 v. infant Root #3265, d. FEB 14 1691.

4. **Mary<sup>2</sup> Alford** #1802 (Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), b. JUL 6 1651 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. She married **John Weller** #5250, MAR 24 1670 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>5</sup> b. APR 9 1645 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (son of Richard Weller #5251 and Ann Wilson #5252), d. Abt 1686 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.

**John:** "John Weller of Northampton, Mass., took the oath of allegiance Feb. 8, 1679; moved to Deerfield, Mass., about the year 1683 where he died about the year 1686. His sons settled in New Milford, Conn." (Savage). Sylvester Judd says that John Weller lived in Alexander Alvord's old house. - Alford Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Children:

- + 18 i. John Alvord<sup>3</sup> Weller #5353 b. FEB 14 1671.
- 19 ii. Mary Weller #5354, b. SEP 11 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Jonathan Bagg #5361, JAN 7 1679.
- 20 iii. Hannah Weller #5355, b. MAY 14 1674 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1704. Captured by Indians and killed on 5th day of march toward Canada 1704. She married Samuel Carter #5362, JUL 1 1701.
- 21 iv. Elizabeth Weller #5356, b. FEB 12 1676 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married William Warriner #5255, FEB 5 1697.
- + 22 v. Sarah Weller #5357 b. APR 15 1678.
- 23 vi. Thomas Weller #5358, b. AUG \_\_ 1680 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 24 vii. Experience Weller #5359, b. DEC 4 1682 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

5. **Thomas<sup>2</sup> Alvord** #2978 (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 27 1653 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT,<sup>6</sup> d. JUL 22 1688 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>7</sup>

Oath of allegiance was given to Thomas Alvord at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678. Among the

<sup>4</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864 Cited source shows only the year.

<sup>5</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>6</sup> Boutelle, John A, THE BURKE AND ALVORD MEMORIAL, A Genealogical Account of the Descendants of Alexander Alford. 1864: Boston. "Windsor Connecticut Church Records.", p 218.

<sup>7</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

early grants of land upon the town grants to Thomas Alvord:

"In prim-s a home Lot which is thus bounded; on the south on Mr. Hawleys land being in length 26 rods, bounded on the commons, on the north butting on the Round Hill on the (sequestered land), westerly in breadth at this end 16 rods and 5 ½ feet, being four acres more or less."

Thomas Alvord was a tailor. His homestead No. 26 was first assigned to William Smead in 1676 and was in the family of Thomas Alvord until 1725. It was the Dr. Hunt place. His widow married 1690 Samuel King (son of John), whom she outlived, and Nov. 26, 1702, married Deliverance Bridgeman. In 1724-5, when her son Thomas Alvord sold the homestead, she, with her husband, Deliverance Bridgeman, relinquished their right. Her father, John Taylor, was killed in the present limits of Easthampton, while going to the rescue of those captured in the "Pascommuck Massacre."

Thomas Alvord (son of the above) of Northampton, in consideration of thirty pounds conveyed to Samuel Fairfield of Northampton:

"A certain homestead in Northampton with the buildings thereon; containing by estimation half an acre be it more or less, butted and bounded, Northerly on the street: Westerly on the lane running to the Mill River; Easterly on the homestead of Moses Lymons, running from front to rear about fifteen rods, and lying in a triangular form etc.

" Jan26, 1724-5.

Thomas Alvord and seal.

"I, Deliverance Bridgeman, and Joanna my wife, do relinquish our right and title to Sam-l fairfield of the within mentioned homestead as witness o-r hands ye twenty ninth January 1723/5

Deliverance Bridgeman

Joanna Bridgeman"

Thomas Alvord fought under Capt. Wm. Turner in the Falls Fight, May 19, 1676. For this service his son Thomas, as his eldest male heir, received from the General Court of Mass. In 1734 a grant of land in Fallstown (now Bernardston), Mass. [See Thomas Alvord [b. Aug. 28, 1683]

The following incident was a tradition in the family of John Alvord, father of Coridon A. Alvord, and is taken from a letter, written by David S. Alvord to his brother and he gives the story as his mother remembered it:

"In the attack upon Deerfield he (Thomas Alvord) was a Capt. And acted very heroically in defending against the Indians. After the garrison was nearly famished for water, he went out to a well where he was much exposed and continued to draw water for the garrison until the well-pole was shot off above his hands.: (The foregoing may refer to Thomas, Jr.)

An inventory of the estate of Thomas Alvord was presented by Lt. John Taylor, Aug. 10, 1688. It shows a house and land valued at 50 pounds, pasture land over the river 18 pounds, 2 cows, horse, swine, shears, pressing-iron, lamp, smoothing iron, saddle and bridle, curtains and bedding, slice tongs, hand irons, gun, cutlass, hoes, axes, pewter and brass, 4 chairs and cushion, table, chest, boxes, warming-pan, grid-iron, candlesticks, etc.

Samuel King, who had married the widow, prayed the court that he might have use of the whole estate, that he might bring up the children. Estate was valued at 155 pounds. He was granted the use of the real estate and – pounds in moveables for bringing up the three children.

— Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

He married **Johannah Taylor** #2792, MAR 22 1680 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>8</sup> b. SEP 27 1665 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of John Taylor #2788 and Thankful Woodward

---

<sup>8</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.



#2794), d. FEB 28 1737 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 25 i. John<sup>3</sup> Alvord #3266, b. AUG 10 1682 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>9</sup> d. AUG 25 1682 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>10</sup>
- + 26 ii. Thomas Alvord #3267 b. AUG 28 1683.
- + 27 iii. John Alvord #3268 b. OCT 19 1685.
- 28 iv. Josiah Alvord #3269, b. FEB 7 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>11</sup> d. DEC 13 1691.<sup>12</sup>

6. **Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Alvord** #1803 (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 12 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAY 6 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Henry Burt** #5253, DEC 12 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>13</sup> b. AUG 20 1660 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of David Burt #5364 and Mary Holton #3284), d. SEP 26 1735 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Henry:** Henry Burt, grandfather of Henry Burt above, was early of Roxbury, Mass., and "had his house burnt for which loss the General Court made a grant to the town of 8, in Nov. 1639; removed to Springfield next year." Henry Burt of Northampton married twice after the death of his wife Elizabeth.

Children:

- 29 i. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Burt #5365, b. DEC 1 1685 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 30 ii. Elizabeth Burt #5366, b. MAY 2 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 5 1687 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

7. **Benjamin<sup>2</sup> Alvord** #2091 (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 11 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. DEC 1715 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Benjamin Alvord took the oath of allegiance at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1678 and probably lived on a place given him by his father, (rear of Hawley St.) The inventory of his estate was presented March 9, 1715-6 by Deborah Alvord, William Southwell and Benjamin Alvord. Mrs Alvord outlived her husband and Apr. 4, 1716, married Henry Burt of Springfield, Mass., as his second wife.

John Stebbins, father of Mrs. Alvord, died under suspicion of witchcraft in 1679. An inquest was held.

"Several hundred spots were found, small ones, as if they had been shot with small shot, which we scraped and under them were holes in his body." Though the matter was laid before the court in Boston, no prosecution followed. Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

He married **Deborah Stebbins** #2092, FEB 4 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. MAR 5 1672 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of John Stebbins #4459 and Abigail Bartlett #4460).

Children:

- + 31 i. Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord #5367 b. 1691.
- + 32 ii. Elizabeth Alvord #624 b. SEP 1693.
- + 33 iii. Benjamin Alvord #5328 b. SEP \_\_\_ 1695.
- + 34 iv. Deborah Alvord #5368 b. MAY \_\_\_ 1698.
- + 35 v. Experience Alvord #5369 b. OCT 5 1700.
- + 36 vi. Josiah Alvord #4461 b. APR 13 1704.

<sup>9</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>10</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>11</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>12</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>13</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864 In cited source shown as "1685?".

8. **Sarah<sup>2</sup> Alford** #1805 (Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), b. JUN 24 1660 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAY 16 1704 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.<sup>15</sup> She married **James Warriner** #5254, JUL 10 1689, b. NOV 21 1640 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts (son of William Warriner #5255 and Joanna Scant #5256), d. MAY 14 1727 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

**James:** James Warriner took the oath of allegiance Dec. 3, 1678. His name appears as a soldier in King Phillip's War. He was a deacon in the 1st Cong. Church, Springfield, Mass.

Children:

38 i. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Warriner #5371, b. OCT 13 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. She married Ebenezer Thomas #5377, APR 23 1712.

39 ii. Jonathan Warriner #5372, b. NOV 11 1692 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. 1745.

Died in the French and Indian War.

He married Mary Burnham #5378, OCT 26 1728, b. in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

40 iii. John Warriner #5373, b. NOV 29 1694 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. MAY 20 1696 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

41 iv. John Warriner #5374, b. JAN \_\_ 1696 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

Died young.

42 v. Benjamin Warriner #5375, b. APR 15 1698 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. JAN 22 1764 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married Mercy Bartlett #5379, OCT 20 1726.<sup>16</sup>

43 vi. David Warriner #5376, b. OCT 8 1701 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He married Mary Sikes #5380, FEB 9 1738,<sup>17</sup> b. in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

9. **Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> Alvord** #1806 (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 9 1663 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>18</sup> d. in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mehitable Frary** #2687, 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>19</sup> b. JAN 16 1664 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., MA (daughter of Sampson Frary #5260 and Mary Daniels #5261), d. NOV 7 1698 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.

**Mehitable:** The source cited for the marriage was Northampton Town Records but the 1908 Alvord book showed them married in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Mehitable was the widow of Hezekiah Root of Northampton, Mass. She had children by her first husband Hezekial Root, the youngest of whom was slain by the Indians at Deerfield at the same time her own father was killed. Her father formerly resided at Hadley, on the west side of the river, which afterwards became Hatfield, but had removed to Deerfield, Mass, at which place he was killed Feb. 29, 1704, by the French and Indians, who took his wife, Mary, captive and killed her before they reached Canada.

He married (2) **Mercy Gull** #5257, in Hatfield, Hampshire Co, MA, b. JUN 27 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire County, Massachusetts (daughter of William Gull #5258 and Elizabeth Smith-Foote #5259).

**Mercy:** Elizabeth Gull, mother of Mercy, was daughter of Lieut. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield, Conn. Her first husband was Nathaniel Foote.

<sup>14</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>15</sup> Someone has made an inked correction in the published book to show her death as 1714.

<sup>16</sup> Apparently the date the intention to marry was filed.

<sup>17</sup> Apparently the date the intention to marry was filed.

<sup>18</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864. Year only recorded in this source.

<sup>19</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Children by Mehitable Frary:

- 44 i. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Alvord #6476, b. FEB 17 1692 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. MAR 4 1692 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.<sup>20</sup>
- 45 ii. Jeremiah Alvord #6477, b. MAR 31 1694 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 10 1718 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.
- Jeremiah died by drowning.
- 46 iii. Nancy Alvord #6478, b. AUG 15 1696 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.
- 47 iv. Mary Alvord #6479.
- Savage and Boldtwood give Mary. Boltwood says she lived to old age unmarried.
- Children by Mercy Gull:
- 48 v. Elizabeth Alvord #6480, b. APR 1 1703 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. 1703 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.
- 49 vi. Elizabeth Alvord #6481, b. JUN 14 1705 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co, MA, d. 1783 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co, MA.
- Elizabeth willed her property to Eliah (sic) and Thomas Alvord and their sisters
- 50 vii. Hannah Alvord #6482, b. 1707 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co, MA.
- Hannah probably never married.
- 51 viii. Ebenezer Alvord #6483, b. NOV 11 1710 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co, MA, d. NOV 27 1772.
- Ebenezer never married.

10. **Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> Alvord** #1807 (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 23 1665 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>21</sup> d. NOV 29 1738 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>22</sup>

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Ebenezer Allord was a freeman at Northampton, Mass., May 30, 1690.

A home lot was granted to Ebenezer Alvord by the town of Northampton, March 23, 1702-3,

"Wch land lye on this side timber swamp toward Hatfield. And is bounded: Butting on the highway easterly, and to the Rocky Hill westerly, and to the highway northerly, and to Benjamin Carpenter's land."

The following are abstracts from original deeds from Ebenezer Alvord, husbandman, to his son Joseph Alvord, weaver; said deeds now in possession of a descendant of Joseph Alvord:

Ebenezer Alvord of Northampton, for the sum of forty pounds paid "by my son Joseph Alvord," conveyed several tracts of land in Northampton bounded as follows, viz.:

"One piece contained one acre and a quarter, bounded northerly by the Grantor's land, easterly by ye Meadow Hill, southwardly by Thomas Bridgman's & Benj. Stebben's Home Lots, out of which a highway is reserved by the Grantor sufficient for him to pass and repass to his land beyond."

"Also another tract of land, lying under sd Meadow Hill being one half of sd Grantor's land there viz. The lower or southerly half; containing about six acres bounded northerly by the Grantor's land, easterly by Venturer's Field, so called, southerly by the whole side, or the Bushy Swamp, (so called) and westerly by the Meadow Hill."

"Also a piece of land in Young Railbow, bounded north by the river; eastwardly by the land of Samuel Lankton, and southerly by the highway on Young Rainbow Hill, lying in a triangle containing one

<sup>20</sup> Burke and Alvord Memorial, Deaths from a printed book in possession of Dea. Williams of Northampton.

<sup>21</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>22</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

and a half acres."

"Also a lot, in the Long Division outlands, being thirteen rods wide; bounded northerly by Samuel Wright's land; and southwardly by the lot which formerly belonged to Joseph Hawley Esq. deceased."

"Also all my right or proportion of land, as I am proprietor with others in that tract of land, known by the name of the Inward Commons lying at the eastwardly end of Long Division lots—and also in all other parts of the town except that on the south side of Manhan river and west of Westfield road.

Signed March 1st, 1732.

His  
Ebenezer + Alvord  
Mark

Joseph Baker, father of Mrs. Ruth Alvord, was killed by the Indians Oct. 29, 1675. At the same time her brother Joseph Baker suffered the same fate. Mrs. Ruth Alvord's uncle, Thomas Holton, was killed by the Indians, March 14, 1676.

Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord, relict of Ebenezer Alvord, Dec. of Northampton, and Joseph Alvord the eldest son administered the estate, Feb. 13, 1738-9. She was guardian to her sons Ebenezer, above 14, and Thomas Alvord under 14 years of age, minors. Mrs. Wright, who was born in 1756 remembered Mrs. Ebenezer Alvord. She then lived with her daughter, Mary. Mary or Ruth kept a school for girls in the house.

He married (1) **Ruth Baker** #4589, 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>23</sup> b. MAY 6 1668 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Baker #5262 and Ruth Holton #5263), d. MAR 4 1706 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Elizabeth Bird** #5264, Abt 1708, b. NOV 23 1684 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of James Bird #5265 and Lydia Steele #5266), d. Abt 1770 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Ruth Baker:

- 52 i. Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Alvord #5327, b. AUG 24 1693 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>24</sup>
- + 53 ii. Joseph Alvord #4590 b. MAR 6 1697.
- 54 iii. Mary Alvord #6484, b. JUN 24 1699 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>25</sup> d. MAR 14 1773 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Mary never married.

- + 55 iv. Noah Alvord #6485 b. JUN 27 1701.

Children by Elizabeth Bird:

- 56 v. Ruth Alvord #6486, b. AUG 24 1710 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>26</sup> She married Isaac Morgan #6573, JUL 16 1760 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>27</sup> b. APR 24 1734 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (son of Isaac Morgan #6574 and Thankful Day #6575).

Isaac: He was shown in the 1980 book as the probable son of Isaac and Thankful.

- 57 vi. James Alvord #6487, b. JUL 22 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>28</sup> d. JUL 28 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>29</sup>
- + 58 vii. Elizabeth Alvord #6488 b. SEP 7 1713.

<sup>23</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>24</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>25</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>26</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>27</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>28</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>29</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

59      viii. Rebecca Alvord #6489, b. OCT 25 1716 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>30</sup> d. NOV 29 1716 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>31</sup>  
       + 60      ix. Rebecca Alvord #6490 b. FEB 10 1718.  
       + 61      x. Ebenezer Alvord #6491 b. DEC 17 1720.  
       62      xi. Sarah Alvord #6492, b. APR 11 1724 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 2 1758.

"Sarah Alvord sent a pair of stockings to Boston, which were sold for 30d. In return she got a paper of sewing needles and the rest in indigo." She became a town charge and her brother Ebenezer was allowed pay for keeping her. She was unmarried.

63      xii. Thomas Alvord #6493, b. 1725 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 27 1756 in Crown Point.

Thomas died in the French and Indian War, Capt. Elisha Hawley's Co.

11. **Jonathan<sup>2</sup> Alvord** #1808 (Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 6 1669 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>32</sup> d. AUG 13 1729 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Jonathan Alvord, Sr. was a tailor by occupation: had grants of land in 1695, 1704, 1709 and 1714. He lived on the "lot opposite Talbot's house."

The power of administration was granted to his widow, Thankful Alvord, Mar. 11, 1728-9. Her children Jonathan and Thankful Alvord, minors, upwards of 14 years of age, chose her for their guardian. Her will is upon record at the probate office Hampshire Co. dated Mar. 25, 1737-8 in which she names sons John and Jonathan and daughters Patience and Thankful Alvord.

He married **Thankful Miller** #5267, JAN 12 1693 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. APR 25 1669 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of William Miller #3052 and Patience \_\_\_\_\_ #3053), d. MAR 30 1738 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

64      i. Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Alvord #6494, b. APR 9 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>33</sup> d. MAR 4 1701 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 65      ii. John Alvord #6495 b. JUN 28 1696.

66      iii. Jonathan Alvord #6496, b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 11 1706 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>34</sup>

67      iv. Patience Alvord #6497, b. JUN 22 1701 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>35</sup> d. JAN 16 1766 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>36</sup>

Patience never married.

68      v. Zebadiah Alvord #6498, b. OCT 30 1705 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>37</sup> d. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Zebadiah died young.

<sup>30</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>31</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>32</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>33</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>34</sup> Burke and Alvord Memorial, Deaths from a printed book in possession of Dea. Williams of Northampton.

<sup>35</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>36</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>37</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

69 vi. Mary Alvord #6499, b. JUL 21 1707 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>38</sup> d. AUG 12 1708 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>39</sup>

70 vii. Thankful Alvord #6500, b. AUG 10 1709 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>40</sup> d. AUG 7 1747 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>41</sup>

Thankful never married. Her will, dated Mar. 7, 1745, makes her brother Jonathan and friend Jonathan Rust, sole executors.

+ 71 viii. Jonathan Alvord #6501 b. 1712.

### *Generation Three*

14. **Abigail<sup>3</sup> Root** #3262 (Abigail<sup>2</sup> Alvord, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 20 1668 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>42</sup> d. NOV 25 1691. She married **Joseph Moseley** #6886, SEP 13 1696, b. DEC 21 1670, d. APR 15 1719.

Children:

+ 72 i. Abner<sup>4</sup> Moseley #6898 b. 1699.

18. **John Alvord<sup>3</sup> Weller** #5353 (Mary<sup>2</sup> Alford, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), b. FEB 14 1671 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>43</sup> d. APR 3 1734 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. He married **Rebecca Cooley** #5360, MAR 22 1694 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, b. AUG 23 1671 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of Ovadiah Cooley #6900 and Rebecca Williams #6901), d. 1744 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.

Children:

+ 73 i. John<sup>4</sup> Weller #6884 b. DEC 27 1694.

74 ii. Obadiah Weller #6902, b. FEB 6 1697 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. bef ORE AUG 1699.

75 iii. Thomas Weller #6903, b. SEP 4 1702 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT, d. NOV 9 1756 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.

76 iv. Jonathan Weller #6904, b. JUL 1 1705 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. MAR 23 1733 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. He married Thankful Bartlett #6909, DEC 20 1733 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, b. ABOUT 1716, d. aft ER FEB 1773.

77 v. Joseph Weller #6905, b. FEB 10 1711 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. ABOUT 1769 in Litchfield Co., CT.

78 vi. Rebecca Weller #6906, b. NOV \_\_ 1708, d. NOV 21 1709 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

79 vii. Obadiah Weller #6907, b. FEB 16 1697 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. FEB 24 1698.

Birth might have been in Springfield.

80 viii. Obadiah Weller #6908, b. AUG 28 1705 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.

Birth might have been in Springfield.

22. **Sarah<sup>3</sup> Weller** #5357 (Mary<sup>2</sup> Alford, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), b. APR 15 1678 in Northampton,

---

<sup>38</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>39</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>40</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>41</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>42</sup> Descendancy chart submitted by Lila J. Peck, Aug 11, 1994. She was the source for data on all descendants of this couple.

<sup>43</sup> Information on Weller descendants from a genealogy provided by Linda Smith. (LHT).

Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 13 1761. She married **Samuel Hitchcock** #5363, NOV 17 1698, b. AUG 21 1672 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA,<sup>44</sup> (son of John Hitchcock #6914 and Hannah Chapin #6915), d. DEC 9 1727.

Children:

- 81 i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Hitchcock #6916, b. SEP 17 1699 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. FEB 9 1774.
- 82 ii. Jonathan Hitchcock #6922, b. APR 25 1701 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
- 83 iii. Sarah Hitchcock #6923, b. FEB 5 1703 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
- 84 iv. Deborah Hitchcock #6924, b. OCT 4 1710 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.
- 85 v. John Hitchcock #6925, b. SEP 28 1716 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JUN 27 1796.
- + 86 vi. Hannah Hitchcock #6926 b. JAN 1 1719.
- 87 vii. Esther Hitchcock #6927, b. JUL 11 1705, d. DEC 13 1747. She married Nathaniel Bostwick #6929, b. SEP 17 1699 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT (son of John Bostwick #6931 and Abigail Walker #6932), d. JUL 13 1756.

26. **Thomas<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #3267 (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 28 1683 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>45</sup> d. DEC 29 1768 in Chatham, Connecticut.<sup>46</sup>

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Thomas Alvord of Northampton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1722-3 conveyed

"Unto John Pomeroy, land in ye township of Northampton in ye Division of Commons this side of Munham River, bounded Westerly upon ye country road: Northerly upon ye land that was Richard Burk's. Easterly upon ye Highway; Southerly upon land that was Richard Webb's."

"March 6, 1724-5 Thomas Alvord of Northampton to Thomas Crecce of Boston 300 acres of land lying between Hadley & Brookfield in a tract of land known by Equivalent land: part of it called Cold Spring. bounded: Beginning at a tree on Pond Hill, etc."

"Know all men by these presents that I, Thomas Alvord, of Middletown in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England in America for the Consideration of the Sum of five pounds Lawful money to me in hand paid by Thomas Alvord Jun-r of sd Middletown The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Do Give, Grant, bargain Sell and Confirm to him the sd Thomas Alvord Junior his heirs & Assigns forever All that Tract of Land\* in the township of Fall Town in the County of Hampshire & Province of Massachusetts Bay which was granted to me the sd Thomas Alvord by the General Assembly of sd Province as Eldest Male Heir of my Father Thomas Alvord of Northampton in the County of Hampshire aforesd then at the time of sd Grant Deceasd; To Have and To Hold to him the sd Thomas Alvord Junior his heirs & assigns forever, etc.

June 25, 1763 Thomas Alvord & seal,

In Presence of John Alvord Titus Hosmer Middletown June 28, 1763."

Acknowledged. Recorded Hampshire Co., Vol. V. 167, Sept. 28, 1763.

Conveyance by heirs of Thomas Alvord.

[\* In 1734 the General Court of Mass. granted land to those who had served under Capt. Turner in

<sup>44</sup> Information on him and his Hitchcock descendants from Pedigree Resource File CD #8 submitted by Jeffrey R. Stowell.

<sup>45</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>46</sup> Date of funeral.

1676 at Deerfield and to the representatives of those deceased. Thomas Alvord of Middletown, claimant, eldest son of Thomas, was given preference in the grant. He agreed to settle in the township in 1738. In the drawing Thomas Alvord received homelot No. 58. In his absence the clerk was instructed to draw for him.]

"Thomas Alvord of Middletown, Seth Alvord, Jabez Woods & Mary his wife of Chatam in the County of Hartford & Jonathan Alvord of Winchester in the county of Litchfield all in the State of Connecticut, & Asahel Alvord of Cornwall in Litchfield County & State aforesaid and Mary Alvord, David Nichols and Hannah his wife of the aforesaid state all in the State of Connecticut being Heirs of Thomas Alvord late of said Middletown now Chatham deceased. For divers good causes etc. especially for the sum of five pounds Lawful money quit claim unto Ebenezer Warner of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire Inn holder all our right and title unto twenty-five acres of land in Belchertown etc.

"In witness whereof we have hereunto set our Hands & seals the 2d day of October, 1780

Thomas Alvord & seal; Mary Wood and seal, her + mark; Seth Alvord & seal; Jabez Wood & seal; Jonathan Alvord & seal; Asahel Alvord & seal; David Nichols & Seal; Hannah Nichols & Seal, her + mark; Mary Alvord & seal her + mark.

Signed and Sealed and delivered in Presence of John Clark, Thomas Alvord, Ephriam Cade, John Clark, Thomas Alvord, Joseph Dart, Elizabeth Alvord, Eliphaz Alvord, Judah Kellogg, Benjamin Jennings, Eunice Wakeman her + mark, Peter Hull, George Burr, Chatham, Co. of Hartford, Oct. 2, 1780. Vol. XVII, 268, Oct. p, 1780  
2, 1780

"Chauncy Beach, Catharine Beach, John Carr and Mehitable Carr, his, wife, and Lucy Alvord; all of Goshen, Litchfield Co., Conn. & Mary Knapp, of Redding, Fairfield Co., Conn., John Alvord of said State, Obed Alvord of Colchester, Hartford Co., Conn., heirs of Thomas Alford, formerly of Middletown, Conn., deceased; in consideration of five pounds, forever quit claim unto Ebenezer Warner of Belchertown, Hampshire Co., Mass., all our right, title, etc., we have in twenty-five acres of land in Belchertown bounded, etc.

"We have set our hands and seals this sixth day of Oct. A. D., 1780.

"John Carr and seal, Chauncy Beach & seal, Obed Alvord and seal Lucy Alvord her + mark, Mehitable Carr and seal, John Alvord & seal, Mary Knapp and seal--Mary Knapp, one of the signers, is daughter of Elisha Alvord, dec." (Hamp. Co. Reg. Deeds, Vol. XVII, 244, Oct. 17, 1780.)

The first deed of property to Thomas Alvord recorded at Middletown, Conn., is dated Apr. 28, 1726, Robert Coe for 25 pounds deeds twelve acres of land in the southermost tear or range of lots to Thomas Alvord, "now a resident of Middletown," bounded, E and N. by highway, S. by land of Robert Coe, W by land of Moses Parsons, The grantee was given two years in which to pay the price of the land or forfeit the same. Later grants were also on west side of the river. With his wife, Mary, he joined the first church in Middletown by letter from Northampton Mass. Mar. 16, 1729. Thomas Strong, Mrs, Alvord's father, had moved to Durham, Conn., previous to this time, which undoubtedly led Thomas Alvord to the neighboring locality.

While living in Northampton, Thomas Alvord was a garison "soulder" in the Meadow Fight at Deerfield in Feb., 1703-4, being one of the eight men to go from Northampton to aid the inhabitants of Deerfield against the Indians. In 1723 he signed a petition at Northampton to sustain the commissioners in the matter of changing the course of Mill River. He owned the house, barn and hatter's shop which about 1730 went into possession of Dr. Ebr. Hunt. In 1724 he received 4 pounds for ringing the bell at Northampton.



Mar, 31, 1767 Thomas Alvord of Middletown conveyed to his son Thomas all his property, "having been supported by him for several years and bound to be for the residue of life." His death was due to "the infirmities of old age."

Thomas Alvord's first wife was drowned in company with her brother. The boat upset, They clung to it for a time, but no help reached them and they were both drowned.

He married (1) **Esther Parsons** #3698, JAN 3 1706 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of John Parsons #3699 and Sarah Clark #3700), d. OCT 3 1707 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Mary Strong** #3701, b. DEC 29 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Thomas Strong #3702 and Mary Stebbins #3703).

Children by Mary Strong:

- + 88 i. Thomas<sup>4</sup> Alvord #3704 b. MAY 18 1710.
- + 89 ii. Jonathan Alvord #3911 b. NOV 16 1711.
- + 90 iii. Aaron Alvord #3912 b. JUL 16 1713.
- + 91 iv. Seth Alvord #3913 b. NOV 13 1714.
- + 92 v. Elisha Alvord #3914 b. JUN 19 1717.
- + 93 vi. Asahel Alvord #3915 b. DEC 16 1720.
- + 94 vii. Mary Alvord #3916 b. SEP 3 1724.

27. **John**<sup>3</sup> **Alvord** #3268 (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 19 1685 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>47</sup> d. NOV 21 1757 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>48</sup>

The Alvord and Burke Memorial published in 1864 shows his birth as 1684, based on town records which were listed, but the Alvord genealogy shows born 1685.

John Alvord, "saddler," was elected constable at Northampton, Mass. in 1729, and was one of the first assessors of South Precinct, Hadley, Mar. 12, 1733, serving with John Taylor and Samuel Smith. His name appears as head of a family at South Hadley, 1731-40.

At a meeting of the Precinct (afterwards South Hadley) 10 August 1733, voted: that the day for the ordination of Grindell Rawson shall be the third day of October next with the concurrence of Mr. Grindell Rawson."

"Voted that Ebenezer Moody, Nathan-ll White, John Alverd, Dan-ll Nash and John Smith be a comitte to send for ye assistance of such ministers and messengers of Churches as they shall think best for ye ordination." etc.

In 1741 trouble arose between Rev. Rawson and his church. John Alvord was one of a committee of fifteen appointed to force him to cease to occupy the pulpit. Rawson persisted and was dragged from the pulpit by the committee of young men employed by them for this purpose.

In an interview with Sylvester Judd, Gardner, Preston, b. 1748, said that he remembered John Alvord.

"His house was west of the road, north of Brewster's— Brewster is said to have lived on the bank of the Conn. River below the ferry, some distance, a recent settler—. He did not remember his son John. Job and Gad were clever men. Gideon lived by the ferry, Elijah lived in second house north of Rod Smith's. He was a trader, went to Greenfield, failed."

<sup>47</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>48</sup> Alvord, Samuel Morgan, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster NY, A.D. Andrews, 1908, p 45.

Gideon Alvord, son of John, had the small pox in the Army in 1757. He came home with his stockings not cleaned. His mother washed them and took the disease, when the small pox first appeared, many of her children and grandchildren, and others who had been exposed, were inoculated and John Alvord's house became a pest house. Drs. Crouch and Kellogg of Hadley took care of the patients from October 28, until December 28, 1757.

John Alvord (prob. John, Jr.) is said to have died of this disease, and probably John Alvord himself." (Hist. of Hadley)

His grave stone is still (1908) standing at So. Hadley.

He married **Dorcas Lyman** #3791, DEC 29 1708 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>49</sup> b. AUG 11 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of John Lyman #3803 and Mindwell Sheldon-Pomeroy #3804), d. NOV 15 1770 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 95 i. John<sup>4</sup> Alvord #3792 b. OCT 29 1711.
- + 96 ii. Mindwell Alvord #3793 b. AUG 4 1713.
- + 97 iii. Esther Alvord #3794.
- + 98 iv. Saul Alvord #3795 b. APR 23 1717.
- + 99 v. Elijah Alvord #3796 b. JAN 17 1719.
- + 100 vi. Dorcas Alvord #3797 b. MAR 28 1720.

101 vii. Gad Alvord #3798, b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 5 1723 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>50</sup>

- + 102 viii. Gad Alvord #3799 b. 1726.
- + 103 ix. Job Alvord #3800 b. 1729.
- + 104 x. Nathan Alvord #3801 b. Abt 1731.
- + 105 xi. Gideon Alvord #3802 b. JUN 12 1734.

31. **Abigail**<sup>3</sup> **Alvord** #5367 (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>51</sup> d. DEC 23 1759 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Samuel Judd removed from the old homestead on Pleasant St., Northampton, and resided in a house on the road leading to Eastampton. He was a farmer. Abigail (Alvord) Judd was named in her father's estate as having received her share previous to his death. She was deranged some years and it became necessary to confine her.

She married **Samuel Judd** #6241, JAN 13 1714 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>52</sup> b. OCT 15 1685 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Samuel Judd #6242 and Maria Strong #6243), d. OCT 4 1762 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 106 i. Eunice<sup>4</sup> Judd #6244, b. MAY 5 1716 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married David Loomis #6247, APR \_\_ 1741.
- 107 ii. Abigail Judd #6245, b. 1721 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 21 1796. She never married.
- + 108 iii. Samuel Judd #6246 b. ABOUT 1729.

32. **Elizabeth**<sup>3</sup> **Alvord** #624 (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 1693 in Northampton, Hampshire Co.,

<sup>49</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>50</sup> Burke and Alvord Memorial, Deaths from a printed book in possession of Dea. Williams of Northampton.

<sup>51</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>52</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864 Source cited has 1714 while 1908 Alvord book has 1715.

MA, d. JUL 18 1768 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Elizabeth Alvord Bartlett is named in the settlement of her father's estate as having received her share previous to his death.

"Preserved Bartlett's wife, sister of Benjamin Alvord, was crazy some years, was confined at times by chains, escaped from house one day and could not be found. An alarm was made, the drums beat and the bell rung. She was found dead in Mill River, down below the pastures, July 18, 1768. Her husband took her with him to collect a tax of Bernard Bartlett. Bernard's wife, who was reputed to be a witch, complained about the tax and told him he would be sorry for collecting it. He believed that his wife's insanity was caused by Bernard's wife's witchery and his son Benjamin believed the same." (Judd Manuscript)

She married **Preserved Bartlett** #625, JAN 24 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>53</sup> b. AUG 29 1689 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Samuel Bartlett #6256 and Sarah Baldwin #6257), d. FEB 21 1762 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Preserved:** Preserved Bartlett's grandfather, Robert Bartlett, was killed by the Indians at Northampton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1676.

Children:

109 i. Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Bartlett #6249, b. NOV 15 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Aaron Clark #6253, 1731.

110 ii. Hannah Bartlett #6250, b. JUN 30 1714 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Elisha Clark #6254, 1737.

111 iii. Preserved Bartlett #6251, b. JUL 19 1717 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

The family settled in Southampton.

He married Experience Phelps #6255.

112 iv. Josiah Bartlett #6252, b. FEB 19 1721 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 26 1791.

He never married.

+ 113 v. Benjamin Bartlett #626 b. OCT 5 1735.

33. **Benjamin<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #5328 (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP \_\_\_ 1695 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>54</sup> d. OCT 22 1772 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>55</sup>

Benjamin Alvord, Sr., was named in the settlement of his father's estate as eldest son and was allotted a double share. He was a weaver and learned the trade at Hadley, Mass. His weaving accounts begin in 1713. He resided on Market street after 1743. His previous residence was at the end of the plain next to the Connecticut River near the river bridge and he tended ferry. He was chosen constable in 1743, 1744, 1747, and 1749. He was a great reader and had many books on divinity.

Benjamin Alvord served as drummer in Father Rale's Indian War, 1722-25, and was also in the "Seven Year's War," 1775. He was especially famous as an "express rider" and served as such in three wars. He was very active in the Indian troubles 1722-26, riding between Albany and Northampton, and Northampton and Boston. Joseph Hawley speaks of his coming from Albany as a "rapid transit" post rider and being ordered on to Boston. Hawley, in June, 1724, thought it "much boldness for one to travel alone" but Alvord was not afraid. He made the trip from Albany to Northampton in one day. The pay for the trip was 3 #, sometimes 3 # 6s. His services were in great demand and he was employed as a messenger in town affairs in 1743.

<sup>53</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>54</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>55</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

"Mr. Benjamin Alvord died in his chair suddenly and alone Oct. 22, 1772." (Northampton Town Rec.)

Medad Edwards told Sylvester Judd that Nathanile and Noah Edwards were greedy of gain and buried their father-in-law alive to get his property. Mr. Judd did not believe this to be true.

Will of Benjamin Alvord of Northampton: "being arrived at an advanced age. Item son Noah Edwards and my daughter Jerusha Edwards. Item grandchildren\_\_children to Bela and my daughter Eunice Strong late deceased. Item son Nathaniel Edwards and my daughter, Margaret Edwards. Item grandchildren Amasa Strong; Eunice Strong; Ruth Strong; Naomi Strong; Belah Strong; children and heirs of Belah Strong; said Belah Strong sometime since died.

Benjamin Alvord  
Probated Dec. 1, 1772  
Dated Jan. 8, 1771

In the Presence of:

Medad Alvord  
Moses Alvord  
Elisha Alvord

He married (1) **Eunice King** #6258, ABOUT 1726, b. MAR 12 1703 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Joseph King #6259 and Mindwell Pomeroy #6260), d. OCT 8 1732 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>56</sup> He married (2) **Ruth Alexander** #6261, JAN 17 1733 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>57</sup> b. FEB 22 1691 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Nathanielk Alexander #6262 and Hannah Allen #6263), d. JUN 6 1770 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Eunice King:

- + 114 i. Eunice<sup>4</sup> Alvord #6264 b. JUN 14 1727.
- + 115 ii. Margaret Alvord #6265 b. 1729.
- + 116 iii. Jerusha Alvord #6266 b. 1730.

117 iv. Benjamin Alvord #6267, b. OCT \_\_ 1732 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 3 1742 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

34. **Deborah<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #5368 (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY \_\_ 1698 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>58</sup> d. JUN 3 1730. She married **Abel Gunn** #6502, 1727, b. JUL 17 1700 (son of Samuel Gunn #6503 and Elizabeth Wyatt #6504).

Children:

- 118 i. Experience<sup>4</sup> Gunn #6559, b. APR 16 1728. She married Nathan Smith #6561, JUN 8 1749.
- 119 ii. Abel Gunn #6560, b. JAN 15 1730, d. 29 1748.

35. **Experience<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #5369 (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 5 1700 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>59</sup> d. 1771. She married **Samuel Clary** #6505, JAN 9 1736, b. JUN 1 1707 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Joseph Clary #5330 and Hannah Belden #5331), d. ABOUT 1784 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA.

---

<sup>56</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>57</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>58</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>59</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Children:

- + 120 i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Clary #6562 b. NOV 6 1736.
- 121 ii. Moses Clary #6563, b. JUL 23 1739 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Moses died young.
- 122 iii. Experience Clary #6564, b. JUL 23 1739 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 123 iv. Moses Clary #6565 b. 1742.
- 124 v. Job Clary #6566, b. MAY 4 1745, d. MAR 21 1748.

36. **Josiah<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #4461 (Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 13 1704 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>60</sup>

In 1730 a lot was laid out for Josiah Alvord by the town of Sunderland, Mass. In 1731 he received a grant of 35 acres of land on condition that he remain a resident for five years. Oct. 8, 1745 Ebenezer Billings conveyed land on Harvey Hill to Josiah Alvord of Sunderland, Mass. in 1732 Josiah Alvord and Lydia his wife were fined 30s. In his will Capt. Ebr. Billings left bequests to the children of Josiah Alvord.

He married (1) **Lydia Billings** #4462 (daughter of Ebenezer Billings #4464 and Hannah Church #4465), d. SEP 23 1745 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Martha Clary** #5329, OCT 28 1747 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, b. MAY 8 1712 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts (daughter of Joseph Clary #5330 and Hannah Belden #5331).

Children by Lydia Billings:

- + 125 i. Lydia<sup>4</sup> Alvord #5332 b. AUG 22 1733.
- + 126 ii. Josiah Alvord #4463 b. NOV 12 1735.
- + 127 iii. Benjamin Alvord #5333 b. APR 8 1739.
- 128 iv. Martha Alvord #5334, b. JUN 24 1754 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA.  
(No further record)

53. **Joseph<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #4590 (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 6 1697 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>61</sup> d. JAN 1 1786 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>62</sup>

Joseph Alvord resided in Northampton, Mass. on the estate he bought of Joseph Clesson, situated on the road to Hadley about one half mile from the bridge across the Conn. River.

Abstract of a deed now in possession of a descendant:

"Joseph Clesson lately of Northampton, now of Deerfield, husbandman, in consideration of the sum of two hundred and sixty-five pounds paid by Joseph Alvord, March 26, 1730," conveyed, "a certain homelot in the town of Hampton wt a dwelling house and barn standing thereon which homelot is bound as follows, viz.: upon the highway northerly and upon Ebenezer Wright's Jun. lot, or the heirs of Judah Wright, deceased, lot; southerly upon the highway eastwardly and on the land of Moses Layman and Gideon Layman, westwardly, which lot contains five acres and a half. or there about be it more or less.

Joseph Clesson."

On the above place Joseph Alvord lived and died; here all his children were born; here resided his son, Medad Alvord, also his grand-daughter, Eunice Alvord, who married Luther Hunt, and their son Medad Hunt; being in the family for 131 years. Mr. Joseph Alvord here carried on the business of a weaver and employed a number of hands. His shop was east of his house, nearer to the road and almost

<sup>60</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>61</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864 Above source had only month and year. Pedigree Resource File CD 10 genealogy submitted by Martin and LueAnn Gunnell supplements 1908 book data.

<sup>62</sup> According to the published Alvord genealogy he may have died on Jan 9.

on the corner of a street. The old house which he bought of Joseph Clesson, he tore down, and erected a large substantial mansion instead of it. His aunt Abigail, widow of John Alvord (see wife of John Alvord No, 3), resided with him in the old house and a room in the new house was furnished in a superior manner for her.

Tradition says that Mr. Joseph Alvord was so faithful, kind, and attentive to the comforts of his aunt in her advanced age in life (Over 101 years) that it would be an unrighteous act for any one to use him unkindly.

Nathan Clarke of Northampton purchased this homestead about 1865 and moved the house a few rods in the rear, on a cross street and erected a new building, partly on the same foundation.

As you travel from Hadley towards Northampton Court House, you cross the Conn River, after which, about a half mile distant on the right, on the farther corner of the second street on the same road you come to the beautiful site, once the place of residence of Joseph Alvord and some of his descendants, afterwards the residence of Nathan Clark, Esq, Joseph Alvord was a large land-holder and his name appears frequently on the land records. He was constable in 1745.

Joseph Alvord and his wife were buried in the old cemetery at Northampton, and their tomb-stones are still standing (1908).

"In memory of Mr. Joseph Alvord who died  
Jany 1, 1786 in the 89 year of his age."

"In memory of Mrs. Clemens wife of ,Joseph  
Alvord who died March 25, 1776, in the 73 year of her age."

Mrs, Clemence(Wright) Alvord's grandfather, was Samuel Wright who married Elizabeth Burt and was a soldier on service at Northfield where he was slain by the Indians Sept. 2, 1675.

#### WILL OF JOSEPH ALVORD

[ Copied from Hampshire County Probate Office Court Files. - The Burke and Alvord Memorial ]

In the name of God Amen, I Joseph Alvord of Northampton, in the County of Hampshire, in his Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being in health, and of sound mind, and memory; Blessed be God; do this eighth day of Anno Domini, 1774, "make and Publish this my last will and testament, in manner following; that is to say" Principally, I commend my soul to God the Father of Spirits, hoping for pardon, and Gracious acceptance with him, only, on account of the Glorious and perfect Mediator, and atonement, made for miserable sinners by the Lord Jesus Christ; and I desire my body, may be decently interred, at the direction of my Executor, hereafter named, in full faith of the great Christian Doctrine of the Resurrection of the Body; and what followeth is my last will and testament;

As to worldly estate wherewith the Lord has been pleased to bless me; to wit in the first place;

I give, and bequeath, to my beloved wife Clemence, the vse, and improvement, of one half of the Homestead I now live upon, together with the vse, of the one half of my house, and half of the barn, also the improvement of ten acres of my meadow land where she shall please to take it; also the one half of my Inner Common's land; to have, and to hold so long, and for such term of time, as she shall remain the widow of me the Testar, and no longer, also I give & bequeath to my sd wife all my household stuff to her disposal forever.

I give, and devise, to my son Elisha, four acres of my pasture land, being inclosed within the meadow fence under the hill, on the south side of the pasture; also one acre lying on the hill, adjoining the sd four acres; also two acres and three quarters of land lying in the meadow in Venturer's field ;

Also woodland lying in the Long Division, so called that I had of my uncle John Alvord, from the east end of sd lot the North Branch Manham River, to have, and to hold, to him, and his heirs forever.

To my son Joseph I give and devise the homestead he now liveth upon, on the east side of the county Road, that I purchased of Henry Curtis, it being three acres and twenty rods.

Also two acres of land lying in the meadow at the Walnut tree, called Clapp's lot; also one acre and half of land lying in the meadow at the upper end of Young Rain Bow at the Point; also my second draught in the Inner Common land, lying near to Fortification Hill, to have and to hold to him and his heirs for ever.

I give and devise to my son Stephen twenty shillings more than I have already advanced him.

I give and bequeath to my son Medad the homestead I now live upon together with the house and barn and all other buildings standing thereon allowing to my wife the improvement of the one half as above said.

I give and bequeath to my son Medad five acres of land lying in the pasture within the meadow fence on the north side of sd pasture; also five acres and one quarter lying in the Upper Meadow in the Second Division;

Also five acres and one half lying in the old Rainbow, also my lot of land at the Walnut trees containing three acres; also two acres and one half of land, lying at the upper end of Young Rainbow, also all my land in the Long Division that was originally laid out to my Hon. Father Ebenezer Alvord, deceased; from the east end of sd lot running westward, to the north Branch of Manham River, except that part of it which I have conveyed to David Clark by deed of sale:

Also my first draught in the Inner Common land lying on the Boggy Meadow; to have, and to hold, to him and his heirs forever.

I give to my son Simeon ten shillings more than I have already advanced to him in full satisfaction for his part and portion of my estate.

I give to my daughter Lucy Parsons five shillings more than I gave her at her marriage.

The remainder of my estate both real and personal if any there should be after my just debts are paid, I give to my son Medad to be to him and his heirs forever: Lastly I hereby constitute and appoint my son Elisha my sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, Sealed, Published and Declared by the before named Joseph Alvord the Testator as his last will and testament.

JOSEPH ALVORD.

In the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in presence of the

Testator and in the presence of each other.

Samuel Mather

Timothy Mather sworn

Daniel Strong sworn.

Codicil.

A Codicil to be added to and to be taken as a part of the last will and testament of Mr. Joseph Alvord of Northampton in the county of Hampshire, Yeoman.

Whereas I have made and published in writing bearing date the eight day of November Anno Domini 1774; which will, and the devices, and bequests therein contained were at that time according to my best judgment and discretion; Yet on the account of the decease of my wife, which has happened since that time and diverse other alterations in my circumstances which have since taken place too many here to recite and as it has pleased God not only to continue my life but also my understanding and judgment so that. I am still (Blessed be God) of a sound and disposing mind and memory I do this seventh day of November A. D. 1782 make and publish this Codicil that is to say all the lands and tenements which in and by my above mentioned will, it is declared that I give and devised to my son Elisha Alvord, which I still own, I do hereby give and devise to my three grandsons, and the sons of the said Elisha, to wit; Eleazer Elisha and William, to have and to hold to them in fee simple by equal shares as tenants in common and not as joint tenants on and under the conditions, restrictions limitations and provisoes herein after expressed and declared and not otherwise, that is to say if every and all of my said grandsons should die without issue of his body lawfully begotten and living at the time of the death of the father before he shall attain the age of twenty one years and living, my grandson Daniel Alvord the son of my son Elisha then my will is that he the said Daniel shall take and have in fee simple all the said lands and tenements subject to all conditions and provisions which are herein after provided and declared relating to the taking and holding of the same lands by my said grandsons Eleazer Elisha and William so far as the said conditions or provisions respect any duties or payments too be made and performed by them to my said son Elisha or his present wife Mary.

And in case of the death of anyone or two of my said grandsons Eleazer Elisha or William, without issue of his body lawfully begotten and living at the time of the death of the father before he shall attain the age of twenty one years, in that case the survivors or the surveyors of the said Eleazer Elisha and William together with him the aforesaid Daniel shall take and hold in fee simple by equal shares as tenants in common and not as joint tenants all the said lands and tenements always subject to the conditions provisoes injunctions directions here expressed and declared respecting the having and holding of the said lands by my said grandsons and any of them the heirs or assigns of any of them

To wit;

That each of my said grandsons, &c., &c., shall annually from the respective times when the said lands shall fall to them, respectively in the life time of my said son Elisha or after his decease, the said Mary his now wife living and being his widow, pay to him my said son Elisha and after his death to his widow aforesaid during such widowhood such and part of the sum of four pounds of the now lawful silver money of this Commonwealth as shall be in proportion to four pounds, &c., &c.

And to my grand daughter Sarah Alvord, the daughter of my son Joseph, I give and bequeath my spare feather bed and bolster and the two rugs belonging to the said bed also three of my pewter plates as good as one with another.

And all the residue of my household stuff, I give and bequeath to my daughter Lucy the wife of Mr.



Elisha Parsons forever.

And I do hereby constitute, make & ordain my son Medad Alvord to be joint Executors with my aforesaid son Elisha of my last will and testament, &c., &c.

In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal the seventh day of November A. D. 1782.  
JOSEPH ALVORD.

Signed, sealed, &c., &c.

Joseph Hawley

Ebenezer Wright

Enos Wright.

He married **Clemence Wright** #4591, JUL 30 1730 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>63</sup> b. NOV 4 1703 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Ebenezer Wright #4599 and Hannah Hunt #4600), d. MAR 25 1776 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>64</sup>

Children:

+ 129 i. Elisha<sup>4</sup> Alvord #4592 b. MAR 15 1731.

+ 130 ii. Joseph Alvord #4593 b. MAY 12 1733.

+ 131 iii. Stephen Alvord #4594 b. AUG 18 1735.

+ 132 iv. Medad Alvord #4595 b. JAN 6 1738.

+ 133 v. Lucy Alvord #4596 b. JAN 12 1740.

134 vi. Simeon Alvord #4597, b. MAY 14 1742 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Simeon Alvord was a man of property. He owned real estate in Windsor, Hartland and Hartford, VT. He owned in Windsor a house, shop, bark mill, mill stones, vats for tanning, etc.

An aged Christian lady of Hartland, who was acquainted with him when she was a child, says:

"Mr. Simeon Alvord was a good, candid Christian and was much esteemed for his counsel. He was naturally very cheerful, and was very good company; but he would often censure himself for being so lively. He often, with tears, would say how much he regretted the manner of spending his life in his younger days. He was uncommonly gifted in prayer. I not only loved to hear him talk but I loved to hear him pray."

The U.S. Census shows that he was living in Hartland, VT, from 1790-1810. His property fell to the children of his last wife by a former husband.

Mrs. Susannah Alvord was a sincere Christian and Mrs. Speedy Alvord was a member of the Baptist Church.

He married (1) Prudence Stevens #6756, APR 14 1768. He married (2) Susannah Page #6757, d. SEP 12 1783 in Hartland, Windsor Co., VT.

Susannah: Listed as Mrs. Susannah Page.

He married (3) Speedy Bramble #6758.

Speedy: Widow of Abel Bramble. Name may have been Seedy.

135 vii. Infant Alvord #4598, b. 1746 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 19 1748 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

55. **Noah<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #6485 (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 27 1701 in Northampton, Hampshire Co.,

<sup>63</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>64</sup> According to the published Alvord genealogy she may have died 1777.

MA,<sup>65</sup> d. SEP 1 1763 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA.

Noah Alvord settled in 1732 in that part of Springfield which is now Wilbraham, being the second settler, then a wilderness, near Nathaniel Hitchcock, the pioneer who came with his young wife the year before and made his home in a hut by the mountains.

"Sweet counsel did these two neighbors take respecting the field to be cleared, to be planted or to be sown; and often did Hitchcock that summer after his neighbor's arrival, take his ax and go over to his neighbor Alvord's to work by his side, softening the hardness of the labor by the pleasure of society. And you might have seen Alvord of an early morning with his hoe in hand, going over to make Hitchcock's long day's work shorter by his helpfulness. Nor was there any rivalry, between wives, except to most lovingly and abundantly render all needed service to each other ,"

Noah Alvord settled on the place where Lorenzo Kibbe resided in 1866. His four children had no children. Mrs, Rebecca Alvord married Oct., 1774, David Burt.

"June 7, 1745, Noah Alvord of Springfield, in the county of Hampshire, blacksmith, for six pounds," conveyed, "to my brother, Joseph Alvord of Northampton, all the lands which I have in Northampton, whether divided or undivided; as I am an heir to my Hon-rd father, Mr Ebenezer Alvord, late of Northampton, deces-d; as also I am an heir to the estate of my grandfather, Mr. Joseph Baker formerly of Northampton, deces-d, both by my Hon-d mother who was the daughter to sd Joseph Baker, and also by my brother Ebenezer Alvord dec-d an heir to the sd Ruth my Honoured mother and grandmother aforesaid.

Noah Alvord."

He married (1) **Hannah Burt** #6506, FEB 9 1726 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. MAY 14 1701 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of Henry Burt #6508 and Elizabeth Warriner #6509), d. AUG 25 1749 in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., MA. He married (2) **Rebecca Severance** #6507, FEB 20 1752 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. OCT 17 1793.

Children by Hannah Burt:

136 i. Hannah<sup>4</sup> Alvord #6569, b. MAR 5 1727-28, d. MAY 8 1816. She married Ebenezer Bliss #6759, 1790, b. DEC 7 1725 (son of Ebenezer Bliss #6760 and Joanna Lamb #6761), d. MAR 2 1808.

137 ii. Moses Alvord #6570, b. MAR 20 1739-31 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

March 23, 1759, Noah Alvord of Springfield, Yeoman, conveyed to Moses Alvord part of his home-lot on the east side of Conn. River in Springfield. May 30, 1776, Aaron Alvord of Wilbraham, Mass., conveyed to Moses Alvord of Wilbraham land in Wilbraham.

He married Ann Cadwell #6762, DEC 24 1761 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. MAR 19 1735 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of Daniel Cadwell #6763 and Mary Warriner #6764).

138 iii. Aaron Alvord #6571, b. JUL 29 1734 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Aaron Alvord was a soldier in the French War, in Capt Hitchcock's Company. "They were out eight months, from Apr. 3, 1735 to Jan. 3, 1756. [Eight months would instead make this 1736.] They were in the battle near the southern extreimity of Lake George, with Baron Dieskau."

Mar. 23, 1759, Noah Alvord of Springifle, Yeoman, in consideration of 80 lbs., conveyed to Aaron Alvord of Springfield, "part of my homelot on the east side of Conn. River in Springfield - Dwelling house, barn, orchard thereon standing; bounded by land given by deed to my son Moses Alvord." etc.

---

<sup>65</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Aaron Alvord and his wife Orpha sold property in Wilbraham, Mass., in 1776 and probably moved to Amherst soon after, as he was living there in 1781. An Aaron Alvord and wife were living at Hanover, N.H., in 1790. (U.S. Census.)

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Aaron, Wilbraham, Sergeant, Capt. James Warriner's Co. which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1776; service 10 days in Rev. (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married Orpha Day #6765, JAN 15 1761 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. MAY 21 1734 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Day #6766 and Martha Stebbins #6767).

- 139 iv. Elizabeth Alvord #6572, b. JUL 22 1738 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.  
Elizabeth never married.

58. **Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #6488 (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 7 1713 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>66</sup> d. JUL 15 1750 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Ithamar Clark** #6576, 1744 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. AUG \_\_ 1716 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of John Clark #6577 and Elizabeth Cook #6578), d. JAN 7 1802 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 140 i. Ithamar<sup>4</sup> Clark #6579, baptized 1745 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP \_\_ 1745 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 141 ii. Stephen Clark #6580, b. DEC 24 1748 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 1 1749 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

60. **Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #6490 (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 10 1718 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>67</sup> She married **Zebadiah Miller** #6584, FEB 2 1743 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>68</sup> b. NOV 6 1713 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 27 1785 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 142 i. Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Miller #6585, b. FEB \_\_ 1745. She married Noah Sheldon #6596, 1769.
- 143 ii. Thankful Miller #6586, b. FEB \_\_ 1747. She married (1) Obadiah Frary, Jr. #6597. She married (2) Ezra Ludden #6598, 1789.
- 144 iii. Mary Miller #6587, b. ABOUT 1750.
- 145 iv. Roger Miller #6588, baptized DEC 22 1751.
- 146 v. Zebadiah Miller #6589, baptized SEP 30 1753.
- 147 vi. Elizabeth Miller #6590, baptized SEP 14 1755, d. 1830.  
Elizabeth never married.
- 148 vii. Infant Miller #6591, baptized SEP \_\_ 1759.
- 149 viii. Hannah Miller #6592. She married Elisha Clapp #6599, 1789.
- 150 ix. Wait Miller #6593. She married Joseph Southworth #6600, APR 26 1786.
- 151 x. Jemima Miller #6594.  
Jemima died unmarried.
- 152 xi. John Miller #6595, b. ABOUT 1764, d. 1834.

61. **Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #6491 (Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 17 1720 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>69</sup> d. AUG 7 1784 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., MA.

"Ebenezer Alvord resided on Hawley St. in 1749. He was taxed 2 polls, 34 est."

<sup>66</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>67</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864. Source cited shows 1717 which could not be given birth of previous child. 1908 Alvord book had 1718.

<sup>68</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>69</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Rev. War Service: He served nine months in the Revolutionary War."  
(Hist. of Northampton.)

Mrs. Catharine Alvord has a tombstone in the old Northampton cemetery.

"Ebenezer Alvord's house stood with end to the road, had diamond windows, in 1762 two rooms, another was added to E. end when Ebenezer was married, had weaver's shop on west end next to street. Mrs. Wright (b. '56) remembers old lady ( Eliab's grandmother). She and Mary lived there. Ruth or Mary used to keep school for girls seventy years ago (or about 1765), or more.

"From Mrs. Graves 1832. As above only one and a half story house. Ruth married when an old maid, but before Mrs. G. remembers. Mary, no energy. No school kept there. Old; woman and Mary moved slow. Ebenezer Alvord poor,--did nothing but weave,--rather indolent but could talk sensibly, was a very corpulent man, large belly, went to Hatfield, lived better there. Old maid at Hatfield could not be persuaded to make a written will,--said her word was enough. Doct. Lyman and Samuel Smith at length persuaded her to make a will. Gave most to Ebenezer. Ebenezer's daughter, Elizabeth, a good scholar, intelligent woman." (Judd Manuscript.)

He married **Catharine Strong** #6601, DEC 19 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>70</sup> b. JUL 18 1729 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Nathaniel Strong #6602 and Miriam Sheldon #6603), d. SEP 11 1773 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Catharine:** Marriage date is the date of the return on which she was shown as Katharine.

Children:

+ 153 i. Eliab<sup>4</sup> Alvord #6604 b. SEP 4 1755.

154 ii. Elizabeth Alvord #6605, b. FEB 15 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>71</sup> baptized FEB 20 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 6 1825 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Elizabeth Alvord at the time of her first marriage was called of Plainfield, Mass., at the time of her second marriage she was called of Williamsburg, Mass. Caleb Cushman's first wife was Bathsheba Spalding by whom he had several children. He was an early settler and prominent man in Goshen affairs. Jedediah Clark's first wife was Luch Parson, daughter of Isaac of Southampton, Mass.

She married (1) Caleb Cushman #6776, FEB 9 1808 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., MA, b. OCT 21 1749 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT (son of Allerton Cushman #6777 and Deborah Lyon #6778), d. JAN 3 1809 in Goshen, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (2) Jedediah Clark #6779, DEC 26 1812, b. JUN 24 1753 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA (son of Jedediah Clark #6780 and Sarah Russell #6781), d. FEB 20 1840 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.

155 iii. Thomas Alvord #6606, b. MAR 25 1759 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 6 1846 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Thomas died unmarried. He was a weaver and lived with his brother Eliab to whose daughter, Dorcas, he left his property.

+ 156 iv. Jerusha Alvord #6607 b. DEC 27 1761.

+ 157 v. Dorcas Alvord #6608.

+ 158 vi. Catharine Alvord #6609.

159 vii. Rhoda Alvord #6610, baptized JUL 14 1771 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
(No further record.)

She married \_\_\_\_\_ Warren #6798.

160 viii. Infant Alvord #6611, baptized 1773 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 12

<sup>70</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>71</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

1773 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

65. **John<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #6495 (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 28 1696 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>72</sup> d. FEB 14 1780 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

In 1738 John Alvord and his brother Jonathan lived in the same house on Prospect St. They divided the house between them. It was located nearly opposite Talbot's house near Mr. Stoddard's. He was in tax list, 2 polls, 33 est. John Alvord, son of Jonathan, is also mentioned as having his homestead in the Plain, called Ft. Plain. He bought the place of Josiah Searls. In 1730 John Alvord drew a home-lot in Southampton, Mass. He was appointed packer of meat in 1746, 1755, 1766-68. He died at the home of his son John in Easthampton.

The will of John Alvord is on file in the Probate Office at Northampton, Mass, but was never recorded. He mentions sons Zebadiah and John Alvord.

"Item, daughter, Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Mattoon of Amherst. Item, Sarah Mattoon and Eleazer Mattoon children of my daughter Sarah. Item daughter Mary Alvord.

Will dated July 20, 1765 -addition Aug. 8, 1768.

John Alvord

"Witness Ebenezer Hunt, Mary Alvord, Elisha Alvord.

"April 4, 1780, Zebadiah Alvord and John Alvord, Executors,"

He married **Prudence Baker** #6510, AUG 4 1721 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>73</sup> b. MAY 14 1687, d. AUG \_\_ 1752 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

161 i. Zebadiah<sup>4</sup> Alvord #6612, b. APR 20 1722 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>74</sup> d. 1722 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 162 ii. Zebadiah Alvord #6613 b. FEB 14 1724.

+ 163 iii. Sarah Alvord #6614 b. MAR 21 1726.

+ 164 iv. John Alvord #6615 b. JAN 16 1728.

165 v. Rachel Alvord #6616, b. MAR 26 1730 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>75</sup> d. AUG 22 1748 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>76</sup>

166 vi. Mary Alvord #6617, b. FEB 19 1734 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>77</sup> d. MAR 3 1803.

Mary died unmarried. She lived twelve years at Joseph Warner's, died of fits.

71. **Jonathan<sup>3</sup> Alvord** #6501 (Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 6 1796 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Jonathan Alvord was living on Prospect St. with his brother John (whom see) in 1749 and was in tax lists for 1 poll, 18 est. He was living in Westhampton in 1777 about three miles, west of the center. Joseph Hathaway lived on the place later and the old house is still standing ( 1908). Jonathan Alvord was about the last person buried in the N. Cemetery by the bridges.

"Jonathan Alvord of Northampton husbandman & Elizabeth his wife, who was formerly the wife of

---

<sup>72</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864 Source cited lists only the year.

<sup>73</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>74</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>75</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>76</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>77</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Jonathan Phelps Dec-d; Sarah Phelps of sd Northampton; Elizabeth Powers Wid. of Hebron, Conn. ; and Jerusha Phelps of Northampton ;" conveyed, "to Samuel Janes of Northampton, land in Mountain lot in Northampton." (The right is the Dower of Elizabeth wid. of sd Phelps.) Nov. 16, 1766.

He married **Elizabeth Goslin Phelps** #6511, b. NOV 6 1711 in Glastonbury, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Henry Goslin #6512 and Mary Fox #6513), d. FEB 14 1775 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Elizabeth:** Elizabeth was the widow of Jonathan Phelps.

Children:

- + 167 i. Thankful<sup>4</sup> Alvord #6618 b. JAN 16 1749.
- + 168 ii. Jonathan Alvord #6619 b. NOV 29 1751.
- + 169 iii. Jehiel Alvord #6620 b. JAN 7 1756.
- 170 iv. Infant Alvord #6621, b. NOV 29 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 171 v. Beriah Alvord #6897 b. FEB 3 1754.

#### *Generation Four*

72. **Abner**<sup>4</sup> **Moseley** #6898 (Abigail<sup>3</sup> Root, Abigail<sup>2</sup> Alvord, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1699, d. FEB 11 1766. He married **Elizabth Lyman** #6899, 1722, b. DEC 5 1702.

Children:

- + 172 i. Thomas<sup>5</sup> Moseley #6920 b. FEB 12 1731.

73. **John**<sup>4</sup> **Weller** #6884 (John Alvord<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Alford, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), b. DEC 27 1694 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. ABOUT 1772 in Dutchess Co., NY. He married **Lydia Waller** #6885, DEC 12 1723 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, b. ABOUT 1696 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., CT, baptized AUG 25 1698, d. in Dutchess Co., NY.

Children:

- 173 i. David<sup>5</sup> Weller #6910, b. DEC 12 1726 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JAN 19 1795 in Hinesboro, VT. He married Hepsibah Hubbell #6911.
- 174 ii. John Weller #7113, b. MAR 19 1729/30 in Connecticut.
- 175 iii. Jonathan Weller #7114, b. APR 25 1735 in Connecticut.
- + 176 iv. Eliakem Weller #7115 b. OCT 20 1737.
- 177 v. Nathan Weller #7116, b. DEC 19 1732 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.

86. **Hannah**<sup>4</sup> **Hitchcock** #6926 (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Weller, Mary<sup>2</sup> Alford, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), b. JAN 1 1719 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JUL 31 1792. She married **Daniel Bostwick** #6928, DEC 14 1736, b. 1708 in Stratford, Fairfield Co. CT,<sup>78</sup> (son of John Bostwick #6931 and Abigail Walker #6932), d. DEC 25 1782.

Children:

- 178 i. Daniel<sup>5</sup> Bostwick #6930, b. AUG 23 1737 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. 1783. He married Tamar Bostwick #7024, MAY 31 1769.
- 179 ii. Annis (Annice) Bostwick #7025, baptized MAY 4 1740 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT.

She died young.

- + 180 iii. Amos Bostwick #7026.
- 181 iv. Hester (Esther) Bostwick #7027, b. SEP 17 1749 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT. She married Benjamin Bostwick #7031, APR 15 1767.
- 182 v. Annis Bostwick #7028, baptized APR 15 1753 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d.

---

<sup>78</sup> Bostwick descendants from data submitted by Jeffrey Ronald Stowell.

OCT 4 1836. She married William Clark #7032, JUN \_\_ 1774.

88. **Thomas<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3704 (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 18 1710 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>79</sup>

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Thomas Alvord went with his father to Middletown, Coll., about 1725. As his wife was of Guilford, Conn., and his first child was baptized at Durham, Conn., it would appear that he lived near the Durham-Guilford border. In Litchfield, Conn., deeds he is called of Guilford in 1734, and of Litchfield in 1737. He returned to Middletown where he renewed his covenant with the First Church, Mar. 4, 1739. His wife brought her letter from the Litchfield church to the Middletown church Jan. 6, 1740. In Nov. 1743 Thomas Alvord is named as one of the original members of the parish of Middlefield. His death, or burial, is recorded on the Middletown church records as follows: "Buried, Mar. 16, 1786. Thomas Alvordd, aged 76, paralytical, asthmatical, dropsical, cacexy."

In 1763, Thomas Alvord sold a grant of land in what is now Bernardston, Mass., which he received as eldest male heir of his father, Thomas Alvord, who received it from the General Court of Mass., for services rendered in the Indian War by Thomas Alvord, grandfather of the present Thomas Alvord who now disposes of the land.

"To all People to whom these presents shall Come. Greeting: Know ye that I, Thomas Alvord of Middletown, in the Co. of Hartford and Colony of Conn. in the New England for the consideration of fifty pounds lawful money received to my full satisfaction of Seth Smith of Suffield fo said Smith his heirs and assigns forever a full grant of land lying in Fallstown or Bernardstown - the Hoseselot No. 58. with all after drafts belonging to the Co., of Hamshire and Provice of Massachusetts Bay, New England aforesaid which was granted by the General Assembly of sd Provice to my Hon-d Father, Thos. Alvord of Middletown aforesaid as Eldest Male Heir of his Hon-d Father, Thos Alvord, late of Northampton Dec-d.

"Sept. 27, 1763."

(Hamp. Co. Mass. Reg. Deeds, Vol. v, p. 103)

He married **Submit Bishop** #3705, b. APR 25 1713 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut (daughter of Daniel Bishop #3707 and Mary Hall #3708), d. APR 22 1793 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

Children:

- + 183 i. Rachel<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6622 b. APR 17 1733.
- + 184 ii. Submit Alvord #6623 b. MAY 21 1734.
- + 185 iii. Lois Alvord #6624 b. APR 1 1736.
- + 186 iv. Phineas Alvord #6625 b. JUL 27 1737.
- + 187 v. John Alvord #3706 b. JAN 21 1739.
- + 188 vi. Phebe Alvord #6626 b. OCT 13 1741.
- + 189 vii. Daniel Alvord #6421 b. JAN 21 1742-43.
- + 190 viii. Mary Alvord #6627 b. OCT 17 1744.
- 191 ix. Sarah Alvord #6628, b. NOV 28 1747 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized NOV 29 1747 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, d. JAN \_\_ 1752-53.
- + 192 x. Lucy Alvord #6629 b. MAY 27 1750.
- + 193 xi. Sarah Alvord #6630 b. MAR 12 1754.
- + 194 xii. Thomas Alvord #5682 b. MAY 7 1758.

89. **Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3911 (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 16 1711 in Northampton,

<sup>79</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>80</sup> d. JUN 28 1784 in Winchester, Litchfield County, CT.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Jonathan Alvord settled in that part of Middletown know as East Hampton and possibly lived also in what is now Middlefield.

In Oct., 1748, he was commissioned Lieut. of the 17th Co., 6th Reg. of Conn., and was Captain in the same regiment and comany June, 1753.

In 1770 he removed to Winchester, Conn, and lived in a house long since take down, near where the dugway road turns west to Winchester Center. There he lived untill he sold to Joshua Knapp in 1773.

His famr of thirty acres in East Hampton, Conn., he sold Jan. 18, 1770, before his removal to Winchester to Nehemiah Gates for 120 pounds lawful money.

In Oct., 1746, Jonathan Alvord was apponte collector for establishing a church at East Hampton, Conn. In 1748 Johathan Alvord et al. were appointerd to confir with Rev. Norton as to time of installment. (East Hampton Parish.)

May 15, 1760, Capt. Jonathan Alvord ws chosen to "Set the Psalm" a the East Hampton Church.

He married (1) **Elizabeth Sanford** #5268, OCT 16 1739, b. DEC 13 1716 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut (daughter of Samuel Sanford #5270 and Hannah Baldwin #5271), d. APR 7 1764 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT. He married (2) **Mary Smith** #5269, NOV 21 1765 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT (daughter of Ralph Smith #5272 and Mary Mayo #5273).

**Mary:** Mary was previously married to Timothy Brainard.

Children by Elizabeth Sanford:

- + 195 i. Eliphaz<sup>s</sup> Alvord #6632 b. JAN 13 1742.
- + 196 ii. David Alvord #6633 b. JUN 14 1753.

90. **Aaron<sup>d</sup> Alvord** #3912 (Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>d</sup>), b. JUL 16 1713 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>81</sup> d. 1767 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Aaron Alvord was farmer in Durham, Conn., until 1745 when he sold his farm and moved to Torrington, Conn., where he and his wife were members of the church in 1760.

Administration on th estate of Aaron Alvord was granted Mar. 3, 1767. (Litchfield Prob. Rec.)

The history of Goshen, Conn., states that William Alvord was the first miller in town. The mill was locate ten rods nort of the road leading from East St. to Middle St. over Pie Hill. It also states that William Alvord's daughter married Chauncey Beach. It is therefore probably that the above reference is to Aaorn Alvord.

There is a tradition that the three sons, Bela, Selah and Aaron, went to N.Y. State soon after the Revolution, one to New York City, another to Central N.Y., uncertain were the other settled. Bela alone could be traced. Mrs. Mehitable Alvord's fater went to Durham about 1721.

He married **Mehitable Strong** #5274, NOV 6 1739 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, b. SEP 5 1715 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Eliakim Strong #5275 and Mehitable King #5276).

Children:

- + 197 i. Bela<sup>s</sup> Alvord #6634 b. AUG 31 1741.
- 198 ii. Selah Alvord #6635, b. MAR 26 1743 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized MAR 27 1743 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT.  
(No further record)
- 199 iii. Mehitable Alvord #6636, b. OCT 1 1745 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized

<sup>80</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>81</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.



OCT 6 1745 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT. She married John Carr #7121.

200 iv. Catharine Alvord #6637, b. MAR 28 1747 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized MAR 28 1747.

Catharine was baptized at home and died as an infant.

201 v. Aaron Alvord #6638, baptized JUL 23 1749 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT.  
(no further record.)

+ 202 vi. Catharine Alvord #6639.

203 vii. Lucy Alvord #6640, baptized APR 26 1752 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT.  
(no further record.)

204 viii. Amy Alvord #6641, baptized MAY 25 1755 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT.  
(no further record.)

91. **Seth<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3913 (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 13 1714 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>82</sup> d. MAR 16 1802 in Chateaugay Woods, Clinton County NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Seth Alvord joined the church of Middletown, Jan. 20, 1734, and later settled in North Guilford, Conn., where he lived until 1748, when he moved to East Hampton. The house built and occupied by Seth Alvord is still standing; built about 1748. It is in a good state of repair and stands a little east of the Cong. Church. His occupation is not definitely known but probably he was a farmer. The text of his funeral sermon was: Gen. 35,29. "And Isaac gave up the ghost."

Miss Lucy Alvord of Winsted, Conn., has in her possession a book upon which is written "Elizabeth Spencer, her book, July 15, A.D., 1737." She was then twenty years of age and not yet married. This book she gave to her son Reuel on his departure for his first voyage at sea.

May 15, 1760, Seth Alvord was chosen quorister in the East Hampton Church.

He married **Elizabeth Spencer** #3917, b. 1717 in Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut (daughter of Timothy Spencer #3928 and Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ #3929), d. MAY 30 1800 in Chatham, Connecticut.

**Elizabeth:** Timothy Spencer in his will of 1732 mentions his daughter Elizabeth, aged 15. As this corresponds to the age of Elizabeth, wife of Seth Alvord, it is believed that the parents here given are correct.

Children:

205 i. Damaris<sup>5</sup> Alvord #3918, b. 1739 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut,<sup>83</sup> d. OCT 27 1743.

206 ii. Seth Alvord #3919, b. MAY 6 1743 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.  
Probably died young.

207 iii. Damaris Alvord #3920, b. AUG 15 1745 in Guilford, New Haven County, Connecticut.  
(No Further Record)

She married Nathaniel Garnsey #7126, JAN 24 1771 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, b. in Colchester, New London Co., CT.

+ 208 iv. Oren Alvord #3921 b. JUL 21 1747.

+ 209 v. Ruel Alvord #3922 b. 1750.

+ 210 vi. Seth Alvord #3923 b. JUL 18 1754.

211 vii. Anna Alvord #3924. She married Samuel Caswell #7133, MAR 31 1785 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT.

+ 212 viii. Huet Alvord #3925 b. 1757.

213 ix. John Alvord #3926, b. in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT.

No further record.

<sup>82</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>83</sup> Birth Place is probable.

+ 214 x. Elizabeth Alvord #3927.

92. **Elisha<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3914 (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 19 1717 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>84</sup> d. JAN 28 1776 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Apr. 8, 1740 Benoni Hills deeded land in Durham, Conn., to Elisha Alvord on Middletown.

Oct. 15, 1747 Elisha Alvord of Durham, Conn., purchased land in Fairfield, Conn., of Lockwood Gorham of Fairfield. He was admitted to Greenfield Church Aug. 13, 1749, by certificate from Rev. Chauncey of Durham. He was appointed Ensign in 4th Reg. May, 1761, Lieut. Oct., 1765, Capt., Oct., 1767, in same regiment. His will dated Mar. 1, 1775 was Disapproved.

Rev. John Goodsell, father of Mrs. Havvah Alvord, was the first minister who settled at Greenfield Hill. Ordained May 18, 1726.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Elisha Alvord, was recommended to the church at Greenfield Hill from Rev. Mr. Dickinson's church in Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 16, 1758.

In the Durham Cemetery there is a gravestone at the grave of "Abigail, wife of Elisha Alvord" who died in 1743. It is believed that this is the oldest Alvord tombstone in America.

He married (1) **Abigail** \_\_\_\_\_ #4493, b. 1718, d. NOV 15 1743 in Durham Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married (2) **Hannah Goodsell** #4494, MAY 9 1745 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, b. AUG 9 1726 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut (daughter of John Goodsell #4500 and Mary Lewis #4501), d. MAY 20 1757 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children by Hannah Goodsell:

215 i. Abigail<sup>5</sup> Alvord #4495, b. JUN 26 1746 in Durham Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut, baptized JUN 29 1746 in Durham Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut.

+ 216 ii. Hannah Alvord #4496.

+ 217 iii. John Alvord #4497 b. JUL 11 1750.

+ 218 iv. Elihu Alvord #4498.

+ 219 v. Mary Alvord #4499 b. APR 26 1754.

93. **Asahel<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3915 (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 16 1720 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>85</sup> d. FEB 27 1761 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Asahel Alvord owned the covenant Feb. 21, 1741, at Durham, Conn. He was living in Litchfield, Conn., in 1742. He probably moved shortly after this time to Colchester, possibly living a few years at East Hampton, Conn. The settlement of his estate in the Colchester Probate Records shows that he had scarcely property enough to meet the claims. According to U.S. Census, 1790, Rachel Alvord was living alone at Colchester. Jan. 5, 1795, "Widow Alford" was received from the Marlboro Church to the Kensington Church (Kensington, Conn., Ch. Rec.) This may refer to the widow of Asahel Alvord.

He married **Rachel Gould** #4561, JUN 4 1741 in North Guilford, New Haven Co., CT,<sup>86</sup> b. SEP 18 1720 in North Guilford, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Thomas Gould #5196 and Mary Crittenden #5197).

Children:

---

<sup>84</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>85</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>86</sup> Marriage place is probable.

- + 220 i. Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup> Alvord #4550 b. MAR 1 1742.
- + 221 ii. Obed Alvord #4562 b. AUG 1 1744.
- + 222 iii. Asahel Alvord #4563 b. MAY 16 1746.
- 223 iv. Eunice Alvord #6642, b. SEP 14 1752 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. JUN 26 1757.
- 224 v. Alexander Alvord #4565, b. 1755 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut,<sup>87</sup> d. DEC 8 1762.
- 225 vi. Eunice Alvord #4566, baptized SEP 8 1758.
- + 226 vii. Elisha Alvord #11353 b. MAY 16 1748.

94. **Mary<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3916 (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 3 1724 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>88</sup> She married **Jabez Woods** #5277, JUN 1 1748 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT (son of Jonathan Woods #5278 and Experience \_\_\_\_\_ #5279).

**Jabez:** Jabez Woods had a brother, Jonathan, who was living in Hebron in 1760.

Children:

- 227 i. Daughter<sup>5</sup> Woods #6643, b. NOV 9 1764 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 228 ii. Mary Woods #6644, b. JUL 24 1767 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT.

95. **John<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3792 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 29 1711 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>89</sup> d. JUL 8 1758 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

John Alvord the head of a family at South Hadley, Mass. 1731-40. In 1748 a John Alvord, Jr. was in service after the fall of Louisburg. Possibly refers to John #164 in previous generation. [See AAFA ACTION #56, Spring 2002 Vol. XIV, No. 4, Page 89]

He married **Abigail White** #3805, JUL 17 1734 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, b. AUG 20 1713 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Joseph White #3815 and Abigail Craft #3816), d. NOV 19 1757 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 229 i. Moses<sup>5</sup> Alvord #3806 b. AUG 16 1735.
- + 230 ii. Azariah Alvord #3807 b. JAN 20 1738.
- 231 iii. Abigail Alvord #3808, b. SEP 23 1739 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>90</sup>  
Mentioned in her father's will and then no further record.
- 232 iv. Jerusha Alvord #3809, b. SEP 27 1741 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>91</sup>  
Mentioned in her father's will and then no further record.
- 233 v. Dorcas Alvord #3810, b. NOV 4 1743 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Mentioned in her father's will and then no further record.
- 234 vi. Rachel Alvord #3811, b. APR 15 1747 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Mentioned in her father's will and then no further record.
- 235 vii. Phineas Alvord #3812, b. JUN 26 1750 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Mentioned in his father's will and then no further record.
- + 236 viii. Luther Alvord #3813 b. MAR 4 1753.
- 237 ix. Rebecca Alvord #3814, b. APR 14 1756 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
No further record.

96. **Mindwell<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3793 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 4 1713 in Northampton,

<sup>87</sup> Birth Place is probable.

<sup>88</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>89</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>90</sup> Birth Place is probable.

<sup>91</sup> Birth Place is probable.

Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>92</sup> d. AUG 25 1764 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Thomas White** #6645, b. JUL 20 1715 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Joseph White #3815 and Abigail Craft #3816), d. JUL 18 1795 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

238 i. Joel<sup>5</sup> White #6646, b. in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1771. He married Anna \_\_\_\_\_ #7489.

239 ii. Mindwell White #6647, b. 1739 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 10 1768. She married (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Looman #7490. She married (2) Thomas White #7491.

Thomas: It seems possible that the compilers of the 1908 book were confused with the marriage of a Thomas White to Mindwell Alvord and Thomas White to Mindwell White.

240 iii. Abigail White #6648, b. in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Caleb Ely #7492.

Caleb: Resided in South Hadley and Norwich, Mass.

241 iv. Aaron White #6649, b. MAY 29 1744 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 8 1810 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Thankful White #7493, MAR 6 1770.

242 v. Job White #6650, b. ABOUT 1752, d. FEB 12 1807 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (1) Charity Chapin #7494. He married (2) Mindwell Clapp #7495, OCT 6 1785.

243 vi. Mary White #6651, b. JUL 1 1754 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 10 1835. She married Perez Smith #7496, DEC 3 1780, b. in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

244 vii. Simeon White #6652, b. in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

97. **Esther<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3794 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Jesse Bellows** #6653, 1748.

**Jesse:** Jesse Bellows served against the French in 1757. His sons, Samuel, Jesse and Jabez were in the Revolution.

Children:

245 i. Jabez<sup>5</sup> Bellows #6654, b. JUL 28 1749 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 4 1749 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

246 ii. Samuel Bellows #6655, b. AUG 25 1750 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

247 iii. Jesse Bellows #6656, b. DEC 27 1752 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

248 iv. Elihu Bellows #6657, b. DEC 19 1754 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 1 1826.

249 v. Reuben Bellows #6658, b. AUG 5 1757 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV \_\_\_\_\_ 1757 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

250 vi. Rebecca Bellows #6659, b. JAN 7 1759 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

251 vii. Jabez Bellows #6660, b. JUN 7 1762 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

252 viii. Reuben Bellows #6661, b. NOV 6 1764 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

98. **Saul<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3795 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 23 1717 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>93</sup> d. SEP 28 1793 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

FFrom Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Saul Alvord was by tradition a barber and hairdresser at Northampton. At Bolton "He was a saddler by trade and kept a tavern, and was very industrious. His wife was equally industrious. While he was engaged in his shop at his trade she made wigs."

His house and shop in Northampton stood on the site where the present Court House stands.

<sup>92</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>93</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

In 1749 his name appears in the list of polls at Northampton, residence on Main St. In 1755 he received for services as sexton 3£ 13s 4d. He also held the office of constable in 1753.

Dec. 20, 1743, John Alvord convey's to his son Saul Alvord a certain parcel of land.

Nov. 20, 1751, Saul Alvord received of his father, John Alvord a deed of land in Hadley Precinct.

"Apr. 17, 1754, Saul Alvord of Northampton, saddler, for fifty pounds" conveyed "to Gideon Alvord land in South Hadley, called the Fall Wood Field; bounded northerly by sd Gideon Alvord's own land, westward by the Great River, etc. Another piece, bounded southward by John Alvord, Jun.; westward by a highway, etc."

"Mar. 17, 1759, Saul Alvord of Northampton, Yeoman," conveyed, "to Lieut. Elisha Strong one third part and three acres over and more than one third part of the whole of the original lot in that division of Commons called the first in Long Division which was originally laid and recorded to Thomas Alvord. Said lot is the eleventh lot in said division and is recorded to be eleven rods wide and is bounded northward by the tenth original lot laid out to Dea. Ebenezer Strong etc. "

"June 17, 1760, Thomas White of South Hadley and Saul Alvord of Northampton, Mass. Executors of the will of John Alvord late of South Hadley, deceased, in consideration of 250 pounds" conveyed "unto Jonathan Baker of Ashford now South Hadley, the real estate of John Alvord containing one hundred and twenty acres with a house and barn, it being the farm on which the said John Alvord lately dwelt."

(This land is in what is now called South Hadley, on the Conn. River near the ferry.)

"Apr. 12 1761, Saul Alvord of Northampton, in consideration of one hundred and sixty-three pounds, lawful money, paid by Elisha Alvord," conveyed "a certain small piece of land in Northampton situated near the Meeting House in said town, being in quantity about seventy-three rods, with the Dwelling House, Shop, and all the other buildings of every sort, standing thereon; the said piece of land lies circumscribed by the line as is herein after mentioned. That is to say; the first line begins at a young button wood tree standing in the corner of sd. Tract, and runs East forty-three degrees North four rods and one link from ye end of that line; the next line runs North ten degrees, thirty minutes East, nine rods and twenty-two links; and from the end of that line, etc., etc."

(This is the land that Elisha Alvord sold to sundry persons, upon which the court house now stands.)

In the year 1761, "Saul Alvord of Northampton" purchased land in Bolton, Conn. His first residence in Bolton was directly opposite the Bolton Center Cemetery. The following year he united with the church in Bolton, Conn., recommended from the church in Northampton, Mass. He was deacon of the church at Bolton, was often elected Selectman of the town and held various offices of trust. His death occurred at Picket's tavern, Windsor, Conn., while returning to Bolton from a visit to Northampton.

He married **Martha Churchill** #5796, b. 1724 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Joseph Churchill #5804 and Lydia Dickinson #5805), d. SEP 16 1794 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Children:

+ 253 i. Martha<sup>s</sup> Alvord #6662 b. JUN 29 1747.

254 ii. Lydia Alvord #6663, b. SEP 7 1748 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>94</sup> d. JUN 22 1750 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>95</sup>

255 iii. Saul Alvord #6664, b. MAY 20 1751 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>96</sup> d. JUL 5 1753 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>97</sup>

+ 256 iv. Saul Alvord #5797 b. JUL 9 1753.

+ 257 v. Ann Alvord #5809 b. OCT 7 1755.

+ 258 vi. Eunice Alvord #6665 b. JAN 2 1758.

259 vii. Infant Alvord #6666, b. DEC 8 1764 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 8 1764 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

still born

99. **Elijah<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3796 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 17 1719 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>98</sup> d. MAR 15 1788.

All of the following comes from Samuel Morgan Alvords 1908 Alvord book.

The family resided in South Hadley, MA, Wilmington, VT, and Greenfield, MA.

"Mar. 20, 1752, John Alvord of Hadley, saddler, for one penny," conveyed "to Elijah Alvord, husbandman land in South Precinct, called the Fall Wood Field, running through from the high way to the river (Conn) being 6 rods in breadth, bounded south by Grantee's own land; North partly by land I have this day conveyed to Gad Alvord, and partly by land I have this day conveyed to Nathan Alvord."

Elijah Alvord had a warehouse near the mouth of Stony Brook before 1765. He kept the first inn in 1755 and sold goods more than a mile below in Falls Woods. In 1761 Elijah Alvord was licensed to sell tea, coffee and china ware at So. Hadley. In 1770 Noah Goodman succeeded him as inn-keeper. In 1755 it was voted that Elijah Alvord might agree with several persons to cross their lands with lumber in the Falls Field and Taylor's Field, So. Hadley -- to carry lumber around that had been floated down the river. My Alvord was prominent in town and church affairs. He held the office of selectman in So. Hadley in 1761. With Nathaniel White, Jr., he was appointed a committee to prosecute certain persons, who cut down and drew away a part of the meeting house.

He moved to Wilmington, VT, about 1771. The first deed of land to him in Wilmington was dated Jan. 13, 1773, conveyed by Zephaniah Swift. In 1775 Elijah Alvord of Draper (Now Wilmington), was appointed one of a standing committee that the people might be kept informed of the doings of the "Friends of Liberty." The first town meeting of Wilmington was held at the house of Elijah Alvord, Jan 19, 1778. He represented the town in the first Legislature in 1778. Shortly after this he moved to Greenfield, Mass. Caleb Alvord was appointed administrator of his estate May 15, 1788 and it was declared insolvent.

Rev War Service: "Alvord, Elijah, Private, Capt. Caleb Capin's Co. Return of men for clothing." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Hannah Judd** #5716, b. 1720 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 28 1798 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children:

---

<sup>94</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>95</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>96</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>97</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>98</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

- + 260 i. Caleb<sup>5</sup> Alvord #5717 b. OCT 5 1751.
- + 261 ii. Hannah Alvord #5718 b. 1754.

100. **Dorcas<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3797 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 28 1720 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>99</sup> d. NOV 24 1744 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Jonathan White** #6667, b. JAN 29 1717 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Nathaniel White #6668 and Esther Strong #6669), d. AUG 2 1789 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 262 i. Enoch<sup>5</sup> White #6670, b. NOV 8 1744 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 15 1744 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

102. **Gad<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3799 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1726 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 11 1810 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Mar. 20, 1752, Gad Alvord received of his father a tract of land in the South Precinct of Hadley; and Sept. 2, 1752, his brother Nathan Alvord conveyed to him land in South Hadley, bounded by the Conn. River.

March 16, 1764, Gad Alvord, tanner, for the sum of one hundred and twenty four pounds conveyed to Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton, hatter, ten acres of land, with a house, barn and tan house standing upon it.

Gad Alvord moved from South Hadley, Mass., to Wilmington, VT, when his son Asher was a small boy, about 1771. He cleared the farm which has been in the family for five generations, now occupied by Frank Hamilton Alvord. His first residence was a log cabin in the meadow opposite Frank Alvord's place. Later he built a frame house on the same side of the road as Frank Alvord's present residence, a short distance east. His grave is unmarked but lies next to the grave of Asher Alvord in the cemetery one and a half miles southeast of the village of Wilmington.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Gad, Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; dis. Oct. 18, 1777; service 1 mo. in Northern Department." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married (1) **Lydia Smith** #6673, NOV 17 1750, b. APR 7 1728 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Smith #6677 and Lydia Smith #6678). He married (2) **Thankful Wells** #6674, FEB 24 1778 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, b. JUL 14 1741 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA (daughter of Joshua Wells #6675 and Elizabeth Smead #6676), d. MAY 20 1812 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

**Thankful:** Thankful was the widow of Abisha Holland.

Children by Lydia Smith:

- + 263 i. Samuel<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6679 b. NOV 27 1751.
- 264 ii. Rhoda Alvord #6680, b. AUG 26 1753 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
(no further record.)
- 265 iii. Lucina Alvord #6681, b. APR 15 1755 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 12 1763 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 266 iv. Sybil Alvord #6682 b. MAR 23 1757.
- + 267 v. Gad Alvord #6683 b. JUN 27 1759.
- + 268 vi. Asher Alvord #6684 b. JUN 4 1761.
- + 269 vii. Seth Alvord #6685 b. JUN 29 1763.
- + 270 viii. Zerah Alvord #6686 b. NOV 10 1765.
- + 271 ix. Enos Alvord #6687 b. AUG 15 1768.

<sup>99</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

103. **Job<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3800 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1729 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 30 1789 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Job Alvord and Thomas Goodman were appointed fence-viewers at So. Hadley in 1753. Job Alvord served in the war 1755-59, in 1757 as ensign under Capt. John Burk, and was appointed lieutenant in 1759. He was present at the surrender of Ft. Wm. Henry.

Job Alvord of So. Hadley constructed a new boat landing about two miles up the river at the foot of Willimansett Rapids. In 1760-61 he built a house near the country road and a wharf on the river and was licensed to keep an inn in 1761. His solitary house at Willarnanset was standing in 1860 and it was two miles from inhabitants north and south. There was much business at this landing and Alvord's house did not lack customers.

"May 3, 1763, Job Alvord of Springfield, in consideration of ten pounds," conveyed "to Azariah Alvord of Springfield one moiety or half part in common & undivided and in one messuage, viz. : one mansion house, barn & four acres of land lying at a place called Willamanseep in Springfield."

When Job Alvord was serving his country in the Revolutionary War, his wife wrote to him to bring her some green tea, -of which old ladies were very fond. He replied that good green tea cost \$16 a pound.

He died of small pox and was buried in the night. His son Justin was administrator of his estate.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Job, Captain, Col. William Shepard's Reg., Continental Army, pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Mar. 1, 1779. Reported a supernumerary Mar. 1, (also given Apr. 1,) 1779. Also muster roll dated Camp at Valley Forge, May 1, 1778. Also muster rolls for Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1778 and Mar. and Apr., 1779, dated Providence. Also Col. Seth Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 4, 1780, dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3mo. 15 days; enlistment 3 months. Company raised to re-enforce Continental. Army." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Rebecca Smith** #6688, JAN 5 1762 in So. Hadley, MA, b. MAR 25 1740 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Smith #6677 and Lydia Smith #6678), d. JAN 19 1832 in Massachusetts.

Children:

- + 272 i. Justin<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6689 b. NOV 30 1763.
- + 273 ii. Lucina Alvord #6690 b. OCT 20 1771.

104. **Nathan<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3801 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. Abt 1731 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>100</sup> d. in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.<sup>101</sup>

March 20, 1752, Nathan Alvord received from his father, John Alvord, a grant of land in South Hadley, Mass.

Sept. 25, 1752, Nathan Alvord of Hadley, husbandman, conveyed to his brother, Gad Alvord of Hadley, tanner, land in South Precinct, and in bounding, says: 'From the Southwest Corner of a lot of land, which my Hon-d Father (Mr. John Alvord) conveyed to sd. Gad Alvord on the twentieth day of March last past; and said line from sd. Southwest Corner, runs to Connecticut River then extends Northwardly on the bank of sd. River," etc.

Sept 9, 1761, Nathan Alvord of Windsor, Conn., husbandman, conveyed land upon the Conn. River in South Hadley, Mass., to Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton, Mass.

Nathan Alvord was a member of a committee on Revolutionary matters at South Hadley 1774-78. He was appointed administrator on the estate of Moses White of South Hadley in 1783, from which it

<sup>100</sup> Alvord, Samuel Morgan, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster NY, A.D. Andrews, 1908, p 67.

<sup>101</sup> Place of death probable.



may be inferred that his wife Lydia White belonged to this family, though the records fail to disclose it. With his wife Mary he deeded land in South Hadley in 1789, and must have moved to Brookfield, VT., at this time, since U. S. census for 1790 makes him a resident of that town, during that year, as well as ten years later, when he and his wife were living in the same house with no family. His second wife brought her church letter from Ipswich, Mass., in 1786 to South Hadley. Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Alvord were members of the church at Brookfield at its organization about 1790.

Rev. War. Service: "Alvord, Nathan, Private, Lieut. Martin Waites' Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Pay abstract for travel allowance, etc. Marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; service 4 days. Also muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co. Jan. 6, 1778."

"Alvord, Nathan, Private, Capt: Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; dis. Oct. 11, 1777 ; service 23 days in Northern Department." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married (1) **Lydia White** #4576, JAN 15 1756 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Mary Marshall** #6691, SEP 16 1784.

**Mary:** Mary was the widow of John Marshall.

Children by Lydia White:

+ 274 i. Selah<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6692 b. AUG 17 1756.

+ 275 ii. Lois Alvord #6693 b. AUG 8 1758.

+ 276 iii. John Alvord #6694 b. JUL 13 1760.

+ 277 iv. Lydia Alvord #6695 b. APR 25 1762.

278 v. Nathan Alvord #6696, b. AUG 21 1764 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 3 1766 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

279 vi. Nathan Alvord #6697, b. SEP 5 1766 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 2 1766 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 280 vii. Nathan Alvord #4577 b. APR 3 1768.

+ 281 viii. Elijah Alvord #4582 b. SEP 3 1770.

105. **Gideon<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #3802 (John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 12 1734 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY \_\_ 1808 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

We infer by a deed or conveyance of Nov. 2, 1756, from Gideon Alvord, that John Alvord, had conveyed his homestead, to his son, Gideon Alvord. Gideon Alvord gave :

"A lease and rents of sd. estate to sd. John Alvord and Dorcas his wife, as long as either of them live, and they on their part are to pay two pepper corns on the 20th day of March annually, if demanded, to sd. Gideon Alvord."

Feb. 27, 1758, a petition was made to the Judge of Probate by Saul Alvord, saddler, of Northampton and Daniel Moody of South Hadley that "Thomas White of South Hadley be appointed guardian of Gideon Alvord, being "non compos mentis." Inquiry was made regarding his condition in 1758 and brought out the following report:

"Signs and tokens of insanity ; viz : abusing and hurting himself by rising from bed at unseasonable times in the night and going about to the neighbors houses without proper clothing, threatening to break into the house (at certain times). Also his offering violence to his best friends at some times when they show him kindness, abusing brutish creatures, childish and impertinent speeches and behavior, and sometimes very extravagant speeches, turning things in the room where he lodged upside down and throwing bedding and clothing out of the window. His discourse being in general impertinent, chopt and passing suddenly from one thing to another without connection and exceeding trifling.

Selectmen of South Hadley: Daniel Nash, Thos. Goodman, John Gaylord."

For many years after this Gideon Alvord tended ferry, then known as Alvord's Ferry, now Smith's

Ferry. He lived on the South Hadley side. He was said to be inquisitive, always asking a stranger's name, whence he came and whither he was going.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Gideon, South Hadley, Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Pay abstracts for travel allowance to and from Ticonderoga in 1776. Also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. Montague's Co., Col. Porter's Reg., dated June 30, 1778. Residence South Hadley. Enlisted for town of Northampton. Joined Capt. Smith's Co., Capt. Marshall's Reg. Enlistment 3 years or during war. Also 2nd. Co. Col. Thomas Marshall's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Apr. 15, 1777 to July 1, 1778. Reported discharged July 1, 1778. Also Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) Co., Col. Marshall's Reg. Return of men in service on or before Aug. 15, 1777." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Sarah Montague** #6698.

Children:

282 i. Naomi<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6699, b. OCT 20 1761 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) Frederick Howard #7402, JUN 16 1789 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (2) Samuel Dickinson #7403, b. MAY 15 1747 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Samuel Dickinson #7404 and Esther White #7405), d. 1807 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 283 ii. Jemima Alvord #6700 b. DEC 3 1762.

284 iii. Dorcas Alvord #6701, b. MAR 23 1765 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Dorcas joined the South Hadley Church about 1790 and there is no further record.

+ 285 iv. Sarah Alvord #6702 b. MAR 14 1767.

286 v. Tamsin Alvord #6703, b. JUL 14 1769 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 27 1770 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

287 vi. Ebenezer Alvord #6704, b. APR 26 1770 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 27 1790.

(no further record.)

108. **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Judd** #6246 (Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. ABOUT 1729 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 7 1802.

Samuel Judd removed from the old homestead on Pleasant St., Northampton, and resided in a house on the road leading to Eastampton. He was a farmer. Abigail was named in her father's estate as having received her share previous to his death. She was deranged some years and it became necessary to confine her.

He married **Eleanor Danks** #6248.

Children:

+ 288 i. Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd #9417.

113. **Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Bartlett** #626 (Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 5 1735 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 10 1812 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Mary Barker** #627, JAN 13 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. APR 22 1734 in Westfield, Massachusetts, d. JUN 2 1799 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

+ 289 i. Sybil<sup>5</sup> Bartlett #628 b. 1768.

114. **Eunice<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6264 (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 14 1727 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>102</sup> d. FEB 18 1763 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

All of the children were named in their grandfather's (Benjamin Alvord's) will. Belah Strong, a descendant of Elder John Strong, was a moderate, easy-going farmer. He probably resided at Sheldon, VT 1752-61, but returned to Northampton.

---

<sup>102</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

She married **Belah Strong** #6268, 1748, b. OCT 4 1719 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Jerijah Strong #6269 and Thankful Stebbins #6270), d. MAY 5 1803 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 290 i. Amasa<sup>5</sup> Strong #6271, b. JUL 1749 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 291 ii. Eunice Strong #6272, b. APR 4 1751 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 6 1817. She married Job Clark #6279, OCT 30 1777.
- 292 iii. Ruth Strong #6273, b. 1753 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 14 1777. She married Nathaniel Edwards #6280, NOV 1773.
- 293 iv. Thankful Strong #6274, baptized DEC 1, 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Timothy Edwards #6281.
- 294 v. Naomi Strong #6275, baptized JUL 25 1756 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Noah James #6282, 1776.
- 295 vi. Martha Strong #6276, baptized NOV 27 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 14 1759.
- 296 vii. Belah Strong #6277, baptized FEB 3 1760 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 14 1814.
- 297 viii. Abner Strong #6278, baptized AUG 2 1761 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 1762 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

115. **Margaret<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6265 (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1729 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 24 1798 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Nathaniel Edwards** #6283, b. APR 1 1729 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Samuel Edwards #6284 and Sarah Pomeroy #6285), d. OCT 4 1792 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Nathaniel:** Nathaniel Edwards was a teacher. It was said that at recess he would send the boys to take care of his fat cattle. His son, Nathaniel, Jr., entered college, but did not complete the course.

Children:

- 298 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Edwards #6286, baptized MAY 22 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Joseph Cook #6290.
- 299 ii. Esther Edwards #6287, baptized AUG 10 1760, d. in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., NY. She died at age 92 but the date is not given. She married Noah Parsons, Jr. #6291.
- 300 iii. Nathaniel Edwards #6288, baptized JUL 25 1765 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 301 iv. Abner Edwards #6289, baptized JUL 25 1765 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

116. **Jerusha<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6266 (Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1730 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 26 1798. She married **Noah Edwards** #6292, JUN 28 1749 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>103</sup> b. JUN 6 1722 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Samuel Edwards #6284 and Sarah Pomeroy #6285), d. SEP 3 1805 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Noah:** Noah Edwards was grandfather of Rev. Justin Edwards, president of Andover Theological Seminary.

Children:

- 302 i. Noah<sup>5</sup> Edwards #6294, b. APR 1750 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 303 ii. Justin Edwards #6295, b. 1752, d. OCT 6 1816 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Clark #6302, 1778. He married (2) Mary Bartlett #6303, JAN 1 1795.
- 304 iii. Simeon Edwards #6296, baptized NOV 17 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 305 iv. Benjamin Alvord Edwards #6297, baptized JAN 23 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

---

<sup>103</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

- 306 v. Jerusha Edwards #6298, baptized FEB 18 1759 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Joseph Warner #6304.
- 307 vi. Eli Edwards #6299, baptized NOV 21 1760 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 308 vii. Vester Edwards #6300, baptized MAY 15 1763 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 309 viii. Eunice Edwards #6301, baptized MAY 22 1768 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

120. **Samuel<sup>4</sup> Clary** #6562 (Experience<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 6 1736 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA, d. bef ORE 1789 in Ashfield, Franklin Co., MA. He married **Miriam Bartlett** #6567, JAN 19 1768, b. 1746, baptized FEB 16 1746 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 310 i. Arad<sup>5</sup> Clary #6880 b. 1769.
- 311 ii. Sarah Clary #7516, b. 1770, baptized NOV 4 1770 in Massachusetts. She married  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Porter #7522.
- 312 iii. Sophia Clary #7517, b. 1773, baptized APR 11 1773. She married Ira Andrus #7523.
- + 313 iv. Samuel Clary, III #7518 b. ABOUT 1780.
- + 314 v. Ethan Allen Clary #7519 b. 1776.
- 315 vi. Chester Clary #7520.

123. **Moses<sup>4</sup> Clary** #6565 (Experience<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1742. He married **Martha Graves** #6568, MAR 4 1761.

Children:

- 316 i. Tryphosa<sup>5</sup> Clary #6881.
- 317 ii. Stephen Clary #6882.
- 318 iii. Pamela Clary #6883.

125. **Lydia<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #5332 (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 22 1733 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 15 1802 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married **Thomas Arms** #5335, JUL 12 1753, b. JAN 22 1729 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA (son of William Arms #5336 and Rebecca Nash #5337), d. AUG 7 1808 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children:

- 319 i. Eliphaz<sup>5</sup> Arms #6705, b. FEB 22 1754 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 8 1826. He married Miriam Wright #6720, JUL 15 1779.
- 320 ii. Seth Arms #6706, b. JUL 7 1757 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. He married Joanna Wright #6719, MAR 10 1781.
- 321 iii. Thomas Arms #6707, b. AUG 3 1759 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. He married Polly Cooledge #6718, 1785.
- 322 iv. Lydia Arms #6708, b. OCT 24 1762 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married Josiah Hadlock #6717, APR 24 1816.
- 323 v. Josiah Arms #6709, b. AUG 2 1764 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.
- 324 vi. Clarissa Arms #6710, b. MAY 13 1766 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.
- 325 vii. Rufus Arms #6711, b. APR 12 1768 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. He married Sarah Hallock #6716.
- 326 viii. Lemuel Arms #6712, b. NOV 22 1769 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA. He married Sarah Anderson #6715, JUN 11 1792.
- 327 ix. Lucy Arms #6713, baptized OCT 17 1773 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. 1773 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA.
- 328 x. Lucy Arms #6714, b. OCT 12 1774 in South Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. DEC 2 1856.

Lucy never married.

126. **Josiah<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #4463 (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 12 1735 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY.<sup>104</sup>  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Josiah Alvord, Jr., a resident of Montague, Mass., in 1776, conveyed land in Montague, bordering on land of Benjamin Alvord, to Ebenezer Nims. He must have moved to Windsor, Mass., about this date, for he married the widow of Jacob Lyon there before 1780. Jacob Lyon died in the Revolution in 1776. Land records show that Josiah Alvord was of Windsor, Mass., in 1800. Four years later Josiah Alvord and his wife Lucy of Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, conveyed land in Windsor, Mass., to John Chamberlain of Windsor. A Josiah Alvord was living alone at Cazenovia, NY, in 1800. (U. S. census.)

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Josiah, Jr., Montague, (also given Sunderland), 2nd. Lieut. Capt. Moses Harvey's 5th Montague Co., 6th Hampshire Co., Reg. List of officers of Mass. Militia commissioned May 7, 1776. Also Lieut., Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Reg. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1778 ; dis. Nov. 10, 1778; service 3 mos. 1 day, at Peekskill. Also order for wages dated New Milford, 2nd. Hill, Oct. 28, 1778."

"Alverd, Josiah, Jr., Sunderland, 2nd. Lieut., Capt. Moses Harvey's (5th) Co., Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams' (Hampshire Co.) Reg. Return of men in service, Dec. 30, 1778; enlisted May 10, 1776. Roll dated Warwick."

"Alvard, Josiah, Jr. Montague, Lieut. Capt. Thomas Grover's Co., Col. Williams' Reg., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Service 18 days. Also Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Col. David Leonard's Reg. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777, dis. Apr. 10, 1777, marched to Ticonderoga."

"Alvart, Josiah, Private, Capt.. William Clark's Co. Col. Benjamin Simmond's Reg. Enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; dis. Oct. 18, 1780; service 6 days. Marched from Windsor to Shaftsbury by order of Gen. Fellows." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Lucy Perrin** #4466, b. NOV 13 1746 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT (daughter of Nathaniel Perrin #4468 and Phebe Holmes #4469).

**Lucy:** Lucy was the widow of Jacob Lyon.

Children:

+ 329 i. Josiah<sup>5</sup> Alvord #4467 b. JUL 12 1780.

+ 330 ii. Almorine Alvord #6721 b. APR 21 1790.

127. **Benjamin<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #5333 (Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 8 1739 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 1809 in Nelson, Madison Co., NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Benjamin Alvord of Montague, Mass., with his wife Abigail, transferred land in Windsor, Mass., to Samuel Baldwin, May 30, 1793. The same year John Lincklaen conveyed land in Chenango Co., NY, to Benjamin Alvord. He was buried in the Lyon Cemetery, Nelson, NY, and has a tombstone.

Rev. War Service: " Alvord, Benjamin, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Co., Col. David Leonard's Reg. Enlisted Feb. 25, 1777; dis. Apr. 10, 1777, marched on an expedition to Ticonderoga."

"Alvard, Benjamin, Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire Co., Reg. Enlisted July 23, 1779; dis. Aug. 25, 1779, service 1mo., 7 days at New London, Conn. Roll dated

---

<sup>104</sup> Place of death probable.

Belchertown." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Abigail** #5338.

Children:

+ 331 i. Ira<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6722 b. 1770.

129. **Elisha<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #4592 (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 15 1731 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 23 1807 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., New York.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Elisha Alvord held the office of "Clerk for the Proprietors" of Northampton, from Oct. 25, 1763, when he took the oath, until Nov. 2, 1768, and perhaps later. He wrote an elegant hand, He was a merchant at Northampton, but did little business.

His house stood where the present Court House Stand in Northampton, Mass., and the well was under the hardware store of George D. Eames in 1867. The water was excellent and the well not deep, but at present it is not in use. De. Salu Alvord sold the homestead to him Apr. 12, 1761. This was probably part of the first Thomas Alvord's original homestead which was granted to him by the town of Northampton, Mass. Oct. 6, 1767, Elisha Alvord deeded this lot of land to Ebenezer Hunt and others for the public use of erecting a Court House.

In 1784 a school was kept in Elisha Alvord's shop at Main and South Streets. There is record of a charge of eight cents by Dr. Ebenezer Hunt against Elisha Alvord for pulling a tooth for his son.

He moved to Cazenovia, N.Y., in 1806, to live with his son Daniel, where he died and was buried in the adjoining town of De Ruyter, in the "country cemetery."

He married **Mary Hamilton** #5734, OCT 27 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>105</sup> b. ABOUT 1734 in Blandford, Hampden Co., MA,<sup>106</sup> d. JAN 2 1794 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Mary:** The date of the marriage is the date of the return.

Children:

+ 332 i. Daniel<sup>5</sup> Alvord #5735 b. MAY 4 1758.

333 ii. Phebe Alvord #6723, b. DEC 2 1759 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 334 iii. Eleazer Alvord #6724 b. SEP 8 1761.

335 iv. Clemens Alvord #6725, b. APR 11 1763 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

336 v. Elisha Alvord #6726, b. OCT 16 1764 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized OCT 21 1764 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1815 in Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., NY.

Elisha was in the Revolutionary War and he died unmarried.

+ 337 vi. William Alvord #6727 b. MAR 31 1766.

338 vii. Hannah Alvord #6728, b. JUL 5 1768 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

130. **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #4593 (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 12 1733 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR \_\_ 1805 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York.<sup>107</sup>

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Joseph Alvord after his marriage to Sarah Knight resided at first with his father and later in a house opposite.

April 16, 1787, Joseph Alvord of Bernardston, Mass., conveyed to his brother, Medad Alvord of Northampton, Mass., a parcel of land situated in Northampton in the "upper end of Young Rainbow bounded on the Great River," etc.

The U.S. Census for 1790, makes Joseph Alvord a resident of Lanesboro in the year.

<sup>105</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>106</sup> Birthplace is probable.

<sup>107</sup> Death place is probable.

"Wadsworth's Ledger" mentions Joseph Alvord, Sr., of Lenos, Mass., in 1795. He was living at Hamilton, N.Y. according to U.S. Census in 1800.

Joseph Alvord was a lame man, having a club foot. About the year 1795 the family removed to New York State and settled first near Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y., afterwards near Rochester, where they were residing during the War of 1812. (There may be a confusion in the above with his son Joseph)

Caleb Chapin, father of Submit, was in the French and Indian War with his two sons, Joel and Hezekiah, and was killed by the Indians Sept. 8, 1755, in the battle of Bloody Pond, near Lake George. He said to his sons: "Boys, they are too hard for us, you must run. I am wounded and cannot." They never saw him alive again.

He married (1) **Sarah Knight** #4601, DEC 29 1759 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>108</sup> d. JAN 21 1776.

**Sarah:** The date of the marriage is the date of the return.

He married (2) **Submit Chapin** #4605, FEB 2 1773 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>109</sup> b. MAR 29 1747 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA,<sup>110</sup> (daughter of Caleb Chapin #6729 and Catherine Dickinson #6730).

**Submit:** The date of the marriage is the date of the return.

Children by Sarah Knight:

- + 339 i. Phineas<sup>5</sup> Alvord #4602 b. FEB 14 1760.
- + 340 ii. Seth Alvord #4603.
- 341 iii. Sarah Alvord #4604, b. JAN 12 1766 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Submit Chapin:

- + 342 iv. Joseph Alvord #4606 b. 1776.
- 343 v. Submit Alvord #4607, b. 1780 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1836-7 in Michigan.

Died unmarried of small pox.

She married Joel Griffin #7963.

344 vi. Susanna Alvord #4608, b. 1780 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Abel Fling,<sup>111</sup> #6918, JAN 10 1793.

- + 345 vii. Thaddeus Alvord #4609 b. OCT 28 1781.
- + 346 viii. Theoditus Alvord #4610 b. OCT 30 1792.
- + 347 ix. Nancy Alvord #4611 b. 1773.

131. **Stephen<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #4594 (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 18 1735 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR \_\_ 1812 in Canada.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Stephen Alvord was a hatter by occupation. Mrs. Gibbs (daughter) said that her father became an episcopalian and that he was in the Revolutionary War. (No record found) He was in the French and Indian War, 1759-1760. At Charlestown, N.H., "Lord's day" June 1, 1777, Stephen Alvord and wife were admitted to our communion. (Charlestown, N.H., Cong. Church Rec,)

"Simeon and Stephen Alvord were citizens here at an early day. It is said that they built the two cottages so similar in architectural structure, one of which was occupied for many years by the late Samuel Crosby, the other by Capt. Green. They left previous to 1792. Only Parthenia's birth is on the town records." (Hist of Charlestown, N.H.)

<sup>108</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>109</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>110</sup> Death place is probable.

<sup>111</sup> Pedigree Resource File CD 10 genealogy submitted by Martin and LueAnn Gunnell.

By the U.S. Census of 1790 and 1800 Stephen Alvord was a resident of Woodstock, VT, those years. He moved to Canada where he died. Mrs. Alvord returned to Vermont and was received by letter from the church in Woodstock, VT, to the church in Windsor, VT.

He married **Abigail Davis** #6387, 1765, b. ABOUT 1747 in probably Chesterfield, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Simon Davis #6388 and Mary Powers #6389), d. JUN 3 1820 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

- 348 i. Pathenia<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6731, b. JUL 4 1767 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH.
- + 349 ii. Stephen Washington Alvord #6390.
- 350 iii. Abigail Alvord #6732, baptized JUL 26 1778 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH.
- 351 iv. Lucy Wright Alvord #6733, b. NOV 6 1774 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH, baptized JUL 26 1778 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH.
- 352 v. Roxana Alvord #6734, b. DEC 6 1775 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH, baptized JUL 26 1778 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH.
- + 353 vi. Isaac Alvord #6735 b. JUL 3 1779.
- 354 vii. Clemence Alvord #6736, baptized APR \_\_ 1781 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH.  
Clemence never married.

132. **Medad<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #4595 (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 6 1738 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 15 1798 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>112</sup>  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Medad Alvord lived in Northampton on Bridge St. on the left going toward bridge, on the homestead of his father, Joseph Alvord. His father sold to him, Mar. 21, 1781, for twenty pounds in silver, fifty acres of woodland, situated in that part of Northampton called "Inner Commons," lying over Boggy Meadow.

Medad Alvord served in the French and Indian War, 1755-57, also seven days in the Revolution on an expedition to Bennington. (Hist. of Northampton.) In 1788 he collected a state tax 855 lbs 8 shillings 9 pence for which he received 17 lbs. 2 shillings 2 pence. He was a constable in Northampton in 1766 and 1776.

"Medad Alvord was a capable man, could do town business and speak well in town meeting, but he had a bad habit of drinking." (Isaac Sheldon to Sylvester Judd)

Both he and his wife Sarah have grave stones in the Northampton Cemetery. His second wife married June 18, 1805, Capt. Reuben Smith of Northfield, Mass.

He married (1) **Sarah Baker** #6737, 1772, b. OCT 31 1742 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Baker #6738 and Sarah Lankton #6739), d. APR 8 1790 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Betsey Lane** #6740, MAY 10 1791 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. AUG 27 1743, d. 1813-20 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Betsey:** She was previously married to Mr. Partridge.

Children by Sarah Baker:

- 355 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6741, b. 1778 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1778 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 356 ii. Eunice Alvord #6742, b. APR 18 1776 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 357 iii. Infant Alvord #6743, b. JUN 5 1782 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 5 1782 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Weighed 1 lb. 1 oz.

<sup>112</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864 Source cited did not give the day of the month.



133. **Lucy<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #4596 (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 12 1740 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

The date of the marriage is the date of the return.

She married **Elisha Parsons** #6744, MAR 22 1770 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>113</sup> b. NOV 16 1731 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Nathaniel Parsons #6745 and Abigail Bunce #6746), d. MAY 22 1805 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

358 i. Lucy<sup>5</sup> Parsons #6747, baptized JAN 6 1771 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Calvin Clark #6752.

359 ii. Elisha Parsons #6748, baptized MAR 27 1774 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Phebe Hurlburt #6753.

360 iii. Clemence Parsons #6749, baptized JAN 19 1777 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Godolphin Patterson #6754, 1805.

361 iv. Stephen Parsons #6750, baptized FEB 28 1780 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

362 v. Jerusha Parsons #6751, baptized FEB 28 1780 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married John Parsons #6755, 1809.

153. **Eliab<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6604 (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 4 1755 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>114</sup> baptized SEP 7 1755 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 18 1841 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Eliab Alvord and Thomas Alvord, both of Hatfield, Mass., in consideration of two hundred pounds, conveyed the home-lot on which "we now dwell" to Frederic Chapin of Hatfield, sadler. Deed dated Apr. 18, 1786. He resided in Westhampton on the present Dea. William Edward's place.

Sylvert Judd's interview with Eliab Alvord, aged 80, Oct. 21, 1835:

"Alvord says his father (mother dead) and family removed to Hatfield in 1777. The old Alvord homelot in Hatfield was sixteen rods wide and six or seven acres. House was one story and two rooms only; sold it in 1786 for two hundred and eighteen pounds and removed to Westhampton in the Fall of 1786; bought the Thayer place; built the present house on Thayer's cellar. Thayer's house was not half finished. The grist mill was above the gridge. Did not buy the mill. It ran in the winter of 1786-7, but not after. It rotted down and stones fell into the river."

"Eliab says he lived with his grandfather, Nathaniel Strong, from 1762 to 1764, or from about seven to nine years old. Strong was an excellent man, but petulant and fretful at times; this was called Stebbins blood. His wife was always mild and calm. He had a pasture over Rocky Hill brook, - part of it this side of the brook. Eliab used to go to this pasture with cows, etc., was once thrown off the horse when crossing Mill River at west end, and drawn out by the horse by holding to the bridle. Col. Pomeroy and others were at work on the bridge.

strong in the spring of '63 or '64 went out to make sugar on or near Joel Bartlett's farm. Alvord went with them to bring back the horses, three or four. No house then on the Norwich road, but a small one of Timo. Pomeroy's (where Ephraim Wright lived) and Ebenezer French's (where Chapman lives). Samuel Kingsley had a barn up but no house. When they left Norwich road, had no road-went near where the present road is by Dea. Edward's. Men carried out provisions and lived in a shelter. Noah Strong and William Bartlett lived on the other road. Sugar place so near that they called to N. Strong who was at work on his land.

"Norwich road had the appearance of considerable travel, but was only a path in the woods. Buck,

<sup>113</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>114</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

he says, settled in Chesterfield in 1762. There was a sever winter in 1762-3, and a man who came through from Pittsfield on snow shoes, brought word that Buck was suffering for provisions. Elijah Rust, Noah Strong, Joel Strong and Joseph Allen volunteered and carried out provisions to Buck on snow shoes. If Alvord is correct, Noah Strong did not remove to Westhampton until after the winter of 1762-3." (Judd Manuscript)

Rev. War Service: "Eliab Alvord was a Rev. Soldier and in 1776 during the invasion of Canada several men being taken sick with small pox, he remained to take care of Solomon Clapp at Chamblee. Afterwards both returned." (Hist. of Northampton, Mass.)

"Alvord, Eliab, Northampton, Private, Capt Jonathan Allen's Co., Gen Pomeroy's Reg., which marched Apr 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 8 days; reported, enlisted into the army Apr. 25, 1775. Also Capt. Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows; Reg. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr 27, 1775; service 3mos. 1 week, 4 days. Also company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Eliab Alvord applied for a pension May 18, 1818. His claim was allowed. In application it is stated that he served also from Feb., 1776 to Feb., 1777, in Capt Israel Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Reg.

He married (1) **Naomi Ingram** #6768, MAY 10 1794 (daughter of John Ingram #6772 and Thankful Rose #6773), d. AUG OR SEP 1802.

**Naomi:** Naomi also had twin boys who died in infancy.

He married (2) **Dorothy Clark** #6769, JUN 12 1806 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Joel Clark #6770 and Martha Kingsley #6771), baptized JUN 14 1761 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Dorothy:** Dorothy was the widow of Joseph Parsons, Jr.

Children by Naomi Ingram:

- 363 i. Naomi<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6774, b. OCT 9 1796 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 364 ii. Dorcas Alvord #6775, b. OCT 9 1796 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 365 iii. Twin boys #9556.  
They died in infancy.

156. **Jerusha<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6607 (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 27 1761 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 7 1837 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.

Williamsburg records state that there werre "eight births of infants in the family prior to Mar. 13, 1794, seven without names."

She married **John Rogers** #6782, d. AUG 4 1836 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 366 i. Henry R.<sup>5</sup> Hayden #6783, b. NOV 15 1789 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Henry was adopted.
- 367 ii. Benjamin Rogers #6784, b. MAR 13 1794 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 368 iii. Jerusha Rogers #6785, b. JAN 29 1796 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 369 iv. Elizabeth Rogers #6786, b. JUN 27 1800.
- 370 v. John Fay Rogers #6787, b. JUL 31 1802 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 371 vi. Horace Rogers #6788, b. JUN 8 1804 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 2 1804 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 372 vii. Infant Rogers #6789, b. MAR 28 1807 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 28 1807 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 373 viii. Infant Rogers #6790, b. MAR 12 1812 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 29 1812 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA.

157. **Dorcas<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6608 (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized JUL 9 1764 in Northampton,

Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 9 1789 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Reuben Wright** #6791, MAR 12 1789 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. NOV 13 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Timothy Wright #6792 and Elizabeth Burt #6793), d. DEC 7 1822 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

374 i. Infant<sup>5</sup> Wright #6794, b. 1789 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 24 1789 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

158. **Catharine**<sup>4</sup> **Alvord** #6609 (Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized APR 24 1768 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1821 in Burton, Geauga Co., OH.

There were four other children not listed in the 1908 Alvord book.

She married **Peter Bates Beals** #6796, FEB 12 1794 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 26 1850 in Troy, Miami Co., OH.

**Peter:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

In June, 1811, Peter B. Beals and nephew, Ebenezer Ford, arrived at Troy, O., and selected lot No. 1. He built the second cabin in the township, then returned in the fall to Mass. In June, 1812, with wife and five children and with other settlers he returned to Troy. The migration was made in five wagons, three drawn by oxen, two by horses. In the fall of 1812 Mr. Beals built the first frame barn in the place, soon after this he was taken sick and was left a cripple for life. For this reason he bought a tavern in Burton, O. He was postmaster there for 25 years. In his later life he met with heavy financial losses.

Children:

375 i. Alvord<sup>5</sup> Beals #6797.

162. **Zebadiah**<sup>4</sup> **Alvord** #6613 (John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 14 1724 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>115</sup> d. FEB 16 1806 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

U.S. Census of 1790 states that Jonathan Alvord was head of a family in Westhampton, Mass. There were two males in the family and four females. He left a will dated Mar. 18, 1826. Mrs. Frelove Alvord as admitted to the Westhampton church Nov. 15, 1827. She married 2nd, at Easthampton, Aug. 27, 1829, John Taylor.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Jonathan, Northampton, Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows' Reg. Muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775. Enlisted May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day. Also Co. return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1775. Marched on a alarm to Eas Hoosac."

"Alverd, Jonathan, Private, Capt. Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; dis. Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 22 days. Company raised to re-enforce the Northern Army." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Rebecca Searl** #6799, MAY \_\_ 1750 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. DEC 19 1728 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Elisha Searl #6800 and Rebecca Danks #6801), d. JUL 18 1804 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Rebecca:** There were also two infants born Northampton died Northampton Apr 28, 1767.

Children:

+ 376 i. Timothy<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6802 b. JUL 13 1751.

+ 377 ii. Elisha Alvord #6803 b. MAR 17 1753.

378 iii. Caleb Alvord #6804, b. SEP 11 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

---

<sup>115</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

- 379 iv. Seth Alvord #6805, b. JUN 13 1756 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. ABOUT 1805.
- 380 v. Perez Alvord #6806, b. MAR 11 1758 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1776. He died in the Revolutionary War during which time he served one year in Canada. He never married.
- + 381 vi. Phineas Alvord #6807 b. OCT 9 1760.
- 382 vii. Esther Alvord #6808, b. SEP 6 1762.
- 383 viii. Noadiah Alvord #6809, b. JUL 5 1764 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Was in St. Clair's defeat in 1791, not heard from afterward.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Noadiah, Sunderland, Descriptive list of enlisted men detached from 6th Hampshire Co., Reg. Capt. Set Pierce's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Reg. age 16 years; stature 5ft. 6ins.; complexion dark; residence Sunderland; rank, private; mustered July 17, 1780. Enlisted 3mos. from time of arrival at Claverack. List dated Warwick. Also private Capt. Seth Pierce's Co., Seth Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 15, 1780; dis. Oct 10, 1780; service 3mos. 6d. Company raised to re-enforce Continental Army. Roll date Leverett. Also descriptive list of men, aged 17 years, stature 5ft. 7 ins.; complexion light; hair light; occupation farmer; residence, Sunderland. Enlisted Mar. 27, 1781, for 3 years." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

- 384 ix. Rebecca Alvord #6810, b. JUL 24 1768 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 385 x. Caleb Alvord #6811 b. JUL 3 1772.

163. **Sarah<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6614 (John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 21 1726 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>116</sup> d. FEB 27 1803. She married **Ebenezer Mattoon** #6812, JUL 19 1759 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. DEC 21 1720 in Northfield, Franklin Co., MA (son of Eleazer Mattoon #6813 and Elizabeth Boltwood #6814).

**Ebenezer:** Ebenezer Mattoon was the grandson of Philip and Sarah (Hawkes) Mattoon. Philip Mattoon took part in the "Falls Fight in 1676."

Children:

- 386 i. Sarah<sup>5</sup> Mattoon #6815, b. ABOUT 1761, d. APR 11 1803.
- 387 ii. Eleazer Mattoon #6816, baptized AUG 19 1764.  
He died unmarried.
- 388 iii. Roxana Mattoon #6817, b. AUG 31 1766, d. SEP 2 1804. She married John Kellogg #6819, SEP \_\_ 1785, b. in Amherst, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 389 iv. Lovisa Mattoon #6818, b. ABOUT 1770, d. JAN 31 1845. She married Eli Dickinson #6820, b. in Amherst, Hampshire Co., MA.

164. **John<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6615 (John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 16 1728 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>117</sup> d. SEP 14 1802 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

John Alvord settled in Pascommuck (Easthampton) in 1751 or 1752. His name is on the Easthampton, Mass., tax list for 1784. He was assessed 1 poll, 1 house, 19 1/2 acres of land. In 1748 John Alvord, Jr., was in service after the fall of Louisberg. It may refer to John No. 59. In 1790 (U.S. Census) John Alvord was living in same house with Benjamin Strong in Easthampton.

He married (1) **Jemima Danks** #6821, 1752, b. DEC 12 1731 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>118</sup> (daughter of Samuel Danks #6822 and Jemima Wait #6823), d. OCT 13 1786 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Sarah Searls** #6824, FEB 12 1789 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co.,

<sup>116</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>117</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>118</sup> Birth Place is probable.

MA, d. JAN 11 1798 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Jemima Danks:

390 i. Prudence<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6825, b. in Pascommuck, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Josiah Farnum, Jr. #10503, 1774 (son of Josiah Farnum, Sr. #10504 and Eleanor Farnum #10505).

+ 391 ii. John Alvord #6826.

+ 392 iii. Samuel Alvord #6827.

+ 393 iv. Rachel Alvord #6828.

394 v. Elijah Alvord #6829, baptized NOV 10 1758 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 4 1825.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

He resided in the eastern part of Easthampton, was drowned in the Conn. river while crossing from Northampton on the ice, was unmarried.

Rev War Service: "Alvord, Elijah, Northampton, Private, Capt. Joshua Benson's Co. Col. Rufus Putnam's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Apr. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Reported deserted Dec. 20, 1777. Joined Feb. 12, 1778; deserted Jan. 5, 1779. Joined Mar. 2, 1779. Service 29 mos. 13 days, deserted Jan 1, 1780. Also muster return dated Albany, Feb., 1778. Mustered by Col. Woodbridge."

"Alvord, Elijah, Capt. Henry Porter's Northampton Co. Return for men for clothing."

"Alvord, Elijah, Private, Capt. Benson's Co., Col Putnam's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Apr. 24 1780 to Oct. 24, 1780. Reported deserted Oct. 24, 1780." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

Elijah Alvord applied for a pension May 2, 1818. His claim was allowed. In application it is stated that he was at Buygoyne's surrender.

+ 395 vi. Jemima Alvord #6830 b. JAN 11 1761.

396 vii. Child Alvord #6831, baptized JUL 8 1764 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

397 viii. Experience Alvord #6832, baptized SEP 27 1767 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Experience probably died young.

398 ix. Child Alvord #6833, baptized JUL 18 1772 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

167. **Thankful<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6618 (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 16 1749 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>119</sup> d. MAY 1 1816 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

The date of the marriage is the date of the return.

She married **Ebenezer Stearns** #6838, JAN 26 1775 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>120</sup> b. 1743 in Sutton, Worcester Co., MA,<sup>121</sup> (son of Ebenezer Stearns #6839 and Jane Stockwell #6840), d. 1801.

Children:

399 i. Olive<sup>5</sup> Stearns #6841, b. OCT 4 1777. She married Israel Wright #6848.

400 ii. Achsah Stearns #6842, b. DEC 2 1779, d. AUG 1 1870. She married Joel Clark #6849, NOV 19 1801, b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

401 iii. Ebenezer Stearns #6843, b. AUG 20 1781, d. 1847 in Canada. He married (1) Dolly Chilson #6850. He married (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Wilbur #6851.

402 iv. Nathaniel Stockwell Stearns #6844, b. MAY 28 1783, d. JUN 12 1864 in Leyden, Franklin Co., MA. He married Serviah Willcut #6852, OCT 31 1805.

403 v. Erastus Stearns #6845, b. FEB 28 1787.

Erastus resided in New York state.

<sup>119</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>120</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>121</sup> Birth Place is probable.

- 404 vi. Benoni Stearns #6846, b. JAN 6 1789.  
 405 vii. Jonathan Alvord Stearns #6847, b. MAY 6 1793.  
 He resided in Brecksville, OH and was called "Alvord Stearns."

168. **Jonathan<sup>d</sup> Alvord** #6619 (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 29 1751 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 6 1827 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

U.S. Census of 1790 states that Jonathan Alvord was head of a family in Westhampton, Mass. There were two males in the family and four females. He left a will dated Mar. 18, 1826. Mrs. Freelove Alvord as admitted to the Westhampton church Nov. 15, 1827. She married 2nd, at Easthampton, Aug. 27, 1829, John Taylor.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Jonathat, Northampton, Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows' Reg. Muster roll dated Aug 1, 1775. Enlisted May 1, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day. Also Co. return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775. Also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 15, 1775. Marched on a alarm to Eas Hoosac."

"Alverd, Jonathan, Private, Capt. Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; dis. Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 22 days. Company raised to re-enforce the Northern Army." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married (1) **Elizabeth Barker** #6834, b. FEB \_\_ 1751 (daughter of Joseph Barker #6835 and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_ #6836), d. DEC 26 1823 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Freelove** \_\_\_\_ #6837, d. JAN 1 1856 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Elizabeth Barker:

- 406 i. Abiathar<sup>s</sup> Alvord #6853, b. JAN 2 1774 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1791. Killed in St. Clair's defeat.
- 407 ii. Asenath Alvord #6854, b. APR 25 1775 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 20 1801 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
 Asenath had a child still born Mar 5, 1801 and died unmarried.
- 408 iii. Elizabeth Alvord #6855, b. DEC 7 1776 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 409 iv. Thankful Alvord #6856 b. AUG 23 1778.
- + 410 v. Cynthia Alvord #6857 b. MAY 31 1780.
- + 411 vi. Anna Alvord #6858 b. MAR 2 1782.
- + 412 vii. Dorcas Alvord #6859 b. SEP 28 1783.
- 413 viii. Hannah Alvord #6860, b. SEP 23 1785 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 17 1787 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 414 ix. Elizabeth Alvord #6861, b. APR 11 1787 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY \_\_ 1787.  
 She died at age of 6 weeks.
- 415 x. Infant Alvord #6862, b. MAR 10 1788 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
 still born.
- 416 xi. Infant Alvord #6863, b. 1789 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 29 1789.
- 417 xii. Infant Alvord #6864, b. 1791 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 2 1791.

169. **Jehiel<sup>d</sup> Alvord** #6620 (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 7 1756 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>122</sup> d. OCT 21 1829 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Jehiel Alvord lived in Westhampton on Shack St. near where Joseph Hathaway lived in 1880, when the old house was still standing. Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Jehiel, Northampton, Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 7 days. Marched on an alarm to East Hoosac." (Mass.

<sup>122</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Dorothy French** #6872, JUN 11 1778 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>123</sup> b. 1758 (daughter of Abiathar French #6866 and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ #6867), d. JAN 13 1843 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Dorothy:** The date of the marriage is the date of the return.

Children:

- + 418 i. Isaac<sup>5</sup> Alvord #6873 b. MAR 1 1779.
- + 419 ii. Jehiel Alvord #6874 b. JUN 7 1782.
- + 420 iii. Dorothy Alvord #6875 b. SEP 14 1785.
- 421 iv. Infant Alvord #6876, b. FEB 8 1796 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

171. **Beriah<sup>4</sup> Alvord** #6897 (Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 3 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>124</sup> baptized FEB 10 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Marriage date is the date of the return.

She married **Abiathar French, Jr.** #6865, FEB 6 1778 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co, MA (son of Abiathar French #6866 and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ #6867).

**Abiathar:** Abiathar French, Sr., came to Westhampton about 170 with Noah Noward. Their wives were sisters.

Children:

- 422 i. John<sup>5</sup> French #6868, b. DEC 7 1778 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 423 ii. Jacob French #6869, b. MAY 23 1781.
- 424 iii. Abiathar French #6870, b. APR 9 1784, d. JUL 5 1800.
- 425 iv. Timothy French #6871, b. JAN 20 1790.

#### *Generation Five*

172. **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Moseley** #6920 (Abner<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Root, Abigail<sup>2</sup> Alvord, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 12 1731, d. AUG 11 1811. He married **Phebe Ann Ogden** #6921, SEP 27 1759, b. JAN 24 1737, d. APR 27 1790.

Children:

- + 426 i. Jonathan Ogden<sup>6</sup> Moseley #7020 b. APR 9 1762.

176. **Eliakem<sup>5</sup> Weller** #7115 (John<sup>4</sup>, John Alvord<sup>3</sup>, Mary<sup>2</sup> Alford, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), b. OCT 20 1737 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. APR 12 1781 in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT. He married **Catherine Anna** #7117, ABOUT 1759 in Vermont, b. ABOUT 1739 in Connecticut, d. in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT.

Children:

- 427 i. Asa<sup>6</sup> Weller #7118, b. MAY 2 1761 in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT, d. MAR 17 1825 in Murray Township, Carrying Place, Ontario.

MORE SIBLINGS IN GENERATION 4 LHT PKG IN TABBED NOTEBOOK

180. **Amos<sup>5</sup> Bostwick** #7026 (Hannah<sup>4</sup> Hitchcock, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Weller, Mary<sup>2</sup> Alford, Alexander<sup>1</sup> Alvord), baptized 1743 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. NOV 19 1829 in Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY. He married (1) **Sarah Grant** #7030, DEC 2 1766. He married (2) **Sarah Hayes** #7029.

Children by Sarah Grant:

- 428 i. Mary<sup>6</sup> Bostwick #7033, b. OCT 18 1767 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., CT, d. 1851 in Westminster, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada. She married Adolphus Frederick Bostwick #7036, 1789, b.

<sup>123</sup> Northampton, MA Church Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>124</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

MAR 1 1767 (son of Gideon Bostwick #7038 and Gesie Burghart #7039), d. JAN 17 1851 in Dorchester, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada.

429 ii. Charles Bostwick #7034, b. OCT 9 1772. He married Sarah Trowbridge #7037, JUN 1 1797.

430 iii. Amos Gates Bostwick #7035, baptized FEB 8 1778, d. SEP 2 1795.

183. **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6622 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 17 1733 in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT, baptized APR 22 1733 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT.

The Middletown church records state that Mrs. Rachel Blake died of a "lingering difficulty."

She married **Stephen Blake** #7040, OCT 18 1750 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. FEB 18 1730 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (son of Jonathan Blake #7041 and Mary Johnson #7042), d. JAN 6 1767 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

**Stephen:** Stephen Blake and his son Jonathan were drowned the evening "after Jan. 6," 1767 in Mill Brook.

Children:

431 i. Rachel<sup>6</sup> Blake #7043, b. APR 8 1752 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAY 13 1771. She married Daniel Hall #7051, MAY 13 1771.

432 ii. Jonathan Blake #7044, b. JAN 31 1754 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. JAN 6 1767.

433 iii. Elijah Blake #7045, b. JUN 18 1756 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. OCT 2 1833 in Winchester, Litchfield County, CT.

Elijah was a Rev. War soldier.

He married Sarah Hamlin #7052, SEP 27 1779.

434 iv. George Blake #7046, b. DEC 30 1758 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. 1852 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

435 v. Mary Blake #7047, b. MAY 7 1761 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. OCT 14 1762.

436 vi. Infant Blake #7048, b. MAR 30 1763 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAR 30 1763 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

437 vii. Mary Blake #7049, b. APR 7 1765 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. ABOUT 1856.

She died at age 91.

438 viii. Stephen Blake #7050, b. APR 27 1767 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. FEB 25 1854 in Palermo, Oswego Co., NY. He married Charity Hill #7053, FEB \_\_ 1790 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT.

184. **Submit<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6623 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 21 1734 in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT. She married **Jedediah Hubbel** #7054, SEP 3 1772 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, MA.

**Jedediah:** September 18, 1782 Jedediah entered a complaint against Relief Alvord for slandering him. She was discharged. He was a resident of Monkton, VT in 1790

Children:

439 i. Jedediah<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7055, baptized DEC 5 1773 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, MA.

185. **Lois<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6624 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 1 1736 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT. She married **Samuel Hall** #7056, MAY 7 1755 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. AUG 20 1732 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT,<sup>125</sup> (son of Samuel Hall #7057 and Abigail Starr #7058).

---

<sup>125</sup> Parents shown for him were listed as "probable" in the 1908 Book.



Children:

- 440 i. Lois<sup>6</sup> Hall #7059, b. OCT 28 1755 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 441 ii. Elizabeth Hall #7060, b. DEC 28 1758 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 442 iii. Phebe Hall #7061, b. FEB 14 1761 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 443 iv. Samuel Hall #7062, b. OCT 21 1762 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. APR 21 1773 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 444 v. Molley Hall #7063, b. MAR 19 1765 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 445 vi. Jonathan Hall #7064, b. MAR 14 1767 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 446 vii. Rachel Hall #7065, b. JUL 29 1769 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 447 viii. David Hall #7066, b. JUL 23 1771 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 448 ix. Susanna Hall #7067, b. AUG 26 1773 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. DEC 31 1775 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 449 x. Abigail Hall #7068, b. NOV 28 1775 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 450 xi. Susanna Hall #7069, b. MAR 15 1778 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

186. **Phineas<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6625 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 27 1737 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT, d. ABOUT 1765 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

Phineas Alvord and his wife, Phebe, owned the covenant in the First Church in Middletoen, Conn., Oct. 16, 1763.

He married **Phebe Hedges**,<sup>126</sup> #7070, FEB 25 1761 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of Henry Hedges #7072 and Phebe \_\_\_\_\_ #7073), d. JAN 6 1788 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

Children:

- 451 i. Elisha<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7074, b. SEP 12 1761 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. OCT 9 1783 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.<sup>127</sup>
- + 452 ii. Phineas Alvord #7075 b. AUG 7 1763.

187. **John<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3706 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 21 1739 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized MAR 18 1739 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. 1813 in Chateaugay Woods, Clinton Co., NY.<sup>128</sup>

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

John Alvord received a grant of land from his father in Middletown, Conn., in 1762. In 1764, as a resident of New Framingham (now Lanesboro), Mass., he sold land in Middletown and again in 1768. He was a resident of Lanesboro as late as 1786 and is called a cordwainer. About this date he moved to New Haven, VT, and was a resident there in 1790. He was of Monkton, VT, in 1800. Samuel Haight in 1800 conveyed land in Malone, NY to John Alvord of New Haven, VT. The last years of his life were spent at Chateaugay Woods, NY, with his son Woolcott. He received 180 acres of land, located by the Government in the state of Ohio. About the year 1826 his son John went to view the property, and found an individual in possession of the estate, who had purchased it of a third person and who would not give it up without litigation. Although it was very valuable and it was believed that the occupant's title was not good, yet nothing was obtained from it.

Rev. War Service:

"Alverd, Jonathan (also given John), Lanesborough, Private, 6th Co. Col. Baley's Reg. Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from May 18, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Also Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,

<sup>126</sup> Parents shown for her were listed as "probable" in the 1908 Book.

<sup>127</sup> Date of death was actually the burial date according to the 1908 book.

<sup>128</sup> Mooers (Chateaugay Woods) was sometimes used as a location. Mooers is a township in Clinton County, NY.

Col. Baley's Reg. Return of men dated Camp at Valley Forge, Jan. 24, 1778.

"Alvord, John, Lanesborough, descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 28, 1781, stature 5-8, complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, cordwainer; residence Lanesborough; rank, private; enlisted May 15, 1777, by Capt. Warren. Joined Capt. Henry Sewall's Co. 2nd Reg. Enlistment during war. Also return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Capt. David Wheeler's Co. joined Capt Warren's Co., Col. Bailey's Reg. Enlistment during war."

"Alvard, John, Lanesborough, Return of men enlisted into Continental Army dated Jan. 1781, Capt. Sewall's Co. 2nd Reg. Enlisted May 15, 1777 by Capt Warren. Enlistment for the war."

"Alloord, John (also given as Jonathan), Lanesborough, Privat, Major's Co., Col. Bailey's Reg., Continental Army. Pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Relief Crosby** #3709, AUG 11 1763 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of Samuel Crosby #3710 and \_\_\_\_\_ #3711).

**Relief:** Relief was probably the daughter of Samuel Crosby who died at Middletown, CT in 1756. David Crosby was appointed guardian in 1759 to Relief Crosby of Middletown.

Children:

- + 453 i. Lucy<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7076 b. APR 29 1765.
- + 454 ii. John Alvord #7077 b. FEB 28 1767.
- 455 iii. Submit Alvord #7078, baptized APR 16 1780 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

No record of the children could be secured. It is said that there was a large family, and one child married Solon Nichols. According to U.S. Census Joel Griffin was head of family in New Haven, Vt. in 1790. He settled in Bangor, N.Y. in 1807.

She married Joel Griffin #10607.

- 456 iv. Rhoda Alvord #7079, baptized APR 16 1780 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA.  
Died at age of 102  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

One Samuel Haight deeded land to John Alvord, also one Samuel Haight settled in CHateaugay, N.Y., in 1806. Possibly this was the husband of Rhoda Alvord. It is tradition that the family migrated to Toronto, Canada West.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

One Samuel Haight deeded land to John Alvord, also one Samuel Haight settled in CHateaugay, N.Y., in 1806. Possibly this was the husband of Rhoda Alvord. It is tradition that the family migrated to Toronto, Canada West.

She married \_\_\_\_\_, Haight #7964, in New Haven, VT.

- + 457 v. Woolcott Alvord #3712 b. AUG 3 1773.
- 458 vi. Elijah Alvord #7080, b. ABOUT 1776 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA, d. ABOUT 1795 in Cornwall, Addison Co., VT.  
He died about 1795 aged 18 or 20 years.

188. **Phebe**<sup>5</sup> **Alvord** #6626 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 13 1741 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized OCT 18 1741 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAY \_\_\_ 1829 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT. She married **Bennet Eglestone** #7081, NOV 11 1770 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. NOV \_\_\_ 1747 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (son of Bennet Eglestone #7082

and Mary Wickham #7083), d. 1814 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

Children:

- 459 i. Phebe<sup>6</sup> Eglestone #7084, b. JUL 6 1771 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 460 ii. Jacob Eglestone #7085, b. FEB 10 1773 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 461 iii. William Eglestone #7086, b. DEC 29 1774 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 462 iv. Phebe Eglestone #7087, b. JAN 17 1778 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 463 v. Polly Eglestone #7088, b. MAR 19 1780 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 464 vi. Stephen Eglestone #7089, b. 1781 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. OCT 4 1783.

189. **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6421 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 21 1742-43 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized JAN 30 1742-43 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. JAN 18, 1814 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Sep. 29, 1771, Daniel Alvord and his wife Phebe renewed their covenant in the First Church of Middletown, CT. Land records at Middletown show that the family resided on west side of river and that Daniel Alvord owned land in "Newfield" and "Westfield" which he transferred in 1781, 1788-89 and 1794. He and his wife removed, probably with his son Butler Alvord, to Fondasbush, now Broadalbin, Fulton Co., NY in 1804 or 1805. He lived with his son and accompanied him on his removal to Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY, where both father and son died within a few months of each other, Mrs. Alvord then went to live with her son Elijah at Mayfield, Fulton Co, where she died.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Daniel, Private, Capt. Butler's Co. of Maj. Sheldon's Reg. Of Light Horse, Marched Oct. 25, 1776; dis. Nov. 13, 1776. This command in whole or in part accompanied Washington on his retreat through NJ in Dec. 1776." (Conn. Men in the Rev.)

He married **Phebe Hamlin** #6422, JUL 27 1768 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. JUL 29 1742 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of Edward Hamlin #6423 and Phebe Stow-Butler #6424), d. MAY 1 1821 in Mayfield, Fulton Co., NY.

Children:

- 465 i. Daniel<sup>6</sup> Alvord #6425, b. NOV 5 1768 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. OCT 28 1770 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.
- + 466 ii. Daniel Alvord #6426 b. NOV 17 1771.
- + 467 iii. Elijah Alvord #6427 b. APR 19 1774.
- + 468 iv. Phebe Alvord #6428 b. JAN 31 1776.
- + 469 v. Lucy Alvord #6429 b. FEB 22 1778.
- + 470 vi. Butler Alvord #6430 b. SEP 22 1780.
- + 471 vii. Asenath Alvord #6431 b. DEC 26 1783.
- + 472 viii. Calvin Alvord #6432 b. JUN 16 1786.

190. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6627 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 17 1744 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized OCT 21 1744 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, d. 1795 in Bostert, Johnstown, Leeds, Canada. She married **Thomas Judd** #6631, b. AUG 12 1743 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT,<sup>129</sup> (son of Dr. Benjamin Judd #6912 and Abigail Adams #6913), d. 1765 in Leeds, Canada.

Children:

- 473 i. Eli<sup>6</sup> Judd #7157, b. ABOUT 1764 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., CT.  
MORE SIBLINGS ON FGR PRINTED FROM CD.
- 474 ii. Arza Judd #10247, b. NOV 04 1766 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.

---

<sup>129</sup> PRF #39.

- 475 iii. Alexander Judd #10248, b. ABOUT 1768 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
- 476 iv. Itham Judd #10249, b. ABOUT 1770 in Waterbury, New Haven, CT.
- 477 v. Orra Judd #10250, b. ABOUT 1772 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.
- 478 vi. Margaret Judd #10251, b. ABOUT 1774 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.
- 479 vii. Joel Judd #10252, b. JUN 14 1777 in Warrington, New Haven, CT.
- 480 viii. Polly Judd #10253, b. ABOUT 1779 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.
- 481 ix. Leva Judd #10254, b. ABOUT 1781 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.
- 482 x. Content Judd #10255, b. ABOUT 1783 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.
- 483 xi. Fanny Judd #10256, b. ABOUT 1785 in Harwinton, Litchfield, CT.

192. **Lucy<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6629 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 27 1750 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized MAY 27 1750 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, d. JUN 16 1789. She married **David Seymour** #7090, SEP 10 1773 in Richmond, Berkshire Co., MA, b. DEC 24 1744 in Norwalk, Litchfield Co., CT (son of John Seymour #7091 and Ruth Belden #7092).

Children:

484 i. Sally<sup>6</sup> Seymour #7093, b. SEP 29 1771 in Norwalk, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JUL 26 1840 in Whitney Point, Broome Co., NY. She married Edward Johnson #7096, DEC 15 1798.

485 ii. David Seymour #7094, b. SEP 7 1774 in Richmond, Berkshire Co., MA, d. DEC 6 1856 in Lisle Center, Broome Co., New York. He married (1) Sally Hubbard #7097, JAN 1 1812 in Lisle Center, Broome Co., New York. He married (2) Almy (Belden) Hubbard #7098, DEC 23 1818 in Lenox, Berkshire Co., MA. He married (3) Cynthia Holdridge #7099, in Spencertown, Columbia Co., NY.

486 iii. Ira Seymour #7095, b. MAR 18 1776 in Richmond, Berkshire Co., MA, d. SEP 29 1866 in Whitney Point, Broome Co., NY. He married (1) Ruth Patterson #7100, NOV 14 1797 in Whitney Point, Broome Co., NY. He married (2) Loretta (Schofield) Bovost #7101, DEC 26 1842 in Binghamton, Broome Co., NY.

193. **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6630 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 12 1754 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized MAR 17 1754 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT. She married **Elisha Cotton** #7102, OCT 21 1779 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. SEP 1 1753 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (son of John Cotton #7103 and Bathsheba Sage #7104).

Children:

487 i. Millisent<sup>6</sup> Cotton #7105, b. JUL 19 1780 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT.

194. **Thomas<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #5682 (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 7 1758 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized MAY 14 1758 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. AUG 7 1817 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Thomas Alvord soon after his marriage, settled in that part of Farmington which became incorporated as the town of Bristol. He is called of Farmington in a deed of 1782. In 1790 and 1800 he was of Bristol. (U.S. Census)

Rev. War Service:

"Alvord, T., Corporal, Enlised May 4, deserted Dec 1, 1775, 6th Co. 2nd Reg. Gen. Spencer's Brigade." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

"Alvord, Thomas (identity doubtful), Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Co. Service 6 days. Marched from Lanesborough to Meloomscuyck on an alarm Aug., 1777." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Anna (Bow) Lucas** #5683, SEP 6 1781 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. NOV 30 1753 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of Edward Bow #5684 and Elizabeth Roberts #5685),

d. FEB \_\_ 1823 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

**Anna:** Anna was the widow of John Lucas.

Children:

+ 488 i. Clarissa<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7106 b. 1781.

+ 489 ii. Anson Alvord #5686 b. SEP 17 1783.

+ 490 iii. Sally Alvord #7107 b. 1785.

+ 491 iv. Laura Alvord #7108 b. JUN 29 1788.

492 v. Katy Alvord #7109, b. 1791 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married John Conley #8056.

+ 493 vi. Thomas John Alvord #7110 b. ABOUT 1798.

494 vii. Anna Alvord #7112, b. in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Daniels #8062.

195. **Eliphaz<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6632 (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 13 1742 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized JAN 17 1742 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, d. APR 15 1825 in Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Eliphaz Alvord and wife were received into full communion to the church in East Hampton, Conn., Nov. 7, 1765. He settled in East Hampton on a part of the homestead of his father, which he and his wife Esther sold Sept. 11, 1770 to Nehemiah Gates.

After his removal to Winchester, Conn., Eliphaz Alvord was one of the leading men in town affairs, holding the office of town clerk and justice of peace for many years. He was also a deacon in the First Church. He represented his town in the Conn., Legislature eleven terms.

"His first trip to Winchester was made alone, following the marked trees to the land he had purchased. He cleared and planted a garden and built a log house in three weeks and then returned and removed his family and effects to his new home carrying one child in his arms and another behind him on a horse, while his wife rode another horse with an infant in her arms, their effects being drawn on an oxcart.

"He afterwards built opposite his first log house on the west side of the dugway road, a red lean-to house a little north of the line of the road westerly to the center, in which he resided during his remaining life. Both houses have long since disappeared and no new structures have taken their places. Eliphaz was chosen town clerk at the organization of the town in 1771 and continued to hold the office with the exception of two years until his voluntary resignation in 1819. His records are a model of accuracy and penmanship, and a vote of thanks for his faithful services was well merited.

"In 1779 he was appointed the first justice of the peace in the town and held the office until disqualified by age, discharging the duties with ability and rectitude. If in doubt as to the law in any case, before trial he almost invariably went to Litchfield and consulted Judge Reve or some other able counsel before deciding the points. His cases were invariably recorded at large with great precision and in perfect legal form. His records give a better insight into the prevailing habits, customs and vices of the day than can be obtained from any other source."

Rev. War Service: "Eliphaz Alvord was a sergeant in Peter Corbin's Co in the 17th Conn. Reg., mustered Oct. 6, dismissed Oct. 27, 1777." (D.A.R. Nat. Soc.)

He married **Esther Hart** #6893, NOV 29 1764 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, b. APR 4 1742 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Judah Hart #6894 and . #6895), d. NOV 18 1818 in Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT.

Children:

495 i. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7119, baptized NOV 24 1765, d. JUN 25 1818 in Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT.

She never married. MORE SIBLINGS ON PAGE 90-91

+ 496 ii. Esther Alvord #7903 b. JAN 18, 1768.

- 497 iii. Sylvester Alvord #7904, b. FEB. 21, 1770 in East Hampton, CT, d. MAR. 13, 1770 in East Hampton, CT.
- 498 iv. Lois Alvord #7905, b. MAR. 4, 1771 in East Hampton, CT, baptized MAR. 15, 1771, d. APR. 20, 1840 in Winchester, CT. She married Levi Ackley #8081, JAN 6 1795 in Winchester, CT, baptized JUL 24 1768 in East Hampton, CT, d. NOV 10 1817 in Tyringham, MA.
- + 499 v. John Alvord #7906 b. MAY 27, 1773.
- 500 vi. Anna Alvord #7907, b. NOV. 11, 1774 in Winchester, CT, d. DEC. 1848 in Winchester, CT. She married Abel Tibbals #8091, OCT 1813 in Middletown, CT, b. MAR 4 1750 in Durham, CT, d. APR 6 1822 in Winchester, CT.
- 501 vii. Achsa Alvord #7908, b. AUG. 14, 1778 in Winchester, CT, d. JULY 2, 1779 in Winchester, CT.
- 502 viii. Eliphaz Alvord #7909, b. SEP. 29, 1780 in Winchester, CT, d. OCT. 27, 1780 in Winchester, CT.
- 503 ix. Eliphaz Alvord #7910, b. JULY 16, 1781 in Winchester, CT, d. JULY 16, 1781 in Winchester, CT.
- 504 x. Achsa Alvord #7911, b. MAY 21, 1782 in Winchester, CT, d. MAY 21, 1782 in Winchester, CT.
- 505 xi. Elias Alvord #7912, b. MAR. 4, 1784 in Winchester, CT, d. APR. 23, 1784 in Winchester, CT.

196. **David<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6633 (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 14 1753 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. in Oneida Co., NY.<sup>130</sup>

David Alvord is credited with nine half days training in Torrington in 1774. He bought land in Winchester, Conn., in 1776 and is call of torrington. One the lot he bought in Winchester was afterwards erected the parsonage of Rev, Booge. After 1785 he lived on the Leonard Hurlburt place. About the year 1800 he moved to Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y., and later to vernon, Oneida Co., where he settled on Baschard's location.

It is said that DAvid Alvord was a carpenter, a man of strong memtal powers, but an indifferent fanancier. He therefore died a poor man.

He married **Elizabeth Wetmore** #6896, SEP 8 1774 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., CT, baptized OCT 15 1758 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., CT.

Children:

- 506 i. Persis<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7120, b. DEC 18 1774 in Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Persis Daniels was received to the church in Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 20, 1800, from the church in Winchester, Conn. She was dismissed with her sister Ursula to the church in Westmoreland, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1803.

MOOR SIBLINGS ON PAGE 92

She married Daniel Daniels #8092.

- 507 ii. Ursula Alvord #7913, b. FEB. 13, 1778 in Winchester, CT.

197. **Bela<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6634 (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 31 1741 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized SEP 6 1741 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT, d. 1793 in Near Cairo, Green Co., NY. He married **Sarah Welton** #6989, JAN 13 1773 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. DEC 5 1744 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Ebenezer Welton #6990 and . #6991).

<sup>130</sup> Death place is probable.

Children:

- + 508 i. Joel<sup>6</sup> Alvord #6992 b. DEC 16 1779.
- 509 ii. Aaron Alvord #7914, baptized MAR. 27, 1774 in Greenfield Hill, CT.
- 510 iii. Abigail Alvord #7915, baptized JAN. 14, 1776 in Greenfield Hill, CT.
- + 511 iv. Amy Alvord #7916.
- 512 v. Jennie Alvord #7917.
- + 513 vi. Martha Alvord #7918.
- + 514 vii. William Alvord #7919 b. JAN. 1, 1789.

202. **Catharine<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6639 (Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized NOV 11 1750 in Durham, Middlesex Co., CT. She married **Chauncey Beach** #7122, DEC 24 1772 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., CT, b. OCT 31 1848 (son of Amos Beach #7123 and Sarah Royce #7124), d. MAY 12 1825.

Children:

515 i. Infant<sup>6</sup> Beach #7125, b. JUN 3 1774 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., CT, d. JUN 3 1774 in Goshen, Litchfield Co., CT.

MORE SIBLINGS ON PAGE 93

208. **Oren<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3921 (Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 21 1747 in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT, d. MAR 17 1819 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY. He married **Hannah Parks** #7127, AUG 6 1772, b. JAN 18 1749 in Preston, New London Co., CT (daughter of Joseph Parks #7128 and Amittai Cady #7129), d. NOV 30 1829 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY.<sup>131</sup>

Children:

- 516 i. Infant<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7130, b. AUG 17 1773 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. SEP 28 1773 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT.
- 517 ii. Infant Alvord #7920, b. JULY 17, 1774 in East Hampton, CT, d. JULY 17, 1774 in East Hampton, CT.
- + 518 iii. Joseph Alvord #7921 b. SEP. 3, 1775.
- + 519 iv. Lucy Alvord #7922 b. OCT. 21, 1777.
- 520 v. Elisha Alvord #7923, b. FEB. 19, 1779 in East Hampton, CT, d. FEB. 13, 1780 in East Hampton, CT.
- + 521 vi. Annis Alvord #7924 b. JUNE 22, 1781.
- + 522 vii. Betsey Alvord #7925 b. JUNE 7, 1783.
- + 523 viii. Phylanda Alvord #7926 b. JAN. 29, 1788.

209. **Ruel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3922 (Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1750 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAR 27 1810 in Chatham, CT. He married **Hannah Hall** #7131, NOV 15 1774, b. 1756 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. AUG 3 1830 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT.

Children:

- 524 i. John<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7132, b. OCT 14 1775 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized JUL 2 1780, d. NOV 5 1800 in At sea.  
He died of yellow fever.
- + 525 ii. Sybil Alvord #7927 b. MAY 30, 1777.
- + 526 iii. Mary Alvord #7928 b. MAR. 14, 1779.
- + 527 iv. James Hall Alvord #7929 b. AUG. 8, 1781.
- + 528 v. Lucy Alvord #7930 b. MAY 14, 1785.
- 529 vi. Esther Alvord #7931, b. JULY 18, 1789 in East Hampton, CT, baptized JULY 16, 1789, d. AUG. 28, 1835 in Utica, NY.
- 530 vii. Jabez Alvord #7932, b. SEP. 27, 1792 in East Hampton, CT, baptized NOV. 4, 1792, d.

<sup>131</sup> Church records show death on Nov 24.

FEB. 28, 1828 in Utica, NY.

531 viii. Hannah Alvord #7933, b. MAR. 1, 1795 in East Hampton, CT, baptized APR. 26, 1795, d. AUG. 17, 1832 in Utica, NY.

210. **Seth<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3923 (Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 18 1754 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, d. JUL 14 1836 in Chatham, Connecticut.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Seth Alvord was a cabinet maker by trade which consisted of the making of furniture and coffins for the most part. He also built houses occasionally. His brother Oren kept tavern in a house built by Seth which is still standing east of the Cong. Church in East Hampton.

When Seth Alvord was living with his first wife, his prospective second wife, Sarah Sears, was to be married to a man by the name of Mayhew, but before they were married, he died of smallpox. While Sarah Sears was preparing for this marriage, she had Seth Alvord make her a "chest of drawers." After the death of his first wife

Seth married Sarah Sears and the chest of drawers which he had previously made, was handed down in his family and is now in possession of Mrs. Anne (Alvord) Markham, of Willimantic, Conn.

Nelson Clark Alvord of Phoenix, N.Y., who is 88 years old and a grandson of Seth Alvord, has written the author the following recollections of his grandfather:

"My grandfather visited us (at Onondaga, N.Y.) in the year 1829. He started from his home at Chatham, Conn., visited his son in Madison Co., N.Y. for about two weeks; then came to Onondaga Co., N.Y., and spent three weeks with us; then went to Honesdale, Pa. After completing his visit there, he returned to his Conn. home. I heard from him but once, soon after his arrival home. At the advanced age of 75 he performed all this distance on foot with his canvass knapsack lashed to his back. He trudged along making his twenty to twenty-five miles daily, dependent upon the kindness and hospitality of the inhabitants along his way. This was before any railroads were built in this country. He was one of the veterans of Revolutionary times, that tried the stamina and souls of our forefathers, who enlisted in the struggle of their country's freedom and shook off the yoke of British tyranny and oppression to which they were unwilling subjects."

"He (Seth Alvord) enlisted under the banner of Washington in the defense of his beloved country with a firm resolution to conquer or give his life upon the altar of liberty. He entered the service at the age of sixteen (must be an err, S. M. A.) and was one that composed Washington's Body Guard and passed through the trying scenes with him. He crossed the Delaware with him and was at the Surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He battled for freedom and his cause to the end. When he was mustered out of the service and received an honorable discharge, he received his back pay in Continental money, issued by the then existing government of the United States, which they were bound to redeem, but they repudiated their redemption which caused them to be worthless and not worth the paper that bore the stamp of the government that promised to pay. This is an outrage upon the patriots that gained our independence and a blot of shame upon the government. My grandfather was a man of large and muscular frame; one that feared no danger where duty called. When he was right he would defend his opinion to the last. He was well informed and an intelligent reasoner, mild as a lamb, but when aroused he was as fierce as a lion; with an eye keen as a hawk; with a countenance that indicated courage, self will, independence and perseverance; possessing all the elements that would make a model soldier and a good citizen. He said that he matured early. At the time he enlisted he had assumed the proportions of a man. As I was the only one of the family that would listen to his campaign stories, I would sit until the short hours of the night and hear him fight again the battles of former days; describe victories, defeats, retreats,



advances, hardships and sufferings in camp and on the march, and the skill and strategy of his noble commander. I will relate one incident although it may not be of interest to you: It was a time when the army was in camp and he was detailed to do picket duty, and his beat was near a vast forest with a spur running down near the picket line. Two pickets had been shot with a few days. His beat chanced to come at this fatal spot. As soon as it got dark he lay down flat on the ground, keeping a sharp lookout for the assassin and for the corporal of the guards, for he knew that death was the penalty if caught off duty. About 10 o'clock he discovered a shadow in the suppr, dodging from tree to tree. It soon came to an open space, where it stood for a moment, when grandfather drew a bead on it and fired. The shadow fell. The report of his gun caused an alarm at the out door. The corporal soon appeared to ascertain the cause of the alarm, but found the sentry pacing his beat as though nothing had happened. An examination followed which revealed the fact that a dead assassin lay weltering in his own blood, dressed in a light blue suit with padded moccasins on his feet, a splendid rifle, and in his belt around his body under his coat a calvery pistol and a sheath knife. He was recognized as a noted Tory that lived in a clearing some three miles through the woods."

Mrs. Sarah Alvord united with the church in Easthampton, Oct. 14, 1798.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Seth, Private, Capt Churchill's Co., 3rd Bat. Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Sage, Commander. Raised June 1776 to re-enforce Washington at N.Y. Served at New York City and on Long Island; caught in the retreat from the city Sept 15, and suffered some loss. Engaged at White Plains, Oct 28. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776." (Conn. men in the Rev.)

Seth Alvord applied for a pension Nov. 18, 1832, claim allowed. His application gives the following record of his service: Apr., 1776; 1mo., Capt. Riley, Col. Mathew Talcott; June, 1776, 6mos., Capt. Joseph Churchill, Col. Comfort Sage; Jan., 1777, 3mos. Capt. Blackman, Col Roger Enos; Sept. or Oct. 1777, 2mos., Serg. James Bill; Sept., 1778, 2mos., Capt. Cone; spring of 1789, 2mos., fall of 1781, 2mos., Capt Camp.

He married (1) **Ruth Norcott** #3930, JUL 3 1777 in Chatham, Connecticut, b. JUN 21 1756 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of William Norcott #3937 and Betsy Sears #3938), d. AUG 25 1792 in Chatham, Connecticut. He married (2) **Sarah Sears** #3939, SEP 5 1793, b. 1761 in Chatham, Connecticut (daughter of Ebenezer Sears #3945 and Elizabeth Cooke #3946), d. FEB 2 1819 in Chatham, Connecticut. He married (3) **Abigail Saunders** #3944, JUL 20 1823 in Chatham, Connecticut.

Children by Ruth Norcott:

- + 532 i. Lydia<sup>6</sup> Alvord #3931 b. APR 5 1778.
- + 533 ii. Ashbel Alvord #3932 b. SEP 1 1780.
- + 534 iii. Ruth Alvord #3933 b. NOV 30 1782.

535 iv. Sarah Alvord #3934, b. JUN 7 1785 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, d. OCT 18 1825 in Middlefield, CT. She married Patrick Derby #8217, SEP 15 1805 in Middletown, CT, baptized APR 2 1784 in Middletown, CT.

Patrick: Aged over 90 years at death.

- + 536 v. Seth Alvord #3935 b. JUL 9 1787.
- + 537 vi. Zenas Alvord #3936 b. DEC 28 1789.

Children by Sarah Sears:

- + 538 vii. Otis Alvord #3940 b. MAY 1794.

539 viii. Beulah Alvord #3941, b. JUN 7 1796 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, d. JAN 15 1881 in Granby, CT.

Beulah (Alvord) Clark was received by letter to the Granby Church, Apr. 22, 1844.

She married George Clark #8228, in Granby, CT, d. in Granby, CT.

540 ix. Elizabeth Alvord #3942, b. MAR 14 1802 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. AUG 6 1881 in Granby, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Elizabeth (Alvord) Gates joined the church at East Hampton, Conn., by letter from New London, Nov, 7, 1819, and was dismissed to Granby, Conn., in 1853.

She married (1) Augustus Gates #8229, JUN 11 1825 in East Hampton, CT, b. JUN 21 1802 in East Hampton, CT, d. FEB 9 1845 in Waterford, CT. She married (2) Orren Hart Lee #8230, JAN 15 1850 in East Hampton, CT, b. MAR 6 1796 in Berlin, CT, d. DEC 3 1864 in Granby, CT. She married (3) Hiram Franklin Chapin #8231, OCT 27 1870 in Granby, CT, b. APR 7 1799 in Granby, CT, d. MAR 23 1886 in East Granby, CT.

+ 541 x. Chauncey Hart Alvord #3943 b. DEC 16 1803.

212. **Huet<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3925 (Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1757 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAY 27 1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT. He married **Joanna Hills** #7134, JUN 16 1785 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, b. MAR 9 1763 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of John Hills #7135 and Mindwell Wright #7136), d. APR 21 1831 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

542 i. John Huet<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7137, baptized JUL 15 1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT. He probably died young.

214. **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3927 (Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in East Hampton, Middlesex C., CT, d. DEC 19 1795 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT. She married **Samuel Fielding** #7138, MAY 1 1783 in East Hampton, Middlesex C., CT, b. JAN 22 1753 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT (son of Samuel Fielding #7140 and Mary Mott #7141), d. MAR 25 1818 in Marlboro, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

+ 543 i. Azariah Spencer<sup>6</sup> Fielding #7139 b. FEB 3 1784.

216. **Hannah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4496 (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized MAR 9 1748. She married **David Nichols** #7142, JUN 28 1768 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT,<sup>132</sup> b. MAR 29 1746 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT, d. JAN 29 1813.

Children:

544 i. Levi<sup>6</sup> Nichols #7143, baptized JUL 9 1769 in Greenfield, CT.

545 ii. Jesse Nichols #9933, b. ABOUT 1772, d. JUN 30 1823.

217. **John<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4497 (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 11 1750 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized JUL 15 1750 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, d. JUL 3 1845 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT. He married (1) **Sarah Wakeman** #7144, NOV 11 1772 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT, b. NOV 21 1753 (daughter of Stephen Wakeman #7147 and Rebecca Morehouse #7148), d. APR 26 1779 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT. He married (2) **Abigail Banks** #7145, NOV 14 1779 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT, b. APR 9 1752 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT (daughter of Nehemiah Banks #7149 and Abigail Bradley #7150), d. MAR 2 1831 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT.

Children by Sarah Wakeman:

+ 546 i. John<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7146 b. MAR 10 1774.

+ 547 ii. David Alvord #8247 b. FEB 15 1776.

+ 548 iii. Sarah Wakeman Alvord #8248 b. MAR 2 1782.

+ 549 iv. Elisha Alvord #8249 b. JUL 1 1784.

+ 550 v. Nehemiah Banks Alvord #8250 b. APR 12 1787.

<sup>132</sup> Church record says married Aug. 11.).

- + 551 vi. Jesup Alvord #8251 b. AUG 19 1789.
- 552 vii. Talcott Alvord #8252, b. FEB 22 1792 in Fairfield, CT.  
Died young.
- + 553 viii. Morris Alvord #8253 b. AUG 12 1794.

218. **Elihu<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4498 (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized JUL 23 1753 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut.

"Alvord, Elihu, Private. Capt. Dimon's Col., Col. Beebe's Reg. of Fairfield, May, 1775. Minute men and volunteers." - Conn. Men in the Rev.

He married **Mary Beers** #4502, JAN 20 1773 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut (daughter of Samuel Beers #7151 and Thankful Osborne #7152), baptized JUL 17 1748.

**Mary:** [Daughter of parents shown was listed as "probable" in the 1908 Alvord book.]

Children:

- + 554 i. Elihu<sup>6</sup> Alvord #4503 b. AUG 18 1775.

219. **Mary<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4499 (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 26 1754 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, baptized APR 28 1754 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, d. ABOUT 1843.

She died in her 89th year.

She married **Jonathan Knap** #7153, SEP 7 1772 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT (son of David Knap #7154 and Anna Mallory #7155).

Children:

- 555 i. Jonathan Alvord<sup>6</sup> Knap #7156.

He died at age 18. MORE SIBLINGS ON PAGE 100.

220. **Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4550 (Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 1 1742 in Durham Twp, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAY 18 1810 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Thomas Gould Alvord by tradition was adopted by his uncle, Elijah Cowles, whom he accompanied to Farmington, Conn., where he was brought up, and learned the trade of shoemaker.

He served in the French and Indian War when he was under 19 years of age; was on the frontier from Oswego to Detroit, and in company with his eldest son, Thomas Gould Alvord, Jr., he was in Col. Lamb's Reg. in the Revolutionary War, both serving as cannonniers and both being present at Cornwallis' surrender. He served during the entire war, for which he drew Lot No. 13, 600 acres in Homer, N.Y. to which place he moved in 1794. He was at the battle of White Plains, and was wounded by a musket ball, which entered his arm, and passing out near the elbow, was picked up by his companion, Luke Wadsworth, who placed the ball in his own gun and sent it back to the enemy.

Dome of his descendants also mention that at the battle of Yorktown he loaded and fired a cannon four times a minute for four hours, and that when the balls gave out, they used old bolts, pieces of log chain, etc.

The first death in Homer was said to be that of Mrs. Thomas Gould Alvord in 1795. His second wife, Hannah (Hart) Byington Alvord, while weaving, accidentally fell over the loom, breaking her hip and she lived only a few days after her fall.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Thomas Gould, Sargeant, Enlised Mar. 1, 1777, Capt. Judd's Co. for the war. Exchanged for Gabriel Leverich apr. 23, 1781, 3rd Reg. Conn. Line, Col Samuel Wylies." (Conn. Men in the Rev.)

Homer, NY is in Cortland County which was created 1808 from Onondaga Co. All events prior to

1808 identified as being in Cortland Co. should be considered as being in Onondaga for historical purposes.

He married (1) **Keziah Orvis** #4551, AUG 2 1762 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, b. AUG 4 1743 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Ebenezer Orvis #7654 and Elizabeth Root #7655), d. SEP 21 1795 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He married (2) **Hannah Hart** #7656, b. OCT 10 1747 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Thomas Hart #7657 and Hannah Coe #7658), d. SEP 20 1833 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

**Hannah:** Note that she was widow of of Jacob Byington.

Children by Keziah Orvis:

- + 556 i. Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup> Alvord #4552 b. MAR 23 1763.
- 557 ii. Arklymeny Alvord #4553, b. JUL 15 1765 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.  
She never married.
- + 558 iii. Ebenezer Alvord #4554 b. AUG 27 1767.
- + 559 iv. Charles Alvord #4555 b. AUG 27 1769.
- 560 v. Keziah Alvord #4556, b. OCT 27 1771 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. AUG \_\_\_\_ 1837 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.  
She never married.
- + 561 vi. Elisha Alvord #4557 b. SEP 18 1773.
- + 562 vii. Dioclesian Alvord #3538 b. FEB 8 1776.
- + 563 viii. Eunice Alvord #4558 b. SEP 13 1778.
- 564 ix. Arabella Alvord #4559, b. JAN 11 1781 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN \_\_\_\_ 1866 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.  
She never married. August 2, 1850 she was enumerated in Homer, Cortland Co., NY as 68 CT living with Leander and Lovinia Gracy.
- + 565 x. Asahel Alvord #3528 b. MAY 25 1784.
- 566 xi. Harvey Alvord #4560, b. AUG 24 1786 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. 1813.  
He never married.

221. **Obed**<sup>5</sup> **Alvord** #4562 (Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 1 1744 in Colchester, New London Co., CT.<sup>133</sup> He married **Catharine Johnson** #5212, JAN 4 1767 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut (daughter of Elijah Johnson #5213 and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ #5214), baptized SEP 14 1746 in Colchester, New London Co., CT.

Children:

- + 567 i. Alexander<sup>6</sup> Alvord #6305 b. AUG 6 1767.
- + 568 ii. Elijah Johnson Alvord #6306 b. JUN 12 1770.
- + 569 iii. Rachel Alvord #6307 b. NOV 19 1772.
- 570 iv. Sarah Alvord #6308, b. MAY 23 1775.
- + 571 v. Eunice Alvord #6309 b. MAR 15 1778.
- 572 vi. Lucy Alvord #6310, b. MAY 15 1780 in Colchester, New London Co., CT.
- + 573 vii. Obed Alvord #6311 b. SEP 21 1782.
- + 574 viii. Elisha Alvord #6312 b. APR 5 1785.
- 575 ix. Lydia Alvord #6313, b. JUN 3 1788 in Colchester, New London Co., CT.
- 576 x. Seymour (Semer) Alvord #6314, b. APR 7 1793 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. MAY 12 1793.

222. **Asahel**<sup>5</sup> **Alvord** #4563 (Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 16 1746 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut,<sup>134</sup> d. in Decatur, Otsego County, New York. He married **Betty May**

<sup>133</sup> Birth Place is Probable.

<sup>134</sup> Birth Place is probable.

#5165, SEP 19 1765 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Children:

- + 577 i. Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup> Alvord #5166 b. SEP 29 1769.
- + 578 ii. William Alvord #5167.
- + 579 iii. Betsey Alvord #5168 b. EST \_\_ 1778.

226. **Elisha<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #11353 (Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 16 1748 in prob. Colchester, CT.

SOURCE: Alford Genealogy 1648-1908, S.M. Alvord

This is a family about which the compilers of the 1908 book were uncertain. On page 60 in the fourth generation they listed Elisha but with no children or further information. On page 103 he is listed with birth data and the following note.

"No effort was spared to secure data regarding Elisha Alvord. While no positive evidence can be brought forward to fully establish it, it seems reasonable to believe that he was the father of Elisha Alvord b. Dec. 4, 1778, (see appendix [supplement below]) who married Mary Cowles. Reasons for so believing are as follows: 1st, the transmission of the name Elisha for two generations; 2nd, Russell Alvord, son of Elisha and Molly, used to say that his father was a cousin of the Alvords of the Salt Works, Syracuse; 3rd, Elisha and Molly Alvord lived at Canaan (New Lebanon), N.Y., a brother, William Alvord, lived in Livingston Co., N.Y. and nephews of Elisha, Sr., lived at one time in Hancock, Mass., (formerly a part of Canaan, N.Y., and also in Livingston Co., N.Y., which would indicate a possible connection."

In the Supplementary Data on page 681 they listed him and his children with the notation below. We are placing him here in what might be his normal position in the genealogy to make it easier to follow and relate his descendants. Be cautioned that he may not belong here. The "brothers" William and John mentioned below are not in the genealogy.

"No effort was spared to discover the parentage of the above Elisha Alvord. From the facts gathered,--chiefly from his grandson, Elmus F. Alvord--it seems reasonable to believe that he was the son of Elisha Alvord (No. 148, born probably at Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1748), whom see. Elisha Alvord, the head of the above family, had brothers, William and John, of whom the latter was probably brought up by some one outside the family, since his parents died when he was very young. It is possible that he is the John Alvord who died at Brookfield, N.Y., about 1815. (Surrogate Rec.). Russell Alvord when about fifteen years old went with his uncle William Alvord, from Livingston County, N.Y., to Geauga County, O., to drive his stock. William settled in Geauga Co., O., and had family, but nothing further regarding him could be learned. Russell Alvord always claimed that the Alvords of the Syracuse Salt Works were his cousins. U.S. Census of 1800 gives the following: Elisha Olverd, head of family at Canaan, N.Y. In the family were, 1 male 10-16 years old, 1 male 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26.

The will of Asa Cowles of New Lebanon, N.Y., Oct. 1837, mentions daughters; Molly Alvord, deceased, Lucy Hand and Tirzah Carpenter. The Hand family was prominent at New Lebanon, N.Y."

Children:

- + 580 i. Elisha<sup>6</sup> Alvord #4564 b. DEC. 4, 1778.

229. **Moses<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3806 (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 16 1735 in South Hadley,

Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>135</sup> d. 1816 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Moses, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's Co., Col. Leonard's Reg. Enlisted May 8, 1777; dis. July 16, 1777; service 2 mos. 8 days. Ordered out to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga."

"Alvord, Moses, Granby, Descriptive list of enlisted men. Capt. Warner's Co., Col. Porter's Reg. age 42 years; stature 5-6; residence Granby. Enlistment, 9 mos." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

"Moses Alvord was in the French and Indian War. When in the service at Franconia, N.H., both his feet were frozen and amputation near the instep was necessary. Afterwards his walk was peculiar and from the fact that his foot-steps seemed to imitate the sound of the voice in speaking the words, he was called 'Four-pound-ten.' He was of medium size and a great storyteller. A neighbor once told him that the minister, Mr. Beckley, had a negro working for him. 'Has he?' inquired the old man and he soon started off and was gone all day telling the news that some benevolent man from Conn. had sent Mr. Beckley a negro, that he had arrived and some one saw him at work. When he got home the folks told him that the story was an imposition, and the next day he went over the same route and corrected it." (Vt. Hist. Gaz.)

Resided in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA and Dummerston, Windham Co., VT

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Moses, Private, Capt. Eli Parker's Co., Col. Leonard's Reg. Enlisted May 8, 1777; dis. July 16, 1777; service 2 mos. 8 days. Ordered out to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga."

"Alvord, Moses, Granby, Descriptive list of enlisted men. Capt. Warner's Co., Col. Porter's Reg. age 42 years; stature 5-6; residence Granby. Enlistment, 9 mos." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

"Moses Alvord was in the French and Indian War. When in the service at Franconia, N.H., both his feet were frozen and amputation near the instep was necessary. Afterwards his walk was peculiar and from the fact that his foot-steps seemed to imitate the sound of the voice in speaking the words, he was called 'Four-pound-ten.' He was of medium size and a great storyteller. A neighbor once told him that the minister, Mr. Beckley, had a negro working for him. 'Has he?' inquired the old man and he soon started off and was gone all day telling the news that some benevolent man from Conn. had sent Mr. Beckley a negro, that he had arrived and some one saw him at work. When he got home the folks told him that the story was an imposition, and the next day he went over the same route and corrected it." (Vt. Hist. Gaz.)

He married **Perces** \_\_\_\_\_ #7241.

Children:

+ 581 i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7242 b. JAN 5 1762.

582 ii. Rebecca Alvord #7243, b. MAR 24 1764 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Ebenezer Barber #8341, OCT 3 1787 in Dummerston, VT.

+ 583 iii. Lucy Alvord #7244 b. FEB 18 1766.

584 iv. Caroline Alvord #7245, b. JAN 18 1768 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
(No further record.)

230. **Azariah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3807 (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 20 1738 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>136</sup> d. JAN 11 1819 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

May 3, 1763, Azariah Alvord of Springfield, Mass., purchased of his uncle, Lieut. Job Alvord, one mansion house, barn, and four acres of land at a place called "Willialmanseep" in Springfield, Mass.

<sup>135</sup> Birth Place is probable.

<sup>136</sup> Birth Place is probable.

June 9, 1768, Azariah Alvord of Springfield, Mass., conveyed land in South Hadley, Mass., to his father, Daniel Nash, of South Hadley.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Azariah, 1st Lieut., Capt. James (also given Moses) Montague, 2nd Co. Col. Porter's 4th Hampshire Co. Reg. List of officers of Mass. Militia commissioned May 28, 1778. Also Capt. Job Alvord's Co. Col. S. Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 4, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos, 15 days. Company raised to re-enforce Continental Army." (Mass Soldiers in Rev.)

In later years Azariah Alvord bore the title of Capt. He was one of those from South Hadley who accompanied the expedition to Canada in 1760 at the close of the French and Indian War.

Resided in Springfield, and South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA and West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA

May 3, 1763, Azariah Alvord of Springfield, Mass., purchased of his uncle, Lieut. Job Alvord, one mansion house, barn, and four acres of land at a place called "Willialmanseep" in Springfield, Mass.

June 9, 1768, Azariah Alvord of Springfield, Mass., conveyed land in South Hadley, Mass., to his father, Daniel Nash, of South Hadley.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Azariah, 1st Lieut., Capt. James (also given Moses) Montague, 2nd Co. Col. Porter's 4th Hampshire Co. Reg. List of officers of Mass. Militia commissioned May 28, 1778. Also Capt. Job Alvord's Co. Col. S. Murray's Hampshire Co. Reg. Enlisted July 4, 1780; dis. Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos, 15 days. Company raised to re-enforce Continental Army." (Mass Soldiers in Rev.)

In later years Azariah Alvord bore the title of Capt. He was one of those from South Hadley who accompanied the expedition to Canada in 1760 at the close of the French and Indian War.

He married (1) **Abigail Nash** #3817, JAN 5 1762 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. FEB 17 1740 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Daniel Nash #7246 and Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ #7247), d. MAR 31 1782 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Lucy Nash** #3826, MAR 5 1789, b. SEP 18 1750 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Eleazer Nash #3827 and Phebe Kellogg #3828), d. DEC 24 1836.

Children by Abigail Nash:

- + 585 i. Bezaleel<sup>6</sup> Alvord #3818 b. NOV 19 1762.
- 586 ii. Tryphosa Alvord #3819, b. FEB 17 1765 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. MAY 2 1784.
- 587 iii. Ariel Alvord #3820, b. JAN 27 1767 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. MAY 25 1776.
- + 588 iv. Tirzah Alvord #3821 b. FEB 24 1769.
- 589 v. Helez Alvord #3822, b. MAY 15 1772 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 3 1775.
- 590 vi. Phineas Porter Alvord #3823, b. AUG 8 1774 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 28 1789.
- + 591 vii. Ariel Alvord #3824 b. NOV 16 1776.
- + 592 viii. Rachel Alvord #3825 b. MAR 8 1779.

236. **Luther<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #3813 (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 4 1753 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1784 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Luther Alvord died of a fever at age 28 per church records.

Nov. 27, 1784, administration of the estate of Luther Alvord, late of South Hadley, deceased, was granted to Nathaniel Ingram. His estate was insolvent. Elizabeth Alvord was appointed guardian to

Zerusha Alvord, aged 4 years, and Elizabeth Alvord, aged 2 years. Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord married 2nd, Josiah Church and had children: Josiah, Ruth, Sophia, Dosha, Luther.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Luther, South Hadley, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Reg. Receipt for advanced pay dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775. Also Corporal. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1777. Enlisted May 9, 1775. Service 3 mos."

"Alvord, Luther, South Hadley, Private, Capt. Moses Montague's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Reg. which marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; service 8 days. Reported enlisted Apr. 20, 1775. Also order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1775. Also Lieut. Martin Waite's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Reg. Pay abstract for travel allowance etc. Marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777; service 4 days. Also muster roll sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan 6, 1778. Also Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col., Elisha Porter's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; dis. Oct 18, 1777; service 1 mo. in Northern Department." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Elizabeth Ingram** #7248, b. 1752 (daughter of Nathaniel Ingram #7249 and Martha Kellogg #7250), d. DEC \_\_ 1839 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Elizabeth:** Elizabeth was probably the daughter of the parents shown.

Children:

- 593 i. Zerusha<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7251, b. 1780 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Zerusha died young.
- + 594 ii. Elizabeth Alvord #7252 b. MAR 10 1782.

253. **Martha<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6662 (Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 29 1747 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>137</sup> d. MAR 25 1817 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. She married (1) **Judah Strong** #7422, DEC 31 1766 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, b. NOV 28 1738 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT (son of David Strong #7423 and Thankful Loomis #7424), d. JUL 1 1784 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. She married (2) **George Colton** #7425, DEC 11 1788 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, b. JUL 11 1736 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN 27 1812 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Children by Judah Strong:

- 595 i. Martha<sup>6</sup> Strong #7426, b. OCT 4 1767 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. NOV 28 1835 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. She married Elijah Hammond #7432, OCT 4 1787.
- 596 ii. Judah Strong #7427, b. JUL 25 1771 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. APR 29 1829 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. He married Jerusha Warner #7433, NOV 29 1792.
- 597 iii. Rachel Strong #7428, b. OCT 16 1773 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. MAR 1 1841 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. She married Marshfield Steele #7434, MAY 1 1800.
- 598 iv. Joseph Churchill Strong #7429, b. OCT 3 1775 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. NOV 3 1844 in Knoxville, Knox Co., TN. He married (1) Catharine Neilson #7435, DEC 6 1804. He married (2) Jane Kain #7436, MAY 23 1811.
- 599 v. Tirzah Strong #7430, b. APR 22 1780 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. JUN 18 1855 in North Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA. She married Thomas Snell #7437, SEP 11 1800, b. in Brookfield, Worcester Co., MA.
- 600 vi. David Strong #7431, b. OCT 1 1782 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. He married Elizabeth Kilbourn #7438, FEB 23 \_\_\_\_ in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

256. **Saul<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #5797 (Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 9 1753 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>138</sup> d. SEP 23 1832 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. He married (1) **Eleanor Kellog** #5798, APR 14 1778 in Newington, Hartford Co., CT,<sup>139</sup> b. MAR 10 1755 in Newington, Hartford Co.,

<sup>137</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>138</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

<sup>139</sup> Town Records show marriage as 1779, which the published book recognized, but used 1778.



CT (daughter of Martin Kellogg #5802 and Mary Bordman #5803), d. FEB 21 1812 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. He married (2) **Cynthia Hooker Olcott** #5799, FEB \_\_ 1813 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. 1760 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Roger Hooker #5800 and Anna Kellogg #5801), d. JUN 27 1827 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

**Cynthia:** Cynthia was the widow of Rev. Allen Olcott.

Children by Eleanor Kellog:

601 i. Infant<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7439, b. JUN 8 1780 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. JUN 8 1789 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

+ 602 ii. Saul Alvord #7440 b. MAY 27 1781.

603 iii. Eleanor Alvord #7441, b. FEB 24 1784 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. NOV 22 1859 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Eleanor never married. ADD NOTES FROM PAGE 106

+ 604 iv. Aurelia Alvord #7442 b. JUL 20 1786.

+ 605 v. Martin Alvord #5806 b. JUL 17 1788.

+ 606 vi. Elijah Alvord #7443 b. JAN 22 1790.

+ 607 vii. Tirzah Alvord #7444 b. NOV 10 1791.

608 viii. Harriet Alvord #7445, b. JUN 29 1793 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. MAR 20 1852 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. She married William Deming #8425, SEP 11 1817, b. OCT 24 1795 in Wethersfield, CT (son of Richard Deming #10610 and Millicent Merrill #10611), d. SEP 26 1832 in Washington, DC.

257. **Ann<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #5809 (Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 7 1755 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>140</sup> d. APR 5 1834 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married (1) **Benoni Shepherd** #5808, FEB 15 1781 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, b. DEC 10 1739 in Coventry, Tolland, CT ? (son of Noah Shepherd #5810 and Margaret Stone #5811), d. JAN 16 1808 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She married (2) **Benjamin Phelps** #5812, DEC 25 1810, b. OCT 11 1750 in Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT, d. OCT 4 1836 in Somers, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Children by Benoni Shepherd:

609 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Shepherd #7446, b. JAN 4 1782 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT, d. AUG 26 1799.

610 ii. Desire Shepherd #7447, b. JUN 29 1783 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT, d. DEC 15 1814 in Somers, Tolland Co., CT. She married Jeduthan Hatch #7454, 1881.

611 iii. Anna Shepherd #7448, b. MAR 31 1785 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT, d. DEC 18 1851 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Royal L. Gay #7455, JAN 15 1826 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

+ 612 iv. Sophia Shepherd #5807 b. FEB 3 1787.

613 v. Sally Shepherd #7449, b. NOV 24 1788 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT, d. JAN 16 1822 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. She married Royal L. Gay #7455, 1810.

614 vi. Lydia Shepherd #7450, b. DEC 14 1790 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT, d. JUL 10 1815 in Somers, Tolland Co., CT.

Lydia never married.

615 vii. Eunice Shepherd #7451, b. MAR 5 1794 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT, d. MAR 15 1858.

Eunice never married.

616 viii. Benoni Alvord Shepherd #7452, b. JUN 28 1796 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT, d. OCT 15 1854. He married Abigail Taylor #7456, FEB \_\_ 1819.

617 ix. Anson Shepherd #7453, b. SEP 29 1799 in Tolland, Tolland Co., CT. He married Eunice Collins #7457, APR 26 1825 in Somers, Tolland Co., CT.

---

<sup>140</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

258. **Eunice<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6665 (Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 2 1758 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>141</sup> baptized JAN 7 1759 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 7 1801 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. She married **Nathaniel Hubbard** #7458, APR 14 1789 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, b. APR 14 1759 in Eastbury, CT (son of David Hubbard #7459 and Abigail Olcott #7460), d. AUG 11 1844 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Children:

- 618 i. Nathaniel<sup>6</sup> Hubbard #7461, b. FEB 5 1790 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. MAY 11 1874 in Talcottville, Tolland Co., CT. He married Betsey Taylor #7467, MAY 16 1811.
- 619 ii. Eunice Hubbard #7462, b. MAY 26 1791 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. NOV 5 1872 in Vernon, Tolland Co., CT. She married Flavel Talcott #7468, APR 6 1815.
- 620 iii. Anna Hubbard #7463, b. JUL 6 1793 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. FEB 24 1814 in East Hartford, Hartford Co., CT. She married Elijah Talcott #7469, MAR 25 1813.
- 621 iv. Edwin Hubbard #7464, b. JUN 9 1795 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. MAY 1 1881 in Virginia. He married (1) Sophia Hale #7470, NOV 10 1819. He married (2) Lucy Phelps #7471.
- 622 v. Florilla Hubbard #7465, b. JUN 6 1797 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. JAN 18 1888 in Talcottville, Tolland Co., CT. She married Elijah Talcott #7469.
- 623 vi. Laura Hubbard #7466, b. FEB 19 1799 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. DEC 15 1879 in Talcottville, Tolland Co., CT. She married Edward Griswold #7472.

260. **Caleb<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #5717 (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 5 1751 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 22 1819 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Caleb Alvord is called of Wilmington, Vt. in a deed dated 1773. In 1778 he was elected first town clerk of Wilmington. In 1785 Lemuel Bascom conveyed to Caleb Alvord the tavern at Greenfield, Mass., and he kept the same until 1792. He was selectman at Bernardston, Mass., 1793-96; also a representative in the Legislature. He was selectman at Greenfield in 1797, to which place he had returned.

The following is a copy of the call for the first town meeting at Wilmington, VT, where Caleb Alvord was especially prominent in the early history:

"Public Notis is hereby given to the Inhabitants of the Town of Wilmington to meet at the House of Elijah Alvord's on Monday the 19th of Jan. Instant att one of the clock in the afternoon to Proceed as Followeth Viz. 1st\_\_ to Choose a moderator to govern said Meeting. 2ndly to See if the Town will agree with Mr. Chapin to Preach with us and if they will then 3rdly to Choose a Committy to agree with him 4thly to Choose a committy to Regulate Past Votes as now they are on loos Pages. 5thly to Act upon any other Business the Town Shall see Cause to act upon. When met, by Order of the Committy, etc.

"Wilmington, January 17th 1778

Caleb Alvord, Town Clerk

He married **Mary Murdock** #5719, DEC 26 1776 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, b. JAN 15 1751 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Samuel Murdock #5720 and Mary Huntington #5721), d. MAR 26 1836 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children:

- + 624 i. Elijah<sup>6</sup> Alvord #5722 b. NOV 18 1777.
- + 625 ii. Caleb Alvord #5723 b. MAY 3 1779.
- + 626 iii. Pliney Alvord #5724 b. MAR 13 1781.
- 627 iv. Melinda Alvord #5725, b. JUN 12 1783 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 4

---

<sup>141</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864 Year shown is from cited source. The 1908 Alvord book had 1759.

17874.

628 v. Lucinda Alvord #5726, b. JUN 12 1783 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. DEC 1 1865 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Lucinda died unmarried.

+ 629 vi. Melinda Alvord #5727 b. MAY 13 1785.

+ 630 vii. Alpheus Alvord #5728 b. JAN 17 1787.

+ 631 viii. Alfred Alvord #5729 b. FEB 15 1789.

+ 632 ix. Mary Alvord #5730 b. APR 17 1791.

+ 633 x. Fanny Alvord #5731 b. SEP 12 1793.

261. **Hannah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #5718 (Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1754 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 22 1811 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married **Abner Smead** #7473, JAN 19 1774 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, b. APR 2 1752 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA (son of Jonathon Smead #3097 and Mehitable Nims #3088), d. FEB 2 1797 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children:

634 i. Elijah<sup>6</sup> Smead #7474, b. OCT 8 1774 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. SEP 1 1777.

635 ii. Lucinda Smead #7475, b. SEP 24 1776 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married Daniel Clay #7485.

636 iii. Hannah Smead #7476, b. OCT 14 1778. She married Ozias Newton #7486.

637 iv. Elijah Smead #7477, b. AUG 24 1780 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA.

638 v. Infant Smead #7478, b. DEC 14 1782 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. DEC 14 1782 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

639 vi. Caroline Smead #7479, b. NOV 14 1783 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA. She married Richard B. Callender #7487.

640 vii. Cyrus Smead #7480, b. DEC 23 1785.

Cyrus did not marry.

641 viii. Roxana Smead #7481, b. JAN 26 1788 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 25 1788 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

642 ix. Abner Smead #7482, b. JUL 25 1789 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

643 x. Roxana Smead #7483, b. SEP 18 1791 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. MAY \_\_\_\_ 1862 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Joel Thayer #7488.

644 xi. Infant Son Smead #7484, b. JUL 30 1794 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 30 1794 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

263. **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6679 (Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 27 1751 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 9 1814 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

ADD TEXT FROM PAGE 110

He married **Miriam White** #7254, b. AUG 2 1758 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Joseph White #7255 and Editha Moody #7256), d. FEB 25 1844 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

+ 645 i. Calvin<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7257 b. AUG 3 1779.

+ 646 ii. Orange Alvord #7258 b. FEB 25 1781.

647 iii. Julius Alvord #7259, b. JUN 6 1783 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 29 1785 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 648 iv. Miriam Alvord #7260 b. MAY 25 1785.

+ 649 v. Samuel Alvord #7261 b. SEP 11 1787.

+ 650 vi. Cyrus Alvord #7262 b. SEP 25 1789.

651 vii. Luther Alvord #7263, b. DEC 25 1791 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 30 1881 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

A thrifty farmer who lived on the farm of his great grandfather, John Alvord, he died unmarried.

+ 652 viii. Editha Alvord #7264 b. FEB 3 1794.

653 ix. Sophia Alvord #7265, b. NOV 24 1796 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 12 1803 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 654 x. Fidelia Alvord #7266 b. DEC 10 1799.

266. **Sybil<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6682 (Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 23 1757 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 23 1833 in North Adams, Berkshire Co., MA. She married **Shubael Nash** #7267, b. AUG 27 1758 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Joseph Nash #7268 and Abigail Cooper #7269), d. DEC 24 1824 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., MA.

Children:

655 i. Azor<sup>6</sup> Nash #7270, b. NOV 24 1780. He married Susannah Wright #7281, JAN 25 1804.

656 ii. Lydia Nash #7271, b. APR 4 1782, d. JUL 14 1846. She married Harris Arnold #7282, MAR 17 1813, b. in North Adams, Berkshire Co., MA.

657 iii. Abigail Nash #7272, b. MAR 6 1784, d. SEP 10 1809 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., MA. She married Miles Beach #7283, SEP 10 1809, b. in New Ashford, Berkshire Co., MA.

658 iv. Lewis Nash #7273, b. MAY 23 1786, d. APR 10 1826 in Williamstown, Berkshire Co., MA. He married Jemima Bailey #7284, APR 10 1826, b. in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY.

659 v. Lucinda Nash #7274, b. AUG 31 1788. She married (1) Fenner Brigg #7285, DEC 19 1810, b. in North Adams, Berkshire Co., MA. She married (2) Robert DeMaranville #7286, 1836, b. in Cheshire, Berkshire Co., MA.

660 vi. Elihu Nash #7275, b. FEB 12 1792. He married Ermina D. Foster #7287, DEC 8 1831, b. in Lima, Livingston Co., NY.

661 vii. Maria Nash #7276, b. APR \_\_\_ 1794. She married Henry Beach #7288, NOV \_\_\_ 1812, b. in Otto, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

662 viii. Melinda Nash #7277, b. JUL 25 1795. She married Atwater Beach #7289, JUN 28 1817, b. in Ashford, MA.

663 ix. Shubard Alvord Nash #7278, b. SEP 3 1796. He married Mary Ann Ford #7290.

664 x. Chauncey Nash #7279, b. JUL 17 1798. He married (1) Anna Youngs #7291, 1824. He married (2) Dorothy Parsons #7292. He married (3) Sarah M. Board #7293.

665 xi. Sybil Nash #7280, b. MAY 13 1802, d. AUG 12 1852 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA. Sybil never married.

267. **Gad<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6683 (Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 27 1759 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 29 1817 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA.

ADD TEXT FROM PAGE 111

He married **Phebe White** #6672, FEB 12 1781 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, b. FEB 27 1762 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Jonathan White #6667 and Lydia Rugg #6671), d. MAR 20 1846 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

666 i. Sewel<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7294, b. APR 17 1782 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. MAR 20 1855.

Sewel died unmarried.

+ 667 ii. Theodocia Alvord #7295 b. FEB 22 1784.

668 iii. Rhoda Alvord #7296, b. JAN 10 1786 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 12 1787 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 669 iv. Gaius Alvord #7297 b. MAR 27 1788.

670 v. Polly Alvord #7298, b. APR 28 1790 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 01 1857

in Harpersville, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

James Garside was an Englishman. When Alvin was two years old, Garside left his wife and was never heard from. Polly (Alvord) Garside had her name changed back to Alvord by the Legislature, and her descendants bear the Alvord name and will for this reason be continued in this work.

671 vi. Clarissa Alvord #7299, b. JUN 21 1792 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 10 1795 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA.

672 vii. Alvin Alvord #7300, b. JUL 18 1794 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 22 1821 in Twiggs Co., GA.

Graduated William's College in 1818. Died unmarried.

+ 673 viii. Rhoda Clarissa Alvord #7301 b. OCT 6 1796.

674 ix. Electa Alvord #7302, b. JUL 23 1798 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 3 1800 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA.

675 x. Electa Alvord #7303, b. FEB 1 1801 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 2 1822. Electa never married.

+ 676 xi. Alanson Alvord #7304 b. JUN 30 1803.

+ 677 xii. Amanda Alvord #7305 b. MAR 7 1808.

268. **Asher<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6684 (Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 4 1761 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 12 1837 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

ADD TEXT FROM PAGE 111 AND 112.

He married **Martha Ayres** #7306, JAN 19 1786 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, b. SEP 22 1763 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Ayres #7307 and Martha Bell #7308), d. MAR 27 1846 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

+ 678 i. Lydia<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7309 b. AUG 11 1787.

+ 679 ii. Clarissa Alvord #7310 b. JAN 14 1793.

+ 680 iii. Horace Alvord #7311 b. FEB 10 1795.

269. **Seth<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6685 (Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 29 1763 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 17 1835 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

It was probably he who was enumerated in 1790 at Guilford, VT.

He married **Ruth Taylor** #7312, b. 1760, d. MAY 10 1838 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

+ 681 i. Ruth<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7313 b. AUG 27 1786.

+ 682 ii. Julius Alvord #7314 b. NOV 30 1787.

+ 683 iii. Otis Alvord #7315 b. SEP 1 1789.

+ 684 iv. Spencer Alvord #7316 b. OCT 3 1791.

685 v. Rhoda Alvord #7317, b. OCT 3 1791 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 1 1825 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

Rhoda never married.

686 vi. Thankful Alvord #7318, b. MAY 16 1796 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. ABOUT 1840 in Pownal, Bennington Co., VT.

Thankful never married.

+ 687 vii. Barbara Minerva Alvord #8635 b. DEC 27 1797.

688 viii. Seth Alvord #7319, b. JUN 10 1804 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. 1849 in Adams, Berkshire Co., MA.

Seth, who was a stage driver, never married.

689 ix. Infant Alvord #7320, b. DEC 10 1807 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. DEC 10

1807 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

+ 690 x. Chester Packard Alvord #7321 b. OCT 1 1811.

270. **Zerah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6686 (Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 10 1765 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 17 1845 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA.

ADD NOTE FROM PAGE 112

He married (1) **Hannah Nims** #7322, NOV 11 1790 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, b. DEC 9 1769 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Daniel Nims #3095 and Charity Childs #3103). He married (2) **Sarah Foster** #7323.

Children by Hannah Nims:

+ 691 i. Adolphus<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7324 b. OCT 27 1791.

692 ii. Harriet Alvord #7325, b. NOV 18 1793 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 9 1867 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Harriet never married

+ 693 iii. Epephus Alvord #7326 b. JUN 10 1796.

+ 694 iv. Abigail Alvord #7327 b. MAR 5 1799.

695 v. Laura Alvord #7328, b. MAR 28 1801 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 23 1875 in Gill, Franklin Co., MA.

Laura never married.

+ 696 vi. Cephas Alvord #7329 b. NOV 30 1803.

271. **Enos<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6687 (Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 15 1768 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1819 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA.

ADD TEXT FROM PAGE 113.

He married **Anna Smith** #7330, b. 1766, d. 1855 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., NY.

Children:

697 i. Lucinda<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7331, b. MAY \_\_ 1793 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 8 1794.

+ 698 ii. Tilton Eastman Alvord #7332.

699 iii. Lucina Alvord #7333, b. 1798, d. 1801.

700 iv. Enos Alvord #8682, b. 1802, d. in New York, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

After the death of his wife Enos Alvord went to New York City and was in an advertising agency.

He married Nora (or Honora) Hills #8683, d. 1855 in New Rochelle, NY.

701 v. Nelson Alvord #7334, b. 1805 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. NOV 02 1879 in Torrington, CT. He married (1) Lavinia Flower #8684. He married (2) Harriet Electa (Taylor) Woodruff #8685, APR. 1873 in Millerton, NY, b. FEB 14 1829 in Torrington, CT (daughter of John Taylor #10669 and Fanny String #10670).

272. **Justin<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6689 (Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 30 1763 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. OCT 21 1852 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (1) **Jerusha Wait** #7339, 1788, b. FEB 6 1767 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Martain Wait #7343 and Jerusha \_\_\_\_\_ #7344), d. JUL 30 1803 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Lois Chapin** #7340, ABOUT 1804, b. 1777 (daughter of Reuben Chapin #7341 and Mary Merrick #7342), d. MAY 29 1860 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Jerusha Wait:

702 i. Lowell<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7345, b. JUL 2 1795 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 10 1806.

+ 703 ii. Clarissa Alvord #7346 b. NOV 15 1797.

+ 704 iii. Jerusha Alvord #7347 b. MAR 6 1801.

Children by Lois Chapin:

+ 705 iv. Justin Alvord #7348 b. JUN 5 1805.

+ 706 v. Lois Alvord #7349 b. SEP 21 1806.

707 vi. Abigail Alvord #7350, b. FEB 14 1808 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d.

ABOUT 1885 in Saco, York Co., ME.

Abigail never married.

708 vii. Lowell Alvord #7351, b. NOV 16 1809 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

He died young at Lisbon, WI, a mason by trade with no family.

709 viii. Lucina Alvord #7352, b. JUN 6 1811 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 10 1843.

+ 710 ix. Cornelia Alvord #7353 b. NOV 19 1812.

711 x. Job Alvord #7354, b. JUL 11 1814 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 30 1814 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 712 xi. Edwin Alvord #7355 b. SEP 20 1815.

713 xii. Mary Alvord #7356, b. JUL 1 1817 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB. 1895 in Washington, DC. She married Elisha Day Stocking #8734, 1884 in Springfield, MA, b. SEP 05 1799 in Chatham, CT (son of Alexander Stocking #10683 and Hannah Day #9659), d. DEC 09 1888 in Springfield, MA.

Elisha: From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Elisha D. Stocking when six years old moved from Chatham, Conn., to Mass. with his parents. He was a merchant tailor and conducted a prosperous business in Springfield. His first wife was Amelia Stebbins. Mary (Alvord) Stocking spent her last years at the home of her niece in Washington, D.C.

+ 714 xiii. Hiram Alvord #7357 b. JUL 6 1819.

715 xiv. Infant dau Alvord #7358, b. OCT 30 1820 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 30 1820 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

273. **Lucina<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6690 (Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 20 1771 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

The wife of Solomon Lyman joined the South Hadley church, Apr., 1798.

She married **Solomon Lyman** #7359, JUL 4 1794 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

716 i. Lucina<sup>6</sup> Lyman #7360, baptized MAR \_\_\_ 1803 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR \_\_\_ 1803 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

274. **Selah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6692 (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 17 1756 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Indiana. He married **Hannah Lewis** #7361, JUN 25 1790 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, b. in Norwich, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

717 i. Levi<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7362.

718 ii. Elvira Alvord #7363.

275. **Lois<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6693 (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 8 1758 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **David Nash** #7364, b. FEB 10 1755 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of David Nash #7365 and Elizabeth Smith #7366), d. OCT 6 1832 in Watervliet, Albany Co., NY.

**David:** David Nash outlived all his children. His direct line of ancestors of the first four generations

in this country were either gunsmiths or blacksmiths.

Children:

719 i. Levi<sup>6</sup> Nash #7367, b. JAN 17 1787 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Warrensburg, Warren Co, NY.

Levi never married.

720 ii. David Nash #7368, b. MAY 2 1790 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 17 1792.

721 iii. David Nash #7369, b. MAR 13 1792 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA.

David kept the "Half-Way House" at Waterville, Oneida Co., NY

He married Hannah Payne #7374, SEP 3 1818.

722 iv. Lydia Nash #7370, b. NOV 24 1793 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Warrensburg, Warren Co, NY. She married Daniel Howard #7375.

723 v. Lois Nash #7371, b. FEB 3 1796 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Bolton, Warren Co., NY.

Lois did not marry.

724 vi. Erastus Nash #7372, b. AUG 24 1797 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1830 in Troy, Rensselaer Co., NY. He married Lucy Yeomans #7376.

725 vii. Alvin Nash #7373, d. in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

When Alvin died he was age 24 and unmarried.

276. **John<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6694 (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 13 1760 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 29, 1832 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) **Abigail Smead** #7377, DEC 14 1786 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, b. FEB 14 1768 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA (daughter of David Smead #7378 and Mary Hastings #7379), d. APR 26 1787. He married (2) **Rhoda Mather** #7380, AUG 9 1789 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, b. JAN 1 1768 in Lyme or Colchester, CT, d. JUL 12 1857 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

Children by Rhoda Mather:

726 i. Abigail<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7381, b. SEP 18 1790 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. OCT 6 1790 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

+ 727 ii. William Mather Alvord #7382 b. AUG 18 1791.

+ 728 iii. Cotton White Alvord #7383 b. APR 12 1797.

277. **Lydia<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6695 (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 25 1762 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1789. She married **Enos Kellogg** #7384, JAN \_\_ 1785 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, b. JUL 28 1761 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Enosburg, Franklin Co., VT.

Children:

729 i. Pliny<sup>6</sup> Kellogg #7385, b. SEP 15 1786 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Wealthy Smith #7388.

730 ii. Lydia Kellogg #7386, b. ABOUT 1788 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Abner Smith #7389.

731 iii. Nancy Kellogg #7387, b. DEC 26 1789 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married Remembrance Nash #7390.

280. **Nathan<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4577 (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 3 1768 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Rebecca Deming** #4578, MAR 31 1847 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, b. 1780 in Williamstown, Orange County, Vermont, d. AUG \_\_ 1834.

Children:

+ 732 i. John<sup>6</sup> Alvord #6009 b. JAN 3 1797.

+ 733 ii. Nathan Alvord #6010 b. SEP 22 1798.

+ 734 iii. Justin Cheney Alvord #4579 b. SEP 30 1800.



+ 735 iv. Mary Alvord #6011 b. SEP 10 1802.

736 v. Adaline Alvord #6012, b. Abt 1804 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont, d. DEC. 1853 in Canton, PA. She married Alexander Bothwell #8793, FEB. 1831 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, b. MAY 20 1804 in Salem, NY (son of James Bothwell #8794 and Nancy (Smith) Bothwell #8795), d. 1884 in Canton, PA.

+ 737 vi. Royal Sargent Alvord #6013 b. OCT 16 1806.

+ 738 vii. Lois Alvord #6014 b. Abt 1808.

281. **Elijah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4582 (Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 3 1770 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>142</sup> d. NOV 14 1817 in Greenfield, Hampshire Co., MA.<sup>143</sup> He married (1) **Ann A. Bascom** #4583, JAN 16 1791 in Greenfield, Hampshire Co., MA, b. JAN 31 1770 (daughter of Ezekiel Bascom #7391 and Anna Brown #7392), d. AUG 23 1791 in Greenfield, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Lucretia Clarke** #4584, Abt 1792 (daughter of Nathaniel Clark #5521 and Elizabeth Jones #5522), baptized NOV 3 1765, d. SEP 1 1819 in Greenfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

Children by Lucretia Clarke:

+ 739 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7393 b. DEC 7 1793.

740 ii. Nathaniel Alvord #7394, b. JAN 27 1795 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. MAR 11 1795 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

+ 741 iii. Sarah Alvord #7395 b. JAN 27 1796.

742 iv. George Alvord #7396, b. SEP 30 1798 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. MAY 31 1799 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

743 v. George Alvord #7397, b. MAR 7 1800 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

George too died very young.

+ 744 vi. Emily Alvord #7398 b. FEB 4 1802.

+ 745 vii. Nathaniel Clarke Alvord #4585 b. JAN 1 1804.

746 viii. Elijah White Alvord #7399, b. OCT 9 1805 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Elijah White Alvord also died very young.

+ 747 ix. Mary Alvord #7400 b. DEC 11 1807.

+ 748 x. Henry Jones Alvord #7401 b. JUN 8 1811.

283. **Jemima<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6700 (Gideon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 3 1762 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Gideon Russell** #7406, FEB 9 1786 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Gideon Russell #7407 and Mary Parsons? #7408).

Children:

749 i. Justin<sup>6</sup> Russell #7409, b. FEB 5 1787 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 27 1801 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 750 ii. Sylvester Russell #7410 b. FEB 10 1789.

751 iii. Ebenezer Russell #7411, b. APR 18 1791 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA.

752 iv. William Russell #7412, b. DEC 8 1793 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA.

753 v. Gideon Russell #7413, b. MAR 25 1796 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 6 1810.

754 vi. Jemima Russell #7414, b. JUN 27 1798 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA.

755 vii. Alpheus Russell #7415, b. MAY 27 1803 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA.

285. **Sarah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6702 (Gideon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 14 1767 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1817 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT. She married **Stephen Tyler** #7416,

---

<sup>142</sup> Birth Place is probable.

<sup>143</sup> Alvord, Samuel Morgan, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster NY, A.D. Andrews, 1908, p 116.

JAN 21 1801 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 756 i. Stephen<sup>6</sup> Tyler #7417, baptized OCT 9 1803 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.
- 757 ii. Betsey Tyler #7418, b. DEC \_\_ 1803 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.
- 758 iii. Ebenezer Tyler #7419, baptized NOV 11 1804 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.
- 759 iv. Infant1 Tyler #7420, b. MAR 20 1802 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.
- 760 v. Infant2 Tyler #7421, b. OCT 9 1803 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

288. **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd** #9417 (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized SEP 19 1762, d. OCT 03 1837 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Phineas Alvord** #6807, JUL 05 1782, b. OCT 9 1760 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Zebadiah Alvord #6613 and Rebecca Searl #6799), d. JAN 29 1840 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 761 i. Rachel<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9418 b. SEP 28 1783.
- 762 ii. Infant Alvord #9419, b. in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 25 1786.
- + 763 iii. Naomi (Alvord) Rogers #9420 b. AUG 10 1789.
- + 764 iv. Samuel Alvord #9421 b. JAN 05 1792.
- 765 v. Infant Alvord #9422, d. AUG 21 1796 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 766 vi. Sylvester Alvord #9423.
- 767 vii. Infant Alvord #9424, d. OCT 05 1800 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 768 viii. Daughter Alvord #9425, d. AUG 16 1803 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 769 ix. Timothy Alvord #9426, b. OCT. 1804 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
prob. died unm.
- 770 x. Lewis Alvord #9427, b. APR 11 1807 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. Abt 1850.  
Died while in the Army
- 771 xi. Esther Alvord #9428.  
d. unm.
- + 772 xii. Martha Alvord #9429.

289. **Sybil<sup>5</sup> Bartlett** #628 (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1768 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 1 1846 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Benjamin Clark** #629, MAR 11 1790 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. SEP 22 1765 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 24 1839 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 773 i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Clark #630 b. JUN 27 1802.

310. **Arad<sup>5</sup> Clary** #6880 (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Experience<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1769, baptized MAY 14 1769 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Mary Williamson** #7521.

Children:

- 774 i. David<sup>6</sup> Clary #7526.  
Siblings in tabbeeb book under CJD

313. **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Clary, III** #7518 (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Experience<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. ABOUT 1780, d. MAY 20 1845. He married **Christine Bain** #7524, JUL 21 1799, b. OCT 11 1781 in Linlithgo, Columbia Co., NY (daughter of David Bain #7528 and Annatjen Gardener #7529), baptized OCT 11 1781 in Linlithgo, Columbia Co., NY, d. APR 28 1846, christened in South Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.

Children:

- 775 i. Polly<sup>6</sup> Clary #7530, b. OCT 17 1802.
- 776 ii. Elizabeth Clary #7531, b. OCT 29 1804.

- 777 iii. Catherine Clary #7532, b. JUN 19 1806.
- 778 iv. Marjorie Clary #7533, b. JUN 19 1806.
- 779 v. Caroline Clary #7534, b. MAY 27 1808, d. 1881. She married William Garlick #7539.
- 780 vi. Austin Clary #7535, b. JUN 13 1810. He married Phebe A. #7540.
- 781 vii. Samuel Clary #7536, b. JUN 17 1812 in Columbia Co., NY, baptized NOV 8 1812 in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY, d. OCT 10 1884. He married (1) Jane #7541. He married (2) Christiana Gurnee #7542.
- 782 viii. Edwin Clary #7537, b. OCT 3 1814.
- 783 ix. Sarah Christina Clary #7538, b. FEB 25 1824.

314. **Ethan Allen<sup>5</sup> Clary** #7519 (Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Experience<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1776, baptized AUG 25 1776 in Sunderland, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 16 1849 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. He married **Electa Smith** #7525, AUG 19 1802.

Children:

- 784 i. Erasmus Darwin<sup>6</sup> Clary #7527.
- Get siblings from list in tabbed book under CJD.

329. **Josiah<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4467 (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 12 1780 in Windsor, Berkshire Co., MA, d. OCT 21 1861 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI. He married **Lydia White** #4470, NOV 11 1800, b. MAY 2 1778 in Newton, Middlesex Co., MA,<sup>144</sup> (daughter of Nathaniel White #4472 and Mehitable Morey #4473), d. MAR 14 1853 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI.

Children:

- 785 i. Phanelya<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7497, b. SEP 19 1801, d. MAY 11 1804.
- + 786 ii. Sally Alvord #7498 b. JUN 8 1805.
- 787 iii. Alvin C. Alvord #7499, b. OCT 20 1810, d. APR 2 1819.
- + 788 iv. Marshall White Alvord #4471 b. JAN 2 1813.
- 789 v. Josiah Alvord #7500, b. MAY 1 1816, d. OCT 9 1820.
- + 790 vi. Lydia White Alvord #7501 b. AUG 6 1819.

330. **Almorine<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6721 (Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 21 1790 in Windsor, Berkshire Co., MA,<sup>145</sup> d. JUL 20 1866 in Lapeer, Cortland Co., NY. He married **Submit B. Norton** #7502, FEB 12 1810, d. APR 14 1868 in Lapeer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

- 791 i. Harriet<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7503, b. JUN 3 1811 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, d. FEB 12 1901 in Marathon, NY. She married Henry Carter #8895, MAY 1832 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, b. MAY 1811 in Berkshire Co., MA (son of Ezra Carter #8896 and Dimmis (Pelton) Carter #8897), d. MAY 06 1882 in Marathon, NY.
- + 792 ii. Alfred Augustus Alvord #7504 b. APR 28 1815.
- 793 iii. Anna Sophia Alvord #7505, b. JAN 11 1820 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, d. DEC 03 1843 in Lapeer, NY. She married Calvin Clarke #8902, DEC 03 1843.
- + 794 iv. Edmond Alvord #7506 b. JUN 13 1822.
- 795 v. Amanda Everett Alvord #7507, b. MAR 15 1825 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, d. SEP 7 1858.
- 796 vi. Mary Jane Alvord #7508, b. JUL 3 1828 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, d. MAY 31 1847.
- 797 vii. Simon Reed Alvord #7509, b. FEB 22 1831 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, d. APR 29 1846.

<sup>144</sup> Place was shown as "Perhaps" in the 1908 Alvord genealogy.

<sup>145</sup> Birthplace is probable.

331. **Ira<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6722 (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1770 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA,<sup>146</sup> d. DEC 8 1851 in Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., NY.

n 1850 Groton, Tompkins Co. NY Ira Alvord 80 b. MA was enumerated with Alpheus and Lucinda West. Was she his daughter?

He married (1) **Miriam (Mariion) Mallery** #7510, b. JUN \_\_ 1774, d. FEB 13 1803 in Nelson, Madison County, New York. He married (2) **Cynthia Clapp** #7511, b. 1785, d. MAR 8 1835 in Nelson, Madison County, New York.

Children by Miriam (Mariion) Mallery:

- + 798 i. Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7512.
- 799 ii. Ira C. Alvord #7513, b. OCT \_\_ 1797, d. MAR 8 1799 in Nelson, Madison County, New York.
- + 800 iii. Benjamin Alvord #7514 b. JAN 9 1801.
- 801 iv. Parson C. Alvord #7515, b. MAR \_\_ 1807 in Nelson, Madison County, New York, d. JUN 5 1811.

332. **Daniel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #5735 (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 4 1758 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized MAY 28 1758 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 20 1847 in Deruyter, Madison Co., NY. He married (1) **Susanna Judd** #5736, MAR 20 1783 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>147</sup> b. JUL 27 1762 (daughter of William Judd #7861 and Susanna Gilson #7862), d. APR 15 1795 in Worthington, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Anna Tower** #7863, JAN 17 1797, b. SEP 10 1763 (daughter of Samuel Tower #7864 and Hannah Collamore #7865), d. JUL 3 1848 in Deruyter, Madison Co., NY.

Children by Susanna Judd:

- + 802 i. Samuel<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7866 b. MAR 16 1784.
- 803 ii. Susan Alvord #7867, b. APR 4 1788, d. SEP 15 1805 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.  
Susan never married.
- + 804 iii. Mary Alvord #7868 b. AUG 1 1788.
- + 805 iv. Daniel Alvord #8939 b. OCT 19 1790.
- + 806 v. Salome Alvord #8940 b. FEB 22 1793.
- + 807 vi. William Alvord #5737 b. MAR 22 1795.
- 808 vii. Elisha Alvord #8941, b. NOV 27 1798 in Georgetown, Madison Co., NY, d. APR 25 1852 in Near Lockport, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Elisha Alvord's farm was situated about one mile from those of Daniel and Samuel. Amanda Howd lived on the farm adjoining. The Howd family left Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1833, and arrived at Lockport, June 3, 1833.

He married Amanda Howd #8979, JAN 23 1835 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY, b. JAN 23 1809 in Guilford, New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Bani Howd #8980 and Betsy Howd #8981), d. JAN 22 1898 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY.

- + 809 viii. Job Alvord #8942 b. JUL 17 1800.
- 810 ix. Lucy Alvord #8943, b. FEB 13 1802 in Georgetown, Madison Co., NY.
- + 811 x. Hannah Alvord #8944 b. JAN 01 1806.

334. **Eleazer<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6724 (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 8 1761 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized SEP 13 1761 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 10 1837 in

<sup>146</sup> Birthplace is probable.

<sup>147</sup> Northampton, MA Town Records as published in Burke and Alford Memorial, 1864.

Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Eunice Clark** #9004, FEB 21 1782 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. OCT 18 1761 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Silas Clark #9005 and Elizabeth (Strong) Clark #9006), d. DEC 05 1820 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 812 i. Eleazer<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9007, baptized NOV 03 1782 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
d. young
- 813 ii. Dorcas Alvord #9008, baptized MAR 06 1785 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
prob. d. young
- 814 iii. Sylvester Alvord #9009, baptized SEP 10 1786 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA,  
d. JUL 10 1852 in Sweden, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Sylvester was married but had no children. Sylvester Alvord in deed of land in Northampton, Mass., was called of Murray, Genesee Co., N.Y., in 1816. Other deeds mention him as a resident of Sweden, N.Y., in 1825, 1836 and 1839. His will was probated Oct. 17, 1853.

Had one adopted daughter.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Sylvester was married but had no children. Sylvester Alvord in deed of land in Northampton, Mass., was called of Murray, Genesee Co., N.Y., in 1816. Other deeds mention him as a resident of Sweden, N.Y., in 1825, 1836 and 1839. His will was probated Oct. 17, 1853.

- + 815 iv. Eunice Alvord #9010 b. FEB 14 1789.
- + 816 v. Elizabeth Alvord #9011 b. MAR 21 1792.
- + 817 vi. Sarah Alvord #9012 b. APR 03 1794.
- + 818 vii. Lucy Alvord #9013.
- 819 viii. Mary Alvord #9014, b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
d. aged 18
- + 820 ix. Naomi Alvord #9015 b. JAN 28 1798.

337. **William<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6727 (Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 31 1766 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized APR 6 1766 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 27 1853 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.

About 1793 he moved to Rutland where he engaged in cabinetmaking for many years. His home and shop, which were located on the east side of South Main Street, a little south of the East Washington Street intersection, burned in 1846.

He married **Lucy Claghorn** #7852, SEP 13 1798 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, b. MAY 5 1776 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT (daughter of James Claghorn #7853 and Ann Hutchinson #7854), d. AUG 21 1862 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT.

Children:

- 821 i. Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9066, b. APR 28 1799 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. SEP 29 1835 in Ogdensburg, NY. She married Whitman B. Haskins #9073, MAY 22 1822 (son of Daniel Haskins #9074).

Whitman: From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Whitman B Haskins was a clerk in the Baldwin House, Ogdensburg, N.Y., about 1860. He was later in a hotel at Sackett's Harbor, N.Y.

- + 822 ii. William Alvord #7855 b. FEB 25 1801.
- + 823 iii. Edmund Alvord #9067 b. APR 11 1803.

- 824 iv. Laura Alvord #9068, b. SEP 16 1806 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.  
d. unm. lived with brother Benjamin
- + 825 v. Cephas Claghorn Alvord #9069 b. OCT 02 1808.
- + 826 vi. Benjamin Alvord #9070 b. AUG 18 1813.
- 827 vii. Charles Hamilton Alvord #9071, b. AUG 26 1815 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. FEB 18 1867 in New York City.  
unm.
- + 828 viii. Louisa Tempe Alvord #9072 b. AUG 02 1817.

339. **Phineas<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4602 (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 14 1760 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. abt SEP. 1834 in Hamilton, NY. He married **Salome Judd** #9104, FEB 27 1794 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. FEB 10 1765 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of William Judd #7861 and Susanna Gibson #9105), d. aft 1846 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York.

Children:

- 829 i. Phineas K.<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9106, b. 1795 in prob. Westhampton, MA, d. OCT 27 1814 in Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., NY.  
unm.
- + 830 ii. Salome Alvord #9107 b. 1797.
- + 831 iii. Nancy Alvord #9108 b. 1799.
- + 832 iv. Susan Alvord #9109 b. AUG 28 1801.
- 833 v. Eunice Alvord #9110, b. 1810 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. OCT 16 1879 in Deruyter, Madison Co., NY. She married (1) Elam Blair #9142, b. AUG 21 1789 in Warren, MA (son of Seth Blair, Capt. #9143 and Hannah (McAllister) Blair #9144), d. MAY 13 1851 in Madison, NY. She married (2) Ebenezer B. Merchant #9145.

340. **Seth<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4603 (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized FEB 21 1762 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 18 1831 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Seth Alvord, Sr. was in the Revolutionary War at the age of 16 under Gen. Gates' command and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He is described as being in weight 160 lbs. He died at the home of his son Seth, Frankfort, NY and was buried there. (Frankfort Hill) Deborah, his wife, died at the home of her daughter Sarah at Manchester, NY and was buried beside her husband. Judd says that Seth Alvord lived in Leyden, Mass.

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, Seth, Private, Capt. Nathan Wales's Co., Col. Ezra May's Reg. Enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; dis. Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days. Marched to Stillwater and Saratoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co." (Mass Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Deborah Crouch** #6396, b. NOV 27 1765 in Groton, New London Co., CT (daughter of James Crouch #6397 and \_\_\_\_\_ #6398), d. NOV 23 1844 in Manchester, Ontario Co., NY.

Children:

- + 834 i. Seth<sup>6</sup> Alvord #6399 b. SEP 15 1785.
- + 835 ii. Medad Alvord #6400 b. MAR 12 1787.
- + 836 iii. James Alvord #6401 b. FEB 7 1789.
- 837 iv. Susannah Alvord #6402, b. MAR 10 1791, d. MAR 12 1795.
- + 838 v. Joseph Alvord #6403 b. MAY 30 1793.
- 839 vi. William Alvord #6404, b. SEP 17 1795, d. in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI.  
Death in Green Bay was listed as "probable." He was a physician and surgeon in 1814 for the Green Bay Fur Co. He was unmarried but it was never known what became of him.
- + 840 vii. Sarah Alvord #6405 b. FEB 4 1798.
- 841 viii. Susannah Alvord #6406, b. APR 19 1800.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Susannah and Louis had four or five children.  
She married Louis Fox #9200.

842 ix. Freeloove Alvord #6407, b. APR 21 1802 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. AUG 1854 in Davenport, IA.

+ 843 x. Simeon Alvord #6408 b. AUG 15 1805.

+ 844 xi. Maria Alvord #6409 b. AUG 10 1808.

342. **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4606 (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1776 in Bernardston, Franklin Co., MA, baptized NOV 30 1870,<sup>148</sup> d. DEC 19 1812 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY. He married **Mary Ann Woodward** #6917, SEP 1 1806 in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH.

Children:

+ 845 i. Lorena<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9249 b. MAY 18 1807.

846 ii. Lorenzo Alvord #9250, b. in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY, d. Abt 1850 in Palmyra, MI. unm.

847 iii. Aurelia Alvord #9251, b. in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY, d. 1829. She married Erastus Holmes Spalding #9259, DEC 12 1827, b. AUG 16 1801 in Scipio, NY (son of Erastus Spalding #9260 and Jennet (Mack) Spalding #9261), d. MAR 18 1869.

Erastus: From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Erastus H. Spalding removed to Dowagiac, Mich., where he ran a flowering mill. He had children by a second wife, some of whom were residing at Dowagiac in 1869.

848 iv. Smyrna Alvord #9252, b. in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY.

+ 849 v. Mary Ann Alvord #9253 b. SEP 11 1813.

345. **Thaddeus<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4609 (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 28 1781 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 19 1874 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

SEE PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE CD 10 GENEALOGY SUBMITTED BY GUNNELLS

He married (1) **Martha Bromley** #4612, JAN \_\_ 1810 in Niagara Co., NY, b. in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY,<sup>149</sup> d. Abt 1810. He married (2) **Sally Wellington** #4618, Abt 1811, d. Abt 1824 in Waterford, Oakland Co., MI. He married (3) **Sally Celestina Briggs** #4622, 1828 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY,<sup>150</sup> b. MAY 7 1803 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA (daughter of Allen Briggs #4631 and Elizabeth Read #4632), d. FEB 5 1851 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT. He married (4) **Bessie/Betsy Corset** #4630, 1854 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. in Connecticut, d. FEB \_\_ 1881 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

Children by Martha Bromley:

850 i. Nancy<sup>6</sup> Alvord #4613, b. JAN 21 1802 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY,<sup>151</sup> d. ABOUT 1869 in Canada. She married Henry White #6937.

+ 851 ii. Sophronia Alvord #4614 b. AUG 05 1804.

852 iii. Diademia Alvord #4615, b. 1805, d. YOUNG.

853 iv. Fanny Alvord #4616, b. OCT 3 1807 in near Lockport, Niagara Co., NY.<sup>152</sup> She married \_\_\_\_ Jeffers #6944.

+ 854 v. Adelia Alvord #4617 b. SEP 20 1809.

855 vi. Albina Alvord #4620, b. 1812 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY,<sup>153</sup> d. YOUNG.

<sup>148</sup> Pedigree Resource File CD 10 genealogy submitted by Martin and LueAnn Gunnell.

<sup>149</sup> Birth was near location shown.

<sup>150</sup> Married near the location shown.

<sup>151</sup> Birth was near location shown.

<sup>152</sup> Birth was near location shown.

<sup>153</sup> Birth was near location shown.

Alsina was scalded to death.

Children by Sally Wellington:

- + 856 vii. Albina Alvord #4619 b. 1812.
- + 857 viii. Charlotte Alvord #4621 b. SEP 25 1815.

Children by Sally Celestina Briggs:

- + 858 ix. Joseph Bonaparte Alvord #4623 b. DEC 4 1830.
- + 859 x. Martha Bromley Alvord #4624 b. FEB 28 1833.
- + 860 xi. Benjamin Bromley Alvord #4625 b. JAN 3 1835.
- + 861 xii. Simeon Riley Alvord #4626 b. JAN 3 1837.

862 xiii. Sylvia Alvord #4627, b. JUN \_\_\_ 1839 in Marion, Moniteau Co, MO, d. SEP \_\_\_ 1839 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.<sup>154</sup>

- + 863 xiv. Gideon Williams Alvord #4628 b. FEB 8 1841.

864 xv. Reuben Adams Alvord #4629, b. MAR \_\_\_ 1843 in Lee Co., IL.

"He left his home in Utah in 1858 and went to Mexico, and has not been heard from since." Published Alvord Genealogy

346. **Theoditus<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4610 (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 30 1792 in Hamilton, Madison County, New York, d. FEB 19 1838 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI. He married **Elizabeth Briggs** #6919, JAN 5 1823 in Near Lockport, NY, b. AUG 22 1807 (daughter of Allen Briggs #4631 and Elizabeth Read #4632), d. FEB \_\_\_ 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Children:

- + 865 i. Catharine E.<sup>6</sup> Alvord #7162 b. MAR 6 1824.
- + 866 ii. Celestia Clarissa Alvord #7163 b. JUL 23 1825.
- + 867 iii. William Alanson Alvord #7164 b. JAN 7 1829.

347. **Nancy<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #4611 (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1773 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. in New York. She married **Joseph Hawks** #6887, JUL 13 1793, b. JAN 15 1772 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. ABOUT 1805 in New York.

Children:

868 i. Sylvia<sup>6</sup> Hawks #6888, b. 1801 in New York, d. JAN 3 1889 in Centerville, Stephenson Co., IL. She married David Adams Holt #6889, b. MAY 6 1800 in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., NY, d. JUL 13 1839 in Winnebago, IL.

David: FOR MORE ON THESE DESCENDANTS SEE LWH-0888 IN TABBED BOOK

349. **Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6390 (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized JUL 26 1778 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH, d. 1823 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY. He married **Polly Thomas** #6391, b. 1769 in Vermont, d. OCT 5 1838 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY.

Children:

- + 869 i. Sally<sup>6</sup> Alvord #6392 b. OCT 8 1795.
- + 870 ii. Philancy Alvord #9301.

871 iii. Stephen Alvord #9302, b. in Mt. Morris, NY.

872 iv. Parthenia Alvord #9303, b. in Vermont, d. in prob. Potter Co., PA. She married Charles Morse #9311.

- + 873 v. Mary Alvord #9304.
- + 874 vi. Isaac Alvord #9305.
- + 875 vii. Phineas Alvord #9306 b. 1800.
- + 876 viii. Mercy Alvord #9307 b. AUG 08 1802.

<sup>154</sup> Death was close to the place shown.



+ 877 ix. Lucia Alvord #9308.

353. **Isaac<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6735 (Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 3 1779 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH, d. in prob. in Michigan. He married **Abigail Bald** #9366.

Children:

- 878 i. Caroline<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9367. She married John Hadstead #9370.  
John: From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John moved to Michigan soon after his marriage, but returned to N.Y. State and went to farming at Carlton, N.Y., where he died.

- 879 ii. Rebecca Alvord #9368. She married Philander Nelson Goodrich #9371.  
Philander: From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Joshua was one of the earliest settlers in Hinckley, O. In the Kellogg family is the old family Bible of Timothy Alvord, with many Northampton records between the dates 1800-1815.

- 880 iii. Julia Alvord #9369.

376. **Timothy<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6802 (Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 13 1751 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 05 1821 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Keziah French** #9372, JUN 13 1781, b. MAR 27 1748 (daughter of Ebenezer French #9373 and Mary (Edwards) French #9374), d. Abt 1830 in Hinckley, OH.

Children:

- 881 i. Perez<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9375, b. SEP 15 1782, baptized DEC 08 1782. He married Ann Elizabeth Pelton #9379, APR 21 1803 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
882 ii. Timothy Alvord #9376, b. FEB 02 1784, baptized FEB 22 1784, d. OCT 07 1804 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
+ 883 iii. Calrissa Alvord #9377 b. JUN 11 1785.  
+ 884 iv. Keziah Alvord #9378 b. MAY 07 1787.

377. **Elisha<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6803 (Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 17 1753 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 15 1825 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Sarah Danks** #9406, JULY 1776 (daughter of Ephraim Danks #9407 and Abigail Danks #9408), d. NOV 17 1822 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 885 i. Luther<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9409 b. FEB 17 1777.  
+ 886 ii. Elisha Alvord #9410.  
887 iii. Seth Alvord #9411, baptized MAY 12 1782 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 13 1813 in "in the West".  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Timothy Alvord's Bible record reads: "Set Alvord died Sept. 13, 1813; Elizabeth, his widow, died Dec. 24, 1813."

He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ #9464, d. DEC 24 1813.

- 888 iv. Solomon Alvord #9412, baptized FEB 22 1784 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Boston, MA.  
d. aged 20  
+ 889 v. Sarah Alvord #9413.  
+ 890 vi. Roxana Alvord #9414.  
+ 891 vii. Noadiah Alvord #9415 b. AUG 13 1793.  
+ 892 viii. Justus Alvord #9416 b. DEC 21 1796.

381. **Phineas<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6807 (Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 288.)

385. **Caleb<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6811 (Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 3 1772 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 21 1825 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Naomi Bodman** #9529, DEC 01 1803, b. MAR 03 1777 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Bodman #9530 and Esther (Field) Bodman #9531), d. FEB 06 1855 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

893 i. Susan Allen<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9532, b. JUN 06 1804 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 02 1805.

894 ii. Susan Allen Alvord #9533, b. JAN 29 1806 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 11 1884.

unm.

+ 895 iii. Solomon Alvord #9534 b. APR 25 1808.

+ 896 iv. Joseph Field Alvord #9535 b. SEP 23 1811.

+ 897 v. Caleb Matoon Alvord #9536 b. MAY 03 1815.

391. **John<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6826 (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized SEP 22 1754 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 22 1833 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Rev. War Service: "Alvord, John, Corporal, Capt. Jonathan Wales' Co., Col. Dickenson's Hampshire Co., Reg. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; service 8 days. Marched on an alarm at Easy Hoosac, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig.-Gen. Fellows."

"Alvord, John, Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co. detached from Hampshire Co. Militia, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Reg. Enlisted July 1, 1778; dis. Dec. 31, 1778; service 6 mos, 1 day, guarding stores at Springfield and Brookfield. Also muster roll dated Aug. 28, 1778. Reported on furlong." (Mass. Soldiers in Rev.)

He married **Maria Judd** #9611, abt 1779 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Judd #9612 and Mercy (Hanchet) Judd #9613), baptized FEB 16 1755 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 06 1810 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Maria:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Mrs. Maria (Judd) Alvord with her sister, Eunice (who married Lewis Smith), she came into possession of her father's estate<sup>4</sup> at "South Farms", where they lived with their husbands.

Children:

+ 898 i. John<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9614 b. DEC 17 1780.

899 ii. Mercy Alvord #9615, b. JUN 15 1783 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1846 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mercy Alvord married late in life and had no children.

She married Justin Day #9626, in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 900 iii. Samuel Alvord #9616 b. APR 23 1785.

+ 901 iv. Adolphus Alvord #9617 b. JAN 14 1787.

902 v. Achsah Alvord #9618, b. FEB 25 1789 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 08 1790.

903 vi. Achsah Alvord #9619, baptized JUN 14 1792 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d.

DEC 27 1792.

904 vii. Infant Alvord #9620, b. FEB 18 1793 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized FEB 18 1793.

d. "aged 1 hr."

905 viii. Sophia Alvord #9621, b. JUN 30 1794 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 12 1847 in So. Hadley Falls, MA.

unm.

906 ix. Pliny Alvord #9622, b. MAY 04 1800 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized JUL 16 1803.

d. aged 17

+ 907 x. Maria Alvord #9623 b. MAY 04 1800.

392. **Samuel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6827 (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized FEB 8 1756 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1805 in West Springfield, MA. He married **Hannah Day** #9659, MAY 13 1784 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. MAY 25 1761 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of Ebenezer Day #9660 and Marha (Ingraham) Day #9661), d. APR 25 1836 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA.

Children:

+ 908 i. Sewell<sup>6</sup> Alvord #9662 b. NOV 18 1784.

+ 909 ii. Eunice Alvord #9663 b. MAY 08 1787.

+ 910 iii. Polly Alvord #9664 b. NOV 18 1790.

+ 911 iv. Ebenezer Day Alvord #9665 b. MAR 29 1794.

393. **Rachel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6828 (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized SEP 25 1757 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 25 1831 in Easthampton, MS.

Rachel (Alvord) Pomeroy was a member of the Easthampton, Mass. church at its organization, Nov. 17, 1785

She married **Solomon Pomeroy** #10506, APR 10 1779 (son of Caleb Pomeroy #10507 and Thankful Phelps #10508), baptized JAN 26 1752, d. NOV 20 1829 in Easthampton, MA.

Children:

912 i. Solomon<sup>6</sup> Pomeroy #10509, b. 1781, baptized JAN. 1859.

913 ii. Clarissa Pomeroy #10510, baptized 1783, d. SEP 13 1816.

914 iii. Theodocia Pomeroy #10511, b. 1785, baptized JUN 29 1794 in Easthampton, MA.

915 iv. Sylvester Pomeroy #10512, b. 1786.

916 v. Rachel Pomeroy #10513. She married David Parsons #10514.

917 vi. Orange Pomeroy #10515, baptized MAY 15 1791 in Easthampton, MA. He married Huldah Boyd #10516, JUN 21 1810.

918 vii. Infant Pomeroy #10517, d. FEB 28 1798 in Easthampton, MA.

395. **Jemima<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6830 (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 11 1761 in Pascommuck, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized JAN 16 1761 in Pascommuck, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 21 1843 in Easthampton, MS. She married **Benjamin Strong** #10518, NOV 27 1788 in Northampton, MA, b. AUG 03 1751, d. MAR 06 1833 in Easthampton, MS.

Children:

919 i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Strong #10519, d. NOV 27 1868 in Easthampton, MS. He married Dolly Wood #10520, MAR 11 1813.

920 ii. Jemima Strong #10521.

d. unmarried

409. **Thankful<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6856 (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 23 1778 in

Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 22 1856 in Chester, OH. She married **Joseph Chilson** #10522, DEC 29 1799 in Westhampton, MA, b. JAN 29 1779 in Westhampton, MA (son of Joseph Chilson #10523 and Mary Chilson #10524), d. MAR 20 1851 in Chester, OH.

Children:

- 921 i. Sybil<sup>6</sup> Chilson #10525, b. MAY 26 1800.
- 922 ii. Charlotte Chilson #10526, b. FEB 01 1802.
- 923 iii. Elihu Chilson #10527.
- 924 iv. Jonathon Alvorord Chilson #10528, b. NOV 07 1805. He married Phylinda #10529.
- 925 v. Climena Chilson #10530, b. AUG 09 1807, d. APR 08 1808 in Westhampton, MA.
- 926 vi. Seth Chilson #10531, b. APR 26 1809. He married Amelia #10532.
- 927 vii. Orren Chilson #10533, b. OCT 01 1811, d. 1858 in MO. He married Mary Nicols #10534.
- 928 viii. Alfred Chilson #10535, b. MAR 07 1814. He married Mehitabel Bates #10536.
- 929 ix. Newman Chilson #10537, b. MAR 14 1816.
- 930 x. Harriet Chilson #10538, b. OCT 07 1818, d. OCT 06 1858 in Chester, OH. She married Asahel Webster #10539.
- 931 xi. Valorous Chilson #10540, b. NOV 16 1821, d. in Minn. He married Elizabeth #10541.

410. **Cynthia<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6857 (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 31 1780 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 20 1861 in Huntsburg, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Cynthia (Alvord) Townsley was greatly devoted to her Bible. She had a passage of scripture or proverb for every occasion. Before her marriage to Mr Townsley she had a daughter born at Weshampton, Mass., May 7, 1802, who bore the name; Elizabeth Barker Alvord. (Record of her amily in next generations.)

She married **Daniel Townsley** #10542, NOV 24 1811 in Westhampton, MA, b. SEP 23 1783, d. abt 1789.

Children:

- 932 i. Cordelia<sup>6</sup> Townsley #10545, b. JUL 28 1812 in Westhampton, MA, d. AUG 06 1853. She married Willard F. Smith #10546, SEP 29 1831.
- 933 ii. Orren Chilson #10547, b. APR 19 1818 in Huntsburg, OH, d. FEB 01 1854. He married Laura Chilson #10548, AUG 11 1841.
- + 934 iii. Elizabeth Barker Alvord #10761 b. MAY 07 1802.

411. **Anna<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6858 (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 2 1782 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 10 1846 in Brecksville, OH. She married **Richard Clapp** #10549, FEB 21 1801 in Westhampton, MA, b. OCT 20 1781 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Oliver Clapp #10550 and Martha (Edwards) Clapp #10551), d. OCT 13 1854 in Brecksville, OH.

Children:

- 935 i. Martha<sup>6</sup> Clapp #10552, b. NOV 08 1801 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. bef 1870. She married David Ring #10553.
- 936 ii. Lucinda Clapp #10554, b. SEP 11 1803 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married George Chaflin #10555.
- 937 iii. Maria Clapp #10556, b. SEP 14 0805 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 938 iv. Anna Clapp #10557, b. SEP 03 1807 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. bef 1870.
- 939 v. Asenath Clapp #10558, b. JUL 01 1809 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 940 vi. Olivar Clapp #10559, b. FEB 02 1811, d. in IL. He married Melissa Wait #10560.
- 941 vii. Christopher Clapp #10561, b. AUG 08 1812 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC. 1868. He married (1) Harriet Colson #10562. He married (2) Clara M. Bond #10563.

- 942 viii. Eliza Clapp #10564, b. OCT 09 1814 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
 943 ix. Philena Clapp #10565, b. MAR 06 1819 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Wm. Cook #10566.  
 944 x. Climena Clapp #10567, b. MAR 06 1819 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Gilson Judd #10568.  
 945 xi. Caroline Clapp #10569, b. MAY 04 1821 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Luther Ramsey #10570.

412. **Dorcas<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6859 (Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 28 1783 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 29 1810 in Brecksville, OH. She married **Noah Jones** #10571, JAN 17 1805 in Westhampton, MA, d. OCT 13 1854 in Brecksville, OH.

**Noah:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

It is stated that Noah Jones had three girls, one of whom married a Holmes, another a Shaw and another a Meakins. A grandson lived at Boston, OH.

Children:

- 946 i. Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Jones #10572, b. AUG 02 1805 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

418. **Isaac<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6873 (Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 1 1779 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 29 1848 in Westhampton, MA. He married **Sarah Barker** #10573, OCT 04 1800 in Westhampton, MA, b. FEB 10 1777 (daughter of Abijah Barker #10574), d. APR 29 1863 in Bridgeport, CN.

Children:

- + 947 i. Amelia<sup>6</sup> Alvord #10575 b. DEC 31 1800.  
 + 948 ii. Salmon Alvord #10576 b. JAN 14 1803.  
 + 949 iii. Isaac Dwight Alvord #10577 b. APR 22 1805.  
 + 950 iv. Beriah Alvord #10578 b. JUL 13 1807.

951 v. Jehiel Alvord #10579, b. JUN 06 1810 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1902 in Williamsburg, MA.

unmarried

952 vi. Thankful Alvord #10580, b. OCT 04 1812 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 27 1878 in Bridgeport, CN.

unmarried

- + 953 vii. Sarah Barker Alvord #10581 b. OCT 18 1815.

954 viii. Abijah Alvord #10582, b. AUG 02 1818 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 04 1818 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

- + 955 ix. Esther Almeda Alvord #10583 b. AUG 20 1820.  
 + 956 x. Joseph Dana Alvord #10584 b. DEC 23 1824.

419. **Jehiel<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6874 (Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 7 1782 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 07 1858 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

His death was due to a fall, in which he broke his shoulder.

He married **Sarah Alvord** #9413, FEB 06 1812 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Elisha Alvord #6803 and Sarah Danks #9406), baptized FEB 12 1786 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 19 1831 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 957 i. Nelson<sup>6</sup> Alvord #10585 b. NOV 10 1812.  
 958 ii. Seth Dickinson Alvord #10586, b. AUG 02 1816 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA,

d. DEC 01 1876 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

959 iii. Abiathar French Alvord #10587, b. AUG 15 1818 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 19 1886 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

unmarried

+ 960 iv. Emeline Alvord #10588 b. MAR 31 1821.

961 v. Sarah Alvord #10589, b. MAR 26 1823 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 19 1891 in West Farms, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Sarah was James Angel's fourth wife.

She married James M. Angel #10854, OCT 18 1870, d. JAN 23 1896 in West Farms, MA.

962 vi. Still-born twins #10590, b. AUG 14 1825 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

+ 963 vii. Eunice Alvord #10591 b. SEP 09 1827.

420. **Dorothy<sup>5</sup> Alvord** #6875 (Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 14 1785 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 27 1831 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Benjamin Hayden** #10592, OCT 24 1805 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. FEB. 1781, d. APR 13 1832 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Benjamin:** Benjamin Hayden was found frozen to death in the woods between Williamsburg and Chesterfield.

Children:

964 i. Freedom<sup>6</sup> Alvord #10593, b. JUL 30 1806 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Francis Shaw #10594.

965 ii. John Alvord #10595, b. AUG 06 1808 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Chesterfield, MA.

966 iii. Benjamin Alvord #10596, b. NOV 16 1811 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

967 iv. Infant Alvord #10597, b. MAR 02 1814 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. died same day

968 v. Edson Alvord #10598, b. MAR 17 1815 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Granby, CN.

969 vi. Dorothy Alvord #10599, b. JUL 27 1817 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1904 in Chesterfield, MA. She married Joel Ingram #10600.

970 vii. Lucius Alvord #10601, b. SEP 09 1820 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Southampton, MA.

971 viii. Lorinda Alvord #10602, b. MAY 16 1822 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 18 1866 in Whately, MA. She married (1) Henry Frary #10603, MAY 04 1841. She married (2) Samuel Gillette Moton Waite #10604, JUL 23 1851.

972 ix. Dorus Alvord #10605, b. SEP 10 1825 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 09 1827 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

973 x. Augustus Alvord #10606, b. AUG. 1829 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 09 1832 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

#### *Generation Six*

426. **Jonathan Ogden<sup>6</sup> Moseley** #7020 (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Abner<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Root, Abigail<sup>2</sup> Alvord, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 9 1762, d. SEP 9 1839. He married **Gertrude Van Voorhees** #7021, OCT 16 1783, b. MAR 11 1766, d. aft ER 1850.

Children:

974 i. Phoebe Ann<sup>7</sup> Moseley #7022, b. JUN 27 1785, d. JAN 7 1848.

SEE LJP IN TABBED NOTEBOOK FOR MORE!

She married Jacob I. Bogardus #7023, AUG 7 1808, b. NOV 24 1785, d. MAR 24

1863.

452. **Phineas<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7075 (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 7 1763 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized OCT 23 1763 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAY 14 1836 in Rochester, VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Daniel Alvord was elected guardian to Phineas Alvord (minor), son of Phineas, late of Middletown, deceased, Nov. 2, 1778. (Mid. Prob. Rec.)

It is a tradition that at one time Phineas Alvord lived with his cousin John, son of John. In 1830 he sold property in Rochester, VT. to Thos. B. Martin with whom he made his home. His children were by a former wife. He is remembered by his step-grandchild as a fine old gentleman.

U.S. Census of 1790 states that Phineas "Allurd" was a resident of New Haven, VT. In the family were 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 1 female. U.S. Census 1800, he was at Vergennes, VT, 1 male under 10 yrs., 1 male 26-45, 2 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. In 1820 he was of Rochester, VT. He was buried at Rochester, VT.

Rev, War Service: (Not given by "Conn. Men in the Rev.") From his application for pension, July 18, 1832. His claim was allowed. Enlisted as private, Apr., 1781 in a small squad of horse, Flying Camp, Gen. Waterbury's suite from Conn. Enlisted in Apr., 1782, private in Capt. Miel's Co., Col. Canfield's Reg. of Conn. Discharged about the end of war. He sustained a bayonet wound of breast in engagement with "cowboys" in which he was captured and confined in "Old Sugar House," New York City, for four months. Pension, \$80 a year.

\*\*\*\*\*

Probably there were other children.

He married **Nancy Ann Wood Martin** #7934, Abt 1812 in Rochester, Windsor Co., VT, b. 1769 in Cuba, d. OCT 8 1852 in Rochester, Windsor Co., VT.

Children:

+ 975 i. Zelotes<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7935 b. NOV 17 1790.

+ 976 ii. Philemon Alvord #7936 b. 1799.

+ 977 iii. Phineas Alvord #7937 b. Abt 1800.

453. **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7076 (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 29 1765 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA, baptized APR 16 1780 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA, d. FEB 18 1807 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married **Rufus Deland** #7938, APR 8 1784 in Brookfield, MA, b. SEP 13 1764 in Brookfield, MA, d. DEC 12 1854 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

**Rufus:** Rufus Deland married again in Vermont after the death of his first wife, Lucy Alvord.

Children:

978 i. Lucy Alvord<sup>7</sup> Deland #7939, b. APR 29 1785 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married Dea. Zena Johnson #7946, DEC 3 1807 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

979 ii. Rufus Deland #7940, b. MAR 7 1787 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. He married Esther Pratt #7947, OCT 1807.

980 iii. Squire Deland #7941, b. DEC 9 1788 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. He married Hannah Buller #7948, 1802.

981 iv. Alvord Deland #7942, b. NOV 6 1791 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.  
 982 v. Joseph Appleton Deland #7943, b. AUG 12 1795 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.  
 He married Patty Reynolds #7949.  
 983 vi. Elijah Deland #7944, b. MAR 13 1799 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. He married Sarah Kirkland #7950.  
 984 vii. Salome Deland #7945, b. AUG 12 1802 in West Rutland, Rutland Co., VT. She married John Rand #7951, 1824.

454. **John<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7077 (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 28 1767 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA, baptized APR 16 1780 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA, d. NOV 3 1843 in Kent, OH.

John Alvord kept tavern in Cornwall, Vt., for a few years.

He married **Olive Cogswell** #7952, JUNE 11 1792 in Cornwall, VT, b. DEC 18 1773 in Richmond, MA, d. MAR 11 1844 in Kent, OH.

Children:

- + 985 i. John Pomery<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7953 b. MAR 24 1793.
- + 986 ii. Harriet Alvord #7954 b. JULY 27 1795.
- + 987 iii. Maria Alvord #7955 b. MAY 14 1797.
- + 988 iv. Clarissa Alvord #7956 b. AUG 10 1799.
- + 989 v. Joseph Hooker Alvord #7957 b. OCT 19 1801.
- + 990 vi. Sally Alvord #7958 b. OCT 24 1803.

991 vii. Electa Alvord #7959, b. DEC 13 1805 in Cornwall, VT, d. AUG 2 1808 in Cornwall, VT.

992 viii. William Woodbush Alvord #7960, b. DEC 15 1808 in Cornwall, VT, d. MAY 12 1844 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

- + 993 ix. Eliza Chloe Alvord #7961 b. OCT 7 1811.
- + 994 x. Jane Ann Alvord #7962 b. FEB 19 1816.

457. **Woolcott<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3712 (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 3 1773 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, MA, baptized APR 16 1780 in Lanesboro, Berkshire County, MA, d. AUG 14 1821 in Mooers, Clinton County, New York.<sup>155</sup>

Woolcott Alvord kept tavern at Chateaugay, N.Y. His father lived with him during the last part of his life.

He married **Sarah Dunham** #3713, JAN 8 1794 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT, b. JUN 9 1770 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts, d. JUL \_\_\_ 1846 in Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York.<sup>156</sup>

Children:

- + 995 i. Almadea<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7965 b. OCT 12 1794.
- + 996 ii. Elijah Alvord #7966 b. JUN 2 1796.
- + 997 iii. Augustus Tripp Alvord #7967 b. JAN 23 1798.
- + 998 iv. Polly Alvord #7968 b. NOV 22 1799.
- + 999 v. Royal Tyler Alvord #3714 b. SEP 21 1801.
- + 1000 vi. Amanda Alvord #7969 b. DEC 2 1803.
- + 1001 vii. Carlostin Alvord #7970 b. OCT 12 1805.
- + 1002 viii. John Alvord #7971 b. MAR 24 1808.

<sup>155</sup> Mooers (Chateaugay Woods) was sometimes used as a location. Mooers is a township in Clinton County, NY.

<sup>156</sup> Until 1808 Chateaugay and Chateaugay Township were in Clinton County. When Franklin County was formed in 1808 they became a part of Franklin County.



1003 ix. James Alvord #7972, b. DEC 27 1809 in Chateaugay, NY, d. JAN 28 1812 in Chateaugay, NY.

+ 1004 x. Sarah Alvord #7973 b. NOV 9 1811.

1005 xi. James Alvord #7974, b. AUG 16 1815 in Chateaugay, NY, d. JAN 8 1849 in Waukegan, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S. M. Alvord

James Alvord was married in Mr. Melindy's log-house, which had but one room. Mrs. Melindy was wont to entertain all the "grandeers." The guests ascended a ladder to the loft and stowed themselves away in one chamber.

James Alvord died of consumption.

He married Katherine Melindy #11066, APR. 1840 in Newport, IL, b. AUG 4 1821 in Grantham, NH (daughter of James Melindy #11067 and Sally Powers #11068).

1006 xii. Lenora B. Alvord #7975, b. JUL 18 1818 in Mooers, NY, d. 1894 in Benton, IL. She married Whitman K. Haskins #11071, JAN 17 1837 in Chateaugay, NY, b. DEC 18 1814, d. JAN 26 1894 in Libertyville, IL.

466. **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6426 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 17 1771 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized NOV 24 1771 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. NOV 25 1806 in Broadalbin, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In 1793 Daniel Alvord, Jr., of Middletown, makes a grant of land in Newfield, also in 1795 when he moved to N.Y. state. Thomas Sill was appointed by the probate court at Middletown, Conn., administrator of the estate of Daniel Alvord, "late of Mayfield, N.Y." (1811) Possible this family resided also at Johnstown, N.Y. from 179-1806.

He married **Mindwell Cornwall** #7976, FEB 10 1794 in Middletown, CT, b. APR 22 1768 in Middletown, CT, d. FEB 6 1848 in Medina, NY.

Children:

1007 i. Chauncey G.<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7977, b. JAN 20 1795 in Middletown, CT, d. JUN 18 1877 in Broadalbin, NY. He married Jemima Taber #11072, MAY 30 1824 in Broadalbin, NY (formerly Fondasburg).

+ 1008 ii. Clarissa Alvord #7978 b. OCT 9 1796.

+ 1009 iii. Nancy Alvord #7979 b. MAR 19 1798.

1010 iv. Fanny Alvord #7980, b. MAR 11 1800 in Mayfield, NY, d. DEC 2 1813.

1011 v. Joseph Alvord #7981, b. JUN 3 1802 in Mayfield, NY, d. JAN 18 1804 in Mayfield, NY.

1012 vi. Elijah Alvord #7982, b. JUN 4 1804 in Mayfield, NY, d. AUG 9 1825 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

1013 vii. Elisha Alvord #7983, b. JUNE 4 1804 in Mayfield, NY, d. JAN 20 1805 in Mayfield, NY.

1014 viii. James Alvord #7984, b. AUG 6 1806 in Mayfield, NY, d. AUG 6 1806 in Mayfield, NY.

467. **Elijah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6427 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 19 1774 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized MAY 15 1774 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. DEC 22 1853 in Vails Mills, NY. He married **Cynthia Brainard** #7985, OCT 7 1804 in Middletown, CT, b. MAY 20 1782 in Haddam, CT, d. FEB 8 1850 in Vails Mills, NY.

Children:

+ 1015 i. Phebe Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7986 b. AUG 14 1805.

+ 1016 ii. Caroline Alvord #7987 b. DEC 28 1806.

+ 1017 iii. Elisha Alvord #7988 b. SEP 10 1808.

+ 1018 iv. Sylvester Dudley Alvord #7989 b. JAN 15 1810.

+ 1019 v. Butler Alvord #7990 b. JUN 7 1816.

1020 vi. Lucy Alvord #7991, b. FEB 27 1821 in Mayfield, NY, d. FEB 23 1894 in Gloversville, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S. M. Alvord

Lucy (Alvord) Smith lived in the family of her cousin, Calvin G. Alvord for about thirty-five years.

She married Enos Mason Smith #11137, JUL 9 1855, d. JUN 15 1890 in Gloversville, NY.

468. **Phebe<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6428 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 31 1776 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized FEB 4 1776 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. AUG 29 1802. She married **James Sumner** #7992, AUG 1801 in prob. Middletown, CT, b. OCT 16 1774 in prob. Thetford, VT, d. FEB 26 1864 in Providence, NY.

**James:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

James Summer was the grandson of Dr. William Summer. He settled in Broadalbin, N.Y., and was a man of note in his day. His first wife was Phebe Alvord who died leaving no children.

Children:

1021 i. Asenath<sup>7</sup> Sumner #7993, b. JUN 1802, d. JUL 1802.

469. **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6429 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 22 1778 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized FEB 22 1778 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. OCT 10 1819 in Broadalbin, NY. She married **Tiffany Brockway** #7994, APR 11 1799 in Fondasbush, NY, b. MAR 6 1774 in Stephentown, NY, d. DEC 4 1866 in Broadalbin, NY.

**Tiffany:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Tiffany Brockway served as Major in War 1812 and was afterwards Col. of Militia for many years.

Children:

1022 i. Elizabeth T.<sup>7</sup> Brockway #7995, b. JUNE 1801 in Broadalbin, NY. She married Absolem Bartlett #7996, MAR 24 1821.

1023 ii. Nathan B. Brockway #7997, b. FEB 2 1803 in Broadalbin, NY, d. NOV 7 1832.

1024 iii. Phebe A. Brockway #7998, b. AUG 11 1805 in Broadalbin, NY, d. NOV 4 1839. She married Stafford Godfrey #7999, MAR 17 1833.

1025 iv. Amanda Brockway #8000, b. JUN 1 1807 in Broadalbin, NY. She married Peter Furguson #8001, APR 2 1835.

1026 v. Tiffany Brockway #8002, b. SEP 9 1813 in Broadalbin, NY. He married Cornelia A. Babcock #8003, JUL 5 1837.

1027 vi. Lodicea Brockway #8004, b. JAN 21 1816 in Broadalbin, NY. She married Walter H. Babcock #8005, JAN 1836.

470. **Butler<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6430 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 22 1780 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized SEP 24 1780 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. AUG 1 1814 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY.

Butler Alvord and family moved from Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT to Fondasbush - now Broadalbin - NY in 1804 or 1805. He was also probably accompanied by his parents, who lived with him

until his death. About the year 1808 he moved to Amsterdam, Montgomery, Co., NY. After his death, six years later, his widow sold the place in Amsterdam and returned to Fondasbush. She lived here until the marriage of her daughter to Jedediah Robinson, with whom she took up her residence at Machias, Cattaraugus Co., NY. She lived the life of a faithful and consistent Christian.

Administration of Butler's estate was filed Aug 15, 114 and is recorded on page 144

He married **Betsey Brewster** #6433, MAY 2 1802 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, b. FEB 17 1781 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of Elisha Brewster #6434 and Margaret Curtis #6435), d. JAN 29 1866 in Machias, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

Children:

- + 1028 i. William Brewster<sup>7</sup> Alvord #6436 b. FEB 6 1803.
- + 1029 ii. Sarah Alvord #6437 b. NOV 19 1805.
- + 1030 iii. Daniel B. Alvord #6438 b. MAY 6 1807.
- + 1031 iv. Harriet Alvord #6439 b. FEB 15 1809.
- + 1032 v. Margarette Alvord #6440 b. NOV 17 1810.

1033 vi. Brewster Clarke Alvord #6441, b. MAY 23 1812 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY, d. MAY 23 1812 in Markland, IN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mr. Alvord adopted a boy, Charles V. Efner, who served in the Civil War under the name Charles V. Alvord, in Co. D, 93rd Ind. Reg., Vol. Inf. He was living at Keokuk, Ia in 1903.

Brewster Clarke Alvord in early life was a ham canvasser and trimmer in the house of Charles and Samuel Davis, pork-packers, Cincinnati, O. In later life he lived on a farm six miles N.E. of Vevay, Ind. He was a straight-forward man and good citizen. In his extreme old age he became dependent upon the charity of his friends.

He married Susan Summerfield Tapp #11152, JAN 1 1840 in Louisville, KY, b. 1817 in Kentucky (daughter of Berkett Tapp #11153 and Eliza Duncan #11154), d. DEC 25 1893 in near Vevay, IN.

- + 1034 vii. Elizabeth Alvord #6442 b. MAR 27 1814.

471. **Asenath<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6431 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 26 1783 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized FEB 8 1784 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. JAN 1 1862 in Providence, NY. She married **James Sumner** #7992, OCT 7 1804 in Middletown, CT, b. OCT 16 1774 in prob. Thetford, VT, d. FEB 26 1864 in Providence, NY.

**James:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

James Summer was the grandson of Dr. William Summer. He settled in Broadalbin, N.Y., and was a man of note in his day. His first wife was Phebe Alvord who died leaving no children.

Children:

- 1035 i. James<sup>7</sup> Sumner #8006, b. OCT 23 1805 in Broadalbin, NY, d. AUG 26 1806.
- 1036 ii. Phebe Sumner #8007, b. DEC 24 1806 in Broadalbin, NY, d. MAY 23 1857. She married Richard D. Sherman #8008, b. OCT 13 1831.
- 1037 iii. Mary Sumner #8009, b. AUG 22 1808 in Broadalbin, NY, d. FEB 11 1880. She married Hiram B. Sumner #8010, MAR 11 1830.
- 1038 iv. Harriet Sumner #8011, b. JULY 34 1885 in Broadalbin, NY, d. MAY 4 1885. She married Stephen L. Hagerdorn #8012, JUN 19 1834.
- 1039 v. James Sumner #8013, b. SEP 6 1812 in Broadalbin, NY, d. AUG 30 1886. He married Sophia Hagerdorn #8019, MAR 3 1835.
- 1040 vi. Jonathan Sumner #8014, b. JAN 28 1815 in Broadalbin, NY, d. MAR 9 1815.

1041 vii. Anna Sumner #8015, b. MAY 20 1818 in Broadalbin, NY, d. OCT 8 1853. She married Timoth L. Gillette #8020, AUG 22 1843.

1042 viii. William Sumner #8016, b. MAR 21 1820 in Broadalbin, NY, d. FEB 20 1837.

1043 ix. Lucina Sumner #8017, b. JUL 10 1822 in Broadalbin, NY, d. in Gloversville, NY. She married Horatio L. Burr #8021, JUN 12 1850.

1044 x. Asenath Sumner #8018, b. DEC 8 1824 in Broadalbin, NY, d. APR 21 1858. She married Willard L. Wait #8022, FEB 7 1849.

472. **Calvin<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6432 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 16 1786 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, baptized JUN 23 1786 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. JUL 25 1867 in Gloversville, Fulton Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

William Brewster Alvord for two years after his marriage was engaged as clerk and book-keeper in the forwarding house of John Dows and Cary, Albany, NY. In 1829 he moved with his family to Cincinnati, OH, and ten years later went into partnership with Lot Pugh in the pork packing business under the name, "Pugh and Alvord." The business prospered in spite of two very disastrous fires, the first occurring in 1842 and the second in 1845, in which eleven men lost their lives. Mr. Alvord, himself, was seriously injured. In 1853 he gave up his business in Cincinnati, and removed to Milwaukee, Wis. (Sic), where he conducted a grain elevator for six years. Here again Mr. Alvord suffered loss from fire, his elevator burning in 1857. Two years later he moved to St. Louis, MO, which continued to be his home until his death, living with his son Brewster Clark Alvord after the death of his wife.

Mr Alvord was an elder in the Baptist Church, a man of fine conversational powers, of a social and cheerful disposition and a great favorite with children. In 1883 he wrote his recollections of the family history, running back over a period of nearly eighty years, which was placed at the disposal of the author by Mrs. A. H. Sears of Albion, NY.

He married **Rebecca Giberson** #7660, NOV 10 1810 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY, b. MAY 18 1788 in New Jersey, d. SEP 13 1871 in Gloversville, Fulton Co., NY.

Children:

+ 1045 i. Minera Hamlin<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7661 b. JUL 21 1811.

1046 ii. Louisa Hughs Alvord #7662, b. APR 30 1813 in Fondasbush, NY, d. OCT 23 1895 in Gloversville, NY. She married Joel B. Noyes #11179, AUG 21 1866 in Marcellus, NY, b. MAR 8 1809 in Batchellersville, NY, d. 1877 in Gloversville, NY.

1047 iii. Mary Ann Alvord #7663, b. MAR 27 1815 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY, d. FEB 15 1896.

She never married.

+ 1048 iv. Catharine Margaret Alvord #7664 b. DEC 18 1818.

+ 1049 v. Elizabeth Lucy Alvord #7665 b. APR 2 1821.

+ 1050 vi. Calvin Giberson Alvord #7666 b. JUN 14 1823.

+ 1051 vii. Richard Warren Alvord #7667 b. JAN 27 1826.

+ 1052 viii. Asenath Lucina Alvord #7668 b. DEC 11 1829.

+ 1053 ix. Helen Maria Alvord #7669 b. NOV 11 1832.

+ 1054 x. Charles Theodore Alvord #7670 b. APR 9 1835.

488. **Clarissa<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7106 (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1781 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. Bef 1823. She married **Allen Bunnell** #8023.

Children:

1055 i. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Bunnell #8024. She married M. Smith #8029.

1056 ii. Caroline Bunnell #8025, b. 1799, d. 1869. She married Ebenezer Plumb #8030.

- 1057 iii. Laura Bunnell #8026.
- 1058 iv. Eliza Bunnell #8027.  
She was a widow in 1867.
- 1059 v. Allen Bunnell #8028.

489. **Anson<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5686 (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 17 1783 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. NOV 16 1859 in Westford, Richland Co., Wisconsin. He married **Abigail Clark** #5687, in Steuben County, New York, b. 1785 in Castleton, Rutland County, Vermont (daughter of Caleb Clark #5688 and Hope Jackson #5689), d. 1866 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.  
**Abigail:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Abigail (Clark) Alvord was a niece of Isaac Clark, sometimes call "Rifle Clard", who resided near Castleton, VT.

Children:

- + 1060 i. Henry Giles<sup>7</sup> Alvord #5690 b. 1817.
- + 1061 ii. Emeline Alvord #8031 b. AUG 17 1806.
- 1062 iii. Ann Alvord #8032, b. in Steuben, NY, d. in Steuben, NY.
- + 1063 iv. Clark Alvord #8033 b. MAR 10 1815.
- + 1064 v. Earl Bill Alvord #8034 b. OCT 7 1822.

490. **Sally<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7107 (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1785 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. Bef 1823. She married **Daniel Hill** #8035.

Children:

- 1065 i. Warren<sup>7</sup> Hill #8036.
- 1066 ii. Albert Hill #8037.
- 1067 iii. Eli Hill #8038.
- 1068 iv. Cornelia Hill #8039.

491. **Laura<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7108 (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 29 1788 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAR 9 1883 in Delta, NY.

Laura Alvord went frm Conn. to Steuben, N.Y. in 1810.

She married **Isaac Clark** #8040, 1811 in Steuben, NY, b. MAY 4 1784 in Prob. Castleton, VT, d. 1876 in Westernville, NY.

Children:

- 1069 i. Anna<sup>7</sup> Clark #8041, b. SEP 13 1811 in Steuben, NY, d. Abt 1890 in Steamburg, NY.  
She married Merlin Meyres #8042, in Steuben, NY.
- 1070 ii. Emily Clark #8043, b. OCT 16 1813 in Steuben, NY, d. NOV 27 1890 in New London, NY. She married Alvah Dopp #8044, AUG 7 1839 in Steuben, NY.
- 1071 iii. Thomas Clark #8045, b. DEC 1 1815 in Steuben, NY, d. in Welaka, FL.  
Died at age 67.
- 1072 iv. Clarissa Clark #8046, b. MAR 10 1818 in Steuben, NY, d. SEP 5 1882 in Westernville, NY. She married Hanry R. Hill #8047, OCT 1836.
- 1073 v. Sophronia Clark #8048, b. NOV 5 1821 in Steuben, NY, d. JUN 1 1903 in Marion, IA.  
She married Seth J. Church #8049, 1837 in Steuben, NY.
- 1074 vi. Laura Clark #8050, b. APR 5 1824 in Steuben, NY, d. JAN 21 1903 in Steuben, NY.  
She married William Hill #8051, FEB 19 1840 in Steuben, NY.
- 1075 vii. Caroline Clark #8052, b. JUN 16 1826 in Steuben, NY, d. APR 13 1849 in Steuben, NY. She married Lafayette Hill #8053, JUN 16 1848 in Steuben, NY.
- 1076 viii. Mary Ann Clark #8054, b. JUN 10 1830 in Steuben, NY.  
Living at Rupert, VT, in 1905.

She married Russel Mason #8055, NOV 15 1852 in Steuben, NY.

493. **Thomas John<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7110 (Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. ABOUT 1798 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, d. 1825 in Tiffin, OH. He married **Mary Doane** #8057, Abt 1818 in Easton, PA, b. MAY 11 1800 in Easton, PA, d. SEP 10 1884 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Children:

- + 1077 i. Laura Emily<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8058 b. NOV 24 1819.
- + 1078 ii. Hannah Alvord #8059 b. DEC 22 1820.
- 1079 iii. Anson Alvord #8060, b. 1822 in Easton, PA.  
Died young
- + 1080 iv. Jemima Alvord #8061 b. JAN 31 1825.

496. **Esther<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7903 (Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 18, 1768 in East Hampton, CT, d. MAR. 28, 1840 in Winchester, CT. She married **Dea. Levi Platt** #8063, FEB 5 1792 in Winchester, CT, b. DEC 29 1765 in Danbury, CT, d. AUG 14 1856 in Winchester, CT.

Children:

- 1081 i. Infant son<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8064, b. SEP 11 1792 in Winchester, CT, d. SEP 17 1792 in Winchester, CT.
- 1082 ii. Abi Alvord #8065, b. JUL 25 1793 in Winchester, CT, d. JUN 11 1883 in Winchester, CT. She married Hiram Roys #8066, JAN 7 1850 in Winchester, CT.
- 1083 iii. Eliphaz Alvord #8067, b. MAY 3 1796 in Winchester, CT, d. MAY 7 1807.
- 1084 iv. Ezra Hart Alvord #8068, b. SEP 18 1798 in Winchester, CT, d. DEC 22 1845 in Lyons, MI. He married Matha D. Noyes #8069, JAN 23 1827 in Lyons, MI.
- 1085 v. Sylvester Alvord #8070, b. MAY 17 1800 in Winchester, CT, d. SEP 18 1870 in Winchester, CT. He married Mary Phelps #8071, JAN 23 1927 in Lyons, MI.
- 1086 vi. Levi Alvord #8072, b. APR 11 1802 in Winchester, CT. He married (1) Pamela Munger #8073, NOV 11 1823 in Bethlehem, CT. He married (2) Caroline Covert #8074, MAR 7 1838.
- 1087 vii. Lucy Alvord #8075, b. OCT 31 1804 in Winchester, CT, d. AUG 13 1848 in Norfolk, CT. She married Hiram Roys #8066, MAR 10 1847.
- 1088 viii. Elizabeth Alvord #8076, b. SEP 19 1806 in Winchester, CT, d. OCT 28 1858 in Michigan. She married Charles Gridley Clarke #8077, AUG 30 1830 in Michigan.
- 1089 ix. Eliphaz Alvord #8078, b. FEB 6 1809 in Winchester, CT, d. SEP 16 1854 in East Palmyra, NY. He married Mary Woodruff #8079, AUG 9 1834 in New Marlborough, MA.
- 1090 x. William Alvord #8080, b. DEC 17 1816 in Winchester, CT, d. FEB 26 1840 in Winchester, CT.

499. **John<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7906 (Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 27, 1773 in Winchester, CT, d. OCT. 20, 1841 in Winchester, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John Alvord was a great reader and was especially well informed in history. He was an indifferent financier.

He married **Experience Webb** #8082, JAN 16 1800 in Winchester, CT, b. JAN 13 1778 in Hillsdale, MA, d. DEC 26 1873 in Ashtabula, OH.

Children:

- + 1091 i. Achsah<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8083 b. NOV 11 1800.
- + 1092 ii. Isaac Hylas Alvord #8084 b. JUL 15 1802.
- + 1093 iii. Huldah Elthy Alvord #8085 b. NOV 4 1803.
- + 1094 iv. Eliphaz S. Alvord #8086 b. MAR 13 1807.
- + 1095 v. David Sanford Alvord #8087 b. OCT 18 1809.

- + 1096 vi. Coridon Alexis Alvord #8088 b. MAY 12 1813.
- 1097 vii. John Calvin Alvord #8089, b. NOV 16 1818 in Winchester, CT, d. JUN 6 1857.
- + 1098 viii. Lois Elizabeth Alvord #8090 b. MAY 5 1820.

508. **Joel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6992 (Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 16 1779 in Greenfield Hill, Fairfield Co, CT, d. MAR 29 1856 in Tonica, LaSalle Co., IL.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

About the year 1833 Joel Alvord Emigrated with his family to Illinois, going by horses and wagon. He passed through Erie Co., Ohio, crossing the Maumee at Perrysburg, above Toledo. They followed the shores of Lake Erie and to some extent Lake Michigan, passing through Chicago when there was only a government post there, consisting of a few log houses. They settled in LaSalle Co., Ill, near Peru and LaSalle, with Tonica as their postoffice, when it was organized. Mr. Alvord was a farmer and blacksmith, having his shop on his farm. He was a man of sound judgment. Mrs. Catherine (Groom) Alvord, his wife, was of Dutch parentage and died at the age of ninety-five.

#### ADD MORE SIBLINGS FROM PAGE 92

He married **Catherine Groom** #6993, in Groom, NY, b. JUL 1 1783 (daughter of Edward Groom #6994 and . #6995), d. OCT 26 1878 in Tonica, LaSalle Co., IL.

Children:

- + 1099 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8093 b. JUL 9 1804.
- + 1100 ii. Eli Bela Alvord #8094 b. JUL 14 1806.
- + 1101 iii. Edward Groom Alvord #8095 b. JUL 16 1810.
- + 1102 iv. Nelson Alvord #8096 b. AUG 14 1813.
- 1103 v. Adah Catherine Alvorfd #8097, b. MAY 18 1820 in Groom, NY, d. MAY 3 1825.
- + 1104 vi. Joel William Alvord #6996 b. JAN 3 1827.

511. **Amy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7916 (Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. in Big Clove, NY. She married \_\_\_\_\_ #8098, in Gershom Lake.

Children:

- 1105 i. Eveline<sup>7</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ #8099.
- 1106 ii. Zilpha \_\_\_\_\_ #8100.

513. **Martha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7918 (Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. Abt 1856. She married (1) **William Henry Harrison Darby** #8101. She married (2) **Dr. Joseph Blanchard** #8102, b. in Palenville, NY, d. 1850 in Acra, NY.

Children by William Henry Harrison Darby:

- 1107 i. William Henry Harrison<sup>7</sup> Darby #8103, d. SEP 25 1881 in Cairo, NY.

514. **William<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7919 (Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN. 1, 1789 in Cairo, NY, d. APR. 5, 1886 in Athens, Greene Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

William Alvord was a carpenter and farmer. In the year 1851 he sent with his family to join his brother Joel in LaSalle Co., Ill., but finding that the climate did not agree with him, he returned to Greene Co., N.Y., after a residence there of three years.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812. The following is the record of his service as furnished by the Adj. Gen., Washington, D.C.: "Private in Capt. Jacob B. Wever's detached company, Benedict's Regiment of New York Militia, War of 1812; his service commenced Nov. 3, 1812, and expired Jan 12, 1813."

He was granted an award of \$77, and was also pensioned a few years before his death.

William Alvord was originally named Bela, after his father, but as a boy he was called Bely, which was so generally corrupted to Billy, that of his own accord he adopted the name William.

\*\*\*\*\*

Received 80 Acres, Act of 1850 Warrant No. 2431 issued April 2, 1851

He married **Charity Russ** #8104, MAR 29 1817 in Worcester, Otsego Co., NY, b. OCT 21 1788 in Otsego, NY, d. MAY 9 1866 in South Cairo, NY.

Children:

- 1108 i. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8105, b. JUN 16 1826 in Greenville, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Morgan

Harriet lived with her niece, Celia Thomas, in Cossackie, NY, in 1907.

She married David Jackson #10477, MAY 01 1859 in Leeds, NY, b. APR 8 1819 in Schoharie, NY, d. FEB 2 1868 in Athens, NY.

- + 1109 ii. Addison Porter Alvord #8106 b. JUL 24 1829.  
1110 iii. Margaret Alvord #8107, b. APR 5 1833 in Greenville (Gay Head), NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Margaret was the third wife of Isaac Barlow. She was most helpful to the author (S.M. Alvord) in furnishing data regarding her father's family.

She married Isaac Barlow #11454, FEB 02 1885 in Durham, NY, b. AUG 04 1825 in Ashland (Windham), NY (son of Alanson Barlow #11455 and Mary Ann Allen #11456).

518. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7921 (Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP. 3, 1775 in East Hampton, CT, d. AUG. 21, 1857 in Geneseo, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Joseph Alvord renewed the covenant with the First Church in Middletown, May 31, 1804. His wife professed faith and was baptized at the same time. He was a tanner and currier by trade and lived about two miles east of Geneseo.

He married **Sarah Deshon Starr** #8108, NOV 18 1802 in Middletown, CT, b. JAN 12 1784 in Middletown, CT, d. FEB 4 1875 in Geneseo, NY.

Children:

- + 1111 i. Abigail Elliott<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8109 b. JAN 30 1804.  
+ 1112 ii. Elizabeth Pierce Alvord #8110 b. FEB 23 1806.  
+ 1113 iii. William Starr Oren Alvord #8111 b. FEB 13 1808.  
+ 1114 iv. James Starr Alvord #8112 b. OCT 26 1810.  
+ 1115 v. Hannah Parke Alvord #8113 b. MAR 9 1813.  
+ 1116 vi. Daniel Parke Alvord #8114 b. SEP 6 1815.  
1117 vii. David Ells Alvord #8115, b. MAY 28 1817 in Geneseo, NY, d. SEP 8 1850 in Isthmus of Panama.

Died of "Panama" fever on his return trip from California.

1118 viii. Harriet Maria Alvord #8116, b. SEP 11 1820 in Geneseo, NY, d. NOV 27 1822 in Geneseo, NY.

- + 1119 ix. Samuel Tallman Alvord #8117 b. MAY 25 1823.

519. **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7922 (Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT. 21, 1777 in East Hampton, CT, d. JUNE 6, 1856 in Geneseo, NY. She married **Samuel Finley** #8118, b. DEC 1 1773 in



Marlborough, CT, d. OCT 17 1846 in Geneseo, NY.

Children:

- 1120 i. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Finley #8119, b. in Geneseo, NY. She married Chauncey R. Bond #8120.
- 1121 ii. Caroline Finley #8121, b. in Geneseo, NY. She married Augustus Gibbs #8122.
- 1122 iii. Emeline Finley #8123, b. in Geneseo, NY.
- 1123 iv. Samuel Finley #8124, b. DEC 24 1819 in Geneseo, NY, d. FEB 5 1875 in Geneseo, NY. He married Almira Reed #8125, in Geneseo, NY.

521. **Annis<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7924 (Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUNE 22, 1781 in East Hampton, CT, d. in Geneseo, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

She joined First Church in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 19, 1809, was received by letter to the East Hampton Church, May 7, 1809, and dismissed 1811. She was a charter member of the church at Geneseo, N.Y., in 1810.

She married **Russell Lord** #8126, b. JUN 3 1780.

Children:

- 1124 i. Jarvis P.<sup>7</sup> Lord #8127, baptized JAN 5 1804.

522. **Betsey<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7925 (Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUNE 7, 1783 in East Hampton, NY, d. SEP. 23, 1829 in Geneseo, NY. She married **William Finley** #8128, SEP 4 1805 in East Hampton, CT, b. DEC 21 1783 in Marlborough, CT, d. OCT 9 1840 in Geneseo, NY.

Children:

- 1125 i. Delight<sup>7</sup> Finley #8129, b. MAR 14 1809 in Geneseo, NY, d. SEP 23 1826.
- 1126 ii. William Finley #8130, b. DEC 15 1810 in Geneseo, NY, d. JUN 12 1858 in Ann Arbor, MI. He married Elizabeth Jones #8131, MAY 14 1840.
- 1127 iii. Sophia Finley #8132, b. MAR 26 1812 in Geneseo, NY, d. JUL 8 1826 in Geneseo, NY.
- 1128 iv. Annis Finley #8133, b. JUN 14 1815 in Geneseo, NY, d. JUN 1 1843 in Geneseo, NY.
- 1129 v. Elizabeth Finley #8134, b. AUG 11 1817 in Geneseo, NY, d. AUG 1901 in Livonia NY. She married Backus Gibbs #8135, DEC 11 1845.
- 1130 vi. Flora Sarah Finley #8136, b. JUL 11 1819 in Geneseo, NY, d. JUN 1820 in Geneseo, NY.
- 1131 vii. Florus Samuel Finley #8137, b. SEP 11 1821 in Geneseo, NY, d. FEB 1 1901 in Livonia, NY. He married Jane M. Tooker #8138, APR 14 1852.
- 1132 viii. John Parks Finley #8139, b. SEP 11 1821 in Geneseo, NY, d. MAY 7 1850 in Livonia, NY.
- 1133 ix. James Finley #8140, b. FEB 25 1823 in Geneseo, NY, d. JUN 26 2856 in Ann Arbor, MI.
- 1134 x. Sophia Finley #8141, b. JUN 29 1826 in Geneseo, NY, d. MAR 22 1854 in Ann Arbor, MI.
- 1135 xi. Flora Finley #8142, b. NOV 7 1828 in Geneseo, NY, d. JUL 18 1829.

523. **Phylanda<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7926 (Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN. 29, 1788 in East Hampton, CT, d. 1867 in Orwell, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Phylanda Alvord united with the church at East Hampton, Conn., on profession, Apr. 16, 1809. Dismissed 1811. Before her marriage she lived with her brother Joseph Alvord.

She married **Daniel Russell Wolcott** #8143, JUL 21 1811 in East Hampton, CT, b. MAR 16 1782 in

Rocky Hill, CT, d. 1868 in Orwell, OH.

Children:

- 1136 i. Ruth<sup>7</sup> Wolcott #8144, b. 1813 in Bristol, CT, d. 1846. She married J. Malby Knapp #8145.
- 1137 ii. Orin Wolcott #8146, b. 1816 in Bristol, CT, d. 1864 in Salisbury, SC.
- 1138 iii. Josiah Wolcott #8147, b. 1818 in Bristol, CT, d. FEB 3 1863 in Orwell, OH.
- 1139 iv. Horace Wolcott #8148, b. 1822 in Orwell, OH, d. 1875.
- 1140 v. Susan Wolcott #8149, b. 1824 in Orwell, OH, d. JUL 1 1843.
- 1141 vi. Willis Wolcott #8150, b. 1826 in Orwell, OH, d. 1890.
- 1142 vii. Philander Wolcott #8151, b. 1830 in Orwell, OH, d. 1883. She married Calvin Bacon #8153, 1866.
- 1143 viii. Eliza Jane Wolcott #8152, b. FEB 14 1833 in Orwell, OH.  
Living at Chagrin Falls, OH, 1906

525. **Sybil<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7927 (Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 30, 1777 in East Hampton, CT, baptized JULY 2, 1780, d. SEP. 11, 1828 in Holland, VT. She married **Parmenas Watson** #8154, MAY 1803 in East Hampton, CT, b. in Warner, NH, d. AUG 18 1839 in Near Vicksburg, MS.

Children:

- 1144 i. Ruel Alvord<sup>7</sup> Watson #8157, b. APR 16 1806 in Holland, VT, d. MAY 8 1833 in Near Vicksburg, MS.
- 1145 ii. Sybil Alvord Watson #8155, b. APR 21 1807 in Holland, VT, d. FEB 3 1840. She married Gershom Fletcher #8156, 1829.
- 1146 iii. Hannah Hall Watson #8158, b. MAY 1 1810 in Holland, VT, d. in Holland, VT. She married Luther Hall #8159.
- 1147 iv. Alonzo Watson #8160, b. NOV 1 1814 in Holland, VT, d. FEB 25 1815 in Holland, VT.
- + 1148 v. Melissa Watson #8161 b. JUN 4 1818.
- 1149 vi. Jonathan Watson #8163, b. NOV 16 1819 in Holland, VT, d. in Titusville, PA.  
He was one of the first to "strike oil" in that region and became wealthy.

526. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7928 (Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR. 14, 1779 in East Hampton, CT, baptized JULY 2, 1780, d. OCT. 23, 1857 in Winchester, CT. She married **Elisha Rowley** #8164, MAR 14 1802 in Chatham, CT, b. MAR 14 1780 in Chatham, CT, d. MAY 17 1822 in Winchester, CT.

Children:

- 1150 i. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Rowley #8165.  
Died aged 5 years.
- 1151 ii. Horace Rowley #8166, b. MAR 27 1804, d. APR 1884. He married Sally Dutton #8167, 1827.
- 1152 iii. Harriet Rowley #8168, b. JUL 10 1810 in Winchester, CT. She married (1) Ezra Baldwin Strong #8169, JAN 1 1833. She married (2) Dr. Miner #8170.

527. **James Hall<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7929 (Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG. 8, 1781 in East Hampton, CT, baptized AUG. 12, 1781, d. JULY 29, 1868 in Winsted, CT.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

James Hall Alvord settled in the part of East Hampton, Conn., called "Muddy Gutter Brook," but in 1809 he removed with his family, wife and three children, Clarissa Penfield, John Watson and Mary Cook, to Winsted, Conn., where he purchased a small house with an acre of ground near the "meeting house" on the green, built a chop and set up business as saddle and harness maker for the town. His means

were quite limited after paying for his place, but by faithfulness to his customers, with industry and economy, his business increased so that the large family were always above want and in a condition of moderate comfort. Mr. Alvord united with the Cong. Church during the "Great Revival" in 1816. His wife having joined the church two years previous and all the children then born were baptized.

In 1836 he was chosen deacon of the church in which office he continued until its active duties were resigned on account of age and infirmity in 1865. He was for a number of years a leader of the choir, greatly enjoying the exercise of singing and until old age was called upon to "set the tune" in social meetings. His love for music also found scope in being for many years professional drummer in the militia company of the town. At one time or another he filled nearly all the minor offices of the town and society; was always in-terested in the promotion of schools, often "school committeeman" and was school society\*s treasurer nearly all his active life.

In politics Dea. Alvord was a Whig, in olden times he was called a Federalist. He early espoused the Anti-Slavery cause and party, and when the Abolitionists in this country were few, he was the well known and staunch friend of the enslaved. In town meeting he was one of the six who first voted for freedom. It was on the ques-tion of the "Right of Petition, etc." He invariably voted for the same principles, no matter who voted otherwise and at the age of eighty this was almost the only secular subject on which his mind re-mained clear. Without remarkable powers of conversation, he was ever a shrewd observer of men and things; and his terse criticisms on the follies of the times, his sharp hits at laggards in duty, and his pithy sayings on all subjects, increasing as age advanced, have been noted.

A strict disciplinarian in his family, rigid after the old school, in that little old house the children all "had to mind" and come in at sun-down on Saturday nights, when a longer chapter than usual was read at family devotions. On Sundays the assembled group had to say the Catechism, no child daring to venture anywhere else before sunset on that day, except into the burying ground.

All Dea. Alvord's traits of character were distinct and influential. He was respected by all who knew him as a sincere, honest man, a devoted Christian, decided and firm in the right and willing to do what he could in every good work. With a very limited education, without property or any high standing in society, his influence was for more than half a century widely felt, and his good name and real worth will long be remembered.

To his large family for which he toiled incessantly, he was accustomed to say "I shall try to bring you all up and give you a good schooling and that is all I can do for you." This he did and from that bringing up with its consequent good habits, and that "schooling," the nine surviving children had a rare inheritance fro which their united thanks are due their honored father.

When Dea. Alvord passed away it was said in truth, "A good man has gone to his grave and his reward."

Mrs. Lucy (Cook) Alvord was the only child of her parents. Her father Richard Cook, was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. It is related that his daughter, Lucy, encountered opposition in her choice of a husband, owing to his poverty. Time, however, reconciled the parents to their daughter's choice. Her early married life was spent in sever struggles with privation and poverty, amid which she reared a large family and imparted to them a training and character which left its impress for generations. She possessed a most lovable character and remarkably eve disposition. Through her mother she was descended from Edward Fuller.

He married **Lucy Cook** #8171, OCT 11 1804, b. AUG 7 1784 in Chatham, CT, d. SEP 11 1850 in Winchester, CT.

Children:

- 1153 i. Clarissa Penfield<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8172, b. AUG 7 1805 in East Hampton, CT, d. DEC 4 1877 in Winstead, CT.
- + 1154 ii. John Watson Alvord #8173 b. APR 18 1807.
- 1155 iii. Mary Cook Alvord #8174, b. FEB 16 1809 in Winchester, CT, d. FEB 12 1830.
- + 1156 iv. Susan Brown Alvord #8175 b. FEB 12 1811.
- 1157 v. Richard Alvord #8176, b. MAR 8 1813 in Winchester, CT, d. DEC 1 1818 in Winchester, CT.
- 1158 vi. Catherine Alvord #8177, b. FEB 12 1815 in Winchester, CT, d. OCT 12 1895 in Winstead, CT.
- On the advice of her brother John Watson, she studied two years at Oberlin, OH, after which she taught for many years in Winstead, CT
- 1159 vii. James Alvord #8178, b. AUG 16 1819 in Winchester, CT, d. MAR 17 1820 in Winchester, CT.
- + 1160 viii. Charles Alvord #8179 b. AUG 16 1819.
- + 1161 ix. Amanda Malvina Alvord #8180 b. AUG 30 1821.
- + 1162 x. James Richard Alvord #8181 b. OCT 7 1823.
- 1163 xi. George Alvord #8182, b. OCT 23 1825 in Winchester, CT, d. DEC 10 1882 in Hartford, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

George Alvord was a printer and for several years cashier of the Hurlburt Bank, West Winsted, Conn. Afterwards he was clerk in the Navy Dept/. Washington, D.C. His widow resided in Winsted, Conn. in 1906.

He married Elizabeth Peck Hubbard #11521, JUN 01 1863 in Sunderland, MA, b. MAY 19 1830 in Sunderland, MA.

1164 xii. Jabez Alvord #8183, b. FEB 3 1828 in Winchester, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Jabez learned the machinist's trade. He was engaged in Colt's factory at Hartford, Conn., and went to England for that firm on business. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the 28th Reg. of Conn. Volunteers as 2nd Lieut. This was the final contribution of Winchester men to the service and was a nine months' enlistment. It consisted of the Major of the regiment, a Captain, two Lieutenants and fifty-nine enlisted men. The regiment encamped at New Haven, Conn., until Nov. 18, 1862, when it embarked for Pensacola, Fla., and there remained inactive until ordered to join Gen. Banks' army. After harrassing marches in La. they were actively engaged in the assault on Port Hudson, Jan 14, 183, sustaining a loss of fifty-nine killed, wounded and missing, During the seige of Port Hudson, Lieut. Alvord sustained a severe illness under great privations. The regiment was mustered out of the service at Hew Haven, Conn., Aug. 28, 1863. After the war Mr. Alvord served as postmaster at Winsted, Conn., for two year and later engaged in amnufacturing. He resides at Winsted, Conn.

528. **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7930 (Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 14, 1785 in Durham, CT, d. SEP. 1, 1831 in Winchester, CT. She married **Chauncey Brooks** #8184, SEP 21 1806 in East Hampton, CT, b. JUN 3 1781 in Haddam, CT, d. OCT 7 1871 in Winchester, CT.

Children:

- 1165 i. Abigail<sup>7</sup> Brooks #8185, b. APR 23 1807 in Haddam, CT, d. JAN 26 1883 in Waterbuy, CT. She married Benjamin Phelps #8187, FEB 26 1825.
- 1166 ii. Harry Brooks #8188, b. DEC 1 1808 in Haddam, CT, d. MAY 3 1887. He married Chloe Winchell #8189.
- 1167 iii. Marrietta Brooks #8190, b. DEC 15 1812 in Haddam, CT, d. MAR 29 1871 in

Winchester, CT. She married Joe Tuttle #8191.

1168 iv. Nelson Brooks #8192, b. MAY 12 1815 in Haddam, CT, d. JUN 16 1891. He married Lucy Loomis #8193, MAY 30 1843.

1169 v. Norman Brooks #8194, b. OCT 1817 in Winchester, CT, d. JUL 25 1895. He married Eliza Couch, Mrs. #8195, SEP 24 1866.

532. **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3931 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 5 1778 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, d. in Stockbridge, MA. She married **Bulkley Davis** #8196, JAN 21 1797 in East Hampton, CT, b. OCT 27 1776 in Chatham, CT.

Children:

1170 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Davis #8197, b. APR 1 1798 in Chatham, CT.

1171 ii. Charles Hiram Davis #8198, b. APR 1 1800 in Chatham, CT.

1172 iii. Bulkley Tryon Davis #8199, b. MAR 14 1802 in Chatham, CT.

533. **Ashbel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3932 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 1 1780 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, d. 1838 in East Hartford, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Ashbel Alvord was a tailor. His career was not a successful one and he died very poor. His first wife received aid from the alms-house in Hartford, 1856-65. Her death occurred there. His second wife married for her second husband Asa Tryon.

Record of service in War of 1812: "Alvord, Ashbel, Private, Saybrook under Isaac Webber, Sept. 13, 1813 to Nov. 1, 1813. Also under Oliver C. Stafford from Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct 25, 1814." (Conn Men in War of 1812).

He married (1) **Mary Jacobs** #8200, FEB 3 1800 in Portland, CT, b. NOV 15 1782 in Middletown, CT, d. JAN 19 1873 in Hartford, CT. He married (2) **Sophia Pease** #8201, NOV 14 1822 in Middletown, CT, b. MAR 9 1805 in Glastonbury, CT.

Children by Mary Jacobs:

1173 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8204, b. SEP 1800 in Middletown, CT, d. SEP 1800 in Middletown, CT.

+ 1174 ii. Ashbel W. Alvord #8205 b. 1801.

1175 iii. Joel Alvord #8206, d. in At sea.

Led a roving life.

He married Almira Goodale #11532, APR 09 1826 in East Hartford, CT.

+ 1176 iv. Mary Ann Alvord #8207.

+ 1177 v. Sarah Alvord #8208.

+ 1178 vi. Jesse Herd Alvord #8209 b. JULY 17 1812.

+ 1179 vii. Jane Alvord #8210.

+ 1180 viii. Julia Ann Alvord #8211 b. MAY 2 1817.

1181 ix. Emily Alvord #8212, d. in NY State. She married James Lindsley #11592.

James: The Lindsley family kept the Beach House in the Catskills.

Children by Sophia Pease:

+ 1182 x. William Henry Alvord #8202 b. AUG 16 1827.

+ 1183 xi. Francis Lyman Alvord #8203 b. APR 23 1829.

534. **Ruth<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3933 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 30 1782 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. OCT 9 1803 in Portland, CT. She married **Israel Cole** #8213, NOV 27 1800 in East Hampton, CT.

Children:

1184 i. Weltha Smith<sup>7</sup> Cole #8214, b. JAN 26 1801 in East Hampton, CT. She married Otis

Haling #8215, DEC 14 1820 in East Hampton, CT.

1185 ii. Child Cole #8216, d. APR 27 1810 in East Hampton, CT.

536. **Seth<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3935 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 9 1787 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, d. AUG 3 1831 in West Hill, Onondaga Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

in 1814 Seth Alvord was appointed ensign in the 54th N.Y. Reg., Otsego Co. in 1815 appointed Capt., Otsego Co., 112th Reg. Light Inf. In 1816 mentioned as having moved from Otsego Co. (N.Y. Council of App.).

He married **Lucy Bassett** #8218, JAN 14 1812 in Dalton, MA, b. JAN 12 1791 in Dalton, MA, d. NOV 21 1862 in Phoenix, NY.

Children:

1186 i. Philo Gates<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8219, b. DEC 12 1812 in Burlington, NY, d. NOV 6 1878 in Phoenix, NY.

1187 ii. Nelson Clark Alvord #8220, b. JAN 16 1815 in Burlington, NY, d. APR 18 1905 in Phoenix, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Nelson Clark Alvord lived at West Hill, Onondaga, N.Y., until his father's death in 1831, when he went to Syracuse, N.Y. In 1833 he began to learn the harness-maker's trade with John W. Phillips. In 1840 he went into business for himself at Jordan, N.Y. In 1847 he went to Baldwinsville, N.Y., and formed a partnership in the livery business with his brother-in-law, S.F. Hall. In 1852 he moved to Phoenix, N.Y., and was engaged in various kinds of business, being with his brother, Seth W. for two years, after which each went into business for himself. He retired from active business in 1875. Mr. Alvord was a remarkable old man and gave this work material aid at the advanced age of eighty-eight.

He married (1) Kate Montgomery #11604, OCT 01 1844 in near Leonard's Corner, NY, b. OCT 16 1819 in near Leonard's Corner, NY, d. SEP 13 1862 in Phoenix, NY. He married (2) Mrs. Jane Loreto (Allen) Wright #11605, NOV 05 1863 in Syracuse, NY, b. FEB 07 1824 in Phoenix, NY (daughter of Samuel Allen #11606 and Emeline (Hungerford) Allen #11607), d. JAN 16 1895 in Phoenix, NY.

+ 1188 iii. Juliette Alvord #8221 b. APR 17 1817.

+ 1189 iv. Seth Williston Alvord #8222 b. JUL 31 1819.

+ 1190 v. Lucy Emeline Alvord #8223 b. FEB 11 1822.

537. **Zenas<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3936 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 28 1789 in East Hampton, Middlesex Co., CT, d. AUG 21 1847 in Dyberry, Wayne Co., PA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Zenas Alvord was a farmer. The history of Riverton, Conn., mentions a Zenas Alvord, who worked in the chair factory there for many years, and removed to Pa. about 1840. (Perhaps it refers to another.)

Record of Service in War of 1812: "Alvord, Zenas, Private, New London. Moses Hayden's Co. from Aug. 13, 1813 to Sept. 16, 1813." (Conn. Men in War of 1812.)

He married **Deborah Hart** #3947, b. 1792 in Connecticut (daughter of Selah Hart #3972 and Rachel Hempsted #3973), d. OCT 23 1847 in Prompton, Wayne Co., PA.

Children:

+ 1191 i. George Seymour<sup>7</sup> Alvord #3948 b. SEP 16 1815.

+ 1192 ii. Mary Ann Alvord #3949 b. OCT 25 1816.

1193 iii. William Alvord #3950, b. MAR 30 1819 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d.

JUN 8 1819.

+ 1194 iv. Emmar Nancy Alvord #3951 b. MAY 18 1820.

+ 1195 v. Sarah Deborah Alvord #3952 b. AUG 14 1821.

+ 1196 vi. Henrietta Alvord #3953 b. MAY 8 1824.

1197 vii. Irene Gleason Alvord #3954, b. MAR 8 1826 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. SEP 4 1847 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

+ 1198 viii. James Boyd Alvord #3955 b. NOV 6 1827.

+ 1199 ix. Henry Alvord #3956 b. APR 16 1829.

+ 1200 x. Minerva Vashti Alvord #3957 b. MAR 22 1831.

+ 1201 xi. Jane Susan Alvord #3958 b. AUG 15 1833.

1202 xii. Euphemia Alvord #3959, b. AUG 2 1836 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. JUN \_\_ 1837.

538. **Otis<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3940 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 1794 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, baptized NOV 04 1798, d. JAN 20 1866 in Elmira, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Otis Alvord was a clothier by trade and had a small factory at Marlborough, Conn., from there he went to Middlefield and carried on business. About the year 1822 he removed to Schuyler, N.Y., and afterwards to Havanna, N.Y. After the marriage of his daughter Sarah, he went to Elmira, N.Y., and there lived until his death.

He married **Lucy Carrier** #8224, SEP 15 1818 in Marlboro, CT, b. FEB 24 1795 in Marlboro, CT, d. AUG 29 1882 in Elmira, NY.

Children:

+ 1203 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8225 b. SEP 29 1819.

+ 1204 ii. Betsey Lavinia Alvord #8226 b. MAR 27 1827.

1205 iii. Augustus Gates Alvord #8227, b. DEC 21 1839 in Catlin (now Dix), NY, d. DEC 20 1840 in Catlin, NY.

541. **Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3943 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 16 1803 in East Hampton, Middlesex County, CT, d. MAY 11 1881 in Morris, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Chauncey Hart Alvord learned the clothier's trade of his brother, Otis, at Middlefield, Conn., when he was sixteen years old. After Otis removed to N.Y. State Chauncey went to Torrington, Conn., and worked for some time; from there he went to Goshen, Conn., and worked until his health failed. Seeking out-of-door employment he took a dairy farm, and as his health improved he bought a farm in Litchfield Co., South Farms, town of Morris, Conn., where he lived until his death. He represented his town in the Conn. Stat Legislature at Hartford in 1867, and frequently held town offices.

He married **Harriet Elizabeth Lobdell** #8232, AUG 1 1827 in Goshen, CT, b. DEC 15 1809 in Brookfield, CT, d. APR 12 1904 in Morris, CT.

Children:

+ 1206 i. Anne<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8233 b. MAY 23 1828.

+ 1207 ii. Joseph Henry Alvord #8234 b. DEC 1 1830.

+ 1208 iii. Eliza Chloe Alvord #8235 b. FEB 26 1834.

+ 1209 iv. Jerome Lobdell Alvord #8236 b. DEC 12 1835.

+ 1210 v. Edwin B. Alvord #8237 b. MAR 12 1840.

+ 1211 vi. Edgar Alvord #8238 b. MAR 12 1840.

+ 1212 vii. Clark Leander Alvord #8239 b. FEB 5 1850.

543. **Azariah Spencer<sup>6</sup> Fielding** #7139 (Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Alvord, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 3 1784 in Hebron, Tolland Co., CT, d. SEP 09 1845 in Hartford, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

1213 i. Samuel Azaria<sup>7</sup> Fielding #11434, b. FEB 17 1819 in Hartford, CT, d. AUG 09 1913 in Madison, GA.

+ 1214 ii. James Seymour Fielding #11435 b. JUN 03 1852.

546. **John<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7146 (John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 10 1774 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, d. Abt 1830 in New Rochelle, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John Alvord was shoemaker by trade. His wife was a remarkable woman for those days. She was passionately fond of learning and embraced every opportunity to learn the news of the day. So eager was she, that frequently, after receiving the weekly newspaper, she would sit up almost the entire night to read.

He married **Elizabeth Bulkley** #8240, FEB 5 1797 in Fairfield, CT, d. JUN 21 1843 in New York, NY.

**Elizabeth:** 65 years of age at death.

Children:

+ 1215 i. George Bulkley<sup>7</sup> Alvord #2100 b. SEP 8 1798.

+ 1216 ii. Delia Alvord #8241 b. FEB. 1800.

+ 1217 iii. Alonzo Alwyn Alvord #8242 b. JULY 4 1802.

1218 iv. Edward Alvord #8243, b. OCT 1809, d. 1844 in Died at sea.

+ 1219 v. Eliza Alvord #8244 b. OCT 8 1811.

1220 vi. Mary Alvord #8245, b. FEB 12 1814 in Rye, NY, d. JAN 20 1879 in New York, NY.

+ 1221 vii. Charles Frederick Alvord #8246 b. JUL 2 1819.

547. **David<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8247 (John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 15 1776 in Fairfield, CT, d. JUL 7 1831 in Kent CT. He married **Abigail Jennings** #8254, DEC 2 1800 in Greens Farms, CT, b. 1779 in Prob. Greens Farms, CT, d. NOV 20 1857 in Prob. Greens Farms, CT.

Children:

+ 1222 i. Wakeman<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8255 b. SEP 1802.

+ 1223 ii. Almon Alvord #8256 b. JAN 17 1804.

+ 1224 iii. Nelson Alvord #8257 b. OCT 25 1805.

+ 1225 iv. Sarah Wakeman Alvord #8258 b. MAY 23 1809.

+ 1226 v. Elisha Alvord #8259 b. MAR 1 1814.

1227 vi. David Alvord #8260, b. in Kent, CT, d. in Bloomfield, OH.

A physician, resided at Poplar, Crawford Co., OH.

1228 vii. Infant Alvord #8261, b. in Kent, CT, d. 1818 in Kent, CT.

+ 1229 viii. Abigail Jane Alvord #8262 b. MAR 23 1820.

548. **Sarah Wakeman<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8248 (John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 2 1782 in Fairfield, CT, d. MAY 1836. She married **Ebenezer Huggins** #8263, MAY 27 1805 in Greens Farms, CT, b. MAY 11 1781 in New Haven, CT, d. AUG 13 1837.

Children:

1230 i. Edward Eaton<sup>7</sup> Huggins #8264.

1231 ii. Ebenezer John Huggins #8265.

1232 iii. Cornelius Huggins #8266.

1233 iv. Howard Huggins #8267.

1234 v. Mary Alvord Huggins #8268, b. 1815, d. DEC 30 1875 in New York, NY.



1235 vi. Louisa Huggins #8269.

1236 vii. Sarah Maria Huggins #8270. She married Thomas A. Leggett #8271.

1237 viii. Stephen Huggins #8272.

549. **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8249 (John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 1 1784 in Fairfield, CT, d. APR 10 1812 in Ridgefield, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Elisha Alvord was a physician and began to practice at Ridgefield, Conn. He built a new house but died soon after of pneumonia. His widow returned to her father's haome and started a millenry, earning enough money to send both her daughters to boarding school. "Wid. Betsey Alvord was admitted to the Greens Farms, Conn., Church, Apr. 28, 1816." Her father Daniel Bradley, was on Gen Lafayette's staff in the Revolution. He was presented with a sword by Gen. Lafayette.

He married **Betsy Bradley** #8273, FEB 3 1807 in Greens Farms, CT, b. JUL 8 1786 in Hull's Farms, CT, d. AUG 8 1864 in Southport, CT.

Children:

+ 1238 i. Mary Banks<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8274 b. NOV 4 1807.

+ 1239 ii. Sarah Wakeman Alvord #8275 b. NOV 9 1812.

550. **Nehemiah Banks<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8250 (John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 12 1787 in Fairfield, CT, d. APR 25 1875 in Southport, CT. He married **Rama Sherwood** #8276, b. OCT 12 1791 in Mill Hill, CT, d. NOV 28 1856 in Southport, CT.

Children:

+ 1240 i. Martha<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8277 b. FEB 25 1821.

+ 1241 ii. John Abel Alvord #8278 b. SEP 24 1826.

551. **Jesup<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8251 (John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1789 in Fairfield, CT, d. MAY 28 1870 in Fairfield, CT. He married **Susan Curtis** #8279, NOV 25 1820 in Greenfield, CT, b. DEC 25 1797 in Stratford, CT, d. JAN 4 1876 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

1242 i. Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8280, b. OCT 2 1821 in Fairfield, CT, d. OCT 19 1901 in Fairfield, CT.

1243 ii. Charles Jesup Alvord #8281, b. JAN 30 1824 in Fairfield, CT, d. FEB 6 1829.

+ 1244 iii. Edward Jesup Alvord #8282 b. MAR 26 1831.

+ 1245 iv. Susan Curtis Alvord #8283 b. AUG 19 1838.

553. **Morris<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8253 (John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 12 1794 in Fairfield, CT, d. APR 5 1852 in Southport, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Morris Alvord first resided at Green Farms, Conn., near the beach where at the present time the hotel stands. His house was burned and he moved to Southport and located on Mill River, where an old mill is now situated. He kept a store in Southport even while living at Green Farms. He died of consumption.

Record of Service in War of 1812: "Alvorfd, Morris, Private, Fairfield. Abram D. Baldwin's Co. from Apr. 15, 1814, to Apr. 17, 1814." (Conn. Men in War of 1812.)

He married **Elizabeth Burr** #8284, SEP 7 1817 in Greens Farms, CT, b. NOV 28 1796 in Westport, CT, d. MAY 28 1867 in Southport, CT.

Children:

+ 1246 i. Elizabeth Burr<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8285 b. NOV 15 1818.

+ 1247 ii. Martha Alvord #8286 b. NOV 23 1820.

1248 iii. Mary Abigail Alvord #8287, b. DEC 22 1823 in Southport, CT, d. DEC 14 1887 in Bridgeport, CT. She married John Knapp #11840, SEP 26 1853 in Southport, CT, b. JUN 22 1816 in Holland Heights, Fairfield, CT, d. SEP 04 1884 in Holland Heights, CT.

John: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Knapp married for his first wife, Mary Knapp, and of this marriage were born one son and two daughters. He was a man of good education and marked ability, a farmer by occupation. He left an estate valued at \$50,000.

1249 iv. Harriet Alvord #8288, b. MAY 27 1826 in Southport, CT, d. JAN 27 1864 in Southport, CT.

1250 v. Urania Sherwood Alvord #8289, b. JAN 12 1829 in Southport, CT, d. JUN 03 1887 in Bridgeport, CT. She married Edward Morton Bulkley #11841, NOV 04 1850 in Southport, CT, b. JAN 31 1827 in Southport, CT (son of William Bulkley #11842 and Charlotte Clark #11843), d. JUL 25 1904 in Southport, CT.

+ 1251 vi. Louisa Alvord #8290 b. OCT 5 1832.

554. **Elihu<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4503 (Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 18 1775 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, d. JUL 13 1863 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

An old record dated Apr. 10, 1818, mentions "Elihu Alvord formerly of Fairfield, Conn., now of Black Rock, N.Y." Mr. Fish, grandson of Elihu Alvord writes that his grandfather lived for a few years after leaving Conn. at Albay, N.Y., and was employed in the shipyards there. He removed from Ellicottville, N.Y., to Scot Co., Ia., in 1837 settling on a claim 18 miles north of Davenport. He was the oldest member of the Scott Co. Pioneer Ass. and was probably the oldest settler in the county. In 1857 when Mr. Alvord was eighty-one years old he visited his old home in Conn. By occupation he was a cabinet maker and had considerable mechanical genius, so that he was wont to spend hours at a time endeavoring the perfect perpetual motion. He was fond of horticulture, a great reader and highly esteemed by all who knew him. His home, during the last years of his life was with his daughter Mary Ann Fish, at Walnut Grove, Ia. When eighty-eight years old he walked from Walnut Grove, Ia., to Davenport, a distance of 18 miles, to visit his son C.C. Alvord. It was in July and the sun was very hot. The next day he was taken with an attack of cholera morbus from which he died on the second morning after leaving home. At the organization of St. John's Episcopal Church at Ellicottville, N.Y., Elihu Alvord was chosen vestryman, Sept., 1829.

Property was deeded to Elihu Alvord of Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., in 1806; to Elihu Alvord of Marcellus, N.Y., in 1810; from Elihu Alvord and wife of Cayuga Co., N.Y., in 1812, of Ellicottville, N.Y., in 1833.

Mrs. Alvord was a member of the Episcopal Church and in her youth highly regarded in society.

He married **Alice Morley Townsend** #4504, DEC 3 1797, b. APR 22 1780 in Ballston Spa, Saratoga County, New York, d. MAY 24 1855 in Long Grove, Scott County, Iowa.

Children:

1252 i. Abner Morley<sup>7</sup> Alvord #4505, b. OCT 11 1799, d. FEB 8 1801.

+ 1253 ii. Abner Whiting Alvord #4506 b. MAY 20 1802.

+ 1254 iii. Mary Ann Alvord #4507 b. OCT 1 1806.

+ 1255 iv. Martha Charlotte Alvord #4508 b. JAN 16 1808.

+ 1256 v. Christopher Columbus Alvord #4509 b. AUG 19 1810.

- + 1257 vi. George Washington Alvord #4510 b. SEP 11 1812.
- 1258 vii. Alica Alvord #4511, b. JUN 25 1814, d. JUL 12 1814.
- + 1259 viii. Samuel Alvord #4512 b. AUG 25 1818.
- + 1260 ix. Alice Morley Townsend Alvord #4513 b. JAN 18 1820.
- 1261 x. Harriet Alvord #4514, b. SEP 2 1823 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co. NY, d. OCT 10 1823 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co. NY.

556. **Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4552 (Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 23 1763 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN 23 1835 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.  
 From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Thomas Gould Alvord, Jr. enlisted at the age of 16 in the Revolution, being in an Artillery Co. under Col. John Lamb. He served throughout the war and was at Cornwallis's Surrender. For his service he received 600 acres of land in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

He drew lot No. 56, but when he reached Manlius, NY he was met by a couple of land sharks, who, upon learning the lot upon which the old hero was intending to settle, very coolly informed him that they had been to Homer, and they were well acquainted with the position of his land and could assure him that it was exceedingly poor and wet the greater part of the year, it being covered with water. In short, he was by means of this deception, induced to part with 600 acres of most valuable land for the trifling sum of a few dollars, a horse and saddle. Consequently with his brothers Charles and Ebenezer he settled upon lot No. 13. He was an inn-keeper and the sign still remains on the old homestead (1908). It reads: "Thomas Gould Alvord, Inn, 1808." (Cortland Co. Hist.)

Rev. War service: "Alvord, Thomas Gould, Jr. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., Col. John Lamb's 2nd artillery Reg. Muster rolls for Feb., Mar. and Apr., 1781, dated West Point. Enlistment during the war." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

He applied for a pension June 28, 1828. His claim was allowed. Mrs. Nancy Alvord was pensioned as his widow after his death receiving \$100 annually.

They resided in Scott, 4 miles north of Homer.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Thomas Gould Alvord, Jr. enlisted at the age of 16 in the Revolution, being in an Artillery Co. under Col. John Lamb. He served throughout the war and was at Cornwallis's Surrender. For his service he received 600 acres of land in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

He drew lot No. 56, but when he reached Manlius, NY he was met by a couple of land sharks, who, upon learning the lot upon which the old hero was intending to settle, very coolly informed him that they had been to Homer, and they were well acquainted with the position of his land and could assure him that it was exceedingly poor and wet the greater part of the year, it being covered with water. In short, he was by means of this deception, induced to part with 600 acres of most valuable land for the trifling sum of a few dollars, a horse and saddle. Consequently with his brothers Charles and Ebenezer he settled upon lot No. 13. He was an inn-keeper and the sign still remains on the old homestead (1908). It reads: "Thomas Gould Alvord, Inn, 1808." (Cortland Co. Hist.)

Rev. War service: "Alvord, Thomas Gould, Jr. Gunner, Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., Col. John Lamb's 2nd artillery Reg. Muster rolls for Feb., Mar. and Apr., 1781, dated West Point. Enlistment during the

war." (Conn. Men in Rev.)

He applied for a pension June 28, 1828. His claim was allowed. Mrs. Nancy Alvord was pensioned as his widow after his death receiving \$100 annually.

He married **Nancy Scoughton** #7570, JUN 17 1783 in Hartford Co., CT, b. MAR 23 1765 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY, d. MAR 4 1849 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

**Nancy**: At the time of the birth of the last three children, Cortland Co. had not been established so the real county of birth was Onondaga.

Children:

+ 1262 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7571 b. MAR 9 1785.

+ 1263 ii. Edward Alvord #7572 b. DEC 30 1786.

1264 iii. Eliphalet Wadsworth Alvord #7573, b. MAR 29 1789 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. DEC 13 1812 in Ontario Co., NY.

He never married.

+ 1265 iv. Elias Alvord #7574 b. FEB 18 1791.

+ 1266 v. Jacob Byington Alvord #7575 b. MAR 21 1793.

+ 1267 vi. James Wadsworth Alvord #7579 b. JUL 13 1795.

+ 1268 vii. Nancy Alvord #7576 b. JAN 25 1798.

+ 1269 viii. Phoebe Ann Alvord #7577 b. FEB 24 1801.

+ 1270 ix. Keziah Orvis Alvord #7578 b. AUG 12 1804.

558. **Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4554 (Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 27 1767 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. JAN 2 1844 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Ebenezer Alvord moved from Farmington, Conn. to Homer, NY when it was almost an unbroken wilderness and settled upon lot No. 13. In his bark-covered cabin he began a life of hardships, of which his posterity can know nothing. His courage and endurance, however, rendered him equal to this lot, for, though often unfortunated he never became in the least diheartened, and in no instance we he known to crowd a poor man for debt who was struggling with poverty, however needy he might be himself.

In an engagement to clear Tioughnioga river of obstructions he became so much involved as to lose his farm, just cleared, and in condition to support his family; but with stout heart he retired a second time into the forest and cleared another farm. Subsequently, however he repurchased his first farm, and upon it he sent the remaining years of his life.

When Ebenezer Alvord's father married his second wife, she stipulated in the marriage contract that she should not be burdened with his children. This stipulation was not only strictly regarded by by said children, but when she becomes a helpless widow, Ebenezer Alvord took her home, and with some ecuniary aid from his brothers, supported and cared for her as tenderly as though she had been his own mother. Thus those she feared might be a burden to her, became the cheerful support of her declining years.

He married **Rachel Crampton** #7580, b. AUG 29 1770 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Miles Crampton #7581 and Rhoda Keyes #7582), d. SEP 13 1843 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

+ 1271 i. Luman<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7583 b. OCT 30 1791.

+ 1272 ii. Polly Alvord #7584 b. SEP 21 1794.

+ 1273 iii. Sylvester Alvord #7585 b. JUN 4 1796.

1274 iv. Electa Alvord #7586, b. JUN 1 1799 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAR 03 1885 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married Elias Root #12143, 1825 in Homer, NY, b. AUG 15 1797 in

Farmington, Plainville Co., CT, d. MAR 31 1867 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

+ 1275 v. Amy Alvord #7587 b. FEB 22 1801.

+ 1276 vi. Julia Alvord #7588 b. DEC 31 1803.

1277 vii. Truman Alvord #7589, b. APR 26 1806 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In 1867 it was supposed that he was not living. His friends at Homer had no positive knowledge of his whereabouts later than Feb. 21, 1841. At that time he was four miles below Mills Point on the Mississippi in KY. He was then thinking of settling somewhere during the next twelve months, and that was the last time they heard from him, but all to no purpose.

+ 1278 viii. Lucy Kies Alvord #7590 b. JUL 15 1808.

+ 1279 ix. Rhoda Crampton Alvord #7591 b. MAR 3 1812.

+ 1280 x. Rachel Elvira Alvord #7592 b. JAN 18 1815.

559. **Charles<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4555 (Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 27 1769 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. OCT 30 1830 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Charles Alvord with his young wife and babe, left Farmington, Conn. in Feb. 1793, travelled on an ox-sled to Homer, NY and settled in an unbroken wilderness upon a piece of land which his father drew from US for serving in the Revolution, situated a few miles north of what is now the village of Homer. From Syracuse, thirty miles distant, his only guide was marked trees with streams to ford and logs to drive over.

His first work was to make a shelter by driving crotches into the ground laying poles across and spreading hemlock boughs thickly over the whole. This served for a temporary home until he could build a log house and make a clearing to let in the sun. His nearest neighbor was four miles distant.

A branch of the Tioughnioga river flowed a few rods from his house, from which he caught plenty of speckled trout and trapped the mink, muskrat and beaver. Deer and wild pigeon were plenty and furnished him with meat.

Bears, however, destroyed his corn and carried off his pigs when opportunity offered, concerning which he used to relate the following incident. While chipping wood about 100 rods from his cabin, he hear his hog squeal, and running to the pen, he was just in time to see a monstrous bear walking away on his hind legs, with his hog (weighing over 200 pounds), stepping over logs two feet high. He ran for his gun but to his consternation found that he had neither ball nor slug, but feeling in his pocket, he found a piece of a link of a log-chain which he had broken the day before. Though this did not exactly fit his gun, he drove it home with his ax and ramrod.

The bear, though now nearly half a mile away, was soon overtaken. He looked like a huge negro as he walked, and the squeals of the pig were growing faint. When near enough he brought his gun to his shoulder and fired. The piece of chain went tearing through the bear's shoulder and into the pig. He finished them both with his sheath-knife. The hog and bear furnished them with meat and the bear-skin added to their stock of bedding.

He once tracked a she bear to her den in the Beaver swamp, shot the bear, brought home and raised the two cubs, which lived several years, and though kept and led around with a log-chain, were quite tame.

He continued to reside where he first settled until the march of improvement, and increase of population blotted out the scenes of frontier life. He died and was buried near where his first cabin was built.

"There is a house situated on the Scott Road in the town of Homer, NY, built by Charles Alvord in 1795. It is at present time (1903) in a good state of preservation and is used as a Grange Hall. His first house was of logs near the same site, on land granted to the Revolutionary soldiers.

"Mrs. Eunice Leaming Alvord was descended from Jeremiah Leaming, and officer in Cromwell's Army, who came to L.I. in 1632. He had a son Jeremiah who settled in Middletown, Conn." (Letter from a descendant).

He married **Eunice Leaming** #7593, ABOUT 1791, b. OCT 4 1775 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT (daughter of Judah Leaming #7594 and Thankful Tuttle #7595), d. JAN 19 1835 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

- + 1281 i. Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7671 b. JUN 1 1792.
- 1282 ii. Jeremiah Alvord #7672, b. DEC 10 1794 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. SEP 15 1810.
- + 1283 iii. Mary Alvord #7673 b. NOV 25 1796.
- + 1284 iv. Martin Alvord #7674 b. MAR 9 1800.
- + 1285 v. William Alvord #7675 b. JUN 25 1804.
- 1286 vi. Fenn Charles Alvord #7676, b. DEC 1 1808 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.  
Graduated at Union College, and sailed for China in 1843; not heard from since.
- + 1287 vii. Jeremiah Gould Alvord #7677 b. SEP 11 1810.

1288 viii. Naomi Alvord #7678, b. AUG 30 1814 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. in Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO.

She never married.

561. **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4557 (Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 18 1773 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUL 10 1846 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

SOURCE: Alford Genealogy 1648-1908, S.M. Alvord

This is a family about which the compilers of the 1908 book were uncertain. On page 60 in the fourth generation they listed Elisha but with no children or further information. On page 103 he is listed with birth data and the following note.

"No effort was spared to secure data regarding Elisha Alvord. While no positive evidence can be brought forward to fully establish it, it seems reasonable to believe that he was the father of Elisha Alvord b. Dec. 4, 1778, (see appendix [supplement below]) who married Mary Cowles. Reasons for so believing are as follows: 1st, the transmission of the name Elisha for two generations; 2nd, Russell Alvord, son of Elisha and Molly, used to say that his father was a cousin of the Alvords of the Salt Works, Syracuse; 3rd, Elisha and Molly Alvord lived at Canaan (New Lebanon), N.Y., a brother, William Alvord, lived in Livingston Co., N.Y. and nephews of Elisha, Sr., lived at one time in Hancock, Mass., (formerly a part of Canaan, N.Y., and also in Livingston Co., N.Y., which would indicate a possible connection."

In the Supplementary Data on page 681 they listed him and his children with the notation below. We are placing him here in what might be his normal position in the genealogy to make it easier to follow and relate his descendants. Be cautioned that he may not belong here. The "brothers" William and John mentioned below are not in the genealogy.

"No effort was spared to discover the parentage of the above Elisha Alvord. From the facts

gathered,--chiefly from his grandson, Elmus F. Alvord--it seems reasonable to believe that he was the son of Elisha Alvord (No. 148, born probably at Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1748), whom see. Elisha Alvord, the head of the above family, had brothers, William and John, of whom the latter was probably brought up by some one outside the family, since his parents died when he was very young. It is possible that he is the John Alvord who died at Brookfield, N.Y., about 1815. (Surrogate Rec.). Russell Alvord when about fifteen years old went with his uncle William Alvord, from Livingston County, N.Y., to Geauga County, O., to drive his stock. William settled in Geauga Co., O., and had family, but nothing further regarding him could be learned. Russell Alvord always claimed that the Alvords of the Syracuse Salt Works were his cousins. U.S. Census of 1800 gives the following: Elisha Olverd, head of family at Canaan, N.Y. In the family were, 1 male 10-16 years old, 1 male 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26.

The will of Asa Cowles of New Lebanon, N.Y., Oct. 1837, mentions daughters; Molly Alvord, deceased, Lucy Hand and Tirzah Carpenter. The Hand family was prominent at New Lebanon, N.Y."

He married (1) **Polly Bush** #5400, DEC 3 1803 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, b. JAN 23 1787 in Chatham or Canaan, Connecticut, d. OCT 39 1807 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York. He married (2) **Helen Lansing** #5402, FEB 26 1810 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY, b. JUL 15 1788 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY (daughter of Captain Cornelius Lansing #7596 and Elizabeth Vanderheydere #7597), d. SEP 30 1826 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. He married (3) **Eliza Van Dorn** #5410, 1827-28 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY, d. in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

Children by Polly Bush:

+ 1289 i. Julia Velona<sup>7</sup> Alvord #5401 b. SEP 13 1804.

Children by Helen Lansing:

1290 ii. Polly Bush Alvord #5403, b. AUG 27 1807 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, d. AUG 19 1808.

+ 1291 iii. Thomas Gold Alvord #5404 b. DEC 20 1810.

+ 1292 iv. Hester Elizabeth Alvord #5405 b. JUL 10 1812.

1293 v. Mary Alvord #5406, b. MAY 26 1817 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY, d. MAY 30 1819 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

1294 vi. Mary Catharine Alvord #5407, b. OCT 20 1819 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY, d. JUN 15 1844 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY. She married Dr. Alson Dennison Hull #12242, DEC. 1842 in Lansingburgh, NY, d. in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

+ 1295 vii. Cornelius Lansing Alvord #5408 b. OCT 30 1821.

1296 viii. Charles Bissel Alvord #5409, b. AUG 28 1826 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY, d. MAY 20 1860 in Red River.

He graduated from West Point in 1848 and was assigned to a fort in Texas with the 8th Infantry. He was killed by a fall from the upper deck of a steamer on the Red River, when returning north. He was a 2nd Lieutenant.

Children by Eliza Van Dorn:

1297 ix. Helen Alvord #5411.

Helen died in childhood.

562. **Dioclesian**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #3538 (Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 8 1776 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAR 10 1868 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Dioclesian Alvord's early education was limited to that which the common schools of his native state afforded. He was apprenticed to the tailor's trade but did not prosecute it long. He went to Salina, NY in the fall of 1798 and with his brother Elisha, who had preceded him four year, became engaged in the manufacture of salt. Mr. Alvord was very active in his business and was a pioneer in carrying salt

into the West. The partnership with his brother was dissolved in 1813 by the removal of Elisha to Lansingburgh. At that time they were the largest salt manufacturers on the reservation. Dioclesian continued to carry on the business, uniting with it the occupation of merchant. In 1826 he gave up general business and took up his permanent residence on his farm, where he lived until his death.

Mr Alvord was not a man of marked talent; his chief ambition seemed to be to perform his daily round of duty; He held, however, at various times several town offices, which he administered with scrupulous fidelity and integrity he was always frank and courteous in manner, and straightforward in business, detesting all sham and pretense. He was possessed of indomitable courage and perseverance, ever active and industrious and of the most exemplary habits. It was always a pleasure to converse with him, as he was full of Interesting reminiscences and anecdotes of his early life in the county, a vivid recollection of which he always retained. In politics he was a Whig and Republican.

Mrs. Dioclesian Alvord was a remarkable woman, distinguished alike for Christian faith and good works which illustrated it. She was a worthy helpmate to her honored husband.

\*\*\*\*\*

#### CENSUS:

1850, Aug 9, Salina, Onondaga Co., NY page 291, house 374, family 374: Dioclecian 74 MA farmer \$24,000, Sally 56 MA, Dean 21 NY farmer, Ellen 19 NY S, Sarah 17 NY S, Elizabeth 14 NY S. Also in the household six other persons with surnames Wheeler, Madison. Chuney?, Long and Hynot.

He married **Sarah Wheeler** #3539, JAN 1 1812 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, b. AUG 29 1792 in Warren, Worcester Co., MA (daughter of Rice Wheeler #7598 and Mary Hunt #7599), d. SEP 7 1863 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

#### Children:

+ 1298 i. Luke<sup>7</sup> Alvord #3548 b. SEP 16 1812.

+ 1299 ii. Hannah Alvord #4541 b. NOV 17 1814.

+ 1300 iii. Horace Alvord #4542 b. JUL 23 1817.

1301 iv. Henry Alvord #4543, b. OCT 23 1819 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. NOV \_\_ 1886 in Colton, San Bernardino Co., CA.

Henry never married.

+ 1302 v. Mary Alvord #4544 b. FEB 4 1822.

+ 1303 vi. James Hervey Alvord #3540 b. JUL 25 1824.

+ 1304 vii. Derrick Lansing Alvord #4545 b. DEC 1 1826.

1305 viii. Dean Alvord #4546, b. MAR 4 1829 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. APR 23 1855 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

Dean never married.

1306 ix. Ellen Alvord #4547, b. JUL 18 1831 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

She took great interest in the compilation of the 1908 Alvord book. She also assisted Mr. Boutelle in his work.

+ 1307 x. Sarah Jane Alvord #4548 b. JUL 28 1833.

+ 1308 xi. Elisabeth Keziah Alvord #4549 b. APR 19 1836.

563. **Eunice<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4558 (Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 13 1778 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. SEP 8 1839 in Ithaca, Tompkins Co., NY.

She had a twin brother who was not named who died at age seven weeks.

She married **Enos Blakesly** #7600, MAR 13 1798 in Clinton, NY, b. JUL 13 1776 in Northbury, CT, d. NOV 2 1818 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

#### Children:

1309 i. Minerva<sup>7</sup> Blakesly #7601, b. SEP 18 1799 in Clinton, NY, d. AUG 16 1833 in Wilmington, Will Co., IL. She married Hamilton David Risley #7613, JUL 7 1825.



1310 ii. Henry Blakesly #7602, b. AUG 26 1801 in Clinton, NY, d. OCT 5 1846 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY. He married Ann Thompson #7612, 1831 in New Haven Co., CT.

1311 iii. Enos Alvord Blakesly #7603, b. NOV 15 1803 in Northbury, CT, d. FEB 22 1833 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., PA.

He never married.

1312 iv. Cornelia Blakesly #7604, b. FEB 28 1806 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. JAN 11 1899 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

She never married.

1313 v. Polly Bush Blakesly #7605, b. AUG 11 1808 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAY 20 1879 in Englewood, IL. She married Henry Easton #7611, DEC 30 1828.

1314 vi. Arclemena Blakesly #7606, b. FEB 21 1811 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. SEP 1 1889 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. She married Albert Congdon #7610, MAY 11 1830.

1315 vii. Emily Corbit Blakesly #7607, b. SEP 6 1813 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. SEP 5 1834 in Fulton, Schoharie Co., NY. She married Seth H. Starr #7609, OCT 16 1833.

1316 viii. Harvey Alvord Blakesly #7608, b. NOV 28 1815 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. DEC 3 1862 in Joliet, Will Co., IL.

Previous to his death he had resided in Chicago, where his death was mourned by many friends, who united in testifying to their great admiration for his nobility of character and fidelity to every trust.

565. **Asahel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3528 (Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 25 1784 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. NOV 26 1849 in Placerville, El Dorado Co., CA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Asahel Alvord was the seventh son of his father and in accordance with an old custom to make the seventh son a physician, he always felt that this should be his profession. However, this was not destined to be, for while yet a small boy he went with his brothers, Elisha and Dioclesian, to Salina (Syracuse), NY. After his marriage to Eva R. Mang, eldest daughter of Dr. John Jacob Mang, who had come with her father to America from Germany, he kept a hotel in Fulton, NY, and was in the army defending Oswego from the British attack in 1814. He bought land in Caldwell Co., MO, for which place he set out in 1844-5 with his sons, John Jacob and Harvey, and their families. Asahel had promised to give each of the boys a farm, but arriving at St. Louis he was not ready to deed the property then, hence John Jacob declined to go further.

In May 1849, when the gold fever was at its height in Cal., Asahel and his son Harvey started for the gold field. They crossed the plains in wagons and reached Placerville, Cal., Oct. 10, 1849. Asahel died six weeks later, Nov. 26, 1849, and was buried there on a sidehill which had been chosen for a burial spot. In 1856 his son Harvey returned to Placerville to find his grave, but he found that the hill had been partially washed away by hydraulics used in mining the gold, therefore he lies in an unknown and unmarked grave.

Dr. John Jacob Mang, a highly educated man and a great linguist, rendered great service in constructing the locks of the Erie Canal. At the time of his death in 1842, at the age of 86, he was said to have the largest private library in Syracuse.

He married **Eva Regina Mang** #3529, 1809 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, b. JUN 23 1784 in Ulmen, Germany (daughter of John Jacob Mang #7614 and Maria Frederika \_\_\_\_\_ #7615), d. JUN 21 1861 in Whitesboro, Oneida Co., NY.

Children:

+ 1317 i. George Scriba<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7616 b. NOV 29 1809.

1318 ii. Sophia Christina Alvord #7617, b. APR 29 1811 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

She died in infancy.

1319 iii. Harriet Phoebe Alvord #7618, b. JUN 23 1812 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. 1856 in Kingston, Caldwell Co., MO. She married Benjamin Hall #12282, b. 1815-20 in prob. NY, d. JAN 03 1902 in near Kingston, MO.

Benjamin: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Benjamin Hall and his wife went West with Asahel Alvord. After Asahel went to Cal. in 1849, he left his wife in Mo. with Mrs. Hall, though she soon after returned to N.Y. State. Mre Hall married a second time.

- + 1320 iv. John Jacob Mang Alvord #7619 b. AUG 2 1813.
- + 1321 v. Maria Fredericka Alvord #7620 b. JAN 19 1815.
- + 1322 vi. Harvey Alvord #3530 b. SEP 12 1816.
- 1323 vii. Henry Mang Alvord #7621, b. SEP 3 1818 in Oswego Falls, NY.  
He died in infancy.
- 1324 viii. Dioclesian Alvord #7622, b. NOV 15 1819 in Oswego Falls, NY.  
He died in infancy.
- + 1325 ix. Louis Bourbon Alvord #7623 b. OCT 25 1821.
- 1326 x. Amon Alvord #7624, b. DEC 30 1822 in Oswego Falls, NY.  
He died in infancy.
- 1327 xi. Sophia Christina Alvord #7625, b. MAR 6 1823 in Oswego Falls, NY.  
She died in infancy.
- 1328 xii. Infant Alvord #7626, b. NOV 27 1824 in Oswego Falls, NY.  
It died in infancy.
- 1329 xiii. Joseph Alvord #7627, b. OCT 20 1826 in Oswego Falls, NY.  
He died in infancy.

567. **Alexander<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6305 (Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 6 1767 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. Abt 1836 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., MI.

Alexander Alvord visited his brother Elijah in Ohio previous to 1832. He removed to Mich. late in life.

He married **Abigail Stocking** #6315, DEC 12 1788 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT, b. MAR 25 1760 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., CT (daughter of David Stocking #6316 and Abigail Spencer #6317), d. in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., NY.

Children:

- + 1330 i. David<sup>7</sup> Alvord #6318 b. DEC 27 1788.
- 1331 ii. Bulis Alvord #6319.
- 1332 iii. Sally Alvord #6320.

568. **Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6306 (Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 12 1770 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. JUN 25 1832 in Mentor, OH. He married **Mary (Barker) Perkins, Mrs.** #8291, MAY 25 1819, b. JUN 14 1793 in Dutchess Co., NY, d. JUN 26 1870 in Mantua, OH.

Children:

- + 1333 i. Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8292 b. OCT 19 1820.
- + 1334 ii. Samuel Alvord #8293 b. AUG 19 1823.
- + 1335 iii. Obed Gool Alvord #8294 b. SEP 3 1825.
- 1336 iv. Joseph Delos Alvord #8295.  
Died aged 3 years.

569. **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6307 (Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 19 1772 in

Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. JAN 22 1853 in Newfield, NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Rachel (Alvord) Seeley was said to have been a very beautiful young lady, of musical accomplishments. She died at the home of her son, Seymour A., and was buried at West Danby, N.Y.

She married **Zadok Seely** #8296, DEC 10 1798, b. JUL 20 1773 in Tioga Co., PA, d. FEB 16 1846 in Newfield, NY.

Children:

- 1337 i. Emma<sup>7</sup> Seely #8297, b. JUN 25 1802, d. JUN 12 1809.
- 1338 ii. Obed Alvord Seely #8298, b. JUL 20 1804, d. AUG 8 1806.
- 1339 iii. Lydia A. Seely #8299, b. AUG 6 1807, d. APR 30 1836.
- 1340 iv. Seymour Alvord Seely #8300, b. FEB 23 1809 in Mentz, NY, d. JUL 27 1885. He married Polly Georgia #8301, SEP 2 1827.

571. **Eunice<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6309 (Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 15 1778 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. in Mentor, OH. She married **Joel Rexford** #8302, AUG 1804, b. AUG 3 1781 in Wallingford, CT, d. DEC 6 1863 in Mentor, OH.

Children:

- 1341 i. William Torrey<sup>7</sup> Rexford #8303, b. SEP 14 1805 in Vermont. He married Chloe Ann Gregory #8304, APR 28 1831.
- 1342 ii. Seymour Hall Rexford #8305, b. JUL 16 1807 in Vermont, d. SEP 29 1871 in Mentor, OH. He married Louisa Sumner #8306, NOV 1831.  
Louisa: From Perry, OH
- 1343 iii. Elijah Alvord Rexford #8307, b. AUG 3 1809 in Vermont. He married Harriet Schaum #8308, DEC 3 1835.
- 1344 iv. Joel Rexford #8309, b. SEP 27 1811 in New York, d. MAR 29 1873 in Mentor, OH. He married Abigail Warren #8310, JAN 18 1837 in Huron, OH.
- 1345 v. Minerva Rexford #8311.

573. **Obed<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6311 (Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 21 1782 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. AUG 22 1856 in Willoughby, OH.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In 1821 Obed Alvord moved to Ohio. He had previously resided at Hancock, Mass., and Geneseo, N.Y. In Ohio he lived at Mentor and Willoughby. His brother-in-law Joel Rexford, served as his substitute in the War of 1812.

He married **Susanna Johnson** #8312, in Prob. Geneseo, NY, b. 1789 in Geneseo, NY, d. FEB 1 1882 in Iowa Falls, IA.

Children:

- 1346 i. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8313, b. JUN 1 1809, d. MAR 27 1815.
- + 1347 ii. Daniel McCarter Alvord #8314 b. MAR 17 1811.
- 1348 iii. Lucretia E. Alvord #8315, b. JUL 24 1813 in Geneseo, NY, d. SEP 28 1897 in Willoughby, OH. She married James Dingee #12318, in Willoughby, OH, b. JAN. 1802 in Bedford, NY, d. AUG 19 1844 in Willoughby, OH.  
James: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Dingee was a wagon maker. He was three times married. His first wife was Sarah Brush, of Bedfore, Westchester Co., N.Y., by whom he had two children, William James and Hester Ann.

- 1349 iv. Lucy D. Alvord #8316, b. SEP 22 1815 in Geneseo, NY, d. FEB 18 1837 in

Willoughby, OH. She married James Dingee #12318, in Willoughby, OH, b. JAN. 1802 in Bedford, NY, d. AUG 19 1844 in Willoughby, OH.

James: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Dingee was a wagon maker. He was three times married. His first wife was Sarah Brush, of Bedfore, Westchester Co., N.Y., by whom he had two children, William James and Hester Ann.

- + 1350 v. David Johnson Alvord #8317 b. SEP 3 1817.
- + 1351 vi. Olive Catherine Alvord #8318 b. AUG 3 1819.
- + 1352 vii. Emily A. Alvord #8319 b. DEC 30 1821.
- + 1353 viii. Sally Ann Alvord #8320 b. OCT 17 1823.

574. **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6312 (Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 5 1785 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. 1865 in Toledo, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Elisha Alvord was a cooper by trade. The last twenty-five years of his life he lived at Toledo, O., with his son-in-law, J. W. Peck. The old family Bible has a record: "Louisa Alvord, 1826." It is probably the record of death of Elisha Alvord's first wife. Mabel Alvord, daughter of Elisha, died at Grove, N.Y., Mar. 15, (no year) aged 26. U.S. Census for 1830 makes Elisha Alvord a resident of Geneseo, N.Y.; one sone and two daughters, all between the ages of five and ten years. Elisha, Esther and Mary Alvord were received to membership in the Geneseo church Mar. 16, 1842. Later they were suspended.

He married (1) **Louisa** #8321. He married (2) **Esther (Sherwood) Scott, Mrs.** #8322.

Children by Louisa:

- 1354 i. Vashti<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8363, d. 1847. She married William Gould #12411.
- 1355 ii. Cordelia Alvord #8364, d. 1849 in Richmond, NY.  
Unm. Was adopted by the Richmond family.
- + 1356 iii. Johnson Mahalah Alvord #8365 b. NOV 30 1819.

Children by Esther (Sherwood) Scott, Mrs.:

- 1357 iv. Mabel Alvord #8366.
- 1358 v. Hannah Maria Alvord #8367, b. JUL 22 1834 in Geneseo, NY, d. MAR 10 1883 in Toledo, OH. She married Jeremiah Willis Peck #12415, OCT 27 1857 in North Painesville, OH, b. FEB 12 1832 in Brunswick, OH.

Jeremiah: Jeremiah was employed by Milburn Wagon Company.

577. **Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5166 (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 29 1769 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., CT, baptized OCT 6 1769, d. MAR 27 1861 in Moravia, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Asahel Gould Alvord removed from Cornwall, Conn., to N.Y. State in 1802. He resided at Cincinatus, N.Y., and later at Moravia, N.Y. He was a farmer. When nearly eighty years old, in 1846, he visited his daughter in Mich.

In 1850 Moravia, Cayuga Co., NY census there was a 80 year old Asahel G. Ivord b. CT enumerated with James & Lavilla Andross. Was Lavilla his daughter?

He married **Sarah Morey** #5209, b. APR 11 1771 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut (daughter of Asa Morey #5210 and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ #5211), d. DEC 25 1838 in Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York.

Children:

- + 1359 i. Anna<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8323 b. MAR 9 1793.

- + 1360 ii. Annis Alvord #8324 b. MAR 9 1793.
- + 1361 iii. Lyman Alvord #8325.
- + 1362 iv. Edmund Alvord #8326 b. SEP 25 1796.
- + 1363 v. Savilla Alvord #8327 b. MAR 25 1798.
- 1364 vi. Elias Alvord #8328.  
Elias was killed by the kick of a horse when a young man. Unm.
- + 1365 vii. Polly Alvord #8329.
- 1366 viii. Lucretia Alvord #8330, d. in Sandusky, OH. She married Sewell Gibson #12488.  
Sewell: Sewell Gibson went West. It is certain they had one child.

578. **William<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5167 (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized OCT 12 1776 in Cornwall, Litchfield Co., CT, d. 1854 in East Worcester, Otsego Co., NY.<sup>157</sup>

William Alvord committed suicide by hanging.

He married **Amy Seeley** #5169, in New York, b. in Spafford, Onondaga Co., NY, d. Abt 1856 in East Worcester, Otsego Co., NY.

Children:

- + 1367 i. Elisha<sup>7</sup> Alvord #5202 b. Abt 1805.
- + 1368 ii. Anna Alvord #5198 b. MAY \_\_ 1806.
- + 1369 iii. Betsy Alvord #5199 b. JUN 14 1809.
- + 1370 iv. Asahel Alvord #5200 b. 1810.
- + 1371 v. Polly Alvord #5201.
- + 1372 vi. John Alvord #5203 b. 1814.
- + 1373 vii. Eliza Alvord #5204 b. 1815.
- + 1374 viii. Thomas Rixon Alvord #5170 b. MAR 26 1816.
- + 1375 ix. Hannah Alvord #5205.
- + 1376 x. Mary Ann Alvord #5206 b. MAY 6 1827.

579. **Betsey<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5168 (Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. EST \_\_ 1778 in Cornwall, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She married **Amos Green** #5207.

**Amos:** A. Green was a resident of Decatur, Otsego County, New York in 1810.

Children:

- 1377 i. Charles<sup>7</sup> Green #5208.  
Charles resided in Wellsville, New York.

580. **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4564 (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC. 4, 1778 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut, d. in Clarkson, Monroe Co., NY.

SOURCE: Alford Genealogy 1648-1908, S.M. Alvord

This is a family about which the compilers of the 1908 book were uncertain. On page 60 in the fourth generation they listed Elisha but with no children or further information. On page 103 he is listed with birth data and the following note.

"No effort was spared to secure data regarding Elisha Alvord. While no positive evidence can be brought forward to fully establish it, it seems reasonable to believe that he was the father of Elisha Alvord b. Dec. 4, 1778, (see appendix [supplement below]) who married Mary Cowles. Reasons for so believing are as follows: 1st, the transmission of the name Elisha for two generations; 2nd, Russell Alvord, son of Elisha and Molly, used to say that his father was a cousin of the Alvords of the Salt Works, Syracuse; 3rd, Elisha and Molly Alvord lived at Canaan (New Lebanon), N.Y., a brother, William Alvord, lived in

<sup>157</sup> William Alvord committed suicide by hanging.

Livingston Co., N.Y. and nephews of Elisha, Sr., lived at one time in Hancock, Mass., (formerly a part of Canaan, N.Y., and also in Livingston Co., N.Y., which would indicate a possible connection."

In the Supplementary Data on page 681 they listed him and his children with the notation below. We are placing him here in what might be his normal position in the genealogy to make it easier to follow and relate his descendants. Be cautioned that he may not belong here. The "brothers" William and John mentioned below are not in the genealogy.

"No effort was spared to discover the parentage of the above Elisha Alvord. From the facts gathered,--chiefly from his grandson, Elmus F. Alvord--it seems reasonable to believe that he was the son of Elisha Alvord (No. 148, born probably at Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1748), whom see. Elisha Alvord, the head of the above family, had brothers, William and John, of whom the latter was probably brought up by some one outside the family, since his parents died when he was very young. It is possible that he is the John Alvord who died at Brookfield, N.Y., about 1815. (Surrogate Rec.). Russell Alvord when about fifteen years old went with his uncle William Alvord, from Livingston County, N.Y., to Geauga County, O., to drive his stock. William settled in Geauga Co., O., and had family, but nothing further regarding him could be learned. Russell Alvord always claimed that the Alvords of the Syracuse Salt Works were his cousins. U.S. Census of 1800 gives the following: Elisha Olverd, head of family at Canaan, N.Y. In the family were, 1 male 10-16 years old, 1 male 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26.

The will of Asa Cowles of New Lebanon, N.Y., Oct. 1837, mentions daughters; Molly Alvord, deceased, Lucy Hand and Tirzah Carpenter. The Hand family was prominent at New Lebanon, N.Y."

Resided in New Lebanon, Columbia Co., NY; Leroy, Livingston Co., NY and Clarkson, Monroe Co., NY

SOURCE: Alford Genealogy 1648-1908, S.M. Alvord

This is a family about which the compilers of the 1908 book were uncertain. On page 60 in the fourth generation they listed Elisha but with no children or further information. On page 103 he is listed with birth data and the following note.

"No effort was spared to secure data regarding Elisha Alvord. While no positive evidence can be brought forward to fully establish it, it seems reasonable to believe that he was the father of Elisha Alvord b. Dec. 4, 1778, (see appendix [supplement below]) who married Mary Cowles. Reasons for so believing are as follows: 1st, the transmission of the name Elisha for two generations; 2nd, Russell Alvord, son of Elisha and Molly, used to say that his father was a cousin of the Alvords of the Salt Works, Syracuse; 3rd, Elisha and Molly Alvord lived at Canaan (New Lebanon), N.Y., a brother, William Alvord, lived in Livingston Co., N.Y. and nephews of Elisha, Sr., lived at one time in Hancock, Mass., (formerly a part of Canaan, N.Y., and also in Livingston Co., N.Y., which would indicate a possible connection."

In the Supplementary Data on page 681 they listed him and his children with the notation below. We are placing him here in what might be his normal position in the genealogy to make it easier to follow and relate his descendants. Be cautioned that he may not belong here. The "brothers" William and John mentioned below are not in the genealogy.

"No effort was spared to discover the parentage of the above Elisha Alvord. From the facts gathered,--chiefly from his grandson, Elmus F. Alvord--it seems reasonable to believe that he was the son of Elisha Alvord (No. 148, born probably at Colchester, Conn., May 16, 1748), whom see. Elisha Alvord,

the head of the above family, had brothers, William and John, of whom the latter was probably brought up by some one outside the family, since his parents died when he was very young. It is possible that he is the John Alvord who died at Brookfield, N.Y., about 1815. (Surrogate Rec.). Russell Alvord when about fifteen years old went with his uncle William Alvord, from Livingston County, N.Y., to Geauga County, O., to drive his stock. William settled in Geauga Co., O., and had family, but nothing further regarding him could be learned. Russell Alvord always claimed that the Alvords of the Syracuse Salt Works were his cousins. U.S. Census of 1800 gives the following: Elisha Olverd, head of family at Canaan, N.Y. In the family were, 1 male 10-16 years old, 1 male 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26.

The will of Asa Cowles of New Lebanon, N.Y., Oct. 1837, mentions daughters; Molly Alvord, deceased, Lucy Hand and Tirzah Carpenter. The Hand family was prominent at New Lebanon, N.Y."

He married **Molly Cowles** #7228, FEB 6 1798 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY,<sup>158</sup> b. MAY 16 1782 (daughter of Asa Cowles #7229 and Molly Russell #7230), d. MAR 30 1832 in Clarkson, Monroe Co., NY.

Children:

1378 i. Derinda<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7231, b. FEB 27 1800 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY, d. ABOUT 1831 in New York.

1379 ii. Russell Alvord #7232, b. DEC 3 1802 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

1380 iii. Ensign Datis Alvord #7233, b. MAY 12 1806 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

1381 iv. Polly Permelia Alvord #7234, b. NOV 20 1808 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

1382 v. Anna Alvord #7235, b. APR 22 1811 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

+ 1383 vi. Americus Vespucius Alvord #7236 b. OCT 28 1813.

1384 vii. Sally Ann Alvord #7237, b. MAY 24 1816 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

1385 viii. Lucy Jane Alvord #7238, b. JAN 10 1819 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

1386 ix. Amanda Maria Alvord #7239, b. MAY 20 1821 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

1387 x. Elisha Carlton Alvord #7240, b. SEP 26 1826 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY.

581. **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7242 (Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 5 1762 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 9 1830 in Dummerston, VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In 1796 Benjamin Alvord built a pound for the town of Dummerston, Vt., for which he received \$36. The Alvord place was the east part of the Wilder farm.

Rev. War. Service: "Benjamin Alvord, in Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., served from beginning of campaign, 1781-June 30, 1781, pay 5pounds, 18shillings, 8dupence; also from July 1, 1781-Nov. 25, 1781, 145 days, pay 9pounds, 13shillings, 4dupence, dishcarged; also in Capt. Jason Duncan's Co., Col. Sargeant's Reg., for marching to Brattleboro at sundry times to quell disaffections in Reg., Dec., 1782, 2 days, 7 miles, pay 2-4." (Vt. in Rev.)

He married **Katherine Davenport** #8331, NOV 1784 in Dummerston, VT, b. JUL 10 1766 in Dummerston, VT, d. MAY 20 1859 in Boston, MA.

Children:

1388 i. Caroline<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8332, b. AUG 19 1785 in Dummerston, VT, d. DEC 15 1807. She married Jonas Walker #12522.

1389 ii. Sophia Alvord #8333, b. DEC 29 1787 in Dummerston, VT.

No further record.

She married Tyler #12523.

<sup>158</sup> Marriage place is probable.

- + 1390 iii. Luther Alvord #8334 b. MAY 28 1790.
- + 1391 iv. Hart Alvord #8335 b. JUL 7 1792.
- + 1392 v. Samuel Alvord #8336 b. SEP 1 1794.
- + 1393 vi. Catharine Alvord #8337 b. APR 27 1796.
- 1394 vii. Cyrene Alvord #8338, b. APR 28 1799 in Dummerston, VT, d. JAN 9 1804 in Dummerston, VT.
- + 1395 viii. Percis Alvord #8339 b. AUG 19 1801.
- + 1396 ix. Betsey Alvord #8340 b. FEB 19 1804.

583. **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7244 (Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 18 1766 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Levi Caryl** #8342, MAY 26 1791 in Dummerston, VT.

**Levi:** Levi Caryl's name appears on the tax list of Dummerston, Vt., for the year 1802.

Children:

- 1397 i. Betty<sup>7</sup> Caryl #8343, b. DEC 9 1791 in Dummerston, VT.
- 1398 ii. Levi Caryl #8344, b. 1794 in Dummerston, VT.  
Died in infancy.
- 1399 iii. Levi Caryl #8345, b. AUG 8 1798 in Dummerston, VT. He married Betsey Bemis #8346, AUG 17 1817.
- 1400 iv. Eli Caryl #8347, b. JUN 17 1800 in Dummerston, VT.
- 1401 v. Asa Caryl #8348, b. 1802 in Dummerston, VT.
- 1402 vi. Syrene Caryl #8349, b. 1803.
- 1403 vii. Rebecca Caryl #8350, b. 1805 in Dummerston, VT.
- 1404 viii. Lucy Jane Caryl #8351, b. in Dummerston, VT. She married Benjamin Ripley #8352, NOV 6 1825.

585. **Bezaleel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3818 (Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 19 1762 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, d. SEP 2 1827 in Geneseo, Livingston County, New York.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Bezaleel Alvord was a farmer. He removed from Pittsfield, Mass., to Geneseo, N.Y. shortly before his death. His estate was settled in the Probate Court at Pittsfield, Mass., Ansel Dewey, administrator.

Bezaleel Alvord and his wife were received to Lenox Church from So. Hadley, June 3, 1821 and were dismissed from the church in Lenox, Mass., Apr., 1825, to "any church." Also Aug. 3, 1837, Widow Mary Alvord to "any church." On the same date Ansel Dewey was dismissed.

Mrs. Mary (Goodman) Alvord went from Mass. with her daughter Philancy and husband in 1837 to Lima, Ind., in a lumber wagon, stopping there to visit her sons before going to the home of her daughter in Ill. She was taken sick and died in a few days.

He moved from Pittsfield, MA to Geneseo, NY shortly before his death.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Bezaleel Alvord was a farmer. He removed from Pittsfield, Mass., to Geneseo, N.Y. shortly before his death. His estate was settled in the Probate Court at Pittsfield, Mass., Ansel Dewey, administrator.

Bezaleel Alvord and his wife were received to Lenox Church from So. Hadley, June 3, 1821 and



were dismissed from the church in Lenox, Mass., Apr., 1825, to "any church." Also Aug. 3, 1837, Widow Mary Alvord to "any church." On the same date Ansel Dewey was dismissed.

Mrs. Mary (Goodman) Alvord went from Mass. with her daughter Philancy and husband in 1837 to Lima, Ind., in a lumber wagon, stopping there to visit her sons before going to the home of her daughter in Ill. She was taken sick and died in a few days.

He married **Mary Goodman** #3829, b. in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA,<sup>159</sup> d. 1837 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana.

**Mary:** In 1837 Mary went, with daughter Philancy and husband, from Massachusetts to Lima, Indiana. They were in a lumber wagon and stopped there to visit her sons before going on to the home of her daughter in Illinois. She was taken ill and died in a few days.

Children:

+ 1405 i. Chester<sup>7</sup> Alvord #3830 b. SEP 12 1781.

+ 1406 ii. Laura Alvord #3831 b. JAN 30 1784.

1407 iii. Tristram Alvord #3832, b. DEC 26 1787 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 11 1812.

He never married.

+ 1408 iv. Helaz Alvord #3833 b. MAR 28 1791.

+ 1409 v. Melzar Alvord #3834 b. APR 1 1793.

1410 vi. Polly Alvord #3835, b. MAR 10 1796 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 17 1814 in Greenbush, New York.

Polly never married. She died while on a visit to Greenbush.

1411 vii. Philoftus Alvord #3836, b. SEP 21 1798 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1879 in Somonauk, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

After the death of his wife, he lived with the family of his sister, Philancy Dewey.

Loftus Alvord of Lenox, Mass., in 1829 deferred administration on his father's estate in favor of his brother-in-law, Ansel Dewey.

He married Melinda Wood #12570, abt 1837 in Lima, IN, d. abt 1841 in Lima, IN.

+ 1412 viii. Milton Alvord #3837 b. MAR 11 1801.

+ 1413 ix. Philansy Alvord #3838 b. JUL 27 1803.

+ 1414 x. Ariel Alvord #3839 b. SEP 6 1807.

588. **Tirzah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3821 (Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 24 1769 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 5 1826. She married **Nehemiah Day** #8353, AUG 16 1792, b. MAR 5 1772.

Children:

1415 i. Walter<sup>7</sup> Day #8354, b. FEB 16 1793.

1416 ii. Porter Day #8355, b. JUN 18 1795, d. 1847 in Catskill, NY.

1417 iii. Abigail Day #8356, b. DEC 7 1796.

1418 iv. Major Day #8357, b. FEB 16 1799.

1419 v. Minerva Day #8358, b. OCT 18 1802, d. JUL 20 1822. She married Ebenezer S. Goldthwait #8359, NOV 4 1819.

1420 vi. Melanthon #8360, b. MAR 18 1808.

1421 vii. Franklin Day #8361, b. MAR 5 1810.

1422 viii. Alonzo Day #8362, b. DEC 17 1814.

---

<sup>159</sup> Birth Place is probable.

591. **Ariel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3824 (Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 16 1776 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 28 1807. He married **Lucretia Tuttle** #8368, MAR 25 1805, b. FEB 27 1780 in prob. North Haven, CT, d. SEP 12 1840 in North Haven, CT.

Children:

+ 1423 i. Zeruiah<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8369 b. MAY 26 1806.

592. **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #3825 (Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 8 1779 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 17 1829 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Zenas Church** #8370, b. 1775 in Granby, MA, d. AUG 28 1835 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

1424 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> Church #8371, d. NOV 1808 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

594. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7252 (Luther<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 10 1782 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 12 1843 in Hadley (Hockanum), MA. She married **Amaziah Lyman** #8372, MAY 5 1805 in South Hadley, MA, b. FEB 13 1782 in Hadley (Hockanum), MA, d. AUG 12 1858 in Hadley (Hockanum), MA.

Children:

1425 i. Rachel<sup>7</sup> Lyman #8373, b. JULY 5 1806 in Hadley, MA, d. APR 14 1880 in Hadley, MA. She married Baxter Wilder #8374.

1426 ii. Luther Alvord Lyman #8375, b. JAN 1 1808 in Hadley, MA, d. JUL 11 1881 in Northampton, MA. He married Esther L. Ewings #8376.

1427 iii. Edwin Waitstill Lyman #8377, b. MAY 22 1809 in Hadley, MA, d. JAN 12 1855 in Hadley, MA. He married Louisa Forbes #8378.

1428 iv. Elizabeth Lyman #8379, b. MAR 6 1811 in Hadley, MA, d. NOV 12 1812 in Hadley, MA.

1429 v. Elizabeth Serussa Lyman #8380, b. NOV 23 1812 in Hadley, MA, d. OCT 31 1813 in Hadley, MA.

1430 vi. Harriet Sophia Lyman #8381, b. JAN 22 1814 in Hadley, MA, d. AUG 8 1840.

+ 1431 vii. Amaziah Henry Lyman #8382 b. SEP 24 1816.

1432 viii. Joseph Willard Lyman #8383, b. MAR 7 1818 in Hadley, MA, d. MAY 9 1841.

1433 ix. Cornelius Lyman #8384, b. MAR 11 1821 in Hadley, MA, d. DEC 20 1840.

1434 x. Julius Lyman #8385, b. JAN 20 1823 in Hadley, MA, d. MAR 21 1825 in Hadley, MA.

1435 xi. Elizabeth Serina Lyman #8386, b. DEC 31 1825 in Hadley, MA, d. JUL 13 1843.

602. **Saul<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7440 (Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 27 1781 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. OCT 31 1832 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Saul Alvord graduated at Yale College in the class of 1800. In 1803 he was admitted to the bar of Tolland Co., Conn., and engaged in the practice of his profession in his native town. In Oct., 1811, with his wife he united with the Cong. Church in Bolton, Conn., which relationship continued until their death.

He held many important offices in Bolton, and was for several years associate judge of the county court. He was twice a member of the Legislature, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1818. He often represented his church in ecclesiastical bodies; was a trustee of the Nathan Hale donation.

He was a lover of peace and did much to promote it in families, neighborhoods and churches; but no one ever attacked him or his principles without finding him prepared to defend both. True to what he counted his duty, no opposition could deter him from it. With high regard for integrity and faithful to

every trust, he commanded the respect and confidence of friends and foes. Oct. 31, 1842, he was thrown from his wagon and died the same day.

Mrs. Phebe (Buell) Alvord was a woman of positive faith and strong character.

He married **Phebe Buell** #8387, NOV 11 1806, b. JUN 14 1787 in Hebron, CT, d. FEB 24 1857 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Children:

- 1436 i. Saul<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8388, b. JAN 27 1808 in Bolton, CT, d. MAR 06 1811.
  - + 1437 ii. Louisa Metcalf Alvord #8389 b. AUG 31 1809.
  - + 1438 iii. Hubbell Buell Alvord #8390 b. DEC 14 1811.
  - 1439 iv. Saul Alvord #8391, b. OCT 28 1815 in Bolton, CT, d. SEP 25 1846 in Bolton, CT.
- From Alvord Genealogy 1645-19008

He was educated at Bacon Academy, after which he spent several years teaching in Va. and at the Hartford Grammar School. Subsequently he engaged in mercantile business in Bolton, New Hartford, and Wolcottville, Conn. Eminently social and winning in his disposition, he was the life of every circle in which he moved. Like his ancestors, he was of an ardent, excitable temperament, ever ready and able to defend his rights and the right, yet kind and conciliatory. He died of consumption.

- + 1440 v. Henry Alvord #8392 b. FEB 08 1819.
  - 1441 vi. John Buell Alvord #8393, b. DEC 06 1821 in Bolton, CT, d. SEP 07 1851.
- From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In early life he united with the Center Church of Hartford, Conn. He followed the occupation of a book-binder in Hartford and New York until the death of his brother in 1846, when he took a place in his brother's store. In his business he was attentive, peaceable, quiet and unassuming. In his deportment he was as gentle as a child. He died of consumption.

- + 1442 vii. Charles Alvord #8394 b. NOV 25 1826.
- 1443 viii. Mary Buell Alvord #8395, b. NOV 25 1826 in Bolton, CT.

604. **Aurelia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7442 (Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 20 1786 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. NOV 12 1863 in Hudson, OH. She married **Anson Brewster** #8396, DEC 25 1804 in Bolton, CT, b. DEC 26 1779 in Lebanon, CT, d. NOV 02 1844 in Ravenna, OH.

**Anson:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Anson Brewster was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., for several years after his marriage. He moved with his family to Woodsfield, O., in 1818, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Ravenna, O. During his residence in Ohio he was a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Brewster were Episcopalians.

Children:

- 1444 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> Brewster #8397, b. DEC 11 1805 in Bolton, CT, d. DEC 11 1805 in Bolton, CT.
- 1445 ii. Anson Alvord Brewster #8398, b. NOV 28 1807 in Bolton, CT, d. JAN 22 1864 in Hudson, OH. He married Sarah Porter White #8399, OCT 04 1832.
- 1446 iii. Aurelia Kellogg Brewster #8400, b. MAY 24 1811 in Hartford, CT, d. MAR 19 1892 in Hudson, OH. She married Newton Peck #8401, OCT 16 1834 in Ravenna, OH.

605. **Martin<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5806 (Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 17 1788 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. SEP 7 1850 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elijah Anson Alvord was educated at the district school at Bolton, Conn., and also attended school in East Hartford, Conn. Soon after marriage he made a tour of the Western States with an idea of settling in

the West. He returned to Conn., content to settle on a farm in Bolton, and bought the place directly opposite that of his cousin, Henry Alvord. A most delightful companionship sprang up between these two cousins, as they almost daily gathered to discuss the issues of the day during the stirring times of the Civil War and the reconstruction period. Both were great readers and subscribers to New York newspapers. Both were men of ideas, sound judgement, and strong mentality, who could discuss intelligently national affairs.

Elijah Alvord had a strong mathematical mind. His mother was wont to call him the "long-headed" memover of the family. When a young man he paid off the mortgage on his father's farm in a very few years, although his father had struggled with it unsuccessfully for many years. He was resourceful, full of energy, and exhibited remarkable power to accomplish work. Besides cultivating his farm he dealt extensively in wood and charcoal. He died suddenly in middle life, when there was every indication that he would have a most successful career, financial and otherwise.

Mr. Alvord was an active member of the Bolton Cong. Church, and labored for its interests. In town meetings he took an active part. As a debater he was forceful and pointed, never given to adulation or flattery. He was a Republican in politics, and held several town offices.

Mrs. Cynthia (Warner) Alvord, a descendant of Dr. Ichabod Warner of Bolton, had only the opportunities for education and cultivation which are found in the district school and in the intercourse with relatives and friends. She possessed excellent mental qualities, and was sensible in a high degree, with no assumption of superiority, being naturally modest and retiring. By the death of Mr. Alvord, being left with a family of six small children, with little property beside the farm, she met the issue in a masterly way. All the children were kept together, and given a good education, three attending the high school, and one graduating at Yale University. In addition to the great burden that was already hers, it fell to her lot to care for four aged relatives, three of whom were of Mr. Alvord's family. Though she lived with her for many years and was a great care, she bravely and cheerfully assumed the burden, and watched over them in their last sicknesses. For fifty years she has been a faithful member of the Bolton Cong. Church. With mind clouded in her old age, she passes a quiet existence in care of her daughter on the old home in Bolton, Conn.

He married (1) **Sophia Shepherd** #5807, APR 14 1812, b. FEB 3 1787 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut (daughter of Benoni Shepherd #5808 and Ann Alvord #5809), d. JUN 16 1822 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT. He married (2) **Martha Burleigh Clark** #5813, b. FEB 6 1797 in Rochester, Strafford Co., NH (daughter of Joseph Clark #5814 and Anna Hilton Burleigh #5815), d. SEP 27 1870 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

#### Children by Sophia Shepherd:

- 1447 i. Martin<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8403, b. JAN 15 1814 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. NOV 04 1881.
- 1448 ii. James Alvord #8402, b. MAY 01 1816 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. 1824 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.
- + 1449 iii. Sophia Ann Alvord #8404 b. SEP 24 1818.
- 1450 iv. Anson Shepherd Alvord #8405, b. JUL 18 1821 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. MAY 11 1822 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

#### Children by Martha Burleigh Clark:

- + 1451 v. Elijah Anson Alvord #5816 b. APR 10 1825.
- 1452 vi. Martha Aurelia Alvord #8406, b. JUN 09 1827 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. JUN 20 1898 in Talcottville, CT.
- + 1453 vii. Frederick Alvord #8407 b. DEC 05 1828.
- + 1454 viii. Edwin Dwight Alvord #8408 b. MAR 18 1831.
- + 1455 ix. Augustus Alvord #8409 b. AUG 30 1834.
- + 1456 x. Lucy Ann Alvord #8410 b. FEB 06 1837.

606. **Elijah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7443 (Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 22 1790 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. NOV 19 1820 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Elijah Alvord kept tavern at North Bolton, opposite the present site of the Methodist Church.

He married **Clarissa White** #8411, OCT 31 1811 in Bolton, CT, b. NOV 05 1790 in Bolton, CT, d. OCT 22 1872 in St. Clairsville, OH.

**Clarissa:** Mrs. Clarissa (White) Alvord, after the death of her husband, married 2nd, Nov. 5, 1825, Hon. Benjamin Ruggles, who ws for many years U.S. Senator from Ohio.

Children:

+ 1457 i. Eleanor Kellogg<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8412 b. SEP 03 1812.

607. **Tirzah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7444 (Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 10 1791 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. MAY 08 1817 in St. Clairsville, OH. She married **Benjamin Ruggles** #8414, 1812, b. FEB 21 1782 in Pomfret, CT (son of Benjamin Ruggles #8413 and Elizabeth Durkee #10609), d. SEP 02 1857 in St. Clairsville, OH.

**Benjamin:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Benjamin Ruggles married Tirzah Alvord in 1812.

In the year 1810 he was elected President Judge of the Court o Common Pleas, the circuit extending from St. Clairsville to Cleveland. In 1815 Judge Ruggles was elected to the U.S. Senate by the Whigs and was twice re-elected, serving in that capacity for eighteen years.

For greater detail, see Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, by S.M. Alvord, pp 184 and 185.

Children:

1458 i. Saul Kellogg<sup>7</sup> Ruggles #8415, b. JUL 04 1813 in St. Clairsville, OH, d. 1889 in St. Clairsville, OH.

+ 1459 ii. Elizabeth Durkee Ruggles #8416 b. FEB 08 1815.

1460 iii. Tirzah Alvord Ruggles #8423, b. APR 1817 in St. Clairsville, OH, d. SEP 26 1855 in Mt. Vernon, OH. She married William H. Ramsey, Dr. #8424.

612. **Sophia<sup>6</sup> Shepherd** #5807 (Ann<sup>5</sup> Alvord, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 605.)

624. **Elijah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5722 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 18 1777 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. SEP 08 1840 in Greenfield, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Elijah Alvord removed from Washington, Vt., to Greenfield, Mass., with his parents, began the study of law, was admitted to the bar in 1802 and became quite eminent in his profession; but he retired from practice early, and during the last twenty years of his life, he held offices of Clerk of the Courts and Register of Probate for the County of Franklin; holding both offices at the time of his death. In early life he was in the Legislature frequently and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1820. Mr. Alvord was influential in securing the division of Hampshire Co. and in locating the county seat in Greenfield.

He married **Sabra Wells** #8426, NOV 12 1805 in Greenfield, MA, b. FEB 03 1785 in Greenfield, MA (daughter of Daniel Wells #10612 and Rhoda Newton #10613), d. MAR 21 1867 in Greenfield, MA.

Children:

+ 1461 i. Sarah Wells<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8427 b. AUG 23 1806.

1462 ii. James Church Alvord #8428, b. APR 14 1808 in Greenfield, MA, d. SEP 27 1839 in

Greenfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Church Alvord prepared for college at Phillips Academy, and graduated at Dartmouth in 1827. He studied law with the late Chief Justice Daniel Wells at Greenfield, Mass., and at the law school, at New Haven, Conn., and Cambridge, Mass. He was admitted to the bar in 1829, and in 1833, on the death of Prof. Ashman, of the Cambridge Law School, Prof. Greenleaf, who had been appointed to succeed him, not being able to take the place for several months, Mr. Alvord, then twenty-five years of age, was appointed to fill the position during the interval.

He was elected representative in the Mass. Legislature for Greenfield in 1836; also to the state senate in 1837, and to Congress in 1838. He was the first man ever elected to Congress on a distinctly anti-slavery platform, but death came before he took his seat.

Extracts from an obituary notice by Hon. Benj. R. Curtis, U.S. Supreme Court judge:

"The numerous and great obstacles which beset the path of a young lawyer everywhere, and especially at the crowded bar of our Commonwealth, he cleared at a bound, and almost at once stood in the front rank of the distinguished lawyers whom the valley of the Connecticut River for several generations has continued to produce.

"His was a truly remarkable mind. With a quickness of intellect which travelled to conclusions with the rapidity of light, he united habits of the most patient investigation, searching always for a principle, yet he had as much deference for authority as a vigorous mind can feel. Though capable of long continued labor, his power of concentration was such as almost to dispense with it. Though exceedingly zealous in action and of ardent temperament, his opinions on the most exciting subject of the day were uniformly the result of a nicely balanced judgement.

"United with these intellectual qualities was a character from which they borrowed vigor. Courage always rose with the occasion until it became indomitable; firmness of purpose which no opposition could shake; a generous self devotion, easily excited; an entire frankness and openness, which sometimes would have seemed almost child-like, if it had not been united with a keen insight into the character of others---all these qualities combined gave him a control over men such as few can acquire.

"The writer of this imperfect sketch has known him in the halls of legislation, at the bar, in professional studies, in the offices of friendship, and though he was ambitious, he was never seen in the least to attempt to advance himself, professionally or politically, by the smallest deviation from principle.

"From year to year the writer has found his convictions strengthened that if the ordinary length of years should be granted to Mr. Alvord, the country would owe him at his death a debt of gratitude such as is rarely due."

Wendell Phillips, hearing of the death of Mr. Alvord, sent this tribute from London, Eng."

"His services in the cause of Anti-slavery in the Mass. Legislature cannot be too highly estimated. Entering that body with more influence, perhaps, than was ever accorded to one of his age before, with talents of the highest order, with a mind stored with all the learning of his profession and matured by a wide practice, as well as early cultivation, he was ever ready to throw his whole weight into the scale of humanity. The right of trial by jury to persons claimed as slaves was gained almost without opposition, not only because his arguments were unanswerable, but because it was he who urged them. Few lawyers cared to measure a lance with one whose choice of position was proof that it was

impregnable and politicians cared as little to oppose one well know to monopolize the affection and trust of the western counties. His report exhausts the subject, and wherever, in any state, that right is to be battled for again, the weapons and the shield are provided for the champion."

He married Anna Grew #12670, OCT 20 1836 in Boston, MA, b. JUL 24 1812 in Boston, MA, d. JAN 04 1892 in Boston, MA.

1463 iii. Mary Upham Alvord #8429, b. AUG 10 1810 in Greenfield, MA, d. JUN 27 1884 in Ash Grove, VA.

Although never married she brought up four motherless nephews and nieces with all a mother's care and love.

1464 iv. Martha Alvord #8430, b. SEP 18 1815 in Greenfield, MA.

Died in infancy.

+ 1465 v. Daniel Wells Alvord #8431 b. OCT 21 1816.

625. **Caleb<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5723 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 3 1779 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. FEB 1849 in Chagrin Falls, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Calvin Alvord was a shoemaker by trade and had an extensive business in the neighborhood. He was diligent in his occupation and could always be found at his bench.

He married **Lucy (Ames) Metcalf, Mrs.** #8432, 1835 in Kirtland, OH, b. 1801 in Groton, NH (daughter of Stephen Ames #10616 and Dorcas Buel #10617), d. AUG 1843 in Chagrin Fall, OH.

Children:

1466 i. Lucy Melinda<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8433, b. JAN 06 1836 in Chagrin Falls, OH, d. AUG 02 1852 in Chagrin Falls, OH.

+ 1467 ii. Mary Lucinda Alvord #8434 b. JUN 16 1838.

626. **Pliny<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5724 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 13 1781 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. DEC 05 1859 in Troy, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Pliny Alvord was associated with his brother Caleb in business in Greenfield, Mass. He died at the home of his brother Alpheus, with whom he had lived for a year.

He married **Laurana Bardwell** #8435, SEP 01 1808, b. APR 25 1786 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Bardwell #10614 and Editha Gunn #10615), d. DEC 21 1865 in Greenfield, MA.

Children:

+ 1468 i. Elijah Smead<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8436 b. JUL 11 1809.

1469 ii. Samuel Bardwell Alvord #8437, b. AUG 27 1811 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. NOV 04 1811 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA.

+ 1470 iii. Lucy Bardwell Alvord #8438 b. JUN 16 1813.

+ 1471 iv. Laura Bardwell Alvord #8439 b. OCT 29 1815.

629. **Melinda<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5727 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 13 1785 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. DEC 15 1846 in Cambridge, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Melinda (Alvord) Buckingham died after a long and painful illness and was buried at Mt. Auburn.

She married **Joseph T. Buckingham** #8440, APR 28 1805 in Greenfield, MA, b. DEC 21 1779 in Windham, CT (son of Nehemiah Tinker #10618 and Mary Huntington #10619), d. APR 11 1861 in

Cambridge, MA.

**Joseph:** His name was changed by General Court of Mass. in May, 1804, from Joseph Buckingham Tinker to Joseph T. Buckingham. Further notes are in Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, pp 188 & 189.

Children:

1472 i. Joseph Huntington<sup>7</sup> Buckingham #8441, b. AUG 20 1806 in Boston, MA, d. MAY 12 1880 in Lancaster, NH.

He engaged in newspaper work in early life, afterwards studied law and practiced in Lancaster, N.H.

He married Eliza Willett #8442, OCT 30 1827.

1473 ii. Melinda Alvord Buckingham #8443, b. JUN 13 1808 in Boston, MA, d. SEP 15 1878. She married Samuel Edwin Robbins #8444, JUN 10 1834.

1474 iii. Edwin Buckingham #8445, b. JUN 26 1810 in Boston, MA, d. MAY 18 1832.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He died of consumption on the brig "Mermaid" on his return voyage from Smyrna. He was educated at the English High School in Boston, became a printer and afterwards was associated with his father in the publication of the New England Magazine and Boston Courier.

1475 iv. Edgar Buckingham #8446, b. AUG 19 1812 in Boston, MA, d. APR 29 1894 in Deerfield, Massachusetts.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was educated at the Boston Latin School and Harvard College (1831). He studied theology at the Cambridge Theological School (grad. 1835), and was ordained to the ministry at Dover, N.H. Afterwards settled at Trenton, N.Y., Troy, N.Y. and Deerfield, Mass.

He married Sally Ann Merritt Hart #8447, JUN 05 1855 in Troy, NY.

1476 v. Caleb Alexander Buckingham #8448, b. OCT 08 1814 in Boston, MA, d. JAN 13 1841 in Chicago, IL.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was educated at the Boston Latin School and Harvard College (grad. 1834), after which he studied law with Henry H. Fuller of Boston and at the Dane Law School, Cambridge, Mass. He was among the first settlers of Geneva (La Fox), Kane Co., Ill.

1477 vi. John Albert Buckingham #8449, b. NOV 16 1816 in Boston, MA, d. MAY 03 1897 in Newton, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was a Unitarian clergyman. S.T.B. 1839, Harvard, preached at Chicopee, Mass., San Francisco, Cal., Stockbridge, Mass., and Chestnut Hill, Mass.

He married Georgianna Nichols #8450, OCT 31 1850.

1478 vii. Charles Alfred Buckingham #8451, b. JUN 14 1819 in Boston, MA, d. AUG 27 1819 in Boston, MA.

1479 viii. Charles Edward Buckingham #8452, b. JUN 07 1821 in Boston, MA, d. FEB 19 1877 in Boston, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

A.B. 1840 Harvard; M.D. 1844 Harvard. He held the position of Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, Obstetrics and Medical Jurisprudence at Harvard Medical School.

He married Mary Elizabeth Marshall #8453, SEP 23 1847.

1480 ix. Francis William Buckingham #8454, b. NOV 26 1823 in Boston, MA, d. SEP 25 1882 in Chicago, IL. He married Abby Shelden Beecher #8455, JUN 30 1847.



1481 x. Ellen Mary Buckingham #8456, b. JAN 29 1827 in Boston, MA, d. DEC 12 1881. She married Charles W. Stone #8457, OCT 02 1877.

1482 xi. Lucy Ann Buckingham #8458, b. DEC 17 1828 in Boston, MA.

1483 xii. Lucius Henry Buckingham #8459, b. DEC 09 1829 in Boston, MA, d. MAY 29 1885 in Newton, MA.

He was a teacher in Boston, A.B., 1851, Harvard, Ph. D., 1876, Harvard.

He married Angelina Bradley Hyde #8460, NOV 24 1858.

1484 xiii. Frederic Alexander Buckingham #8461, b. JUN 18 1831 in Boston, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was a member of the 2nd, Reg. Minn. Vols., during the Civil War. He was taken prisoner at Chickamauga, was in prison at several places and lastly at Richmond, Va., where he remained until with a few days of his discharge.

He married Frances Helen Nash #8462, NOV 28 1867.

630. **Alpheus<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5728 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 17 1787 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JAN 2 1874 in Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., OH.

He "went to Ohio in 1815; made a profession of religion in 1821. He was a farmer and dairyman." - The Alvord Genealogy, 1908.

He married **Clara Sackett** #5732, SEP 13 1821 in Chatauqua, Chatauqua Co., NY, b. AUG 28 1799 in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., VT (daughter of Philo Sackett #5839 and Deborah Waterman #5840), d. JUN 15 1883 in Watson, Allegan Co. MI.

**Clara:** Gravestone: "She was a kind & patient mother \_\_\_ Mrs. J. L. Hughes"

Children:

1485 i. Fanny Eliza<sup>7</sup> Alvord #5757, b. APR 11 1823 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH, d. OCT 19 1825 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH.

+ 1486 ii. Mary Deborah Alvord #5758 b. SEP 6 1826.

1487 iii. Eliza Fanny Alvord #5759, b. AUG 14 1828 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH, d. SEP 15 1885 in Unionville, Ashtabula Co., OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Eliza (Alvord) Hodges was educated at the Western Reserve Seminary, West Farmington, O., and taught school for several years.

She married Almond Pool Hodges #5767, JAN 1 1858 in Welshfield, Geauga Co., OH, b. SEP 20 1819 in Brutus, Cayuga Co., NY (son of Banton Hodges #5768 and Susan \_\_\_\_\_ #5769), d. MAY 22 1892 in Unionville, Ashtabula Co., OH.

+ 1488 iv. Elijah Sacket Alvord #5760 b. JUN 26 1830.

1489 v. Allen McLean Alvord #5761, b. APR 23 1832 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH, d. DEC 19 1832 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH.

+ 1490 vi. Maria (Mah-Rye-Ah) Anna Alvord #5756 b. AUG 19 1834.

+ 1491 vii. Harriet Newel Alvord #5762 b. JAN 14 1838.

1492 viii. Allen McLean Alvord #5733, b. MAY 10 1840 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH, d. JUN 8 1864 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., TN.

Comments from descendants of Allen's siblings:

Allen McLean (McLaine) Alvord of Briston, OH, was named for Rev. Allen McLean (McLaine). He finished school at Hiram Academy, Hiram, Portage Co. OH, in 1859 and went west to Illinois to find a school to teach. He arrived at Morris, Grundy Co. IL on September 20, 1859. None were available so worked for farmers in Morris and Lisbon in Grundy Co., IL.

1493 ix. Amelia Matilda Alvord #5763, b. APR 29 1843 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Farnsworth has been a school teacher the greater part of her life. She has taught in Ohio, Mich., Iowa, Kansas and Colorado. Recommendations have been given her from various men of high standing testifying to her unusual ability and success as an instructor in mathematics.

Went to live in Colorado when married.

She married John Powers Farnsworth #5791, OCT 29 1872 in Burr Oak, Decorah Co., IA, b. AUG 29 1834 in Washington, Sullivan Co., NH.

631. **Alfred<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5729 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 15 1789 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. OCT 31 1853 in Chicopee, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Alfred Alvord during his residence at Northfield, Mass., kept a hotel. He removed from Vernon, Vt., to Chicopee, Mass., in 1841, where he was a bookkeeper in a store for a time, but later was station agent for the Conn. River Ry., at the Chicopee station. After Mr. Alvord's death, his widow and daughter Sarah, went to Philadelphia to live with his son James B. Alvord.

He married **Mary Allen** #8463, JUL 12 1824 in Gill, MA, b. AUG 13 1794 in Wendell, MA, d. NOV 28 1887 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

- + 1494 i. Alfred Buckingham<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8464 b. APR 02 1825.
- + 1495 ii. James Brazer Alvord #8465 b. OCT 07 1826.
- + 1496 iii. Helen Melinda Alvord #8466 b. OCT 13 1829.
- 1497 iv. Mary Catherine Alvord #8467, b. JAN 16 1834 in Northfield, Franklin Co., MA.  
Died in infancy.
- 1498 v. Sarah Isabella Alvord #8468, b. FEB 06 1836 in Northfield, Franklin Co., MA.
- + 1499 vi. Francis Albert Alvord #8469 b. AUG 26 1839.

632. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5730 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 17 1791 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. MAY 02 1836 in Northfield, MA. She married **Jonathan White** #8470, OCT 11 1812 in Greenfield, MA, b. JAN 15 1785 in Charlemont, MA (son of Asaph White #10620 and Lucretia Bingham #10621), d. APR 01 1829 in Erving, MA.

Children:

- 1500 i. Mary Alvord<sup>7</sup> White #8471, b. NOV 11 1813 in Erving, MA. She married Samuel W. Dutton, Dea. #8472, MAR 10 1858 in Templeton, MA.
- 1501 ii. Harriet White #8473, b. MAY 09 1815 in Erving, MA. She married Robert P. Bixby #8474, SEP 01 1842 in Lansingburg, NY.
- 1502 iii. Emily White #8475, b. JAN 1817 in Erving, MA, d. APR 1817 in Erving, MA.
- 1503 iv. Emily White #8476, b. JUL 02 1818 in Erving, MA, d. SEP 01 1855 in Erving, MA.  
She married Wendall Cooledge #8477, FEB 02 1835 in Erving, MA.
- 1504 v. Lucretia White #8478, b. FEB 1820 in Erving, MA, d. OCT 1820 in Erving, MA.
- 1505 vi. Hiram Bingham White #8479, b. JAN 05 1822 in Erving, MA. He married Maria D. Pearce #8480, JUN 21 1848.
- 1506 vii. Martha Smith White #8481, b. DEC 10 1823 in Erving, MA. She married (1) John Barton, Dr. #8482, AUG 1849. She married (2) Paul Raymond #8483, NOV 15 1855.
- 1507 viii. Isabella White #8484, b. NOV 1825 in Erving, MA.
- 1508 ix. Jonathan Ames White #8485, b. FEB 27 1829 in Erving, MA.

633. **Fanny<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5731 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 12 1793 in

Bernardston, Franklin Co., MA, d. 1878 in Nashua, NH. She married **Josiah White** #8486, APR 03 1817 in Greenfield, MA, b. MAR 02 1791 in Heath, MA (son of Benjamin White #10622 and Abigail Wilder #10623), d. OCT 03 1852.

Children:

1509 i. Fanny<sup>7</sup> White #8487, b. FEB 05 1818 in Bath, NH.

1510 ii. Josiah Carleton White #8488, b. APR 08 1820 in Bath, NH, d. JUL 04 1828 in Brattleboro, VT.

1511 iii. Edwin Buckingham White #8489, b. JUL 14 1822 in Bath, NH. He married (1) Serena W. Bragg #8490, JUN 1845. He married (2) Laurana A. Clement #8491, AUG 22 1855.

1512 iv. Charles King White #8492, b. OCT 09 1825 in Brattleboro, VT, d. NOV 04 1850 in California. He married Sarah Elizabeth Barnard #8493, OCT 11 1848.

1513 v. Josiah Clinton White #8494, b. JUL 09 1828 in Brattleboro, VT, d. DEC 28 1899.

He was in the Civil War.

He married Edna A. Underwood #8495, JAN 01 1856 in Swanzey, MA.

1514 vi. Jane Elizabeth White #8496, b. JUL 31 1831 in Brattleboro, VT, d. JAN 31 1878 in Nashua, NH. She married Isaac H. Marshall #8497, JAN 01 1855.

1515 vii. Caleb Benjamin White #8498, b. JAN 11 1835 in Brattleboro, VT, d. in Otter River, MA.

He was a carpenter and iron moulder.

He married Marietta Hodge #8499, NOV 03 1859.

645. **Calvin**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #7257 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 3 1779 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 18 1856 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Theodocia (Alvord) Eastman lived with her son Genjamin until his death, when she went to live with her sisters, Mrs. Rhoda Hubbard and Mrs. Amanda Hooker in Springfield, Mass.

He married **Mary Brewster** #8500, OCT 08 1901 in South Hadley, MA, b. OCT 18 1780 (daughter of Jesse Brewster #10624 and Susan Brewster #10625), d. JUN 30 1837 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

1516 i. Broughton<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8501, b. JAN 14 1802 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 16 1886 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was educated at the common schools and began his business life as a boatman on Conn. River in 1826. Later he became captain of a boat and then agent and part owner in the Transportation Co. with headquarters at Hartford during the season. In 1846 the Co., sold their business to the Conn. Valley R.R. and in 1853 Mr. Alvord became connected with the Parsons Paper Co. being one of the projectors. He was Pres. of the Valley Paper Co. from its organization in 1866. In politics he was a Democrat and held the office of Selectman many years. A man of sound judgment and held in high esteem. He was unmarried.

+ 1517 ii. Ruby Alvord #8502 b. JAN 22 1805.

1518 iii. Calvin Alvord #8503, b. MAR 14 1810 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 11 1835 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Unm.

1519 iv. Mary Ann Alvord #8504, b. JAN 04 1814 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 02 1890 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Unm.

1520 v. Jesse Brewster Alvord #8505, b. AUG 15 1816 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA,

d. NOV 22 1863 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Unm.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was greatly devoted to huntin, was a splendid marksman and rarely missed his aim whether it was a bird on the wing of a turkey at a Thanksgivin shoot.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was greatly devoted to huntin, was a splendid marksman and rarely missed his aim whether it was a bird on the wing of a turkey at a Thanksgivin shoot.

646. **Orange<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7258 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 25 1781 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 15 1862 in Wilmington, VT.

His farm adjoined that of his cousin Horace Alvord in Wilmington, Vt.

He married **Sophia Taylor** #8506, 1802, b. JAN 20 1781 in Chester, MA, d. NOV 01 1866 in Shelburne, MA.

**Sophia:** Mrs. Sophia Alvord was received by letter from the South Hadley, Mass., church to the chrch at Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 7, 1814.

Children:

1521 i. Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8507, b. JAN 05 1803 in South Hadley, MA, d. NOV 14 1803 in South Hadley, MA.

1522 ii. Sophia Alvord #8508, b. DEC 24 1805 in South Hadley, MA, d. MAY 08 1859 in Wilmington, VT.

Unm.

1523 iii. Clarissa Alvord #8509, b. SEP 06 1808 in South Hadley, MA, d. JAN 16 1837 in Wilmington, VT.

Unm.

+ 1524 iv. Stillman Alvord #8510 b. DEC 10 1811.

+ 1525 v. Fidelia Alvord #8511 b. NOV 16 1817.

648. **Miriam<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7260 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 25 1785 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 30 1873 in Easthampton, Massachusetts. She married **Levi White** #8512, MAR 13 1806 in South Hadley, MA, b. FEB 14 1779 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Nathaniel White #10626 and Huldah Clark #10627), d. AUG 26 1852 in Easthampton, MA.

**Levi:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Levi White was a painter by trade as were most of his sons. His father, Nathaniel, was a REvolutionary soldier, in the battle of Bunker Hill and present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children:

1526 i. Julius<sup>7</sup> White #8513, b. JUL 16 1808 in Easthampton, MA, d. DEC 08 1882 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Sheldon #8514, NOV 27 1835. He married (2) Elmira (Munson) Barrows, Mrs. #8515, OCT 18 1849.

1527 ii. Cecil White #8516, b. JUN 08 1810 in Easthampton, MA.

1528 iii. Edson White #8517, b. NOV 27 1811 in Easthampton, MA, d. DEC 10 1881 in Easthampton, MA. He married Ann Francis (Parsons) White #8518, FEB 01 1854.

1529 iv. Lucena White #8519, b. NOV 17 1814 in Easthampton, MA, d. DEC 02 1858 in Easthampton, MA. She married Julius Pomeroy #8520, MAY 18 1843.

1530 v. Lysander White #8521, b. APR 27 1818 in Easthampton, MA, d. MAY 08 1852 in Easthampton, MA. He married Ann Francis Parsons #8522, NOV 05 1839.

1531 vi. Amanda White #8523, b. JUN 01 1821 in Easthampton, MA, d. JUL 28 1893 in Southamptn, MA. She married Augustine Munson #8524, DEC 26 1849.

649. **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7261 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 11 1787 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 17 1823 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (1) **Sophia Day** #8525, DEC 23 1810 in South Hadley, MA, b. APR 09 1791 (daughter of Ezra Day #10628 and Hannah Kendall #10629), d. DEC 07 1815. He married (2) **Delcene Lawton** #8526, DEC 02 1817 in Wilmington, VT, b. FEB 04 1796 in Wilmington, VT (daughter of Israel Lawton #10630 and Dolly Billings #10631), d. APR 22 1832 in Dover, VT.

**Delcene:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

After the death of her husband Mrs. Delcene Alvord with her two children went to Wilmington, Vt., to live with her father, Israel Lawton, on his farm. Here she lived until she married Josept Howe, of Dover, Vt., Aug. 22, 1831. Her daughter Sophia was brought up in her grandfather Lawton's family, by a maiden aunt, Dency.

Children by Sophia Day:

1532 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8527, b. OCT 11 1811 in South Hadley, MA.

1533 ii. Infant Alvord #8528, b. NOV 15 1815 in South Hadley, MA.

Children by Delcene Lawton:

1534 iii. Samuel Clinton Alvord #8529, b. FEB 07 1819 in South Hadley, MA, d. JUL 11 1846 in Wilmington, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

After Samuel Alvord died his widow went to live with her sister, Mrs. Loren Harris. On the death of her sister she married Mr. Harris, and had a son, Frank Harris.

He married Elizabeth Haynes #12737, JAN 18 1846 in Wilmington, VT, b. SEP 19 1816 in Wilmington, VT, d. FEB 12 1859 in Wilmington, VT.

+ 1535 iv. Sophia Delcene Alvord #8530 b. OCT 21 1822.

650. **Cyrus<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7262 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 25 1789 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 07 1860 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Asenath Smith** #8532, NOV 27 1816 in South Hadley, MA, b. JUN 09 1795 in Northampton, MA (daughter of Lewis Smith #10632 and Eunice Judd #10633), d. 1878 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Asenath:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Asenath (Smith) Alvord was the granddaughter of David Smith. Her mother Eunice and her mother's sister Maria, wife of John Alvord, inherited their father's (Samuel Judd) estate at South Farms in Northampton. It was on this place that Lewis Smith resided until his death, Mar. 15, 1838. He had eleven children, all of whom lived to marry. Five of his sons settled side by side in South Farms, Northampton, on the west side of the Conn. River, now called Smiths' Ferry. The widow of Cyrus Alvord was residing in 1868 on the old place of her husband's great grandfather, John Alvord, and her husband's brother, Luther Alvord, in South Hadley, on the east side of the Conn. River, south of Smith's Ferry landing.

Children:

+ 1536 i. Francis<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8533 b. APR 06 1818.

+ 1537 ii. Hervey Alvord #8534 b. MAY 24 1820.

1538 iii. Asenath Alvord #8535, b. SEP 05 1823 in South Hadley, MA, d. JUL 06 1895 in Erie, PA.

1539 iv. Miriam Alvord #8536, b. JUL 25 1826 in South Hadley, MA, d. MAR 26 1836 in South Hadley, MA.

1540 v. Fidelia Smith Alvord #8537, b. FEB 18 1834 in South Hadley, MA, d. APR 11 1856.

652. **Editha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7264 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 3 1794 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 27 1819 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Eldad Smith** #8538, DEC 05 1816 in South Hadley, MA, b. FEB 17 1788 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1846 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

1541 i. Lavinia<sup>7</sup> Smith #8539, b. FEB 02 1823 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 14 1855 in Chicopee, MA.

654. **Fidelia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7266 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 10 1799 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 30 1833 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Eldad Smith** #8538, DEC 11 1821 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, b. FEB 17 1788 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1846 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

1542 i. Editha Alvord<sup>7</sup> Smith #8540, b. JUL 15 1826 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 15 1885 in Galesburg, IL. She married Warren S. Bellons #8541, APR 25 1849.

1543 ii. Theodore White Smith #10634, b. FEB 02 1823 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 14 1855 in Chicopee, MA.

unm.

667. **Theodocia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7295 (Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 22 1784 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 25 1868 in Springfield, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Theodocia (Alvord) Eastman lived with her son Genjamin until his death, when she went to live with her sisters, Mrs. Rhoda Hubbard and Mrs. Amanda Hooker in Springfield, Mass.

She married **Hezekiah Eastman** #8542, b. in Granby, MA (son of Benjamin Eastman #10635 and Eunice Day #10636).

Children:

1544 i. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Eastman #8543, b. SEP 13 1805 in Philadelphia, PA, d. MAY 1859 in Philadelphia, PA.

1545 ii. Samuel Eastman #8544, b. AUG 03 1807 in Granby, MA, d. NOV 17 1831 in Granby, MA.

669. **Gaius<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7297 (Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 27 1788 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 15 1871.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Gaius Alvord in his younger days was an unusually active and enterprising farmer of Granby, Mass. He was thrown from his carriage and injured his head which caused him at time to be deranged. Sometimes he would be very active and then occasionally despondent and idle. He sold his farm in Granby, Mass., and purchased a farm in Orage, N.J., where he removed in May, 1825. He was a noble looking man, an affectionate father, and a kind and tender husband.

He married **Eunice Robinson** #8545, NOV 06 1810 in Granby, MA, b. FEB 26 1788 in Sunderland, MA (daughter of Elisha Robinson #10637 and Eunice Rice #10638), d. FEB 18 1882 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

+ 1546 i. Harriet<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8546 b. MAY 22 1810.

+ 1547 ii. Christopher Columbus Alvord #8547 b. MAY 07 1812.

+ 1548 iii. Edmund Strong Alvord #8548 b. JUL 06 1815.

- + 1549 iv. Gad White Alvord #8549 b. MAY 27 1817.
- + 1550 v. Lucy Robinson Alvord #8550 b. MAY 02 1819.
- 1551 vi. Frances Miller Alvord #8551, b. MAY 18 1821 in Granby, MA.  
Unm.
- + 1552 vii. Electa Alvord #8552 b. JUL 03 1823.
- 1553 viii. Mary Amarintha Alvord #8553, b. AUG 24 1825 in Orange, NJ.  
Unm.
- + 1554 ix. William Henry Alvord #8554 b. FEB 21 1829.
- + 1555 x. George Alvord #8555 b. FEB 08 1832.

673. **Rhoda Clarissa<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7301 (Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 6 1796 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 18 1885 in Springfield, MA. She married **Asahel Hubbard** #8558, DEC 08 1818 in Springfield, MA, b. 1790 in Ludlow, MA (son of Russell Hubbard #10639 and Olive Hubbard #10640), d. 1868 in Springfield, MA.

Children:

- 1556 i. Olive Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Hubbard #8559, b. DEC 24 1819 in Springfield, MA, d. NOV 02 1889 in Springfield, MA. She married Erasmus D. Beach #8560, SPRING 1843.
- 1557 ii. Alvin Alvord Hubbard #8561, b. JULY 1821 in Springfield, MA, d. OCT 26 1839 in Springfield, MA.

676. **Alanson<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7304 (Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 30 1803 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 02 1862 in Warren, PA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Rev. Alanson Alvord entered Yale College in 1830, studied divinity with Dr. Cox of New York in 1833, settled in the ministry at Chester, Mass., 1835.

In personal appearance Alanson Alvord was tall, very erect and of fine physique. As a young man he was athletic and displayed unusual strength in lifting weights. He was fond of engaging in the sports of the young men of his time. He also had a fine voice for singing and while studying theology in New York City he received a good salary for training choirs six evenings in the week, a part of the time leading the music in a large church, besides having a number of pupils in vocal training. He was a masterful man and usually accomplished whatever he undertook. He died of malignant erysipelas and was buried at Warren, Pa.

Mrs. Maria (Wilbur Forse) Alvord was of French parentage. A sister married Dea. Miller of New York City, another sister married a Richards of Newark, N.J.

Mrs. Adaline (Barrows) Alvord was a highly cultivated lady with a noble Christian character.

Mrs Sarah (Little) Alvord, after the death of Mr. Alvord, removed to Oberlin, O., and on July 27, 1876, was married to Hiram Stewart. They settled near Sandusky, O., but afterwards removed to Garden Grove, Iowa, where he died Apr. 16, 1885. She now (1905) resides at Duluth, Minn.

He married (1) **Maria Wilbur Forse** #8562, JAN 23 1834 in Elizabethtown, NJ, b. 1805, d. FEB 18 1836 in Chester, MA. He married (2) **Adaline Barrows** #8563, APR 03 1837 in Brimfield, MA, b. NOV 01 1811 in Brimfield, MA (daughter of Dr. Charles Barrows #10641 and Huldah Frissell #10642), d. MAY 03 1849 in Concord, IL. He married (3) **Sarah Frances Little** #8564, JUL 31 1849 in Wethersfield, IL, b. JUL 31 1829 in Hollis, NH (daughter of Abner Bayley Little #10643 and Nancy Tenny #10644).

Children by Maria Wilbur Forse:

- + 1558 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Wilberforce #8565 b. FEB 09 1836.  
Children by Adaline Barrows:
- + 1559 ii. Austin White Alvord #8566 b. FEB 03 1838.
- 1560 iii. Adaline Amanda Alvord #8567, b. OCT 08 1840 in Westmoreland, NH.  
Unm. Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Mrs. Adaline Amanda (Alvord) Estabrook was educad at Oberlin College, O., securing degree A.B. in 1863, and A.M. in 1868. In 1867 she was principal of the high school at Clinton, Mich. She has also been dean of the Women's Department at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich., 1867-69, 76-78, and later, 1878-80, at Carleton College, Minn. In 1880-81 she studied abroad at London and Paris and was instructor in modern language at Pierre University, 1889-1902, At the present time she lectures extensively before women's clubs and smilary organizations.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Mrs. Adaline Amanda (Alvord) Estabrook was educad at Oberlin College, O., securing degree A.B. in 1863, and A.M. in 1868. In 1867 she was principal of the high school at Clinton, Mich. She has also been dean of the Women's Department at Adrian College, Adrian, Mich., 1867-69, 76-78, and later, 1878-80, at Carleton College, Minn. In 1880-81 she studied abroad at London and Paris and was instructor in modern language at Pierre University, 1889-1902, At the present time she lectures extensively before women's clubs and smilary organizations.

She married Franklin Estabrook #12834, OCT 08 1867 in Zanesville, OH, b. 1829 in Bath, NH.

- 1561 iv. Edward Alanson Alvord #8568, b. JAN 13 1842 in Sullivan, NH, d. MAR 01 1846 in Charlton, MA.
- 1562 v. Edward Alanson Alvord #8569, b. MAY 26 1849 in Concord, IL, d. MAY 26 1849 in Concord, IL.

Children by Sarah Frances Little:

- 1563 vi. Francis Little Alvord #8570, b. FEB 14 1851 in Downey Grove, IL, d. MAY 15 1865 in Oberlin, OH.
- 1564 vii. Henry Alanson Alvord #8571, b. JAN 31 1859 in Grass Lake, MI, d. FEB 17 1860 in Unadilla, MI.
- 1565 viii. Laura Ann Alvord #8572, b. APR 20 1861 in York, OH, d. OCT 27 1895 in Duluth, MN. She married Wallace Werner #12835, SEP 24 1882 in Wethersfield, IL, b. 1853 in Syracuse, NY.

677. **Amanda<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7305 (Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 7 1808 in Granby, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 06 1888 in Jersy City, NJ. She married **Oliver Hooker** #8573, NOV 19 1828 in Southbridge, MA, b. NOV 04 1806 in Southbridge, MA (son of Oliver Hooker #10645 and Clarinda Freeman #10646), d. NOV 11 1869 in New York, NY.

**Oliver:** Oliver Hooker, Sr. was a house builder and settled in Southbridge, Mass.

Children:

- 1566 i. Henry Dwight<sup>7</sup> Hooker #8574, b. DEC 19 1829 in Southbridge, MA, d. JUN 18 1891 in New York City. He married Maria Louise Young #8575, APR 01 1865.
- 1567 ii. Harriet White Hooker #8576, b. OCT 12 1831 in Southbridge, MA, d. JAN 26 1836 in Southbridge, MA.
- 1568 iii. Celia Lucinda Hooker #8577, b. JUL 26 1836 in Southbridge, MA, d. AUG 08 1837 in Southbridge, MA.
- 1569 iv. Mary Alvord Hooker #8578, b. JUL 05 1838 in Southbridge, MA.  
Living in Brooklyn in 1905  
She married Thomas Chenoweth #8579, APR 26 1863.



1570 v. Lucy Comins Hooker #8580, b. DEC 05 1840 in Southbridge, MA, d. APR 22 1858 in New York City.  
Unm.

678. **Lydia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7309 (Asher<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 11 1787 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. MAR 14 1837 in Troy, PA. She married **Ezra Long** #8581, APR 05 1805 in Wilmington, VT, b. SEP 24 1782 (son of Matthew Long #9430 and Abigail H. (Sherman) Long #9431), d. JUL 20 1848 in Troy, PA.

**Ezra:** Was know as Major Long. He moved to Troy, Pa., in 1810, where he kept tavern.

Children:

1571 i. Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Long #8582, b. MAR 04 1806, d. MAR 27 1866 in Troy, PA. He married Mary Tylor #8583, APR 28 1833.

1572 ii. Philander Alvord Long #8584, b. OCT 01 1807, d. SEP 28 1830.

1573 iii. Volney Morel Long #8585, b. JUN 04 1809 in Brandon, VT, d. MAY 03 1879 in Troy, PA. He married (1) Emily Brewster #8586, OCT 29 1833. He married (2) Emily B. Pomeroy #8587.

1574 iv. Horace Foster Long #8588, b. NOV 01 1811, d. APR 03 1887. He married (1) Elizabeth Burt #8589. He married (2) Mary R. Cleaver #8590.

1575 v. Ezra Long #8591, b. DEC 04 1813, d. JAN 08 1818.

1576 vi. Lydia Minerva Long #8592, b. DEC 05 1815, d. JUL 12 1844. She married Erastus Fitch #8593, JUL 17 1834.

1577 vii. Clarissa Eliza Long #8594, b. JAN 09 1818, d. JUL 17 1857. She married Addison McKean #8595, APR 20 1837.

1578 viii. Martha Maria Long #8596, b. NOV 15 1819.

1579 ix. Ezra Osden Long #8597, b. JUL 28 1821, d. SEP 08 1846.

679. **Clarissa<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7310 (Asher<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 14 1793 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. FEB 11 1881 in Coxsackie, NY. She married **Alpheus Dwight** #8598, MAY 11 1813 in Wilmington, VT, b. JUN 10 1787 in Somers, CT (son of Alpheus Dwight #10647 and Fanny Prentice #10648), d. MAY 11 1859 in Lockport, NY.

Children:

1580 i. Sidney Alvord<sup>7</sup> Dwight #8599, b. NOV 12 1816 in Rensselaerville, NY. He married Sarah Ann Clark #8600, MAY 06 1846.

1581 ii. Harriet Maria Dwight #8601, b. SEP 12 1819 in Rensselaerville, NY. She married David Bouck #8602, OCT 13 1841.

680. **Horace<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7311 (Asher<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 10 1795 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. DEC 17 1887 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Horace Alvord was a farmer and an excellent carpenter. In his younger days he taught school. His ability and worth were recognized by his appointment as judge of the Windham Co., Court, Vt.

He married **Harriet Waldo Hamilton** #8603, SEP 15 1819, b. JUN 26 1797 in Amherst, MA (daughter of Jude Hamilton #10649 and Rhoda Prouty #10650), d. MAR 20 1869 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1582 i. Calvin Thales<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8604 b. JAN 29 1821.

1583 ii. Hervey Dwight Alvord #8605, b. NOV 30 1822 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. AUG 08 1870 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Unmarried. He lived in Boston many years, in N.Y. City several years and in Wilmington, Vt., some years before his death. He was a stage-driver and teamster.

1584 iii. Nancy Maria Alvord #8606, b. APR 16 1829 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. OCT 04 1828.

1585 iv. Martha Maria Alvord #8607, b. NOV 19 1829 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. SEP 20 1847.

1586 v. Edward Payson Alvord #8608, b. MAY 24 1834 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. NOV 06 1852.

1587 vi. George Washington Alvord #8609, b. JUN 24 1837 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. MAR 02 1839.

681. **Ruth<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7313 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 27 1786 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Ethan Smith, Jr.** #8610, OCT 22 1807 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT (son of Ethan Smith, Sr. #10651 and Tabitha Hastings #10652).

Children:

1588 i. Infant of Ethan<sup>7</sup> Smith #8611, b. DEC 22 1816 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

1589 ii. Sereno Alvord Smith #8615, baptized MAY 09 1813 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

1590 iii. Aurelia Smith #8616, baptized SEP 12 1813 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

1591 iv. Samuel Hastings Smith #8617, baptized JULY 1815 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

682. **Julius<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7314 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 30 1787 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 1872 in near Girard, Erie Co., PA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Julius Alvord was a splendid specimen of physical manhood, nearly six feet in height, very erect and muscular, able at one time to lift a weight of 1000 pounds. He lived an active out-of-door life until a few weeks of his death and died of disease rather than old age. He was a soldier in War of 1812. The family moved to New York State in 1822.

He married **Sally Doty** #8618, MAY 16 1815 in Vermont, b. 1792 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Ellis Doty #10653 and Huldah Kilby #10654), d. OCT. 1857 in Kiantone, NY.

Children:

+ 1592 i. Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8619 b. DEC 22 1816.

+ 1593 ii. Mary Lorraine Alvord #8612 b. SEP 27 1818.

+ 1594 iii. Julia Mondane Alvord #8613 b. MAR 11 1820.

+ 1595 iv. Alvin Wesley Alvord #8614 b. OCT 20 1822.

1596 v. John Quincy Adams Alvord #8620, b. JUN 09 1828 in prob. in NY, d. SEP 03 1832.

683. **Otis<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7315 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 1 1789 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT, d. AUG 07 1854 in Carroll, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Otis Alvord moved from Vermont to Chatauqua Co., N.Y., about the year 1822. (Francis M. Alvord says 1826). He lived either with or next to his brother Julius. The journey was made by wagon.

He married **Jerusha Doty** #8621, b. in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Ellis Doty #10653 and Huldah Kilby #10654), d. OCT 04 1856 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1597 i. Franklin Doty<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8622 b. OCT 12 1817.

+ 1598 ii. Francis Milton Alvord #8623 b. OCT 12 1819.

1599 iii. Frederick Alvord #8624, b. MAY 05 1823.

- 1600 iv. Lorinda Alvord #8625, b. OCT 22 1824, d. OCT. 1825.
- + 1601 v. Frederick Kilby Alvord #8626 b. NOV 16 1826.
- 1602 vi. Christiana Alvord #8627, b. JUL 25 1830.
- 1603 vii. Henry Alvord #8628, b. DEC 22 1834, d. AUG 25 1836.

684. **Spencer<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7316 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 3 1791 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 23 1855 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT. He married **Clarissa Childs** #8629, APR 13 1814 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, b. FEB 05 1792 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT (daughter of Jonathan Childs #10655 and Anna Thompson #10656), d. JUL 17 1865 in Pontiac, IL.

Children:

- + 1604 i. Orpheus Sidney<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8630 b. MAR 11 1816.
- 1605 ii. Orsamus Adna Alvord #8631, b. APR 01 1819 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. DEC 10 1906 in Brattleboro, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alford, 1908

Orsamus Adna Alvord lived a quiet, unobtrusive life, never making an enemy, and it is said that he never was on a steam railway train in his life. His wife still lived in Brattleboro, VT, in 1908.

He married Sarah Sophia Bissell #12880, AUG 11 1844 in Wilmington, VT, b. APR 15 1820 in Wilmington, VT.

- + 1606 iii. Clarissa Freeman Alvord #8632 b. APR 24 1822.
- + 1607 iv. Rhoda Maria Alvord #8633 b. MAY 22 1825.
- + 1608 v. Barbara Ann Alvord #8634 b. SEP 12 1839.

687. **Barbara Minerva<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8635 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 27 1797 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. NOV 30 1871 in Sparta, Randolph Co., IL.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Barbara (Alvord) Hastings went to Eden, Ill. to live. On her arrival she found that her daughter had been dead a week. She lived the rest of her life with her son-in-law and granddaughter.

She married **Aaron Hastings** #8636, b. SEP 07 1798 in prob. Amherst, MA (son of Moses Hastings #10657 and Elizabeth Parker #10658), d. FEB 15 1846 in Brunswick, NY.

Children:

- + 1609 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Hastings #8637 b. 1821.
  - 1610 ii. Barbara Minerva Hastings #8641, d. 1846.
- Unm.

690. **Chester Packard<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7321 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 1 1811 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. JAN 25 1856 in Troy, NY. He married **Mary File** #8642.

Children:

- 1611 i. Albert<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8643, b. 1849.

691. **Adolphus<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7324 (Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 27 1791 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 27 1852 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Naomi Barnard** #8644, MAR 15 1820 in Shelburne, MA, b. NOV 13 1798 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Elisha Barnard #10659 and Prudence Hunt #10660), d. DEC. 1780 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

1612 i. Sarah Sophia<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8645, b. MAR 18 1822 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) Lysander Nelson Brownell #12894, MAY 19 1869 in Shelburne, MA, b. JAN 20 1817 in Williston, VT, d. DEC 03 1889 in Coleraine, MA. She married (2) James Robinson #12895, MAR 17

1891 in Coleraine, MA, b. APR 02 1820 in Bury, Lancashire, Eng.

+ 1613 ii. Eliza Naomi Alvord #8646 b. APR 29 1824.

+ 1614 iii. Elisha Barnard Alvord #8647 b. APR 18 1826.

+ 1615 iv. Prudence Hunt Alvord #8648 b. AUG 03 1831.

693. **Epephus<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7326 (Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 10 1796 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 15 1862 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Epephus Alvorfd was a farmer. His wife had learned the trade of taloress when young which she followed more or less during her whole life, besides bringing up a large family of children. She was very profecient in every form of needlework. Her father, Samuel Lufkin, was a Revolutionary soldier.

He married **Hannah Lufkin** #8649, 1821 in prob. Shelburne, MA, b. JUL 12 1798 in Acworth, Sullivan Co., NH (daughter of Samuel Lufkin #10661 and Sarah Livingston #10662), d. MAR 20 1867 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

+ 1616 i. Lucius Gad<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8650 b. JUN 02 1822.

+ 1617 ii. Lydia Lucina Alvord #8651 b. OCT 26 1823.

1618 iii. Sarah Foster Alvord #8652, b. MAY 06 1825 in Shelburne, MA, d. AUG 24 1842.  
Unm.

1619 iv. Infant son Alvord #8653, b. APR 17 1827 in Wilmington, VT, d. APR 17 1827 in Wilmington, VT.

+ 1620 v. Hannah Lufkin Alvord #8654 b. FEB 28 1828.

+ 1621 vi. Laura Amelia Alvord #8655 b. JUN 30 1830.

1622 vii. Lucia Ann Alvord #8656, b. MAY 02 1832 in Wilmington, VT, d. SEP 03 1859 in Greenfield, MA. She married Dennis W. Jones #12919, MAR 26 1851 in Shelburne, MA, b. JUL 04 1825 in Coleraine, MA, d. FEB 13 1886 in Greenfield, MA.

Dennis: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alford, 1908

Dennis W. Jones married as his second wife, Lucian Ann Alvord.

+ 1623 viii. Alvan Alvord #8657 b. DEC 02 1833.

1624 ix. Mary Augusta Alvord #8658, b. MAR 13 1837 in Shelburne, MA.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Franklin was living at Shelburne, Mass., in 1903.

She married John Alson Franklin #12923, APR 24 1860 in Shelburne, MA, b. JAN 25 1834 in Guilfor, VT.

John: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

John Alston Franklin was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 10th Mass. Volunteers.

694. **Abigail<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7327 (Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 5 1799 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG. 1875 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Wilder Dole** #8659, MAR 24 1824 in Shelburne, MA, b. JUL 30 1799 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Josiah Dole #8765 and Elizabeth (Wilder) Dole #8766), d. AUG. 1884 in Gill, MA.

**Wilder:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

After marriage Wilder Dole settled on a farm in Shelburne, Mass., where he continued to reside until his wife's death, when he went to Gill, Masslk to make his home with his son.

Children:

- 1625 i. Hannah Nims<sup>7</sup> Dole #8660, b. SEP 03 1826 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) Levi Forristall #8661, DEC 28 1848. She married (2) A. P. Cooley #8662, NOV 01 1860.
- 1626 ii. Clarissa Abigail Dole #8663, b. OCT 27 1828 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) David W. Nims #8664, APR 23 1846. She married (2) Rufus L. Thayer #8665, JUL 03 1860. She married (3) John Forbes #8666, JAN 26 1876.
- 1627 iii. Harriet Alvord Dole #8667, b. MAR 04 1831 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 06 1854. She married George W. Hildreth #8668, OCT 11 1853.
- 1628 iv. Lawrence Wilder Dole #8669, b. JUN 30 1833 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth E. Green #8670, JAN 16 1868. He married (2) Ida Lander Jones Johnson, Mrs. #8671.
- 1629 v. Lydia Smith Dole #8672, b. FEB 07 1836 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA. She married John Gurney #8673, JUL 08 1858.

696. **Cephas<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7329 (Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 30 1803 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 26 1872 in Bellvue, OH. He married **Rachel Parsons Childs** #8674, FEB 01 1827 in prob. South Hadley, MA, b. AUG 02 1808 in Bolton, NY (daughter of Asa Childs #10666 and Sabra Woodworth #10667), d. JUL 20 1870 in Bellvue, OH.

Children:

- + 1630 i. Mercy Childs<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8675 b. MAY 09 1828.
- + 1631 ii. Zerah Alvord #8676 b. MAR 26 1830.
- + 1632 iii. Sabra Woodworth Alvord #8677 b. OCT 30 1832.
- 1633 iv. Henry Baxter Alvord #8678, b. APR 10 1837 in Shelburne, MA, d. FEB 03 1870 in Bellvue, OH.
- unm.
- 1634 v. Sarah Foster Alvord #8679, b. OCT 10 1844 in Shelburne, MA, d. OCT 13 1871 in Bellvue, OH.
- unm.

698. **Tilton Eastman<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7332 (Enos<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized AUG 24 1796 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Tilton Eastman Alvord resided in Canton, Conn., at two different periods, also in New Hartford, Conn., and Hartford, Conn. He became paralytic and received aid from the town about 1865. At one time he was in the employ of Rider and Alden, brokers.

He married **Julia Chapman** #8680, b. 1825 in Montgomery, MA (daughter of Caleb Chapman #10668), d. JAN 20 1891 in Norwich, CT.

Children:

- + 1635 i. Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8681 b. OCT 16 1852.

703. **Clarissa<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7346 (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 15 1797 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 20 1882 in Rochester, NY. She married **Porter Taylor** #8686, OCT 30 1818 in South Hadley, MA, b. DEC 16 1794 in South Hadley, MA (son of Oliver Taylot #10671 and Lucy White #10672), d. JUL 20 1872 in Rochester, NY.

**Porter:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Porter Taylor was a builder and contractor. About 1837 he removed to Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

- 1636 i. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Taylor #8687, b. AUG 29 1819 in South Hadley, MA, d. AUG 11 1905 in

Geneva, NY. She married Charles F. Warner #8688, JAN 20 1852.

1637 ii. Clarissa Taylor #8689, b. in South Hadley, MA, d. DEC 22 1867 in Rochester, NY. She married Addison W. Durfee #8690.

1638 iii. Porter Taylor #8691, b. OCT 31 1824 in South Hadley, MA, d. JUL 10 1887. He married Emeline Charlotte Stebbins #8692, DEC 24 1847.

1639 iv. Edwin Taylor #8693, b. JAN 01 1827 in South Hadley, MA, d. APR 07 1892 in Nashville, TN.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was a contractor and built some of the finest churches and dwelling houses in Rochester, N.Y.

He married Harriet Newell Gally #8694, 1848.

1640 v. Eliza Taylor #8695, b. in South Hadley, MA.  
unm.

1641 vi. Harriet Charlotte Taylor #8696, b. in South Hadley, MA. She married Addison W. Durfee #8690, 1869.

704. **Jerusha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7347 (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 6 1801 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 06 1869 in Chicopee Falls, MA. She married **Plin Day** #8697, OCT 26 1830 in South Hadley, MA, b. JUN 01 1806 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Justin Day #10673 and Patty Brackett #10674), d. APR 21 1869 in Chicopee Falls, MA.

Children:

1642 i. Ann Jerusha<sup>7</sup> Day #8698, b. NOV 14 1831 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 02 1905 in Chicopee Falls, MA. She married Henry Conklin #8699, APR. 1849.

1643 ii. Jane Eliza Day #8700, b. JAN 01 1833 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) Oliver Moses Taylor #8701, MAR 20 1849. She married (2) Elilsha Dutton #8702.

1644 iii. Clarissa Day #8703, b. NOV 10 1835 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 09 1903 in Lowell, MA. She married Rod Sanger #8704.

1645 iv. Fidelia Day #8705, b. OCT 10 1837 in Rochester, NY, d. 1896 in Chicopee Falls, MA. She married John Morse #8706.

1646 v. Justin Day #8707, b. JUL 10 1838 in Rochester, NY, d. MAY 1839.

705. **Justin<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7348 (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 5 1805 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 08 1877 in Oconomowoc, Jefferson Co., WI. He married (1) **Sarah Brague** #8708, JUL 03 1828 in Pittsfield, MA, b. 1807 in Lenox, MA (daughter of Benjamin Brague #10675 and Abigail Pease #10676), d. JAN, 1864 in Oconomowoc, Jefferson Co., WI. He married (2) **Tryphena Clark, Mrs** #8715.

Children by Sarah Brague:

+ 1647 i. Sarah Eliza<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8709 b. MAR 17 1829.

+ 1648 ii. Justin Merrick Alvord #8710 b. NOV 09 1830.

+ 1649 iii. Lowell Lewis Alvord #8711 b. SEP 07 1834.

+ 1650 iv. Mary Lois Alvord #8712 b. APR 08 1839.

+ 1651 v. Lucina Jane Alvord #8713 b. JUN 19 1841.

+ 1652 vi. William Edwin Alvord #8714 b. FEB 10 1845.

1653 vii. Mary Jane Alvord #9928, b. NOV 09 1832 in Pittsfield, MA.

Children by Tryphena Clark, Mrs:

1654 viii. Sarah Alvord #9929, b. FEB 09 1867 in Hebron, WI, d. JUN 19 1867.

1655 ix. Edith Alvord #9930, b. NOV 19 1868 in Hebron, WI, d. DEC 21 1946 in Tulsa, OK.

706. **Lois<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7349 (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 21 1806 in South Hadley,

Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 10 1838 in Buffalo, NY. She married **Almanzon Clark, Dr.** #8716, JUL 07 1828, b. JAN 07 1807 in Harpersfield, NY (son of Jerry Clark, Dr. #10677 and Betsey York #10678), d. AUG 01 1887 in New Haven, CT.

Children:

1656 i. Alzada Louisa<sup>7</sup> Clark #8717, b. MAY 12 1831 in Utica, NY, d. NOV 25 1855 in Augusta, GA. She married Charles M. Wright #8718, MAY 01 1850 in Rochester, NY.

1657 ii. Edwin Massena Clark #8719, b. DEC 14 1833 in New Haven, CT, d. FEB 20 1906 in New Haven, CT. He married Edwina E. Armstrong #8720, AUG 20 1858 in New York, NY.

1658 iii. Betsey Clark #8721, b. MAY 10 1838 in Buffalo, NY, d. AUG 25 1838 in Buffalo, NY.

710. **Cornelia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7353 (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 19 1812 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 23 1880 in Poughkeepsie, NY. She married **Jacob Alonzo Dennett** #8722, APR 01 1836 in Stratham, NH, b. JUL 27 1819 (son of John Dennett #10679 and Sally Dennett #10680).

**Jacob:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Jacob A. Dennett has been chiefly engaged in farming. His early married life was spent in New England and N.Y. State, after which he lived in Wis. and S. Dak. Since 1885 he has lived in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

1659 i. Sarah Josephine<sup>7</sup> Dennett #8723, b. APR 24 1839 in Stratham, NH. She married L. B. Dennett #8724, MAY 14 1860.

1660 ii. Lafayette Alonzo Dennett #8725, b. AUG 02 1840 in Palmyra, NY. He married Leah Zeilman #8726, DEC 25 1862.

1661 iii. Mary Elizabeth Dennett #8727, b. NOV 05 1845 in Granger, NY. She married Daniel Alton #8728, MAR. 1866.

1662 iv. Wilber Eugene Dennett #8729, b. JUN 23 1852 in Buxton, ME. He married (1) Roxie C. Tyler #8730, OCT 05 1881. He married (2) Eva L. Delano #8731, FEB 21 1893.

712. **Edwin<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7355 (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 20 1815 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. abt 1870 in Saco, ME.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Edwin Alvord was a painter by trade. Shortly before his wife's death he went to Illinois with his brothers-in-law, James and Edmond Pratt. Word was sent to him that his wife could not live, but when he reached East Longmeadow, she was dead and buried. IT was a great blow to him, and he never recovered from it. His last years were spent in Saco, Me.

He married **Marie Pratt** #8732, 1850 in prob. East Longmeadow, MA, b. SEP 13 1817 in Longmeadow, MA (daughter of Sylvanus Pratt #10681 and Malah Frost #10682), d. MAY 14 1853 in East Longmeadow, MA.

Children:

1663 i. Maria Pratt<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8733, b. APR 27 1853 in East Longmeadow, MA, d. 1877 in Saco, ME.

unm.

714. **Hiram<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7357 (Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 6 1819 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 23 1894 in Rockville, IN.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Hiram Alvord was a physician. He prepared himself for his profession by attending lectures at

Philadelphia, Pa., and Cincinnati, O. About the year 1847 he went West and settled in Rockville, Ind., where he practised his profession. He was a man of remarkably good mind and sound judgment, rarely found to be mistaken in his opinion, whether it was a point in medicine, law, or history.

He married **Eliza Potts** #8736, JUL 16 1848 in Rockville, IN, b. APR 02 1793 in Brookfield, VT (daughter of Joseph Potts #10684 and Mary Smith #10685), d. FEB 08 1878 in Rockville, IN.

Children:

- + 1664 i. Arthur Randolph<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8737 b. NOV 30 1850.

727. **William Mather**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #7382 (John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 18 1791 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. JAN 23 1881 in Brookfield, VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

William Mather Alvord and his wife celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary in 1875. He was a Justice of Peace for many years, a Republican in politics, a farmer by occupation.

He married **Talitha Bigelow** #8738, JUN 29 1815 in Brookfield, VT, b. APR 02 1793 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Zelotas Bigelow #10686 and Deborah Foot #10687), d. MAY 21 1877 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1665 i. William Mather<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8739 b. AUG 13 1818.

- + 1666 ii. John Milton Alvord #8740 b. FEB 15 1820.

1667 iii. Oramel Alvord #8741, b. JUN 29 1824 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. JUL 09 1824 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

1668 iv. Abigail Smead Alvord #8742, b. NOV 08 1829 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. APR 17 1832 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

- + 1669 v. Abbie Annette Alvord #8743 b. APR 04 1833.

728. **Cotton White**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #7383 (John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 12 1797 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. NOV 11 1879 in Plainfield, VT. He married (1) **Deborah Bigelow** #8744, APR 16 1819 in Plainfield, VT, b. JAN 15 1795 in prob. Brookfield, VT (daughter of Zelotas Bigelow #10686 and Deborah Foot #10687), d. APR 25 1849 in Plainfield, VT. He married (2) **Clara Fuller Paige** #8747, FEB 04 1851 in Plainfield, VT, b. NOV 25 1822 in Plainfield, VT (daughter of Daniel Page #10688 and Rebecca Fuller #10689), d. DEC 30 1860 in Plainfield, VT. He married (3) **Lucella W. Eddy** #8748, JUN 01 1864 in Marshfield, VT, b. APR 11 1816 in Charlton, MA (daughter of Samuel Eddy #10690 and Lucy Gibbs #10691), d. JUL 16 1900 in Plainfield, VT.

Children by Deborah Bigelow:

- 1670 i. Daniel Bigelow<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8745, b. MAY 25 1820, d. 1842 in Hardwick, NY.

- + 1671 ii. Oramel Worthington Alvord #8746 b. MAR 04 1826.

732. **John**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #6009 (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 3 1797 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont, d. JUL 4 1854 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John Alvord was a laborer. He moved from Conn. to N.Y. State in 1837k to Pa. in 1853

He married **Phebe Stormton Brown** #6015, JAN 5 1832 in Goshen, Connecticut, b. APR 5 1804 in Goshen, Connecticut (daughter of Dudley Brown #10692 and Ora Daniels #10693), d. FEB 2 1892 in Athens, Pennsylvania.

Children:

- + 1672 i. Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord #6016 b. JUL 6 1833.

1673 ii. George Brown Alvord #6017, b. APR 3 1835 in Goshen, Connecticut, d. SEP 26 1870 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.



George never married.

- + 1674 iii. Laura Jane Alvord #6018 b. DEC 29 1836.
- + 1675 iv. Louise Adeline Alvord #6019 b. MAY 26 1840.

733. **Nathan<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6010 (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 22 1798 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. AUG 20 1864 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Nathan Alvord was a skillful and successful physician, surgeon and dentist. He practiced his profession for a number of years at Troy, Pa., but later moved to Wells, Pa., where the greater part of his life was spent. He was a man of attractive personality, and more than ordinary ability.

He married **Hila Edsall** #6525, NOV 16 1823 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA, b. AUG 1 1801 in Southport, Chemung Co., NY (daughter of Samuel Edsall #10694 and Sarah Seeley #10695), d. APR 8 1877 in Southport, Chemung Co., NY.

Children:

- + 1676 i. Samuel Edsall<sup>7</sup> Alvord #6526 b. NOV 14 1824.
- 1677 ii. Melvin Alvord #8749, b. APR 03 1826 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA, d. APR 24 1827 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA.
- 1678 iii. Erasmus Darwin Alvord #8750, b. APR 15 1828 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA, d. FEB 21 1856 in Elmira, NY.  
unm.
- 1679 iv. Sarah Maria Alvord #8751, b. JUL 13 1830 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA, d. MAR 27 1854 in Elmira, NY.  
unm.
- 1680 v. Edward Livingston Alvord #8752, b. DEC 17 1832 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA, d. JUN 20 1867 in New York, NY.  
unm.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Nathan Alvord was a skillful and successful physician, surgeon and dentist. He practiced his profession for a number of years at Troy, Pa., but later moved to Wells, Pa., where the greater part of his life was spent. He was a man of attractive personality, and more than ordinary ability.

- 1681 vi. Martin Van Buren Alvord #8753, b. MAR 14 1835 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA.
- + 1682 vii. Mary Rockwell Alvord #8754 b. OCT 20 1841.
- 1683 viii. Martha Alvord #8755, b. AUG 27 1844 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA, d. MAY 21 1899 in Pine Cith, NY.  
unm.

734. **Justin Cheney<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4579 (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 30 1800 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont, d. MAY 14 1861 in Pikes Peak, Teller County, Colorado.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Justin Cheney Alvord was a stone mason by trade, and a mystery surrounded his death on Pike's Peak.

He married **Julia A. King** #4580, b. JAN 2 1814 in Ohio (daughter of Hezekiah King #10696 and Mary King #10697), d. NOV 24 1854 in Indiana.

Children:

- 1684 i. Leantha Matilda<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8756, b. JUL 07 1830 in Old Portage, OH, d. AUG 06 1849.  
unm.

- + 1685 ii. Rebecca Adaline Alvord #8757 b. SEP 01 1831.
- 1686 iii. Edward Alvord #8758, b. JUN 16 1833 in Old Portage, OH, d. AUG 01 1833 in Old Portage, OH.
- 1687 iv. Charles Bruce Alvord #8759, b. JUN 12 1834 in Old Portage, OH, d. abt 1897 in Illinois.
- 1688 v. Betsey Alvord #8760, b. AUG 22 1836 in Old Portage, OH, d. AUG 28 1836 in Old Portage, OH.
- 1689 vi. George Bliss Alvord #4581, b. SEP 7 1837 in Old Portage, Portage County, Ohio.  
He was living in California in 1902 but could not be located to help with the Alvord book.
- 1690 vii. Benjamin F. Alvord #8761, b. MAR 28 1840 in Old Portage, OH, d. AUG 02 1842 in Old Portage, OH.
- 1691 viii. Mary M. Alvord #8762, b. JUN 10 1843 in Old Portage, OH, d. JUN 24 1843 in Old Portage, OH.
- 1692 ix. Nathan Hezekiah Alvord #8763, b. SEP 21 1844 in Old Portage, OH.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Mrs. Martha (Alvord) Bailey was a woman of beautiful character, and greatly beloved by a large circle of friends.

He married Ella Squire #12997.

- 1693 x. Lucy Cordelia Alvord #8764, b. OCT 10 1848 in Northport, IN.  
record of children could not be secured.  
She married Ferdinand F. Snyder #12998.

735. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6011 (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 10 1802 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont, d. AUG 02 1860 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married **Rufus Mead Rockwell** #8767, SEP 26 1822 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, b. JUN 02 1801 in Crown Point, NY (son of Samuel Rockwell #10698 and Hannah Lasell #10699), d. DEC 21 1873 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.

Children:

- 1694 i. Samuel Alvord<sup>7</sup> Rockwell #8768, b. FEB 15 1825 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. IN INFANCY.
- 1695 ii. Elijah Alvord Rockewll #8769, b. APR 04 1826 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. NOV 15 1875 in Sacramento, CA. He married Sarah Evenzi #8770, in California.
- 1696 iii. Rufus Clarence Rockwell #8771, b. NOV 03 1828 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. AUG 07 1869 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. He married Wrexertle E. Long #8772, DEC 22 1857 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.
- + 1697 iv. Mary Rebecca Rockwell #8773 b. MAR 28 1830.
- 1698 v. John Elias Rockwell #8776, b. JUNE 1831, d. DIED YOUNG.
- 1699 vi. Edward Cheney Rockwell #8777, b. AUG 18 1833 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. AUG 18 1904 in San Marcial, NM. He married Mary A. Buckhart #8778, MAR 15 1855 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.
- 1700 vii. Sheldon Norton Rockwell #8779, b. JAN 04 1835 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. He married Mary E. Wells #8780, APR 24 1856 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.
- 1701 viii. John Elias Rockwell #8781, b. MAR 01 1837 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. AUG 05 1876 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. He married Marcia A. Bliss #8782, MAR 26 1874 in Ann Arbor, MI.
- 1702 ix. Lydia Louisa Rockwell #8783, b. OCT 02 1838 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. APR 24 1902 in Minneapolis, MN. She married Samuel H. Hazelton #8784, DEC 22 1859 in Lansing, IA.
- 1703 x. Lois Calphurnia Rockwell #8785, b. JUN 27 1840 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married Charles W. Thomas #8786, MAR 01 1859 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.

1704 xi. Hila Lorena Adaline Rejoice Rockwell #8787, b. MAY 12 1842 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married Simon H. Stanton #8788, AUG 01 1861 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.

1705 xii. Glycon Allen Rockwell #8789, b. MAR 12 1844 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. He married Emma Alberts #8790, AUG 27 1869 in Lansing, IA.

1706 xiii. Emma Augusta Rockwell #8791, b. JUN 03 1846 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married Edward Purdy #8792, APR 07 1868 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.

737. **Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6013 (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 16 1806 in Vermont, d. SEP 10 1868 in Smithfield, PA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Royal Sargent Alvord when a young man followed the occupation of his father, shoemaker and tanner. Later he was a miller.

He married **Jemima Hugg** #8796, 1832 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, b. JUN 04 1813 in near Spencer, NY (daughter of William Hugg #8797 and Lydia (Hunt) Hugg #8798), d. APR 16 1902 in Campbell, NY.

Children:

1707 i. Nathan William<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8799, b. JAN 25 1834 in Troy. Bradford Co., PA, d. OCT 04 1850 in Troy. Bradford Co., PA.

+ 1708 ii. Martha Lydia Alvord #8800 b. JUL 27 1835.

+ 1709 iii. Stephen Wilbur Alvord #8801 b. APR 10 1837.

1710 iv. Rufus Rockwell Alvord #8802, b. AUG 28 1838 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. 1863.  
Died on Miss. boat summer of 1863, unm. A Civil War soldier, buried at Cairo, IL

+ 1711 v. Mary Rebecca Alvord #8803 b. DEC 04 1839.

+ 1712 vi. Adaline Bothwell Alvord #8804 b. APR 24 1841.

+ 1713 vii. Charlotte Statira Alvord #8805 b. OCT 07 1842.

1714 viii. Elihu Clarence Alvord #8806, b. JUN 25 1844 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.  
Drowned in Lake Michigan, 1859, unm.

1715 ix. Milton Richard Alvord #8807, b. FEB 11 1846 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. SPRING 1863.  
unm.

+ 1716 x. Helen Achrie Alvord #8808 b. APR 20 1849.

1717 xi. Clarinda Augusta Alvord #8809, b. FEB 20 1851 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. DEC 07 1852.

1718 xii. Nathan Walker Alvord #8810, b. APR 27 1852 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. 1883 in Santa Fe, NM.

+ 1719 xiii. Laura Susan Alvord #8811 b. AUG 25 1856.

738. **Lois<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6014 (Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. Abt 1808 in Vermont, d. in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married **O'Brian Hanneaway** #8812, in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.

Children:

1720 i. Mary Jane<sup>7</sup> Hanneaway #8813, b. MAY 20 1845 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. APR 25 1900 in Pine City, NY. She married J. L. Crandall #8814, MAY 21 1865.

739. **Anna<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7393 (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 7 1793 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 20 1880 in Trenton, MI. She married **Bennett Ephram Phelps** #8815, MAR 02 1823 in Utica, NY, b. 1795 in Bennington, VT, d. FEB 06 1870 in Trenton, MI.

**Bennett:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Bennett E. Phelps was a hotel-keeper. He had a brother in the War of 1812 who was hanged as a spy by the British.

Children:

1721 i. Emily Alvord<sup>7</sup> Phelps #8816, b. DEC 30 1823 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY, d. JUL 06 1893 in Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan. She married James H. Pringle #8817, MAR 02 1850 in Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan.

1722 ii. Catherine Frances Phelps #8818, b. MAY 31 1850 in Charleston, SC. She married Alexander G. Campbell, Capt. #8819, OCT 14 1852 in Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan.

Alexander: From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Capt. Alexander G. Campbell was lost from his propeller on Lake Huron Nov. 23, 1860.

1723 iii. Charles Henry Phelps #8820, b. JAN 31 1827 in Utica, NY.  
Died in infancy.

1724 iv. Henry Raymond Phelps #8821, b. OCT 06 1828 in Utica, NY, d. JUL 20 1830 in Utica, NY.

1725 v. Augustus Hurlburt Phelps #8822, b. APR 19 1830 in Utica, NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Served as Lieut. in Civil War.

He married Mary E. Buhel #8823, DEC 31 1865 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

1726 vi. William Henry Phelps #8824, b. MAR 17 1832 in Rochester, NY, d. AUG 26 1839.

1727 vii. Mary Raymond Phelps #8825, b. OCT 26 1835 in Rochester, NY, d. AUG 26 1839.

741. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7395 (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 27 1796 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. FEB 07 1892 in Montague, MA. She married **Jesse Andrews** #8826, b. OCT 28 1792 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT (son of Moses Andrews #8827 and Elizabeth (Clark) Andrews #8828), d. FEB 23 1866 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA.

**Jesse:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Jesse Andrews went from Farmington, Conn., to Montague, Mass., when six years of age. He was a farmer. From the time of her marriage until the death of her husband Sarah (Alvord) Andrews resided on the old Andrews homestead in Montague, one mile south of "the City." Her children were all baptised by "dood old Dr. Stront," the Episcopal minister in Greenfield for half a century, in whose church Mrs. Andrews was a communicant for over fifty years.

Children:

1728 i. Nancy Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Andrews #8829, b. JAN 27 1819 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. JAN 26 1904 in Le Roy, NY. She married Elliot Stanley #8830, APR 14 1840.

1729 ii. Sophia Lucretia Andrews #8831, b. OCT 07 1820 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. DEC 27 1870 in Rochester, NY. She married (1) Amasa Wells #8832, NOV 10 1840. She married (2) John P. Vincent #8833, MAY 04 1848.

1730 iii. Moses Andrews #8835, b. OCT 06 1822 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. DEC 13 1883 in Auburn, CA. He married Hannah Maria Stevens #8836, SEP 20 1855.

1731 iv. John Andrews #8837, b. APR 03 1825 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. FEB 10 1826 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA.

1732 v. John Andrews #8834, b. MAR 22 1827 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. APR 22 1879 in Aurora, IL.

1733 vi. Sarah Ann Andrews #8838, b. AUG 28 1829 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. SEP 26 1848 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA.

1734 vii. Clarabel Andrews #8839, b. JUN 20 1832 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. She married Frederick G. Rowe #8840, AUG 07 1857.

1735 viii. Emma Amelia Andrews #8841, b. JUN 20 1835 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. She

married James H. Thurbur #8842, NOV 08 1862.

1736 ix. Catherine Elizabeth Andrews #8843, b. FEB 17 1838 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. APR 23 1876 in Yankee Jim's, CA.

1737 x. Julia Maria Andrews #8844, b. APR 28 1840 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. She married David Waldimer #8845, AUG 01 1868 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.

1738 xi. George Alvord Andrews #8846, b. JAN 24 1843 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA. He married Frances Kingsbury #8847, DEC 28 1866.

744. **Emily<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7398 (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 4 1802 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 10 1870 in Harlem, NY. She married **Job Fisher Howland** #8848, JUN 30 1834 in Grosse Isle, MI, b. APR 26 1808 in Conway, MA (son of Job Howland #8849 and Hannah (Jenkins) Howland #8850), d. MAY 21 1882 in Harlem, NY.

**Job:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Job Fisher Howland was a descendant in the 6th generation from John Howland, the Pilgrim, who came to this country in the "Mayflower" in 1620.

Children:

1739 i. Mary Catharine<sup>7</sup> Howland #8851, b. JUL 06 1836 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, d. DEC 27 1836 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

1740 ii. Catharine Elizabeth Howland #8852, b. NOV 06 1837 in Conway, MA.

1741 iii. Elijah Alvord Howland #8853, b. MAY 04 1839 in Amherst, MA, d. DEC 30 1895 in New York, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Elijah Alvord Howland graduated N.Y. Univ., 1859; instructor in chemistry, and principal of one of the large grammar schools of N.Y. City.

He married Susan Augusta Williams #8854, JUL 28 1860.

1742 iv. Henry Raymond Howland #8855, b. JUN 01 1844 in Springfield, MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Henry Raymond Howland was secretary of John T. Noyes Mfg. Co.

He married Rebecca Letchworth #8856, SEP 11 1866 in Trenton, NJ.

745. **Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4585 (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 1 1804 in Greenfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts,<sup>160</sup> d. SEP 22 1887 in Trenton, Wayne Co., Michigan.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Nathaniel Clarke Alvord moved from Le Roy, N.Y., to Grosse Isle, Mich., about 1836, where he lived several years, afterwards he crossed the river to Trenton (then Truago) where he owned considerable property. He was always prominent in religious and educational work and was for several years president of the Trenton School Board. He organized the first Sunday School in Trenton and was instrumental in having the Protestant Church established there. Up to the time of his death he was senior warden of that church, and was for many years lay reader and superintendent of the Sunday school. He was a man of unimpeachable character and respected by all. By occupation, he was a carpenter and farmer.

He married (1) **Ann Churchill** #4586, OCT 6 1827 in Le Roy, Genesee Co., New York, b. AUG 28 1809 in New Berlin, Chenango County, New York (daughter of John Churchill #5498 and Ruhama Orton

---

<sup>160</sup> Alvord, Samuel Morgan, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster NY, A.D. Andrews, 1908, p 212.

#5499), d. JAN 16 1845 in Grosse Isle, Wayne County, Michigan. He married (2) **Sarah Ann Churchill Coon** #5500, OCT 7 1845 in Grosse Isle, Wayne County, Michigan, b. JUL 27 1815 in New Berlin, Chenango Co., New York (daughter of John Churchill #5498 and Ruhama Orton #5499), d. AUG 21 1850 in Trenton, Wayne Co., Michigan.

**Sarah:** Sarah was the widow of James Coon.

He married (3) **Lucy Morse (Walker) Dearborn** #5501, OCT 13 1851 in Weston, Vermont, b. MAY 11 1817 in Greenfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts (daughter of Rev John Walker #5502 and Arethusa Humphrey #5503), d. OCT 28 1891 in Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan.

**Lucy:** Lucy was the widow of Dr. Jesse Dearborn.

Children by Ann Churchill:

1743 i. Emily<sup>7</sup> Alvord #5505, b. AUG \_\_ 1828 in Le Roy, Genesee County, New York, d. NOV 04 1854 in Coldwater, MI. She married Martin Talmadge Coon #13032, APR 07 1852 in Trenton, MI, b. in Herkimer Co., NY, d. abt 1859 in La Crosse, WI.

1744 ii. Henry Hobart Alvord #4587, b. JAN 6 1831 in Le Roy, Genesee County, New York. Joseph Alvord resided in Northampton, Mass. on the estate he bought of Joseph Clesson, situated on the road to Hadley about one half mile from the bridge across the Conn. River.

Abstract of a deed now in possession of a descendant:

"Joseph Clesson lately of Northampton, now of Deerfield, husbandman, in consideration of the sum of two hundred and sixty-five pounds paid by Joseph Alvord, March 26, 1730," conveyed, "a certain homelot in the town of Hampton wt a dwelling house and barn standing thereon which homelot is bound as follows, viz.: upon the highway northerly and upon Ebenezer Wright's Jun. lot, or the heirs of Judah Wright, deceased, lot; southerly upon the highway eastwardly and on the land of Moses Layman and Gideon Layman, westwardly, which lot contains five acres and a half. or there about be it more or less.

Joseph Clesson."

On the above place Joseph Alvord lived and died; here all his children were born; here resided his son, Medad Alvord, also his grand-daughter, Eunice Alvord, who married Luther Hunt, and their son Medad Hunt; being in the family for 131 years. Mr. Joseph Alvord here carried on the business of a weaver and employed a number of hands. His shop was east of his house, nearer to the road and almost on the corner of a street. The old house which he bought of Joseph Clesson, he tore down, and erected a large substantial mansion instead of it. His aunt Abigail, widow of John Alvord (see wife of John Alvord No, 3), resided with him in the old house and a room in the new house was furnished in a superior manner for her.

Tradition says that Mr. Joseph Alvord was so faithful, kind, and attentive to the comforts of his aunt in her advanced age in life (Over 101 years) that it would be an unrighteous act for any one to use him unkindly.

Nathan Clarke of Northampton purchased this homestead about 1865 and moved the house a few rods in the rear, on a cross street and erected a new building, partly on the same foundation.

As you travel from Hadley towards Northampton Court House, you cross the Conn River, after which, about a half mile distant on the right, on the farther corner of the second street on the same road you come to the beautiful site, once the place of residence of Joseph Alvord and some of his descendants, afterwards the residence of Nathan Clark, Esq. Joseph Alvord was a large land-holder and his name appears frequently on the land records. He was constable in 1745.

Joseph Alvord and his wife were buried in the old cemetery at Northampton, and their

tomb-stones are still standing (1908).

"In memory of Mr. Joseph Alvord who died

Jany 1, 1786 in the 89 year of his age."

"In memory of Mrs. Clemens wife of ,Joseph

Alvord who died March 25, 1776, in the 73 year of her age."

Mrs, Clemence(Wright) Alvord's grandfather, was Samuel Wright who married Elizabeth Burt and was a soldier on service at Northfield where he was slain by the Indians Sept. 2, 1675.

He resided in Los Angeles, CA in 1904.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Henry Hobart Alvord served in the Civil War as lieutenant of the 102nd, U.S. Colored Infantry; enlisted May, 1864, discharged Nov. 1865. He was severely wounded in battle at Honey Hill, and breveted captain for gallant conduct. He was in the battles of Honey Hill, Nov. 30, 1864, Deveraux Neck, Salkahatchie, S.C. Bradford Springs, Swift's Creek.

After the War, Mr. Alvord lived at San Antonio, Tex, for sixteen years. He was an architect. The writer visited Mr. Alvord in Los Angeles, Cal., in the summer of 1904.

He married Marcia Milnor Putham #4588, OCT 22 1854 in Bay City, Michigan, b. JUN 19 1837 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

1745 iii. Nathaniel Clark Alvord #5506, b. NOV 16 1832 in Le Roy, Genesee County, New York, d. NOV 22 1854 in Bay City, Michigan.

+ 1746 iv. John Churchill Alvord #5507 b. APR 19 1837.

+ 1747 v. George Raymond Alvord #5508 b. FEB 6 1840.

+ 1748 vi. Anna Churchill Alvord #5509 b. JAN 12 1845.

1749 vii. William Dearborn Alvord #8857, b. MAR 12 1853 in Trenton, MI, d. FEB 25 1855.

Children by Lucy Morse (Walker) Dearborn:

1750 viii. William Dearborn Alvord #5504, b. MAR 12 1853 in Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan, d. FEB 25 1855.

747. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7400 (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 11 1807 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA, d. SEP 28 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married **Henry Raymond, Col.** #8858, AUG 30 1829 in Utica, NY, b. AUG 29 1804 in Woodstock, VT (son of George Raymond #8859 and Phebe (Cobb) Raymond #8860), d. APR. 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

**Henry:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Col. Henry Raymond was engaged for many years in the lumber business on the detroit and Michigan rivers. He was always identified with the interests of the towns in which he resided. In politics, he was prominent and was elected a representative in the legislature. In later years his health failing, he resided for several years in Santa Barbara, Calid., but returned to Detroit and lived with hs daughter, Mrs. Moore.

Children:

1751 i. Helen Valentine<sup>7</sup> Raymond #8861, b. JUN 05 1831 in Gross Isle, MI, d. JUL 07 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married (1) Hiram T. Ferris #8862, NOV 16 1856 in Bay City, MI. She married (2) Benjamin Whipple #8863.

1752 ii. Amelia Mack Raymond #8864, b. FEB 21 1833 in Gross Isle, MI. She married Henry C. Moore #8865, DEC 09 1863.

1753 iii. Henry Anthon Raymond #8866, b. MAR 10 1835 in Gross Isle, MI, d. AUG 19 1836 in

Gross Isle, MI.

1754 iv. Henry Stanley Raymond #8867, b. FEB 26 1838 in Gross Isle, MI, d. MAY 18 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He entered the Army in 1862 as a Capt. in the 23rd Mich. Infantry and was in service in Ky. and Tenn. at the siege of Knoxville and in pursuit of the Guerilla, Morgan. In 1863 with his regiment he joined the 23rd Army Corps and assisted the East Tenn. Campaign of the autumn of that year. Afterwards with his regiment of which he was then Lt. Col., he joined Sherman's army in the march from Chattanooga to Atlanta. Later he served with Gen Schofield's army in N.C. and was at the battle of Goldboro, N.C. He remained in that state until the close of the war and was mustered out in June, 1865.

He married Jennie A. Coggeshall #8868, 1867.

1755 v. Mary Phelps Raymond #8869, b. JUN 11 1840 in Gross Isle, MI. She married Frank Crandell #8870, MAY 18 1869.

1756 vi. Henrietta Frances Raymond #8871, b. APR 30 1846 in Trenton, MI, d. NOV 21 1864 in Le Roy, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

At the time of her death she was a student at Ingham Univ., Le Roy, N.Y.

748. **Henry Jones<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7401 (Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 8 1811 in Montague City, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 07 1877 in Washington, DC.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Henry Jones Alvord was a physician of note. He graduated from the Medical School in 1832, and practised in the state of Mich. for 20 years. During the Civil War he devoted a large share of his time as a volunteer surgeon in hospitals and on battlefields. He was the medical officer of the Michigan Soldiers' Relief Association, the pioneer organization of the U.S. for the relief of sick and wounded soldiers, and it is believed that Dr. Alvord was the first to suggest that mode of relief for Union soldiers.

Her was a member of the Convention to form a state constitution for Mich., and subsequently for several years a state senator; besides thes he filled many important township and county offices. He was a prominent Free-Mason, and contributed largely to Masonic literature.

He married **Henrietta Bradley Fitch** #8872, NOV 13 1833 in Le Roy, NY, b. in Le Roy, NY (daughter of Frederick Fitch #8873 and Polly (Capron) Fitch #8874), d. AUG. 1890.

**Henrietta:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Examined for admission to brockport church 1833, (no further record)

Children:

1757 i. William R.<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8875, b. JUN 18 1835, d. AUG 16 1835.

1758 ii. Henry F. Alvord #8876, b. JUN 18 1835, d. MAR 10 1857 in Taylorsville, KY.

750. **Sylvester<sup>6</sup> Russell** #7410 (Jemima<sup>5</sup> Alvord, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 10 1789 in Middlefield, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Barker Alvord** #10761, DEC 09 1827 in Huntsburg, OH, b. MAY 07 1802 in Westhampton, MA (daughter of Daniel Townsley #10542 and Cynthia Alvord #6857), d. FEB 18 1849 in Braceville, OH.

**Elizabeth:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Before Cynthia Alvord married Daniel Townsley, she had a daughter who bore the name: Elizabeth Barker Alvord.



Elizabeth recalled walking through the woods from Windsor to Huntsburg, O., with her mother who carried a baby. This was about 1816.

Children:

- 1759 i. Sylvester<sup>7</sup> Russel #10770, b. JAN 06 1829 in Huntsburg, OH.
- 1760 ii. Asa Russel #10771, b. MAR 16 1831 in Huntsburg, OH.
- 1761 iii. Daniel Russel #10772, b. MAR 02 1833 in Huntsburg, OH.
- 1762 iv. Jemima Russell #10773, b. MAY 12 1835 in Huntsburg, OH. She married Bingham #10774.
- 1763 v. Cordelia S. Russel #10775, b. MAY 02 1838 in Huntsburg, OH. She married Loomis #10776.
- 1764 vi. Gideon Russell #10777, b. AUG 09 1840 in Huntsburg, OH.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Gideon was killed at the battle of Cedar Mt.

- 1765 vii. Charles Fourier Russel #10778, b. JUN 29 1844 in Huntsburg, OH.

761. **Rachel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9418 (Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 28 1783 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 03 1863 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Asahel Clapp** #9487 (son of Asahel Clapp #9488 and Esther (Clapp) Clapp #9489), baptized MAY 11 1783 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 04 1865 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 1766 i. Edwin Henry<sup>7</sup> Clapp #9490, b. SEP 04 1813 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Adams, WI.  
d. at age 84
- 1767 ii. Alonzo Clapp #9491, b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 1768 iii. Julia Ann Clapp #9492, b. AUG 02 1818 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 10 1884 in Springfield, MA. She married Joseph Marsh #9493.
- 1769 iv. Charles S. Clapp #9494, b. 1820 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 06 1898 in Bennington, VT.
- 1770 v. Sylvester Clapp #9495, d. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Was twice married. No children

763. **Naomi (Alvord)<sup>6</sup> Rogers** #9420 (Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 10 1789 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 11 1840 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

She was the widow of John Rogers.

She married (1) **John I. Rogers** #9462, SEP 08 1808 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (2) **Elisha Alvord** #9410, OCT 07 1824 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Elisha Alvord #6803 and Sarah Danks #9406), baptized DEC 05 1779 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 21 1831 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

**Elisha:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

An Elisha Alvord of Easthampton, Mass., was in the War of 1812; marched when it was feared that Boston was in danger of attack.

Children by John I. Rogers:

- 1771 i. Infant son<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9463, d. SEP 13 1827 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

d. aged 2 weeks

764. **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9421 (Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 05 1792 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1860 in Lapeer, MI.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He moved from N.Y. State to Lapeer, Mich. in 1855.

He married **Mary Walling** #9497, JUN 16 1815 in Trumansburg, NY, b. MAY 19 1799 in Englishtown, NJ (daughter of William Walling #10728 and Mary Elizabeth Pool #10729), d. JUL 27 1877 in Lapeer, MI.

Children:

- + 1772 i. Almira<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9498 b. MAY 24 1816.
- 1773 ii. Amy Alvord #9499, b. APR 25 1818 in Lyons, NY, d. OCT. 1907 in Michigan. She married James McDogul #13504, abt 1880, d. in Evart, MI.
- + 1774 iii. Sarah Alvord #9500 b. SEP 04 1820.
- + 1775 iv. Betsey Alvord #9501 b. JAN 09 1823.
- + 1776 v. James Alvord #9502 b. JUL 19 1826.
- 1777 vi. Richard Alvord #9503, b. JAN 25 1829 in Lyons, NY, d. in Lyons, NY.  
d. at age 19
- 1778 vii. George Alvord #9504, b. MAR 30 1831 in Lyons, NY.  
died in infancy
- + 1779 viii. Catharine Alvord #9506 b. 4 Mar 1837.
- + 1780 ix. Charles Alvord #9507 b. MAY 03 1840.
- + 1781 x. Martha Jane Alvord #9508 b. OCT 16 1842.
- + 1782 xi. William Alvord #9505 b. MAR 04 1837.

766. **Sylvester<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9423 (Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 09 1821 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Sylvester Alvord went to N.Y. State in 1821, and died a half hour after his daughter was born. His widow married 2nd Oct. 15, 1837, Horatio Gates Randall. The locality where he settled was know for many years as "Alvord."

He married **Betsey Pollock** #9509, b. 1781 (daughter of William Pollock #9510 and Nancy Pollock #9511), d. JUL 14 1856 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.

Children:

- + 1783 i. William Sylvester<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9512 b. AUG 13 1819.
- + 1784 ii. Mary Ann Alvord #9513 b. NOV 09 1821.

772. **Martha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9429 (Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in prob. Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1826 in Greenfield, MA. She married **Horace Graves** #9515, b. JUN 13 1784 in Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Lucius Graves #9518 and Irene (Dickinson) Graves #9519), d. JUL 26 1836 in Troy, NY.

Children:

- 1785 i. Edward Upham<sup>7</sup> Graves #9520, b. 1812.
- 1786 ii. Timothy Ashley Graves #9521, b. 1813.
- 1787 iii. Martha Alvord Graves #9522, b. FEB 09 1815, d. NOV 13 1885. She married (1) John D. Miles #9523, APR 16 1834. She married (2) Daniel J. Heddenberg #9524, APR 16 1845.
- 1788 iv. Horace Dickinson Graves #9525, b. APR 07 1817.
- 1789 v. Esther Maria Graves #9526, b. DEC 10 1821, d. JAN 13 1892 in Albany, NY. She

married William Griffin #9527.

1790 vi. Sumner C. Graves #9528, b. 1823.  
d. in war. unm.

773. **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Clark** #630 (Sybil<sup>5</sup> Bartlett, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 27 1802 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1877 in Adrian, Lenawee Co., MI. He married **Julia Noble** #631, NOV 18 1823 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, b. MAY 20 1801 in Westfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts, d. JAN 10 1838 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

+ 1791 i. Martha<sup>7</sup> Clark #632 b. SEP 13 1836.

786. **Sally<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7498 (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 8 1805 in Cazenovia, Chenango, New York, d. SEP 07 1848 in Hillsdale Co., MI. She married **David Alverson** #10700, JAN. 1824 in Sherman, Chat. Co., NY, b. SEP 04 1802 in Monroe Co., NY, d. APR 09 1871 in Madison, MI.

Children:

1792 i. Albie Alvord<sup>7</sup> Alverson #10701, b. SEP 04 1825 in Sherman, Chat. Co., NY, d. APR. 1903.

1793 ii. George Washington Alverson #10702, b. SEP 05 1827 in Sherman, Chat. Co., NY.

1794 iii. Lydia Ann Alverson #10703, b. JAN 12 1833 in Sherman, Chat. Co., NY. She married (1) Jones Wells #10704, MAY 28 1859. She married (2) John W. Knaggs #10705, MAR 21 1901.

1795 iv. David William Alverson #10706, b. JUL 19 1841 in Wheatland, MI.

1796 v. Josiah Daniel Alverson #10707, b. MAY 01 1844 in Wheatland, MI.

788. **Marshall White<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4471 (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 2 1813 in Unadilla, Otsego Co., NY, d. JAN 30 1892 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Edwin Alonzo Alvord is a preacher and exhorter. He has labored chiefly in the South, especially in Texas and Florida. At present, he is engaged in farming.

He married **Leah Beulah Beal** #4474, DEC 27 1841 in Rollin, Lenawee Co., MI, b. APR 18 1817 in Perington, Monroe Co., NY (daughter of Joseph Beal #4476 and Elizabeth Claghorn #4477), d. JUN 29 1894 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI.

Children:

+ 1797 i. Cornelia Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8877 b. JAN 11 1844.

+ 1798 ii. Lucy Perrin Alvord #8878 b. OCT 07 1845.

1799 iii. Martin Luther Alvord #8879, b. MAR 19 1847 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, d. FEB 12 1848 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI.

+ 1800 iv. Lydia White Alvord #8880 b. MAY 08 1849.

1801 v. Ellen Elizabeth Alvord #8881, b. NOV 04 1850 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, d. JUN 14 1896 in Sheridan, MI. She married Frederick Simmons #10110, b. MAY 03 1856 in Ionia, MI.

+ 1802 vi. Edwin Alonzo Alvord #4475 b. AUG 2 1853.

+ 1803 vii. Ida Arabella Alvord #8882 b. DEC 29 1858.

790. **Lydia White<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7501 (Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 6 1819 in Macedon, Wayne Co., NY, d. APR 30 1885 in Madison, MI. She married **Russell Brailey Packard** #8883, SEP 23 1843 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, b. MAR 02 1812 in Macedon, Wayne Co., NY (son of John Ford Packard #8884), d. FEB 07 1880.

**Russell:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He took up government land in Mich. in 1833.

Children:

1804 i. Lydia Delight<sup>7</sup> Packard #8885, b. DEC 20 1844 in Madison, MI. She married William Allen Chrisman #8886, MAY 10 1888.

1805 ii. Clarinda Packard #8887, b. AUG 24 1846. She married George Washington Livesay #8888, SEP 17 1877.

1806 iii. Fannie Packard #8889, b. APR 27 1850. She married William E. Hill #8890, MAR 16 1875.

1807 iv. Dwight Alvord Packard #8891, b. NOV 04 1853. He married Sarah Ann Myers #8892, JAN 02 1882.

1808 v. Ada Amity Packard #8893.

d. in infancy, aged 3 mos.

1809 vi. ? Packard #8894.

twin girls, d. in infancy

792. **Alfred Augustus<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7504 (Almorine<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 28 1815 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, d. AUG 13 1889 in Lapeer, Cortland Co., NY. He married **Adaline Smith Patch** #8898, NOV 25 1844 in Caroline, Tompkins Co., NY, b. FEB 05 1822 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts (daughter of Benjamin Patch #10708 and Betsy Braman #10709), d. MAR 16 1886 in Lapeer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

+ 1810 i. Amanda Sophia<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8899 b. JAN 20 1846.

+ 1811 ii. Simon Reed Alvord #8900 b. NOV 03 1847.

+ 1812 iii. Orrin Lewis Alvord #8901 b. MAY 11 1849.

794. **Edmond<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7506 (Almorine<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 13 1822 in Butternuts, Otsego Co., NY, d. SEP 07 1858 in Marathon, NY. He married **Anna Glazier** #8903, b. in Virgil, NY, d. in Trumansburg, NY.

Children:

1813 i. Clark Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8904, b. MAR 04 1853 in Marathon, Cortland Co., NY.

Went to Ohio about the year 1876.

He married Cora M. Osborne #13059, OCT 15 1892 in Cleveland, OH, b. in Warren, OH.

798. **Lucretia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7512 (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). She married **West** #8910.

**West:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mr. West was a judge.

Children:

1814 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> West #8911.

800. **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7514 (Ira<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 9 1801 in Nelson, Madison Co., New York, d. JUL 21 1880 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Lived at Cazenovia, and in several other places in N.Y. state before going West.

He married **Rhoda Ellen Goodrich** #8912, JUN 28 1821 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, b. APR 14 1805 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY (daughter of Orrin Goodrich #8913 and Rhoda (Mather) Goodrich #8914), d. MAY 13 1885 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children:

- + 1815 i. Germaine Goodrich<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8915 b. 1824.
- 1816 ii. Louise Alvord #8916, b. 1826 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. 1844.  
unm.
- + 1817 iii. Lucretia Cynthia Alvord #8917 b. JUN 06 1828.
- 1818 iv. Ira B. Alvord #8918, b. JUN 21 1830 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. MAR 12 1831.
- 1819 v. Lucien Benjamin Alvord #8919, b. 1832 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Lucien Benjamin Alvord is a fruit dealer in Chicago. His wife is the discoverer of "Alvord's Corn Relish."

He married Elizabeth I. Connor #13068, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

- + 1820 vi. Austin Dwight Alvord #8920 b. 1834.
- + 1821 vii. Ellen Maria Alvord #8921 b. JAN 21 1838.
- 1822 viii. Ira Mallory Alvord #8922, b. 1840 in Seneca Falls, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Ira Mallory Alvord was in the furnishing store in Chicago with his brother, Austin Dwight Alvord. He is now a salesman in Rockford, IL.

He married Emma \_\_\_\_\_ #13074, in Rockford, IL, d. in Rockford, IL.

- 1823 ix. Frances Geraldine Alvord #8923, b. MAR 17 1842 in Oswego, NY. She married Alden Angel Aldrich #13075, APR 13 1881 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, b. OCT 07 1843 in Gloucester, RI.  
Alden: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Alden A. Aldrich resided at Le Mars, Ia., and Sioux City, S. Dak., where he had a large book and stationery store, until 1886 when he removed to Chicago, and went into the real estate business. Since 1895 he has lived at Red Bank, N.J., and New York City. Mr. Aldrich is a nephew of Senator Nelson Aldrich of R.I.

- + 1824 x. Flora Anna Alvord #8924 b. JUL 05 1845.

802. **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7866 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 16 1784, d. AUG 13 1872 in Hamilton, IL.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In early life Samuel Alvord lived near Lockport, N.Y., on a farm adjoining that of his brother, Daniel. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, Sept. 12 to Oct 22, 1812, in Rufus Spalding's Co., Silas Hopkins' Reg. N.Y. Militia, and a pioneer Baptist preacher for over sixty years. He was the first minister at Clymer, N.Y., 1828. A pure life was his example. Sincerely devoted to his religion, he lived for others. "Heaven his his reward."

He married (1) **Sally Bates** #8925, SEP. 1809, b. SEP. 1789, d. MAR 08 1813 in Near Lockport, NY. He married (2) **Ursula (Smith) Crowl** #8926, NOV 20 1813, b. JAN 12 1794 in Connecticut (daughter of Oliver Smith #8927), d. AUG 06 1864 in Hamilton, IL.

**Ursula:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Oliver Smith, father of Mrs. Ursula (Smith) Crowl Alvord, was a Revolutionary soldier. She herself was a thorough Christian, a faithful wife, a devoted and affectionate mother. Samuel and Ursula Alvord, while each was the second companion to the other, had the rare experience of celebrating their "Golden Wedding," Nov. 20, 1863.

Children by Ursula (Smith) Crowl:

- + 1825 i. Susannah<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8928 b. MAY 20 1811.
- 1826 ii. James M. Alvord #8929, b. FEB 15 1813, d. APR 04 1813.
- + 1827 iii. Mary Alvord #8930 b. OCT 19 1814.
- + 1828 iv. Sally Alvord #8931 b. SEP 26 1816.
- + 1829 v. Ursula Alvord #8932 b. FEB 07 1819.
- + 1830 vi. Harriet Bowers Alvord #8933 b. SEP 07 1822.
- + 1831 vii. Rudolphus Wilson Alvord #8934 b. DEC 29 1823.
- + 1832 viii. Ruby Eliza Alvord #8935 b. JAN 27 1826.
- + 1833 ix. Rovilla Matilda Alvord #8936 b. MAR 05 1830.
- + 1834 x. Permelia Adaline Alvord #8937 b. AUG 05 1832.
- + 1835 xi. Daniel Smith Alvord #8938 b. JAN 30 1835.

804. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7868 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 1 1788 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 11 1843 in Greene, Mahoning Co., OH. She married **Abishai Sabine Underwood** #7869, OCT 4 1809 in Georgetown, Madison Co., NY, b. APR 24 1778 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT (son of Daniel Underwood #7870 and Experience Kingsley #7871), d. MAR 15 1852 in Waushara Co., WI.

**Abishai:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Abishai S. Underwood went from Woodstock, Conn., to Cazenovia, N.Y., in 1800, removed to Clymer, in 1826, nad to Greene, O., in 1836. He later removed to Waushara, Wis.

Children:

1836 i. Daniel Alvord<sup>7</sup> Underwood #7872, b. SEP 21 1810 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. SEP 15 1882 in Poland, Mahoning Co., OH. He married Susan Suliivan #7873, OCT 12 1834.

1837 ii. William Alvord Underwood #7874, b. OCT 11 1812 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. NOV 4 1843 in Greene, Mahoning Co., OH.

He never married.

1838 iii. Ruby Alvord Underwood #7875, b. MAR 11 1815 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. DEC 16 1815 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY.

1839 iv. Alfred Bennett Underwood #7876, b. NOV 3 1816 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. 1905 in Kinsman, Trumbull Co., OH. He married Sally Morse Allen #7884, APR 27 1847.

+ 1840 v. Elisha Alvord Underwood #7877 b. JAN 7 1819.

1841 vi. Mary Sophia Underwood #7878, b. APR 5 1821 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY. She married Ami Leolin Hickok #7887, MAR 2 1848 in Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., OH.

1842 vii. Ruby Underwood #7879, b. APR 24 1823 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. MAR 10 1824 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY.

1843 viii. Lyman Hall Underwood #7880, b. JUN 15 1825 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. MAR 5 1845 in Wayne, Wood Co., OH.

1844 ix. Elias Underwood #7881, b. OCT 13 1827 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. FEB 6 1895 in Ottawa, Franklin Co., KS. He married Lavina Elmer #7888, APR 15 1858.

1845 x. Samuel Alvord Underwood #7882, b. FEB 25 1830 in Clymer, Chautauqua Co., NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In 1855 he went to Cal., has not been heard from since 1863.

1846 xi. Adoniram Judson Underwood #7883, b. MAY 26 1832 in Clymer, Chautauqua Co., NY.

Resided Tamarack, MN.

He married Nancy Ann Folsom #7889, APR 16 1857.

805. **Daniel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8939 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 19 1790 in

Westhampton, Hamshire Co., MA, d. OCT 18 1854 in Near Lockport, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Elisha Alvord's farm was situated about one mile from those of Daniel and Samuel. Amanda Howd lived on the farm adjoining. The Howd family left Guilford, Conn., May 20, 1833, and arrived at Lockport, June 3, 1833.

He married **Pamelia Sackett** #8945, JAN 08 1815, b. JUL 05 1799 in perhaps Sackett's Harbor, NY, d. OCT 10 1875 in Medina, NY.

**Pamelia:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Pamelia (Sackett) Alvord when a girl of thirteen was taken captive by the Indians. The full account of the captivity was printee in the Lockport Journal, Nov., 1851, written by her daughter, Mrs. Adaline (Alvord) Barnes. The following are essential features:

"The young girl was living in the family of a Mr. St. John for the purpose of attending school, as her own parents resided some miles away in the almost unbroken wilderness. Mr. St. John's home was about one mile east of Leston and he was rated as a prosperous trader. On the morning of dec. 18, 1813, ot of revenge for the burning of Neward by the American Gen. McClure, the British and their Indian allies mad a combined attack and captured Ft. Niagara and Lewiston. Mr. St. John hearing the firing left the house to ascertain the cause and, if necessary, procure safety for his family. He failed to return, but a neighvot's family that passed the house fleeing from the enemy, informed them that the indians were approaching. Pamelia went down the road a short distance on the chance that she might discover Mr. St. John, but she found the road lined with savages. The chief rushed toward her with uplifter tomahawk to make her prisoner. Pamelia started to run away. A stern commnd from Mrs. St. John, however, caused her to halt and give herself up. The Indian seemed on the point of killing her, when a young chief in half English dress, supposed to hve been John Brant, rushed up, gave a word of command, then dashed away. After plundering the house, the Indians conveyed Pamelia and the St. John children to Lewiston awhere the former was delivered from her Indian captor through the firmness of the Britis Capt. Bandor. In the prison-house she found Mr. St. John, who had been previously captured. After three days all the prisoner were taken over to the Canadian side, where they were detained for three weeks, and treated with the utmost kindness. The male prisoners were then taken to Montreal and the women and children allowed to return to their desolated homes. A Mrs. Pitcher led the little band, numbering thirty-three souls. On their return whil passing the night in great fear in a deserted inn, they were met by Mr. Pitcher, his brogher and Mrs. Seeley. By then they were to a fort where an American Regiment was stationed and safety was assured. May years after when Captain Bandor was in command of a British garrison in Cadada he took specil poins to inquire after the welfare of his former protege'."

Children:

+ 1847 i. Angeline<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8946 b. APR 17 1816.

+ 1848 ii. Adaline Alvord #8947 b. APR 22 1818.

+ 1849 iii. Tompkins Charles Alvord #8948 b. NOV 15 1819.

1850 iv. Calista Alvord #8949, b. 1822 in Near Lockport, NY, d. 1823.  
ae. 13 mos.

1851 v. Welthia Gillett Alvord #8950, b. MAR 02 1826 in Near Lockport, NY, d. AUG 02 1852.

unm.

1852 vi. Edward G. Alvord #8951, b. SEP 27 1828 in Near Lockport, NY, d. MAY 06 1864 in near Buffalo, NY.

1853 vii. Lyman Alvord #8952, b. in Near Lockport, NY, d. 1830 in Near Lockport, NY.  
ae. 2y. 7 mos.

+ 1854 viii. Francis Marion Alvord #8953 b. JUL 09 1834.

1855 ix. Daniel Graham Alvord #8954, b. JUL 18 1840 in Lockport, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Married and lived in Eagle River, Wis., where he has a family and is a man of some prominence. He bears the name Daniel Graham, having dropped Alvorfd, When he enlisted for the Civil War, throuh some error, he was registered as Daniel Graham and he has always preferred to retain the name. Hence his children are Grahams and not Alvords.

806. **Salome<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8940 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 22 1793 in prob. Lanesboro. MA, d. NOV 13 1861 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin Clapp Simmons** #8955, SEP 10 1808, b. OCT 11 1786 in Little Compton, RI (son of Gideon Simmons #8957 and Patience (Ellis) Simmons #8958), d. DEC 29 1860 in Michigan.

Children:

- 1856 i. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Simmons #8956, b. NOV 14 1811.
- 1857 ii. Benjamin C. Simmons #8959, b. AUG 11 1814, d. MAY 31 1818.
- 1858 iii. Caroline B. Simmons #8960, b. AUG 08 1816. She married Richard J. Purdy #8961, OCT 13 1841.
- 1859 iv. Elisha Alvord Simmons #8962, b. DEC 06 1818. He married Sarah Ann Barnard #8963, DEC 25 1842.
- 1860 v. Ellis D. Simmons #8964, b. OCT 23 1830. He married (1) Francis Newman #8965, b. SEP 16 1846. He married (2) Louisa Adams #8966, APR 29 1852.
- 1861 vi. John P. Simmons #8967, b. APR 11 1823. He married Ella Warren #8968, OCT 15 1845.
- 1862 vii. Alzina E. Simmons #8969, b. APR 23 1825. She married Vernon Hoad #8970, MAR 15 1845.
- 1863 viii. Susan A. Simmons #8971, b. JUL 04 1827, d. SEP 13 1859.
- 1864 ix. Samuel Alvord Simmons #8972, b. JUN 04 1832. He married (1) Fannie Newman #8973, MAR 26 1857. He married (2) Maria A. Tuttle #8974, OCT 29 1863.

807. **William<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #5737 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 22 1795 in Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., MA, d. JUL 05 1848 in Brockport, NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

William Alvord was a harness maker, a man of genial disposition. In deeds of property he is called of Clarkson, N.Y., in 1826 and 1832; became a member of the Cong. Soc. Clarkson, N.Y., 1829, of the church in 1831, dismissed 1831; admitted to Brockport Pres. Church May 12, 1833. Deed to Orpha M. Alvord of Brockport, N.Y., 1842.

He married **Orpha Maria Gould** #5738.

Children:

- + 1865 i. Charles Elbridge<sup>7</sup> Alvord #5739 b. JUN 22 1826.
  - 1866 ii. George Alvord #8975.
- From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Perhaps went to Cal., examined for admission to Brockport church 1833 (no further record)

- 1867 iii. John Alvord #8976.
  - 1868 iv. William Alvord #8977.
  - 1869 v. Helen M. Alvord #8978.
- From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908



Examined for admission to Brockport church 1833, (no further record)  
1870 vi. Emily H. Alvord #10710.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Admitted by letter to Brockport Pres. church 1833. (no further record)

809. **Job<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8942 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 17 1800 in Georgetown, Madison Co., NY, d. NOV 17 1887 in New Woodstock, NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Job Alvord was a farmer until he retired in old age and made his home in New Woodstock, N.Y. His farm was in De Ruyter, about five miles from the village.

He married (1) **Suky Warren** #8982, NOV 18 1824 in prob. Georgetown, NY, b. FEB 27 1801 in Georgetown, Madison Co., NY (daughter of Isaac Warren #8983 and Mary (Breckenridge) Warren #8984), d. JUL 29 1864 in New Woodstock, NY. He married (2) **Susan (Dean) Moseley, Mrs.** #8985, 1868 in New Woodstock, NY, b. 1831 in Onon Co., NY (daughter of Anson Dean #10711 and Abigail Tillotson #10712), d. 1871 in New Woodstock, NY.

Children by Suky Warren:

- + 1871 i. Warren Isaac<sup>7</sup> Alvord #8986 b. NOV 24 1829.
- 1872 ii. Mary Ann Alvord #8987, b. MAR 10 1832 in DeRuyter, NY, d. JUL 03 1834.
- + 1873 iii. Susan Adaline Alvorfd #8988 b. DEC 25 1835.

811. **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #8944 (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 01 1806 in Georgetown, Madison Co., NY, d. APR 22 1847 in Marcellus, MI. She married **Daniel German Rouse** #8989, JAN 30 1830 in Pendleton, NY, b. JUL 10 1810 in prob. Cortland, NY (son of Anthony Rouse #8990 and Eunice Rouse #8991), d. FEB 24 1897 in Clipper Gap, CA.

**Daniel:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He went to Cal. in 1849; returned East for a visit in 1867. While in Mich. during this trip he married his 2nd wife and returned to Cal.

Children:

- 1874 i. Heleh Josephine<sup>7</sup> Rouse #8992, b. JUL 12 1832 in Washtenaw County, Michigan, d. abt 1878 in Bozeman, MT.
- 1875 ii. Daniel Elliott Rouse #8993, b. SEP 30 1834 in Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married Melissa C. Ingraham #8994, APR 20 1856.
- 1876 iii. Ann Eliza Rouse #8995, b. DEC 10 1836 in Washtenaw County, Michigan. She married William Phillips #8996, 1856, b. in England.
- 1877 iv. Lavinia Sophrona Rouse #8997, b. NOV 22 1838 in Marcellus, MI, d. 1880 in Little Prairie Round, Cass Co., MI. She married Caswell #8998.
- 1878 v. Anthony Charles Rouse #8999, b. FEB 13 1841.
- 1879 vi. German Marcellus Rouse #9000, b. APR 03 1843.
- 1880 vii. Elisha Alvord Rouse #9001, b. FEB 01 1845.
- 1881 viii. Mary Hannah Rouse #9002, b. DEC 03 1846 in Marcellus, MI. She married Geo. Lawton Slocum #9003, NOV 21 1865.

815. **Eunice<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9010 (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 14 1789 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized OCT 02 1788, d. JAN 18 1872 in Harmony, NY. She married **John Phelps** #9016, MAR 22 1813 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. JAN 14 1792 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of John Phelps #9017 and Collata (Bartlett) Phelps #9018), d. MAR 09 1867 in Harmony, NY.

**John:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John Probably resided on the west side of the Conn. River, near the Smith's Ferry Ry. Sta. His widow married again and had several children. She lived to the age of about ninety.

Children:

- 1882 i. Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Phelps #9019, b. FEB 04 1815, d. SEP 03 1816 in Harmony, NY.
- 1883 ii. Rheuben Phelps #9020, b. JUN 21 1819, d. OCT 21 1854 in Harmony, NY. He married Harriet Willard #9021, SEP. 1851.
- 1884 iii. Sylvester Phelps #9022, b. MAR 11 1819, d. AUG 07 1847 in Harmony, NY. He married Lucy Rice #9023, APR. 1845.
- 1885 iv. Philo Phelps #9024, b. SEP 15 1821, d. JAN 03 1867 in Harmony, NY.  
unm.
- 1886 v. Edwin Phelps #9025, b. NOV 16 1823, d. SEP 29 1824 in Harmony, NY.
- 1887 vi. Levi Phelps #9026, b. JUN 21 1826, d. NOV 18 1871 in Harmony, NY.
- 1888 vii. Spencer Phelps #9027, b. AUG 01 1828, d. SEP 29 1829.  
unm.
- 1889 viii. William Phelps #9028, b. MAY 03 1831, d. APR 07 1838 in Harmony, NY.

816. **Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9011 (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 21 1792 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized JUN 29 1792 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 28 1868 in Dayton, WI. She married **David Church** #9029, d. in Clarendon, NY.

Children:

- 1890 i. William<sup>7</sup> Church #9030, b. 1829 in Clarendon, NY, d. NOV. 1865.  
d. in Civil War  
He married Olive #9031.
- 1891 ii. Lucinda Elizabeth Church #9033, b. AUG 19 1832 in Clarendon, NY, d. JUN 03 1894 in Dayton, WI. She married Henry Gardner Sliver #9034, FEB 28 1865.

817. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9012 (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 03 1794 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 09 1873 in Sherman, Chat Co., NY. She married **Aretas Graham** #9035, MAY 14 1817 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. DEC 29 1789 in Sunderland, MA (son of Benjamin Graham #9036 and Mary (Smith) Graham #9037), d. MAR 13 1866 in Sherman, Chat Co., NY.

**Aretas:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He removed from New York State in 1820. Afterwards he took up his land in Sherman, Chatauqua Co., where he continued to reside until his death.

Children:

- 1892 i. Sylvester<sup>7</sup> Graham #9038, b. JUL 22 1818 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 05 1821 in Monroe Co., NY.
- 1893 ii. Aretas Smith Graham #9039, b. DEC 06 1820, d. MAR 09 1883 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York. He married Pheba Harriet Stebbins #9040, 1847.
- 1894 iii. Lyman Clark Graham #9041, b. JUN 03 1823 in Clarkson, NY, d. FEB 02 1890 in Panama, NY. He married Cordelia Moore #9042, AUG. 1848.
- 1895 iv. Zelotas Graves Graham #9043, b. DEC 05 1825 in Clarkson, NY. He married Clarica Cornish #9044, DEC 05 1850.
- 1896 v. Mary Salina Graham #9045, b. JUL 10 1830 in Harmony, NY, d. DEC 05 1903 in Sherman, Chautauqua County, New York. She married Noah Denton Cornish #9046, JAN 23 1850.

818. **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9013 (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Northampton,

Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

It is uncertain whether Lucy (Alvord) Skinner died in Brockport, N.Y., or went West.

She married **David Skinner** #9047.

Children:

1897 i. Rosette<sup>7</sup> Skinner #9048.

820. **Naomi**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #9015 (Eleazer<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 28 1798 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 18 1883 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Jonathan Miller** #9049, MAR 02 1820 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. JUL 10 1798 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (son of Jonathan Miller #9050 and Rhoda (Bartlett) Miller #9051), d. APR 29 1837 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

1898 i. Eunice<sup>7</sup> Miller #9052, b. FEB 14 1821, d. APR 28 1842.

1899 ii. Hannah Miller #9053, b. APR 26 1823.

d. aged 8 mos.

1900 iii. Hannah Eliza Miller #9054, b. SEP 13 1824, d. NOV 15 1873. She married William Reed #9055, SEP 22 1843.

1901 iv. Jonathan Judson Miller #9056, b. APR 22 1827, d. MAR 31 1860. He married Emeline Roberts #9057.

1902 v. Mary Elizabeth Miller #9058, b. MAY 20 1829, d. SEP 09 1858.

1903 vi. David Brainard Miller #9059, b. MAY 09 1831, d. APR 07 1865. He married Sarah Adams #9060.

1904 vii. Julia Ann Miller #9061, b. JUN 16 1833. She married William G. Edwards, Dea. #9062, DEC 08 1852.

1905 viii. Sarah Naomi Miller #9063, b. MAR 25 1835, d. OCT 10 1901. She married Emerson Pettis #9064, MAY 22 1855.

1906 ix. Edward Bosworth Miller #9065, b. SEP 15 1836, d. SEP 29 1838.

822. **William**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #7855 (William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 25 1801 in Rutland, Rutland Co, VT, d. DEC 17 1837 in Savannah, Chatham Co., GA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

William Alvord died at Savannah, Ga. while on a visit there for his health. His death was premature and cut short a career of high promise. But short as it was, it was signalized by the exhibition of many generous and attractive qualities of head and heart which endeared him to a large circle of admiring friends. He was an importer of foreign goods, and a manufacturer of furniture; in partnership with John Meads.

After her husband's death the widow of William Alvord resided with her son William in San Francisco, Cal.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Whitney** #7856, JAN 09 1826 in Albany, Albany Co., NY (daughter of Selleck Whitney #10713 and Betsey Knapp #10714).

Children:

1907 i. Selleck Whitney<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9075, b. AUG 19 1828 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. JAN 12 1860 in San Francisco, CA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He went to Cal. in 1859 and to Canton China, in 1853.

unm.

1908 ii. Charles Edmund Alvord #9076, b. SEP 21 1830 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. NOV 17 1851 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

unm.

1909 iii. William Alvord #9077, b. JAN 03 1833 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. 1221194 in San Francisco, CA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Alvord was educated at the Albay Academy, Albany, N.Y. Early in life he became aware that he must make his own way in the world. Therefore at the age of seventeen he went to New York City and worked as clerk and assistant in a large hardware store. In 1853 Mr. Alvord went to California and settled in Marysville, where he established the hardware house of "Alvord & Haviland." He successfully conducted this business for several years but ill health, caused him to dispose of his interests in the enterprise and necessitated a complete rest. He took an extended tour in Europe.

On Mr. Alvord's return from Europe, he found that his fellow citizens were already appreciating his ability as a business man, his high sense of honor and lofty ideals. Hence it happened that in 1871 he was nominated for Mayor of the city of San Francisco and elected by a good majority. This office he held for two years and it was administered with ability, fidelity and great advantage to the city. In 1873 when the first steps were taken for the improvement of Golden Gate Park, Mr. Alvord was appointed park commissioner, holding the office for ten years. He was deeply interested in the laying out and beautifying of this tract, and the fact that Golden Gate Park today stands among the first in the world in attractiveness and magnificence, is due in a large measure to the efforts of William Alvord. His interest in the park never ceased. It was his custom up to the time of his death to visit the park every morning before going to the bank. It was one of his pleasures to call to himself by a peculiar whistle the peacocks and other wild birds which he fed with peanuts and crumbs from his pocket. This trifling incident shows the simplicity and tender refinement of his nature.

In 1878 San Francisco was passing through the stormy days of "Sand-lot Excitements," when the strongest men were needed in the department of police. Mr. Alvord was appointed police commissioner at this time and rendered the city most efficient service in the department for a period of twenty-one years. Notwithstanding the important public service which Mr. Alvord rendered the city, he was a very much engaged business man and gained for himself a high reputation as a safe, strong and conservative financier. He was one of the original incorporators of the Bank of California in 1864 and became a director in the bank in 1871, the year he was elected Mayor. For many years this bank has been the largest and best known on the Pacific Coast. At the time when there was a great crisis in the bank and financial circles of San Francisco Mr. Alvord was one of the first to come forward to save the credit of the city by securing the credit of the bank. He was later elected president of the bank and held the position at the time of his death. Some conception of his wide spread business interests may be gathered from the following: he was president of the Alaska-Treadmill Gold Mining Co; president of the Alaska-Mexican Gold Mining Company; president of the San Francisco Clearing House; president of the Spring Valley Water Company; president of the Pacific Club; president of the Loring Club; president of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific; chairman of the local board of directors of the London, Liverpool and Globe Insurance Company; director of the Selby Smelting and Lead Works; director of the United Railroads of San Francisco; director of the of Washington, D.C., serving as its and Western Sugar Refining Companies; director of the Security Savings Bank, and director of the California Title Insurance and Trust Company.

Any biographical sketch of William Alvord that spoke merely of his career as a business man or in the field of politics would be incomplete indeed. He had by nature a genuine scientific

and artistic spirit and devoted much time and energy to its cultivation, contributing liberally for the advancement of both science and art. He was elected president of the San Francisco Art Association in 1871 and re-elected for several terms. He early became a member of the American Forestry Association of Washington, D.C., serving as its president in 1890-91. He became a member of the California Academy of Science in 1872 and was elected president in 1903, holding the office up to the time of his death. In 1874 when James Lick contributed three million dollars for the cause of science and art of which the California Academy of Science was one of the chief beneficiaries, Mr. Alvord was appointed one of the board of trustees of the fund.

Mr. Alvord was one of the best known financiers on the Pacific Coast and became, perhaps, the wealthiest of any that have borne the "Alvord" name to the present time. Reference to his interest in this genealogy will be found in the preface to this volume.

The foregoing sketch is based on a memorial address delivered by Theodore H. Hittell before the California Academy of Science in 1905, from which the following is taken:

"When men of large, complicated and successful business affairs manifest great and abiding interest in matters of science and art, devote to their cultivation a considerable share of their attention, and contribute to their advancement an appreciable portion of their means, it may be said of them that, technically speaking, neither scientists nor artists, they are nevertheless imbued with true and genuine scientific and artistic spirit. Of such men are our late President, William Alvord, was a shining representative, well worthy all the honors we can pay to his memory. He was a typical American business man of honorable kind; and, as such, it may be said of him that the more we know of his life and career, the more sincere will be our tribute to his merits."

He married Mrs. Mary Eliza (McIntosh) Keeney #13164, b. DURING SEMINOLE WAR in Savannah, GA, d. 23 May 1903 in San Francisco, CA.

1910 iv. Emma Whitney Alvord #9078, b. JAN 31 1835 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. JUL 23 1836 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.

1911 v. Henry Benjamin Alvord #7857, b. SEP 4 1837 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. FEB 3 1901 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA.

See extensive obituary.

823. **Edmund<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9067 (William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 11 1803 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. abt 1880 in Yonkers, NY. He married **Mahala Manuel** #9079, AUG 19 1834 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, b. SEP 02 1815 in Albany, Albany Co., NY (daughter of Joseph Manuel #9080 and Mary Manuel #9081), d. AUG 10 1863.

Children:

+ 1912 i. Joseph Manuel<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9082 b. MAR 22 1836.

1913 ii. Edmund Alvord #9083, b. JUN 09 1838 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. abt 1868 in St. Louis, MO.

unm.

+ 1914 iii. Walter Bush Alvord #9084 b. FEB 02 1842.

825. **Cephas Claghorn<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9069 (William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 02 1808 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. JUL 10 1866 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

Cephas was associated with his father in the furniture making business.

\*\*\*\*\*

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Cephas Claghorn Alvord died at the homestead in Rutland where he resided nearly all his life.

He married **Lucy Columbia Green** #9085, JAN 08 1834 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, b. JAN 09 1816 in Brandon, VT (daughter of Joel Green, Dr. #9086 and Lucy (Horton) Green #9087), d. DEC 13 1889 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

Children:

1915 i. George Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9088, b. FEB 12 1836 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. NOV 14 1877 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Benjamin Alvord was an engineer on the railroad, running west from Rutland. His widow and daughter were living in Chicago in 1905.

He married Nellie E. Riker #9598, FEB 02 1863 in Buffalo, NY, b. OCT 08 1842.

+ 1916 ii. Ellen Louise Green #9089 b. OCT 13 1838.

1917 iii. William Mitchell Green #9090, b. 1850 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. MAR 29 1891 in San Francisco, CA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, SM Alvord:

William Mitchell Alvord went to San Francisco and was employed in the Bank of California for a number of years. His widow was living with her parents in Oakland when last heard from.

He married Minnie Thompson #13179.

826. **Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9070 (William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 18 1813 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. OCT 16 1884 in Washington, DC.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

General Benjamin Alvord served for fifty-two years on the active list of the United States Army, passing through all the grades from Cadet to Brigadier General. Participated in the Florida and Mexican wars, the war of the Rebellion, as well as various Indian Campaigns, and was breveted successively Captain, Major, Lieutenant Colonel, and Brigadier General, for gallantry in action.

He was appointed a cadet at the United States Military Academy in 1829, graduated July, 1833, and was commissioned on that date a Brevet 2d Lieutenant in the 4th U.S. Infantry. Joining his regiment in the field in Florida he served with it for two years against the Seminole Indians, being engaged in several Campaigns and was then sent back to West Point for a period of two years as assistant Professor of Mathematics and Principal Assistant Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

From 1839 until the beginning of the Mexican War in 1846, Mr. Alvord was with his regiment on the frontier in Arkansas and the Indian Territory, again in Florida, where he participated in an [Ed. The following is corrected from the source text on pp 225 and 226.] expedition against "Billy Bowlegs" in the Big Cypress Swamp (1841) and in various skirmishes in Texas and in Louisiana. While he was commanding his company at Camp Salubrity, La., in 1855, Brevet 2d Lieut. Ulysses S. Grant joined the company as 2d Lieutenant.

At the outbreak of the Mexican War the 4th Infantry was sent from Louisiana to the Mexican border, where it was engaged at Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma, May 8 and 9, 1846, for gallant and meritorious services, in which battles, Alvord was breveted Captain. His services during the remainder of the war gained him the brevet of Major "for gallant and meritorious

conduct in several affairs with Guerrilleros at Paso Ovejis, National Bridge, and Cerro Gordo, Mex.," and he remained with the army of General Scott on the Vera Cruz, Mexico line until the close of the war.

From 1848 to 1852 he served with his regiment at East Pascagonla, Miss., and Fort Gratiot, Mich., and in 1852 accompanied the regiment on a voyage from New York City to San Francisco by way of the Isthmus of Panama. During the next two years he was stationed at various posts in California, Oregon and Washington Ter., and in 1854, while at Fort Vancouver, Washington Ter., as appointed a Major and Paymaster, U.S. Army. When the war of the Rebellion began Alvord, being still on the Pacific Coast, was appointed a Brigadier General of Volunteers (April 15, 1862) and assigned to command of the Northwest district, embracing the states of Idaho and Oregon and the territory of Washington. There he remained until 1865, when, being ordered to report to General Grant at Petersburg, he sailed via Panama to New York, arriving after the close of the war.

While commanding in the Northwest he several times put down Indian uprisings. These campaigns, occurring during the great Civil War, attracted no attention and possessed no interest to any but the participants and the people of that distant region. General Alvord was warmly thanked, however, by the Governors and people for these service and also received from the government his remaining brevets for "faithful and meritorious services during the Rebellion."

Resigning his Volunteer Commission, he served from 1865 to 1867 as Chief Paymaster at New York City, and from 1867 to 1872 as Chief Paymaster, Department of the Missouri at Omaha, Nebraska, from which station in 1872 he was transferred to Washington as Paymaster General of the Army under appointment from President Grant.

Upon General Alvord's retirement from active service June 8 1880, General William T. Sherman used the following language in a general order to the army:

"At his own request, Brigadier General Alvord, Paymaster General, U.S. Army, is, by direction of the President, placed on the retired list, under section 1243, Revised Statutes."

"In the course of this long period General Alvord has filled nearly every grade in the army from Brevet 2d Lieutenant to Brigadier General with honor to himself and credit to the service. In the field against hostile Indians, in the war with Mexico, in command on the North Pacific Coast during the last war, and as a subordinate and then Chief of the Pay Department, he has always been found a true, reliable and upright soldier and gentleman. In his retirement General Alvord will find leisure to enjoy the cultivated tastes which ever in the press of public business have proved to him a recreation and a resource."

General Alvord took great interest in science and literature and was a working member in several literary and scientific societies. He was the author of a Geometrical Memoir in "The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres," published in the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Vol. VIII, 1855; a sequel to the same, "The Intersections of Circles and of Spheres," in the American Journal of Mathematics, Vol. V, 1882; "The Interpretation of Imaginary Roots in Questions of Maxima and Minima" in the Mathematical Monthly, 1860; papers on the "Compass Plant" in Vol. II, Proceedings of American Association for the advancement of science, 1849, and the American Naturalist for August, 1882; "On Winter grazing in the Rocky Mountains," Bulletin of the American Geographical Society, 1883; and of numerous essays and reviews, 1833-82. The degree of A.M. was conferred upon him by the University of Vermont in 1854.

General Alvord was a man of exceptional ability and character. He had at all times the confidence and respect of his superiors in the army, of his literary and scientific associates and of a wide circle of friends throughout the United States. Trained as a soldier and distinguished in his profession, he was also a scholar and writer of repute and a mathematician of a high order. In person character he was honest to a fault, as pure-minded as a child and a consistent and devoted Christian. No better, and probably no abler, man has ever borne his name.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*

For more about General Alvord, see AAFA ACTION, No. 70, Vol. XVIII, No. 2, Fall 2005, p 72.

He married **Emily Louise Mussey** #9091, SEP 17 1846 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, b. MAY 26 1826 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT (daughter of Henry Mussey #9092 and Amanda (Lawrence) Mussey #9093), d. NOV 05 1885 in Washington, DC.

Children:

1918 i. Anna Claghorn<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9094, b. OCT 16 1849 in Fort Gratiot, MI, d. JAN 10 1860 in Fort Vancouver, WA.

1919 ii. Clarence Alvord #9095, b. OCT 16 1849 in Fort Gratiot, MI, d. JAN 26 1856.

+ 1920 iii. Emily Louise Alvord #9096 b. OCT 20 1858.

+ 1921 iv. Benjamin Alvord #9097 b. MAY 15 1860.

1922 v. Aldea Henry Alvord #9098, b. DEC 05 1862 in Fort Vancouver, WA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

unm.

He was connected with the Union Trust Co., of New York City.

1923 vi. William Cullen Alvord #9099, b. JAN 11 1866 in Hastings-on-the-Hudson, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, SM Alvord:

William Cullen Alvord is at present (1908) assistant cashier at the First National Bank, Portland, Ore. He has lived respectively at Omaha, Neb., Georgetown, D.C., Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Md., Washington, D.C., and since 1889 in Portland, Ore.

He married Genevieve Schuyler #13183, b. 7 Nov 1868 in Portland. OR.

828. **Louisa Tempe<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9072 (William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 02 1817 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. MAR 22 1855 in Crown Point, NY. She married **William Hammond Dike** #9100, JUN 29 1841, b. MAY 18 1813 in Pittsford, VT (son of Jonathan Dike #9101 and Tamesin (Hammond) Dike #9102), d. MAY 22 1888 in Fairbault, MN.

**William:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mr. Dike was engaged in the mining and lumber business with his uncles, Chas. F. and John C. Hammond at Crown Point, N.Y., until 1857, when he went to Faribault, Minn., where he was a banker and real estate dealer. He served as Captain and Major in the 1st Min. Reg. In 1865 he was appointed paymaster general of the Minn. militia.

Children:

1924 i. Mary Hammond<sup>7</sup> Dike #9103, b. JUL 09 1842, d. SEP 22 1860 in Crown Point, Essex Co., NY.

830. **Salome<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9107 (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1797 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. 1883 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York. She married (1) **Adam Lawton** #9111 (son of Peleg Lawton #9113 and Ann (Sisson) Lawton #9114). She married (2) **Asa Crocker**



#9112.

Children by Adam Lawton:

1925 i. Eliza<sup>7</sup> Lawton #9115, b. APR 05 1819. She married Luther Bacon #9116, d. 1905.

1926 ii. Benjamin Lawton #9117.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mar. the widow of Morton Head.

1927 iii. Nancy Lawton #9118. She married Thomas Church #9119.

1928 iv. Frank Lawton #9120.

1929 v. Harriet Lawton #9121. She married Lorenzo Risley #9122.

1930 vi. Joseph Lawton #9123. He married Electa Brown #9124.

1931 vii. Fidelia Lawton #9125.

d. young

831. **Nancy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9108 (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1799 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. APR 03 1879 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York. She married (1) **Marshall Bonney** #9126, d. AUG 31 1828 in Hamilton, Madison Co., NY. She married (2) **Benjamin Bonney** #9127.

Children by Marshall Bonney:

1932 i. Nancy Minerva<sup>7</sup> Bonney #9128, b. 1821 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. 1886 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York. She married Alanson B. Moon #9129.

1933 ii. Christopher Bonney #9130.

832. **Susan<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9109 (Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 28 1801 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. JUNE 1896 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York. She married **Shadrack Harris** #9131, 1817 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, b. 1800 (son of Daniel Harris #9132 and Susan (Bates) Harris #9133), d. AUG 26 1846 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York.

Children:

1934 i. Sarah Melissa<sup>7</sup> Harris #9134, b. APR 11 1819 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. AUG. 1884. She married Seth Thatcher Blair #9135, FEB 02 1845.

1935 ii. John Wesley Harris #9136, b. JUL 18 1824 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. MAY 31 1851.

unm.

1936 iii. Eunice Harris #9137, b. in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York.

1937 iv. Harriet Matilda Harris #9138, b. FEB 16 1833 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York, d. MAY 1906. She married (1) Wellington Hibbard #9139, JUN 28 1853. She married (2) Benjamin Hostler #9140, SEP 17 1883.

1938 v. Charles Harris #9141, b. 1839 in Hamilton, Madison Co., New York.

unm.

834. **Seth<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6399 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 15 1785, d. OCT 15 1862 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Seth Alvord resided on the old homestead on Frankfort Hill, N.Y.

He married **Sarah Monroe** #9148, 1810, b. AUG 05 1785 in Conn., d. JAN 19 1851 in Frankfort, NY.

Children:

1939 i. Emily<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9149, b. SEP 12 1810 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

d. unm.

- + 1940 ii. James Alvord #9150 b. MAR 11 1812.
- + 1941 iii. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #9151 b. DEC 13 1815.
- + 1942 iv. Josiah Monroe Alvord #9152 b. SEP 11 1827.
- + 1943 v. Deborah Patience Alvord #9153 b. MAY 26 1829.

835. **Medad<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6400 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 12 1787, d. MAR 02 1866 in Camden, Oneida Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Joseph Alvord and his family except William J. moved from Saquoit, N.Y. to Eagle, Wis. in 1845.

He married (1) **Amy Whitcomb** #9154, in Frankfort, NY, b. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY (daughter of Thomas Whitcomb #9156 and Sally (Almsbury) Whitcomb #9157), d. JUL 24 1826 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. He married (2) **Mahala (Lampman) Daniels, Mrs.** #9155.

**Mahala:** died about age 70

Children by Amy Whitcomb:

- + 1944 i. Jasper<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9158 b. JAN 06 1812.
- + 1945 ii. Joseph Marshall Alvord #9159 b. MAY 20 1815.
- 1946 iii. Thomas Alvord #9160, b. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.  
d. aged 22
- 1947 iv. Menzo Alvord #9161, b. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.  
d. aged about 12
- + 1948 v. Amos Alvord #9162 b. 1821.
- 1949 vi. Rhoda Alvord #9163, b. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Children: (No record could be secured, but it is thought that there were four or five children. A granddaughter, Mrs, Charistopher Barlo, resided in Lowville, NY, 1907.)

She married Moses Thurston #13215, in Point Rock, NY, b. in Maine.

- + 1950 vii. Deborah Ann Alvord #9164.
- + 1951 viii. Sarah Alvord #9165 b. APR 18 1819.
- + 1952 ix. Mary Susannah Alvord #9166 b. FEB 13 1823.
- + 1953 x. Esther Alvord #9167 b. JUL 15 1826.

Children by Mahala (Lampman) Daniels, Mrs.:

- + 1954 xi. Henry Alvord #9168 b. JAN 01 1832.
- 1955 xii. Permelia Jane Alvord #9169, b. SEP 20 1834 in Camden, (Annsville) NY, d. abt 1905 in Higginsville, NY. She married Elijah Cook #13247.
- + 1956 xiii. Rebecca Alvord #9170 b. MAR 04 1836.
- + 1957 xiv. John Alvord #9171 b. JUL 17 1839.
- + 1958 xv. Harriet Alvord #9172 b. JUL 17 1841.
- + 1959 xvi. Ida Alvord #9173 b. AUG 25 1845.
- 1960 xvii. Hiram Alvord #9174, b. DEC 22 1848 in Camden, (Annsville) NY.  
d. aged 15

836. **James<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6401 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 7 1789 in Vermont, d. FEB 28 1852 in Galveston, Cass Co., IN.

James lived in Indiana and was a local Methodist Preacher. No further record.-- 1908 Alvord Book

He married **Elizabeth** \_\_\_\_\_ #7008, b. NOV 16 1794 in New York, d. DEC 3 1859 in Galveston, Cass Co., IN.

**Elizabeth:** AAFA has a transcript of her will dated May 20, 1859

Children:

- + 1961 i. Menzo<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7009 b. 1810.
- + 1962 ii. Lorenzo Dow Alvord #7200 b. 1824.
- 1963 iii. Deborah Alvord #11415.
- 1964 iv. William Joseph Alvord #11416.
- 1965 v. Mary Jane Alvord #11417.
- 1966 vi. James S. Alvord #11418.
- 1967 vii. Fanny Alvord #11419.
- 1968 viii. Adaline Alvord #11420.

838. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6403 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 30 1793 in Milford, VT, d. SEP 07 1869 in Eagle, WI.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Joseph Alvord and his family except William J. moved from Saquoit, N.Y. to Eagle, Wis. in 1845. He married **Nancy Campbell** #9175, JUN 05 1817 in Lee, Oneida Co., NY, b. DEC 29 1798 in Catskill, NY (daughter of John Campbell #9176 and Mary Campbell #9177), d. APR 26 1879 in Eagle, WI.

Children:

- 1969 i. Roxanna Eliza<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9178, b. APR 21 1818 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. AUG 21 1822.
- 1970 ii. Mary Ann Alvord #9179, b. MAY 07 1820 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. MAR 31 1836.
- + 1971 iii. Lucina Maria Alvord #9180 b. APR 07 1822.
- 1972 iv. William John Alvord #9181, b. JAN 27 1825 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William J. Alvord and his wife went to Cal. about 1848 and he is supposed to have died there, as nothing has been heard from him since the latter part of the summer of 1850. He was a carpenter and builder. Old miners who returned believed that he was killed for his money. He had lived a few years in Wis. before going to Cal.

res. Cooperstown, NY, Middlefield, NY, and Sacramento, CA.

No children

He married Laura Ann Mason #13274, 12 Jun 1845 in Middlefield Center, NY.

- + 1973 v. Roxanna Alvord #9182 b. APR 13 1827.
- + 1974 vi. Nelson J. Alvord #9183 b. JUL 11 1829.
- + 1975 vii. Henry Alvord #9184 b. FEB 01 1832.
- + 1976 viii. Manville Delos Alvord #9185 b. OCT 01 1834.
- + 1977 ix. Samantha Jane Alvord #9186 b. AUG 19 1837.
- + 1978 x. George Wallace Alvord #9187 b. NOV 13 1839.
- 1979 xi. Mary Eliza Alvord #9188, b. JUN 30 1843 in Saquoit, NY, d. 17 Oct 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-198, SM Alvord

Mathew P. Bishop was a teacher in the public schools for many years. He ran a large farm in addition to his work of teaching. Mrs. Whittemore was deeply interested in this work and rendered efficient aid.

She married (1) Mathew Patrick Bishop #13275, b. 15 Aug 1822 in West Windsor, VT, d. 1 Jan 1883 in La Grange, WI. She married (2) Henry Whittemore #13311, b. 26 Oct 1824 in

Jamestown, NY, d. 8 Sep 1901 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

1980 xii. Annie Florence #13290, b. 26 Jun 1871 in Davenport, IA, d. 24 Jul 1871.

1981 xiii. Minnie Florence Alvord #13291, b. 14 Jan 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Arthur Arder Bruner #15134, 23 Nov 1892 in Berwyn, IL, b. 12 Sep 1864 in Gasfield, Ontario, CN.

Arthur: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Arthur A. Bruner was a salesman and expert machinist fore the McCormik Harvester Co., He was previously married and had four children by a former wife.

840. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6405 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 4 1798. She married **Rufus Corey** #9189 (son of Rufus Corey #10715), d. Abt 1842 in Litchfield, NY.

**Rufus:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

At one time he worked on the locks of the Erie Canal at Utica, N.Y.

Children:

1982 i. Elijah Bemis<sup>7</sup> Corey #9190, b. 1815 in Litchfield, NY, d. 1902 in Paris, NY.

1983 ii. George Washington Corey #9191, b. in Litchfield, NY.

1984 iii. Susannah Corey #9192, b. in Litchfield, NY.

1985 iv. Deborah Corey #9193, b. in Litchfield, NY.

1986 v. Mary Priscilla Corey #9194, b. in Litchfield, NY.

1987 vi. Masander Corey #9195, b. in Litchfield, NY.

1988 vii. Lydia Corey #9196, b. in Litchfield, NY.

1989 viii. Cloe Corey #9197, b. in Litchfield, NY.

1990 ix. Robert Marcus Corey #9198, b. 1840 in Litchfield, NY. He married Susannah Empringham #9199, JUN 15 1859.

843. **Simeon<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6408 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 15 1805 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. APR 08 1895 in Portage, Livingston Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Simeon Alvord went from Herkimer Co., N.Y. and settled in Livingston Co., between Dalton and Nunda about the year 1835.

He married (1) **Elizabeth Palmer** #9209, b. 1808 in Herkimer Co., NY (daughter of Leonard Palmer #9210 and Mary (Myers) Palmer #9211), d. JUN 14 1844 in Nunda, NY. He married (2) **Julia Ann Meech** #9221, in Nunda, NY, b. in Livonia, NY (daughter of George Meech #9222 and Mary (Root) Meech #9223), d. in Nunda, NY.

Children by Elizabeth Palmer:

1991 i. Amanda Elvira<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9212, b. JAN 16 1830 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY. She married Henry Edwin Chase #13312, 14 May 1849 in Nunda, NY, b. 11 Apr 1827 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 3 Mar 1904 in Castile, Wyoming Co., NY.

+ 1992 ii. Mary Amelia Alvord #9213 b. DEC 03 1831.

1993 iii. David Myers Alvord #9214, b. FEB 27 1834 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY, d. JAN. 1900 in Kenosha, WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

David Myers Alvord went west when he was twenty-one years old and married the following year. Mrs. Walter Christian of Kenosha, Wis., is in some way connected with the family, but was impossible to learn the precise relationship.

He married Jerusha Esther Miller #13318, d. AUG. 1889.

+ 1994 iv. Martha Jane Alvord #9215 b. OCT. 7, 1832.

- 1995 v. Adam Riley Alvord #9216, b. MAR 09 1836 in Nunda, NY.  
prob. died in the War. unnm.
- + 1996 vi. Jacob Long Alvord #9217 b. OCT 25 1837.
- + 1997 vii. William Henry Alvord #9218 b. 1839.
- + 1998 viii. Eleanor Louise Alvord #9219 b. MAY 25 1841.
- + 1999 ix. Fanny Arvilla Alvord #9220 b. JUL 18 1843.  
Children by Julia Ann Meech:
- 2000 x. Leonard Alvord #9224, b. Abt 1850 in near Nunda, NY.  
d. in MD in Civil War. unnm.
- 2001 xi. James Alvord #9225, b. in near Nunda, NY.  
d. prob. unnm.
- + 2002 xii. George Alvord #9226 b. MAY 06 1851.
- + 2003 xiii. Thomas Jerome Alvord #9227 b. DEC 05 1852.

844. **Maria<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6409 (Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 10 1808 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. DEC 16 1878 in Oconomowoc, WI. She married (1) **John Thomas Ford** #9228, in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, b. in Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., NY (son of Darius Ford #9229 and Lovinia Ford #9230), d. in prob. Washington, DC.

**John:** d. prob. Washington, DC

She married (2) **Simeon Lee** #9242, 1833 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY, b. AUG. 1801 in Litchfield, NY (son of Elisah Lee #9243 and (Searls) Lee #9244), d. 1861 in Eagle, WI.

Children by John Thomas Ford:

2004 i. Lovina<sup>7</sup> Ford #9204, b. APR 08 1828 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married Leander James Bailey #9203, DEC 03 1854 in Utica, NY, b. MAY 09 1831 in Frankfort, NY (son of Jonathan Bailey #9201 and Freelove Alvord #6407), d. APR 24 1906 in Waukesha, WI.

2005 ii. William Ford #9231, b. DEC 22 1830 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 1849 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

2006 iii. Lyman Sylvester Ford #9232, b. in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY, d. OCT 21 1861 in Wisconsin.

unm.

2007 iv. George Washington Ford #9233, b. in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Martha Russell #9234.

2008 v. Mary Adaline Ford #9235, b. in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY. She married (1) W. W. Root #9236, in Waukesha, WI. She married (2) H. F. McMillan #9237, 1867.

2009 vi. Martin Dewain Ford #9238, b. in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY. He married May Whitlow #9239, in Pullman, WA.

2010 vii. Martha Jane Ford #9240, b. 1844 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY, d. MAY 08 1906 in Eagle, WI. She married Albert Russell #9241, MAY 06 1866 in Agnes City, KS.

Children by Simeon Lee:

2011 viii. Frances Dette Lee #9245, b. JUL 24 1847 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY, d. APR 03 1873 in Rock Creek, KS. She married John Moyer #9246, AUG 16 1868 in Americus, KS.

2012 ix. Parmelia E. Lee #9247, b. JAN 07 1852 in Ottawa, WI. She married Warner Spooner #9248, SEP 21 1873 in Concordia, KS.

845. **Lorena<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9249 (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 18 1807 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY, d. AUG 26 1852 in Toledo, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Lorena (Alvord) Spalding is remembered as a high-spirited, beautiful woman with ruddy complexion, large brilliant black eyes and very black hair. She was a woman of high character, and lofty

aims and ambitions. She was a victim of cholera, as was also her daughter, when it swept the city of Toledo. Mrs. Spalding resided later in Atlanta, Ga.

She married **Volney Spalding** #9254, DEC 26 1826, b. MAR 28 1801 in Rhinebeck, NY (son of Rufus Spalding #10716 and Abigail Palmer #10717).

**Volney:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In 1849 Volney Spalding was running a store in Palmyra, Mich., in company with his nephew, William Spalding. Eight months later they moved the business to Toledo, O.

Children:

2013 i. Cornelia<sup>7</sup> Spalding #9255, b. OCT 22 1827 in Lockport, NY, d. 1852 in Toledo, OH. She married James M. Comstock #9256, JAN 24 1850.

2014 ii. Infant Spalding #9257, b. JUN 12 1830 in Lockport, NY, d. JUN 30 1830.

2015 iii. Edward Spalding #9258, b. OCT 30 1830 in Lockport, NY, d. OCT 22 1833.

849. **Mary Ann<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9253 (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 11 1813 in Lewiston, Niagara Co., NY, d. JUL 06 1841 in Sarasota Springs, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mary (Alvord) Field was two months old at the time of the massacre at Lewiston. The cloak in which she was wrapped by her mother in the flight is still in possession of her son Rushton H. Field.

She married **Orrin Field** #9262, NOV. 1833 in Lewiston, NY, b. APR 28 1808 in New Berlin, NY (son of Peleg Field #9263 and Elizabeth (Battey) Field #9264), d. NOV 07 1872 in New Berlin, NY.

Children:

2016 i. Edward George<sup>7</sup> Field #9265, b. AUG 27 1834 in New Berlin, NY, d. 1874. He married Clara P. Snell #9266.

2017 ii. Charles F. Field #9267, b. JUL 06 1836 in New Berlin, NY, d. 1864 in Ft. Hamilton, NY.

2018 iii. Rushton Holmes Field #9268, b. MAY 06 1838 in New Berlin, NY. He married Mary Florence Myers #9269, APR 02 1868 in Tiffin, OH.

2019 iv. Joseph Alvord Field #9270, b. AUG 05 1840 in New Berlin, NY, d. SEP 16 1862 in Missouri.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

His wife's father was a secessionist. While Mr. Field was riding out of his father-in-law's yard he was shot dead by Union soldiers.

He married Almira Wallace #9271, in Missouri.

851. **Sophronia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4614 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 05 1804 in near Lockport, Niagara Co., NY,<sup>161</sup> d. APR 03 1837 in Clay Co., MO. She married **Joseph Hawks** #6938, b. MAY 24 1799 in Durhan, Androsdoggin, ME, d. DEC 19 1862 in Spanish Fork, UT.

Children:

2020 i. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Hawks #6939, d. in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., IL.  
He died at age 19

2021 ii. Lucy Hawks #6940, d. in Utah. She married Philo Allen #6943.

2022 iii. Levi Hawks #6941, d. ABOUT 1845.  
Levi drowned in the Mississippi River.

2023 iv. Joshua Hawks #6942.  
Lived in Idaho, married in Utah.

---

<sup>161</sup> Birth was near location shown.

854. **Adelia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4617 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 20 1809 in near Lockport, Niagara Co., NY,<sup>162</sup> d. JAN 21 1883 in Burton, Genesee Co., MI. She married **Pliny Atherton Skinner** #6945, APR 14 1833 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI, b. DEC 30 1808 in Henderson, Jefferson Co., NY (son of Elias Skinner #6946 and Abigail Atherton #6947), d. JAN 16 1893 in Burton, Genesee Co., MI.

**Pliny:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

In July 1835, Pliny located four miles from Flint, MI in the township of Burton, N.E. part of section 28. At that time it was a dense wilderness with no settlers nearer than Flint.

Children:

- 2024 i. Martha Jane<sup>7</sup> Skinner #6948, b. MAY 24 1836 in Burton, Genesee Co., MI.  
Resided at Fort Dodge.  
She married Jerome Putnam #6950, JUN 9 1857.
- 2025 ii. Alfred Larue Skinner #6949, b. AUG 25 1848 in Burton, Genesee Co., MI.  
Resided near Flint, MI.  
He married Ettie Mariah Ketcham #6951, DEC 21 1870.

856. **Albina<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4619 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1812 in near Lockport, Niagara Co., NY,<sup>163</sup> d. ABOUT 1852-56 in Spanish Fork, Utah Co., UT. She married (1) **Orlando Murray** #6952, ABOUT 1830 in Michigan, d. SPRING 1849 in Clay Co., MO. She married (2) **Joseph Hawks** #6938, b. MAY 24 1799 in Durhan, Androsdoggin, ME, d. DEC 19 1862 in Spanish Fork, UT.

Children by Orlando Murray:

- 2026 i. Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Murray #9274, d. in in CA. She married Alexander Kelly #9275.
- 2027 ii. Son Murray #9279.  
killed on the way from Michigan to Missouri
- 2028 iii. Son Murray #9280.  
d. when about twelve years old

857. **Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4621 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 25 1815 in New York, d. SEP 09 1879 in Salt Lake City, UT. She married (1) **Lyman Curtis** #6953, b. JAN 21 1812 in New Salem, Franklin, MA, d. AUG 05 1898 in Salem, Utah, Utah. She married (2) **Peter Mack Elliott** #9949.

Children by Lyman Curtis:

- 2029 i. Julia<sup>7</sup> Curtis #9936, b. MAY 07 1835.
- 2030 ii. Ammon Curtis #9937, b. JUL 12 1837 in Quincy, Adams, IL.
- 2031 iii. Thaddeus Curtis #9938, b. MAR 28 1839 in Quincy, Adams, IL.
- 2032 iv. Adeline Clarinda Curtis #9939, b. MAY 16 1840 in Quincy, Adams, IL.
- 2033 v. Henry Curtis #9940, b. FEB 29 1842.
- 2034 vi. Samuel Curtis #9941, b. DEC 09 1844.
- 2035 vii. son Curtis #9942, b. ABOUT 1846.
- 2036 viii. son Curtis #9943, b. ABOUT 1846.
- 2037 ix. son Curtis #9944, b. ABOUT 1846.
- 2038 x. Joseph Nahum Curtis #9945, b. SEP 09 1847.
- 2039 xi. William Frederick Curtis #9946, b. JUL 14 1850.
- 2040 xii. Charles Grandison Curtis #9947, b. DEC 16 1852.

<sup>162</sup> Birth was near location shown.

<sup>163</sup> Birth was near location shown.

2041 xiii. Orson Elliott Curtis #9948, b. MAR 07 1857.

Children by Peter Mack Elliott:

2042 xiv. Edison William Elliott #9950, b. MAR 11 1858.

2043 xv. Hariette Louisa Elliott #9951, b. SEP 08 1860.

858. **Joseph Bonaparte<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4623 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 4 1830 in Waterford, Oakland Co., MI, d. JAN 9 1908 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He arrived in Salt Lake City Oct 28, 1849 with his parents. In the autumn of 1850 he moved up to Ogden, UT. In 1852 he went to California but returned to Ogden in 1856. During the "Move South" they went to Springfield, Utah; thence in March 1869 to North Ogden; thence in 1878 to Promitory, Utah; thence in 1881 to West Weber. He collected much data relating to the genealogy of his branch of the family. By occupation he was a farmer, in politics a Democrat.

He married (1) **Lenora Barrett** #4633, APR 19 1858 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, b. SEP 10 1841 in Wiltshire, England (daughter of Robert Barrett #4635 and Sarah Griffin #4636). He married (2) **Sarah Elizabeth Mower** #4637, NOV 15 1880 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. OCT 10 1851 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT (daughter of Henry Mower #4643 and Susan Strong #4644).

Children by Lenora Barrett:

+ 2044 i. Delia<sup>7</sup> Alvord #4634 b. MAR 25 1865.

2045 ii. Joseph Leroy Alvord #9272, b. AUG 20 1883 in West Weber, UT.

2046 iii. Infant Alvord #9273, b. APR 03 1889 in West Weber, UT, d. APR 03 1889.

Children by Sarah Elizabeth Mower:

+ 2047 iv. Susan Alvord #4638 b. AUG 5 1881.

+ 2048 v. Joseph Leroy Alvord #4639 b. AUG 20 1883.

+ 2049 vi. Amy Alvord #4640 b. MAY 30 1885.

2050 vii. Florence Alvord #4641, b. AUG 17 1887 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_\_. She married Lee Greenwell #4668, NOV 27 1906 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT, b. FEB 14 1885 in Weber, Utah (son of Ambrose Greenwell #4669 and Lucy Ringrose #4670), d. \_\_\_\_\_.

Lee: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Lee Greenwell was one of the firm, Greenwell Bros., butchers, Ogden, UT

2051 viii. Infant Alvord #4642, b. APR 3 1889 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT, d. APR 3 1889 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT.

859. **Martha Bromley<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4624 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 28 1833 in Waterford, Oakland Co., MI, d. SEP 29 1882 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married (1) **William Strong** #6954, NOV 28 1849 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. OCT \_\_\_\_ 1827 in Strongstown, Indiana Co., PA (son of Jacob Strong #10719 and Sarah Hill #10720). She married (2) **Abiol Campbell** #6955, 1861 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, b. JAN 15 1835 in Ridsburg?, PA (son of Jonathan Campbell #10721 and Charity Fuller #10722), d. DEC 25 1872 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married (3) **Benjamin Harrington** #6956, 1873.

Children by William Strong:

2052 i. Harriet Louisa<sup>7</sup> Strong #6957, b. APR 23 1853 in Harrisville, Weber Co., UT. She married John Poll #9276, AUG 02 1869 in Salt Lake City, UT.

Children by Abiol Campbell:

2053 ii. Sylvia Celestia Campbell #6958, b. APR 25 1862 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married David William Campbell #9277, NOV 12 1885 in Hyrum, UT.

2054 iii. Martha Albina Campbell #6959, b. APR 1 1869 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married Bartholomew Emil Chatelain #9278, DEC 11 1888 in Logan, UT.



2055 iv. Abiol Orrin Campbell #6960, b. JUL 2 1872 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. MAR 5 1873.

Children by Benjamin Harrington:

2056 v. Lorana Harrington #6961, b. JUL 22 1874, d. FEB 18 1879.

860. **Benjamin Bromley<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4625 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 3 1835 in Waterford, Oakland Co., MI, d. JUN 03 1923 in Roy, Weber Co., UT.

Source: International Society Daughters of Utah Pioneers

#### BENJAMIN BROMLEY ALVORD

Benjamin Alvord, known to the people of North Ogden as Uncle Ben, was born January 3, 1835 in Waterford, Michigan.

His father, Thaddeus Alvord, born October 27, 1781 at Northhampton, Massachusetts. He died at North Ogden, Utah, February 19, 1874. He married his third wife, Sallie Briggs, near Lockport, New York. She was born in Taunton, Massachusetts May 7, 1803 and died in Salt Lake City, Utah February 5, 1851. She was Uncle Ben's mother.

Thaddeus had four wives and 15 children. He was ordained a Patriarch by Brigham Young.

Benjamin grew up in North Ogden, in a log house where Dee Shupe now lives. He was always full of pranks and very witty. He married Mrs. Malinda Crockett Hancock at Salt Lake City, Utah December 20, 1869. She was the daughter of David and Lydia Young Crockett. Malinda was born at Fox Island. She died at Brigham City, Utah 1908.

Benjamin and Malinda had three Children:

Benjamin, born January 16, 1871 Brigham City, Utah

Ruben, born September 29, 1871 Brigham City, Utah

Jennie, born March 20, 1876 Brigham City, Utah

Uncle Ben worked hard to keep his family going. When his children were in their teen age, Uncle Ben had a sun stroke. He used to have severe headache and it sometime nearly drove him insane.

He left his home and wandered down to Southern Utah. From there he wandered from one place to another.

He had red hair and was quite quick tempered. As he grew older, in 60 to 80 years, at first he stayed with his son, Ruben and family. And would come in when it was warm and at Bina Chatelain and Sylvas Campbell's places in the winter.

Bina and Sylva were his sister's Martha's Children.

He used to go help women do their washing, turning the washermachine and carry the water. They didn't have electricity and town water, but artician wells. He did this for his meals.

There were Rhoda Jones, Elizabeth Williams and many others he helped for his meals.

He was a good singer and always entertained children with his songs and sayings.

The older boys used to tease him because they knew he would get angry.

He had a hand suction "washer" he called it. He carried it around and it washed quilts. It was made of tin that didn't rust or metal, it was heavier than tin. Lots of women washed on the wash board in a galvanized tub of hot suds water and boil their clothes in a boiler after rubbing them. He sure was a good helper at washing. He used to count the pieces of clothes you would hang on the line.

When he got 70 years old they built him a one room frame house on Tom Chatelain's place. He lived there til he couldn't wait on himself and then Harry Chandler took him to Roy to the County old folks home.

He died there June 14, 1927 at 92 years.

He married **Malinda (Crockett) Hancock** #6962, DEC 20 1869 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. JAN 03 1835 in Fox Island, Waldo Co., ME (daughter of David Crockett #6963 and Lydia Young #6964), d. FEB 12 1895 in Box Elder Co., UT.

Children:

- + 2057 i. Benjamin Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> Alvord #6965 b. JAN 16 1871.
- 2058 ii. Reuben Emer Alvord #6966, b. SEP 29 1872 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He was in Idaho nearly all the time with his sheep. (No further record could be secured).

He married Nettie Wilds #13355.

- 2059 iii. Jennie Alvord #6967, b. MAR 10 1876 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

In 1898 Jennie Alvord was student at Stanford University. (No further record).  
She married Norris A. Boothe #13356.

861. **Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4626 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 3 1837 in Clay Co., MO, d. APR 22 1873 in prob. near Corn Creek, UT.<sup>164</sup> He married **Jane Elizabeth Blanchard** #6968, APR 3 1859 in Springville, Utah Co., UT, b. JAN 22 1845 in La Harpe, Hancock Co., IL (daughter of Asa Blanchard #6969 and Eunice Thompson #6970), d. JUL 21 1929 in Pleasantview, Weber, UT.

Children:

- + 2060 i. Irwin Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> Alvord #6972 b. APR 26 1860.
- + 2061 ii. Asaph Leroy Alvord #6973 b. MAR 8 1862.
- + 2062 iii. Junietta Jane Alvord #6974 b. JUL 14 1864.
- + 2063 iv. Eunice Lenora Alvord #6975 b. OCT 12 1869.
- + 2064 v. Edwin Theodore Alvord #6976 b. SEP 17 1871.

863. **Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #4628 (Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 8 1841 in Lee Co., IA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mr. Alvord was one of the most thrifty farmers in Weber Co. Although he had his share of adversity through the rascality of others, his beautiful home and farm were unencumbered. He was a Mormon and politically a Democrat.

---

<sup>164</sup> Near place shown.

Mr. Alvord is one of the most thrifty farmers in Weber Co. Although he has had his share of adversity through the rascality of others, yet his beautiful home and farm are unencumbered. He is a Mormon and politically a Democrat.

He married **Sarah Ann Shupe** #6977, SEP 16 1860 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, b. APR 2 1845 in Brown Co., IL (daughter of John Wetstein Shupe #10723 and Martha Ann Thomas #10724), d. NOV 7 1907 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

Children:

- 2065 i. Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord #6978, b. JUN 15 1861 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. FEB 6 1863 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.
- + 2066 ii. Gideon Thaddeus Alvord #6979 b. AUG 12 1863.
- 2067 iii. Martha Jane Alvord #6980, b. JUL 25 1865 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. JUN 27 1892 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.
- + 2068 iv. Mary Catherine Alvord #6981 b. AUG 28 1869.
- + 2069 v. Ida Alvord #6982 b. MAY 15 1873.
- 2070 vi. Ira John Alvord #6983, b. MAR 26 1877 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. JUN 20 1892 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.
- 2071 vii. Edmund Riley Alvord #6984, b. MAR 3 1879 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. He married Effie Goldbranson #13376, 26 Aug 1900 in Plain City, UT.
- + 2072 viii. Stella Alvord #6985 b. APR 8 1881.
- + 2073 ix. William Mathias Alvord #6986 b. NOV 27 1884.
- 2074 x. Charlotte Albina Alvord #6987, b. JUN 20 1887 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. JUN 21 1892 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.
- + 2075 xi. George Iven Alvord #6988 b. MAR 25 1891.

865. **Catharine E.<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7162 (Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 6 1824 in Near Lockport, NY, d. APR 12 1847 in Battle Creek, MI. She married **Norman Sturges** #9281, DEC 28 1841 in Rose, Calhoun Co., MI, b. JUN 07 1821 in Lockport, Niagara Co., NY (son of John Sturges #9282 and Althea (Austin) Sturges #9283), d. JUN 18 1903 in Hubbardston, Iona Co., MI.

Children:

- 2076 i. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Sturges #9284, b. NOV 10 1842 in Fentonville, MI. She married (1) Nathaniel S. Burt #9285, AUG 19 1860. She married (2) William Brice #9286, OCT 28 1866.
- 2077 ii. Charles Sturges #9287, b. MAR 11 1844 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI, d. JUL 01 1845.
- 2078 iii. Homer Wilber Sturges #9288, b. FEB 01 1847 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. He married (1) Martha V. Smith #9289, JAN. 1867. He married (2) Myra Leslie #9290.

866. **Celestia Clarissa<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7163 (Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 23 1825 in Near Lockport, NY, d. FEB 04 1899 in Ionia, MI. She married (1) **James A. Bailey** #9291, APR 09 1845, d. AUG 24 1886. She married (2) **William Wallace** #9292, 1890.

**William:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

William Wallace was an agent of the D. & M. Ry. at Ionia, Mich.

Children by James A. Bailey:

- 2079 i. Adeline C.<sup>7</sup> Bailey #9293. She married Joseph Sutton #9294.
- 2080 ii. Ellen C. Bailey #9295. She married William Smith #9296.
- 2081 iii. Belle Bailey #9297. She married John Knapman #9298.

867. **William Alanson<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #7164 (Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 7 1829 in Near Lockport, NY, d. APR 20 1900 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI.

## From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

William Alanson served in the Mexican War either as a private or Captain in the regiment of Col. Ely of Alma, Mich. By occupation he was a lumberman and a farmer during his later years.

He married **Caroline Louisa Moore** #7165, APR 7 1849 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI, b. DEC 23 1830 in New York (daughter of , Moore #9299 and Arvilla (Newton) Moore #9300), d. DEC 9 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Children:

- + 2082 i. Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Alvord #7166 b. JAN 20 1850.
- 2083 ii. Alanson W. Alvord #7167, b. OCT 10 1851 in Bedford, Calhoun Co., MI, d. MAR 7 1865 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI.
- 2084 iii. Ella Celestia Alvord #7168, b. SEP 5 1853 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI, d. 12 Mar 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Charles Miles Wilson #13377, 2 Apr 1872 in St. Louis, MI, b. 15 Mar 1849 in Ogdensburg, NY.

Charles: Source: Alvord genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles M. Wilson was a lumberman during his residence in Mich. In 1908 he was in the hotel business in Buffalo, NY

- + 2085 iv. Clara Louisa Alvord #7169 b. AUG 31 1855.
- + 2086 v. Frank Merrill Alvord #7170 b. JAN 16 1857.
- + 2087 vi. Edward Lionel Alvord #7171 b. FEB 14 1859.
- + 2088 vii. Capitola Josephine Alvord #7172 b. NOV 22 1861.
- 2089 viii. George A. Alvord #7173, b. OCT 5 1863 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co., MI, d. NOV 11 1865.
- + 2090 ix. Ralph Ely Alvord #7174 b. JAN 11 1872.

869. **Sally<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #6392 (Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 8 1795 in Near Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. DEC 29 1866 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Sally (Alvord) Engle was a woman of remarkable qualities; social, of sound judgment and deeply religious. Her son at the age of eight-three speaks very touchingly of the prayers of his mother for his Christian welfare.

She married **John Engle** #6393, JAN 13 1821 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY, b. OCT 27 1795 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co., PA (son of Joseph Engle #6394 and Elizabeth Lemon #6395), d. SEP 30 1880 in Hartford, Van Buren Co., MI.

Children:

- 2091 i. Susannah<sup>7</sup> Engle #9319, b. MAY 01 1822 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. in Hartford, MI. She married George W. Dey #9320, 1844.
- 2092 ii. Titus Manlius Engle #9321, b. AUG 27 1824 in Angelica, NY. He married Mary J. McGibeny #9322, in West Almond, NY.
- 2093 iii. Washington Alvord Engle #9323, b. JUL 04 1826 in Angelica, NY, d. NOV 20 1907 in Hartford, MI.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mr. Engle attained a reputation as a physician. He was also the author of a book of poems.

He married Emily D. VanAuken, Mrs. #9324, 1863.

- 2094 iv. William Bostwick Engle #9325, b. JUL 14 1828 in Angelica, NY, d. DEC 20 1831 in Angelica, NY.

- + 2095 v. Philancy Alethea Engle #6410 b. JUL 11 1830.
- 2096 vi. Cenius Henry Engle #9326, b. MAY 16 1832 in Angelica, NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mr. Engle went to Michigan in 1855 and engaged in lumbering. He later became a lawyer and has served as Justice for many years. Perhaps no one has been more thoroughly identified with the interests of Hartford than Mr. Engle. He published the last work of Chief Pokagon of the Pottawattamies, called the "Queen of the Woods."

He married (1) Helen J. McGibney #9327, JULY 1857. He married (2) Sarah White Webb, Mrs. #9328, 1882.

2097 vii. Mary Adelia Engle #9329, b. MAR 17 1834 in Angelica, NY, d. JAN 02 1899 in Dowagiac, MI. She married Leman C. Lindsley #9330.

2098 viii. Sarah Ann Engle #9331, b. JUL 27 1836 in Angelica, NY. She married Horton Hinman Clute #9332, SEP 26 1866 in Angelica, NY.

2099 ix. Harriet Amelia Engle #9333, b. JUL 06 1839 in Angelica, NY, d. JUN 17 1892 in Cedar Rapids, IA. She married (1) Philip Hamilton, Dr. #9334, JUN 04 1863 in Angelica, NY. She married (2) Allen Engle #9335, b. FEB 18 1839 in Mt. Morris, NY (son of Silas Engle #9351 and Mercy Alvord #9307).

870. **Philancy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9301 (Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Vermont, d. in Potter Co., PA. She married **Benjamin Hoyt** #9309, d. in Potter Co., PA.

Children:

- 2100 i. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Gary #9310.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Lucy was adopted by Benjamin and Philacy Alvord Hoyt.

873. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9304 (Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Vermont, d. in Mt. Morris, NY. She married **Thaddeus Gary** #9312.

Children:

- 2101 i. Phineas<sup>7</sup> Gary #9313.
- 2102 ii. Margaret Gary #9314.
- 2103 iii. Melissa Gary #9315.
- 2104 iv. Parthena Gary #9316.
- 2105 v. Lucy Gary #9310.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Lucy was adopted by Benjamin and Philacy Alvord Hoyt.

- 2106 vi. Charlotte Gary #9317.
- 2107 vii. Sarah Jane Gary #9318.

874. **Isaac<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9305 (Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Montpelier, VT, d. in Marseilles, OH.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

According to a deed dated June 2, 1839, Isaac Alvord was then living at Hume, Hardin Co., O. He conveyed land in Hume, Allegany Co., N.Y. to Hiram Frisbey. A niece says that he had three daughters. He married **Elizabeth Johnson** #9336.

Children:

- + 2108 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9337.

875. **Phineas<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9306 (Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1800 in near Montpelier, VT, d. 1872 in Mt. Morris, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

When a boy, Phineas worked for Henry Buell, a farmer residing in Eas Bloomfield, N.Y. After being in the employ of Mr. Buell for seven years, in 1823, he bought a pair of steers and a wagon which he loaded with apples and started for Mt. Morris, locating on the land for which his father had contracted and assuming the entire indebtedness. He soon built a log house, in the construction of which no sawed timber was used. By dint of good management and industry he soon paid for his place, where he continued to live as a successful farmer.

He married (1) **Rachel Lemen** #9338 (daughter of Thomas Lemen #9339 and (Ewart) Lemen #9340), d. 1880 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married (2) **Rachel Lemen** #9338, in Dansville, NY (daughter of Thomas Lemen #9339 and (Ewart) Lemen #9340), d. 1880 in Mt. Morris, NY.

Children by Rachel Lemen:

+ 2109 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9341 b. MAY 17 1825.

+ 2110 ii. Amanda Alvord #9342 b. MAY 29 1826.

+ 2111 iii. Cordelia Alvord #9343 b. JAN 08 1828.

2112 iv. George Phineas Alvord #9344, b. 1830 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married Louise Josephine Roberts #13406, b. 2 Jun 1836 in Mt. Morris, NY.

+ 2113 v. Wealthy Alvord #9345.

+ 2114 vi. Lucinda Jane Alvord #9346 b. AUG 25 1833.

+ 2115 vii. Martin VanBuren Alvord #10725 b. APR 21 1835.

+ 2116 viii. Mary Harriet Alvord #9348 b. MAY 05 1836.

+ 2117 ix. William Thomas Alvord #9349 b. MAR 15 1838.

+ 2118 x. Rachel Diana Alvord #9350.

Children by Rachel Lemen:

2119 xi. Martin VanBuren Alvord #9347, b. APR 21 1835 in Mt. Morris, NY.

876. **Mercy<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9307 (Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 08 1802 in near Montpelier, VT, d. AUG 29 1841 in Sawuya (?), NY. She married **Silas Engle** #9351, in Tuscarora, NY, b. JAN 10 1801 in Philadelphia, PA (son of Joseph Engle #9352 and Elizabeth (Lemon) Engle #9353), d. NOV 07 1878 in Paw Paw, MI.

Children:

2120 i. Eliza Steele<sup>7</sup> Engle #9354, b. JUL 04 1825 in Mt. Morris, NY.

2121 ii. Polly Engle #9355, b. SEP 29 1826 in West Almond, NY.

2122 iii. Ann Engle #9356, b. OCT 09 1828 in West Almond, NY. She married Leonard Tisdale #9357, MAR 14 1847.

2123 iv. Christopher Columbus Engle #9358, b. JUN 09 1830 in West Almond, NY.

2124 v. Benjamin Franklin Engle #9359, b. APR 05 1833 in West Almond, NY.

2125 vi. Matthias Engle #9360, b. DEC 24 1836 in Hume, NY.

2126 vii. Allen Engle #9335, b. FEB 18 1839 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married Harriet Amelia Engle #9333, b. JUL 06 1839 in Angelica, NY (daughter of John Engle #6393 and Sally Alvord #6392), d. JUN 17 1892 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

877. **Lucia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9308 (Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. in Mt. Morris, NY.

died soon after birth of child

She married **Calvin Lazell** #9363.

Children:

2127 i. Lucy<sup>7</sup> Lazell #9364, b. in Mt. Morris, NY. She married Peterson #9365.

883. **Calrissa<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9377 (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 11 1785 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized JUL 31 1785, d. JUN 07 1874 in Hinckley, OH. She married **Joshua Kellogg** #9380, APR 30 1807 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. OCT 29 1778 in prob. Marlboro, CT (son of Daniel Kellogg #10726 and Rachel Taylor #10727), d. JUN 30 1847 in Hinckley, OH.

**Joshua:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Joshua was one of the earliest settlers in Hinckley, O. In the Kellogg family is the old family Bible of Timothy Alvord, with many Northampton records between the dates 1800-1815.

Children:

2128 i. Hiram<sup>7</sup> Kellogg #9381, b. MAY 09 1808 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 12 1822.

2129 ii. Victoria Clarissa Kellogg #9382, b. SEP 03 1809 in Hadley, MA, d. MAR 31 1893 in Elsie, MI. She married Aaron Lyon Conant #9383, SEP 16 1830.

2130 iii. Timothy Kellogg #9384, b. JUN 19 1811 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 02 1879 in Hinckley, OH. He married Anna Eliza Searls #9385, NOV 03 1836.

2131 iv. John Kellogg #9386, b. JUN 06 1813 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 20 1878 in Hinckley, OH. He married Caroline Pierce #9387, AUG 24 1837.

2132 v. Velina Kellogg #9388, b. FEB 24 1815 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Huron Searls #9389, OCT 17 1833.

2133 vi. Perus Alvord Kellogg #9390, b. APR 13 1819 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 05 1833.

2134 vii. William Kellogg #9391, b. APR 17 1821 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 19 1889 in Hinckley, OH. He married Rachel Mary Keeley #9392, AUG 24 1843.

2135 viii. Caroline Amanda Kellogg #9393, b. NOV 23 1826 in Hinckley, OH, d. MAY 23 1900 in Elsie, MI. She married (1) Horace Smith, Rev. #9394. She married (2) Marcus Newton #9395, MAY 09 1872.

2136 ix. Emeline Kellogg #9396, b. NOV 07 1829 in Hinckley, OH, d. SEP 22 1831.

884. **Keziah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9378 (Timothy<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 07 1787 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized AUG 12 1787 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 17 1849 in Hinckley, OH. She married **Joseph Gouch** #9397, JUN 16 1812 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. 1786 (son of Moses Gouch #9398 and Eleanor (Judd) Gouch #9399), d. MAR 20 1868 in Hinckley, OH.

Children:

2137 i. Sophronia<sup>7</sup> Gouch #9400, b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1876 in Michigan. She married Williams #9401.

2138 ii. Joseph Gouch #9402, b. MAY 11 1820 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 17 1905 in Hinckley, OH.

2139 iii. Clarissa Gouch #9403, b. 1823 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 18 1880 in Hinckley, OH.

2140 iv. Keziah Gouch #9404, b. JUN 12 1828 in Hinckley, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Teh Gouch and Kellogg families lived side by side on Hinckley Ridge, where they located in 1825. Mrs. Keziah Merchant still lived on the old place at the time this book was written.

She married John Merchant #9405, 1905.

885. **Luther<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9409 (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 17 1777 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized JUL 13 1777, d. MAY 02 1805 in prob. Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Luther and his wife were members of the Northampton Church in 1801.

He married **Eunice Strong** #9456, NOV 24 1800, b. JAN 20 1778 (daughter of Joel Strong #9457 and Eunice (Hanchet) Strong #9458), d. Aft 1823 in prob. Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

2141 i. Luther<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9459, b. APR 11 1802, d. 23 Jan 1855 in Easthampton, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Luther Alvord died at the home of Mrs. Naomi Alvord and was buried in Westhampton cemetery.

He married (1) Amelia Alvord #10575, b. DEC 31 1800 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Isaac Alvord #6873 and Sarah Barker #10573), d. OCT 26 1849 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) Mrs. Amelia (Alvord) Bird #13445, b. 31 Dec 1800 in Westhampton, MA, d. 26 Oct 1849 in Westhampton, MA.

+ 2142 ii. Joel Strong Alvord #9460 b. JUN 23 1804.

2143 iii. Eunice Alvord #9461, b. OCT 27 1805, d. MAY 01 1823 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

886. **Elisha<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9410 (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 763.)

889. **Sarah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9413 (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 419.)

890. **Roxana<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9414 (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), baptized JUN 23 1788 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in New York.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Roxana (Alvord) Morgan joined the church at Easthampton, Mass., in 1834. She was dismissed to the church in West Bloomfield, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1838. Her death was caused by taking poison, mistaking it for medicine.

She married **Richard Morgan** #9465, MAY 01 1817 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. MAR 04 1779 (son of Judah Morgan #9466 and Elizabeth (Shivoy) Morgan #9467), d. JUN 30 1825 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

2144 i. George<sup>7</sup> Morgan #9468, b. in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. in Bellingham, MA.

d. aged 24

2145 ii. William Morgan #9469, b. 1822 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 24 1825 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

891. **Noadiah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9415 (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 13 1793 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized SEP 26 1793 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 17 1856 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908



Noadiah Alvord lived at Allen, Allegany Co., N.Y., probably 1820-1836. He was a grantee of West Bloomfield, N.Y., in 1838. He was fo Ridgeway, N.Y>, according to deeds dated 1842 and 1845. He moved to the vicinity of Elgin, Ill., in 1846, to Cedar Rapids, Ia., in 1853.

He married **Asenath Brown** #9470, FEB 19 1818 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. JUN 06 1795 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Silas Brown #9471 and Jemima (Clark) Brown #9472), d. MAR 13 1873 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Children:

- + 2146 i. Dixalana Marilla<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9473 b. JUL 14 1820.
- + 2147 ii. Ethelinda S. Alvord #9474 b. NOV 28 1827.
- + 2148 iii. Jason C. Alvord #9475 b. MAY 06 1830.

892. **Justus**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #9416 (Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 21 1796 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized FEB 05 1797, d. SEP 09 1868 in Mill Creek, Williams Co., OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

She was the widow of John Rogers.

He married **Hannah Thorpe** #9476, SEP 27 1821 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. APR 28 1800 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Eli Thorpe #9477 and Mary (Beers) Thorpe #9478), d. JUL 30 1871 in Mill Creek, Williams Co., OH.

**Hannah:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Mrs. Hannah (Thorpe) Alvord was received by letter from the Westfield, Mass. church to the Easthampton church in 1821.

Children:

- + 2149 i. Mary Thorp<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9479 b. SEP 08 1822.
- + 2150 ii. Hiram Bingham Alvord #9480 b. APR 26 1825.
- + 2151 iii. David Harvey Alvord #9481 b. OCT 18 1827.
- 2152 iv. Justin Henry Alvord #9482, b. OCT 19 1829 in Canadea, NY, d. JUN 19 1831.
- + 2153 v. Edward Elisha Alvord #9483 b. APR 18 1831.
- + 2154 vi. Nathan Alonzo Alvord #9484 b. AUG 17 1834.
- 2155 vii. Eli Lorenzo Alvord #9485, b. AUG 08 1836 in Canadea, NY, d. JAN 22 1863 in Lexington, KY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was a soldier in the Civil War, served on Co. H, 18th Mich. Reg. G.A.R. Posed named in his honor at Montgomery, Mich. "Since he was the first Mich. soldier that died."

- + 2156 viii. Henry Dwight Alvord #9486 b. JUL 31 1838.

895. **Solomon**<sup>6</sup> **Alvord** #9534 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 25 1808 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 04 1882 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He served as Selectman 1842-44, 1846-50, 1856, and at various times held other town offices.

He married (1) **Harriet Whiting Frary** #9537, JAN 23 1834 in Whateley, MA, b. abt 1512 in Whateley, MA (daughter of Phineas Frary #9541 and Sally (Frary) Frary #9542), d. JAN 15 1846 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Jael Eliza Bodurtha** #9538, MAY 24 1847 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. 1808 in Chester, MA (daughter of Walter Bodurtha #9539 and Lucretia (Henry) Bodurtha #9540), d. FEB 02 1882 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Harriet Whiting Frary:

- + 2157 i. Jane Maria<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9543 b. SEP 24 1835.
- 2158 ii. Caleb Edward Alvord #9544, b. JUNE 1837 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 05 1837 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 2159 iii. Whitney Frary Alvord #9545 b. MAR 29 1841.
- + 2160 iv. Edward Solomon Alvord #9546 b. JUL 04 1843.
- 2161 v. Harriet Whiting Alvord #9547, b. AUG 21 1845 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) William Gordon #13555, 29 Jan 1879 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. 10 Jun 1834 in Windhall, VT, d. 4 Nov 1904 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (2) Melvin Lewis Hannum #13556, 27 Nov 1906 in Hartford, CT, b. 1845 in Southampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

896. **Joseph Field<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9535 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 23 1811 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 27 1900 in Bement, IL.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Joseph Field Alvord was a farmer. With his wife and children he moved from Easthampton, Mass., to Mansfield, O., in the fall of 1853, and to the prairie town of Bement, Ill., in the fall of 1854.

They were the first settlers of the town. Mrs. Mariette Alvord, in her busy life, was a great reader, and took keen interest in everything pertaining to the welfare of the country. She was of a cheerful disposition and had a good word for everybody.

He married **Mariette Clapp** #9600, NOV 06 1835 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. APR 20 1814 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Solomon Clapp #9638 and Pauline (Avery) Clapp #9639), d. FEB 23 1908 in Bement, IL.

Children:

- 2162 i. Joseph Clapp<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9601, b. FEB 16 1837 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 31 1862 in Murfreesboro, TN.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

In 1859 he made a trip in a "prairie schooner" to Pike's Peak, and on his return at the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in Co. A, 21st Ill. Volunteers as a private, but rose to the rank of First Lieut. His first battle was Pilot Knob, Mo. He also participated in six other battles among which were Corinth, Miss., and Perryville, Ky. He was killed at Stone River (Murfreesboro), Tenn. A comrade writes this of him " We lost many brave officers and men. Among the former was Lieut. Joseph C. Alvord, who fell endeavoring to rally his men. He was an efficient officer and a noble man, a gentleman in every sense of the word. We all felt his loss deeply, and the service has lost not a better officer, the country a truer patriot, the soldier a better comrade, and the world a better man."

- + 2163 ii. Harrison Mattoon Alvord #9602 b. JAN 04 1840.

2164 iii. Oscar Levator Alvord #9603, b. DEC 19 1842 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUN 03 1862 in Bement, IL.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Enlisted in Co. F., 54th Ill. Volunteers and was taken ill at Columbus, Ky., brought home by his father and died soon after. On the boat trip up from Columbus to Cairo, a passenger became demonstrative and abusive of Abraham Lincoln and his "soldier hirelings," whereupon a soldier shot him dead and when the onlookers exclaimed: "You have killed him," he replied "My government pays me for killing all such men."

- + 2165 iv. George Briggs Alvord #9604 b. 10 Jun 1845.

- + 2166 v. Wilbur Clinton Alvord #9605 b. SEP 05 1849.

2167 vi. Albert Field Alvord #9606, b. OCT 09 1851 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645 - 1908

Living at Bement, Ill., unm. "He has tasted bread and meat in nearly every state in the Union. He is somewhat disgusted with fickle fortune and has returned to the old homestead and is waiting for the moss to gather before he again essays to set foot on the moon."

+ 2168 vii. Lewis Henry Alvord #13572 b. 10 Apr 1858.

897. **Caleb Matoon<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9536 (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 03 1815 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 06 1873 in East Greenwich, RI.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Caleb Matoon Alvord commenced teaching at an early age in a district school, where he taught for two years, after which he taught penmanship for three years in the New England States. In 1838 he went South and taught for two years and a half in Apalachicola, Fla., and Tuscaloosa, Ala. He was Deputy Clerk of the Courts in the Western District of Florida for one year and a half, studying law during his residence in Florida.

He returned to New England in 1842 and taught penmanship and book-keeping in Willisotn Seminary, Mass., for four years. He then removed to R.I. and taught in the Proficence Conference Seminary at East Greenwich for four years; taught penmanship one year in Scholfield Commercial College at Providence; for two and one-half years he was Associate Principal of the Proficence Commercial College. He then entered the ministry and for weven years he was a stationed preacher in the Proficence Conference; for two years he was a member of the R.I. State Senate; for two years Railroad Commissioner for the State of R.I., after which he was Principal of the Commercial Department of the Providence Conference Seminary at East Greenwich, R.I.

He married **Ann Wheelock Davis** #9607, MAY 17 1848 in Brattleboro, VT, b. APR 11 1823 in Chesterfield, MA (daughter of William Davis #9640 and Sophia (Clapp) Davis #9641), d. 1905 in Mansfield, OH.

Children:

2169 i. Munroe Wright<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9608, b. APR 28 1849 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 10 1852.

2170 ii. Jennie Munroe Alvord #9609, b. OCT 20 1854 in East Grenwich, Kent Co., RI, d. MAY 29 1857.

2171 iii. Annie Marion Alvord #9610, b. MAR 21 1858 in Providence, Providence Co., RI, d. SEP 17 1858.

898. **John<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9614 (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 17 1780 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG. 1818 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John Alvord probably resided on the west side of the Conn. River, near the Smith's Ferry Ry. Sta. His widow married again and had several children. She lived to the age of about ninety.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John Probably resided on the west side of the Conn. River, near the Smith's Ferry Ry. Sta. His widow married again and had several children. She lived to the age of about ninety.

He married **Cynthia (Bagg) Sackett, Mrs.** #9624.

Children:

+ 2172 i. Edwin<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9625 b. FEB 01 1805.

900. **Samuel<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9616 (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 23 1785 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. abt 1830 in Smith's Ferry, Northampton, MA.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

John Alvord declined administration on the estate of his son, Samuel, of Northampton, and requested that Hervy Judd of South Hadley, be appointed. Estate settled May 2, 1832.

He married **Silence Day** #9627, APR 13 1818, b. JAN 01 1787 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Eli Day #9628 and Lydia (Judd) Day #9629), d. JUL 20 1828 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 2173 i. Samuel Franklin<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9630 b. AUG 11, 1819.
- + 2174 ii. Amanda Malvina Alvord #9631 b. JUL 19 1821.

901. **Adolphus<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9617 (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 14 1787 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. abt 1824 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Hannah Browning** #9632, b. NOV 29 1792 in Peru, MA (daughter of Tristram Browning #9633 and Rebecca (Smith) Browning #9634), d. 1826.

Children:

- + 2175 i. Justus Browning<sup>7</sup> Alvord #9635 b. APR 06 1816.
- 2176 ii. Henry Alvord #9636, b. OCT 22 1818 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1848.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Henry was unmarried. He was a clerk in a store in New York in 1842; died of consumption.

- + 2177 iii. Harriet Sophia Alvord #9637 b. DEC 17 1823.

907. **Maria<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9623 (John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 04 1800 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, baptized JUL 16 1803, d. FEB 27 1861 in South Hadley Falls, MA. She married **Hervey Judd** #9642, 1823 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. APR 07 1799 in South Hadley Falls, MA (son of Levi Judd, Dea. #9643 and Lucy (Snow) Judd #9644), d. AUG 08 1853 in South Hadley Falls, MA.

**Hervey:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was killed in his cellar by lightning. He was a sterling citizen and farmer, much sought after for his sound judgment.

Children:

- 2178 i. Harriet Maria<sup>7</sup> Judd #9645, b. JAN 26 1827 in South Hadley Falls, MA.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

She was living at Hinsdale, Mass., 1905.

She married Daniel Smith #9646, FEB 17 1858 in South Hadley Falls, MA.

- 2179 ii. Edwin Hervey Judd #9647, b. JUN 20 1828 in South Hadley Falls, MA, d. FEB 02 1885. He married Sarah Elvira Thorp #9648, NOV 28 1852.
- 2180 iii. Levi Harrison Judd #9649, b. OCT 29 1829 in South Hadley Falls, MA, d. AUG 19 1900. He married (1) Julia Preston #9650, JAN 06 1861. He married (2) Anna Eliza Ford #9651, 1878.
- 2181 iv. Twins Judd #9652, b. AUG 27 1833 in South Hadley Falls, MA, d. AUG 31 1833.
- 2182 v. Samuel Emerson Judd #9653, b. OCT 05 1835 in South Hadley Falls, MA, d. MAY 09 1836.
- + 2183 vi. Louise Irene Judd #9654 b. NOV 23 1836.
- 2184 vii. John Dwight Judd #9658, b. NOV 04 1840 in South Hadley Falls, MA.

d. young

908. **Sewell<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9662 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 18 1784 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. in Chicopee Falls, MA. He married **Jemima Williams** #10730, b. in prob. Westfield, MA, d. in Chicopee Falls, MA.

Children:

2185 i. Samuel<sup>7</sup> Alvord #10731, b. NOV 30 1812 in West Springfield, MA, d. 5 Feb 1892 in Chicopee, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

"Samuel Alvord's education was limited to the district schools and a few terms at Wilbraham and Westfield. After leaving the academy he taught for a number of years, but never lost sight of his intended life-work, the study of medicine.

"As principal of the High Schoole at Chicopee Falls, Mass., he showed that he was a born educator. In the practice of medicine he displayed unusual power. No homeopathic doctor in the Conn. Valley commanded a wider or more successful practice. He was a member of the Mass. Homeopathic Soc. and American Institute of Homeopathy."-- (Conn. Valley Men).

He married Mary Wood #13600, 14 Jun 1836 in Springfield, MA, b. 22 Apr 1812 in Pelham, MA, d. 19 Apr 1898 in Chicopee, MA.

909. **Eunice<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9663 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 08 1787 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. AUG 22 1847 in Westfield, MA. She married **Henry Stiles** #10732, MAR 17 1814 in West Springfield, MA, b. DEC 13 1788 in Westfield, MA (son of Simeon Stiles #10733 and Ruth (Austin) Stiles #10734), d. NOV 11 1861 in Westfield, MA.

**Henry:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Henry was a farmer, school-teacher and trader. It was his custom to take loads of goods to Boston and Albany, buying and selling "enroute."

Children:

2186 i. Almira<sup>7</sup> Stiles #10735, b. MAR 05 1815 in Westfield, MA. She married Jason Stockbridge #10736, MAY 27 1845 in Westfield, MA.

2187 ii. Eunice Stiles #10737, b. JUN 16 1819 in Westfield, MA, d. FEB 14 1859 in Almont, MI. She married Bancroft Taylor #10738, MAR 27 1845.

2188 iii. Henry Dwight Stiles #10739, b. MAY 29 1823 in Westfield, MA, d. JAN 07 1889 in Vineland, N.J. He married Mary Ann Granger #10740, MAR 25 1857 in Southwick, MA.

2189 iv. William Stiles #10741, b. AUG 11 1829 in Westfield, MA, d. 1885 in Austin, TX. He married Margaret Lyford #10742, JUN 19 1856 in Baltimore, MD.

910. **Polly<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9664 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 18 1790 in West Springfield, Hampton Co., MA, d. in West Springfield, Hampton Co., MA. She married **Francis Vanhorn** #10743, APR 30 1812 in West Springfield, MA (son of Derick Vanhorn #10744 and Rachel (Bartlett) Vanhorn #10745).

**Francis:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Francis was a descendant of Christian Vanhorn show came from Holland to New York in 1653.

Children:

2190 i. Hannah<sup>7</sup> Vanhorn #10746, b. in West Springfield, MA. She married William Arnold #10747.

2191 ii. Elizabeth Vanhorn #10748, b. in West Springfield, Hampton Co., MA, d. in West

Springfield, Hampton Co., MA.

2192 iii. Francis Vanhorn #10749, b. in West Springfield, Hampton Co., MA, d. in Ohio.

2193 iv. Henry Vanhorn #10750, b. in West Springfield, Hampton Co., MA, d. in Ohio.

911. **Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #9665 (Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 29 1794 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. MAY 25 1869 in Springfield, MA. He married **Hope Ashley** #10751, MAY 24 1817 in West Springfield, MA, b. MAY 04 1795 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA (daughter of Elisha Ashley #10752 and Joanna (Clark) Ashley #10753), d. MAY 1873 in Springfield, MA.

Children:

- + 2194 i. Wellington<sup>7</sup> Alvord #10754 b. FEB 16 1818.
- + 2195 ii. Jane Alvord #10755 b. SEP 17 1819.
- + 2196 iii. Delia Ann Alvord #10756 b. JAN 23 1821.
- + 2197 iv. Ebenezer Day Alvord #10757 b. MAR 30 1824.
- + 2198 v. Mary Alvord #10758 b. FEB 19 1826.
- + 2199 vi. Eunice Sylvia Alvord #10759 b. JUN 10 1829.
- + 2200 vii. Edward Alvord #10760 b. FEB 09 1833.

934. **Elizabeth Barker<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10761 (Cynthia<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 07 1802 in Westhampton, MA, d. FEB 18 1849 in Braceville, OH.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Before Cynthia Alvord married Daniel Townsley, she had a daughter who bore the name: Elizabeth Barker Alvord.

Elizabeth recalled walking through the woods from Windsor to Huntsburg, O., with her mother who carried a baby. This was about 1816.

She married (1) **Asa Church** #10762, JUL 08 1817 in Huntsburg, OH, b. SEP 07 1789 in Saybrook, CT (son of Philemon Church #10763 and Sally (Tryon) Church #10764), d. DEC 07 1826 in Huntsburg, OH. She married (2) **Sylvester Russell** #7410, DEC 09 1827 in Huntsburg, OH (See marriage to number 750).

Children by Asa Church:

- 2201 i. Alvord<sup>7</sup> Church #10765, b. NOV 02 1818 in Huntsburg, OH.
- From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was living in Mentor, O. in 1905.

- 2202 ii. Hannah Church #10766, b. SEP 02 1820 in Huntsburg, OH, d. SEP 09 1898.
- 2203 iii. Sydney Church #10767, b. SEP 20 1822 in Huntsburg, OH, d. MAR 27 1823.
- 2204 iv. Timothy Church #10768, b. AUG 03 1824 in Huntsburg, OH, d. JUL 21 1825.
- 2205 v. Cynthia Elizabeth Church #10769, b. AUG 21 1826 in Huntsburg, OH.

947. **Amelia<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10575 (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 31 1800 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 26 1849 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) **Enoch Bird** #10779, b. OCT 03 1791 (son of Enoch Bird #10780 and Celena (Lyon) Bird #10781). She married (2) **Luther Alvord** #9459, b. APR 11 1802 (son of Luther Alvord #9409 and Eunice Strong #9456), d. 23 Jan 1855 in Easthampton, MA.

**Luther:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Luther Alvord died at the home of Mrs. Naomi Alvord and was buried in Westhampton cemetery.

Children by Enoch Bird:

2206 i. Marietta<sup>7</sup> Bird #10782, b. MAR 22 1833 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. OCT 26 1849 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

948. **Salmon<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10576 (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 14 1803 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 14 1859 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

There is some question about the date of marriage to Melinda Shaw. Town records show the date as Oct. 4, 1828, and church records have the date as Oct. 21, 1828.

Salmon was an Abolitionist.

He married (1) **Melinda Shaw** #10783, OCT 01 1828 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. DEC 11 1807 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Asa Shaw #10784 and Mehitabel (Beswick) Shaw #10785), d. MAR 07 1830 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married (2) **Nancy Pettsinger** #10786, SEP 23 1831 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. JUL 04 1814 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 03 1892 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children by Melinda Shaw:

2207 i. Infant<sup>7</sup> Alvord #10787, d. MAR 27 1829 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
aged "near 3 mos."

Children by Nancy Pettsinger:

2208 ii. Lucina Nancy Alvord #10788, b. APR 24 1833 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 06 1854.

+ 2209 iii. Sarah Melinda Alvord #10789 b. MAR 24 1835.

2210 iv. Ellen Samantha Alvord #10790, b. AUG 13 1836 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Samuel Winthrop Slight #13630, 1 Jul 1879 in Westhampton, MA, b. 9 Dec 1833 in Plymouth, NC, d. AUG. 1888 in Stony Brook, Long Island, NY.

2211 v. Infant Alvord #10791, b. JAN 22 1840 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

2212 vi. Edwin Salmon Alvord #10792, b. OCT 11 1842 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV. 1891 in Kingman, AZ.

Source: Alvord Genealogh 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin Salmon Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in co. K, 21st. Reg., Mass. Volunteers in 1861. After a yesar;s service he was detailed as a baker in the hospital at Newberne, NC, until the close of the war, when he went West. In New Mexico he was engaged in the gold mines.

He married Elizabeth Heathcote #13631, SEP. 1889 in Northampton, MA, b. abt 1860 in Chesterfield, EN.

+ 2213 vii. Lucy Ann Alvord #10793 b. JUN 14 1845.

949. **Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10577 (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 22 1805 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 10 1883 in New Haven, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Isaac was a farmer in early life; later he was engaged in various pursuits.

He married **Olive Weeks** #10794, in Worthington, MA, b. 1807 in Worthington, MA (daughter of Samuel Weeks #10795 and Lydia (Williams) Weeks #10796), d. DEC 09 1851 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

+ 2214 i. Dorus Hayden<sup>7</sup> Alvord #10797 b. 1826.

+ 2215 ii. Susan Marion Alvord #10798 b. 1828.

+ 2216 iii. Cyrus Dwight Alvord #10799 b. 1830.

- 2217 iv. Emily Olive Alvord #10800, b. 1832, d. SEP 20 1853 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- + 2218 v. Lydia Williams Alvord #10801 b. NOV 11 1838.
- + 2219 vi. Julia Ann Alvord #10802 b. JUL 09 1840.
- 2220 vii. Infant Alvord #10803, d. MAY 25 1844 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 2221 viii. Lewis Mortimer Alvord #10804, b. JUN 30 1846 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 30 1847.
- + 2222 ix. Elmer Scott Alvord #10805 b. JAN 18 1848.

950. **Beriah<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10578 (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 13 1807 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 22 1865 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Caleb Washburn Tufts** #10806, in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. 1806 in prob. Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1872 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 2223 i. George<sup>7</sup> Tufts #10807, b. in Norwich, MA.
- + 2224 ii. Catherine Tufts #10808 b. OCT 20 1833.
- 2225 iii. William Tufts #10810, b. in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 2226 iv. Frank Tufts #10811, b. in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 2227 v. Elbridge Tufts #10812, b. FEB 04 1851 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.
- 2228 vi. Fisher Tufts #10813, b. in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was living in Cleveland, O., in 1905.

- 2229 vii. Caleb Tufts #10814, b. in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

953. **Sarah Barker<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10581 (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 18 1815 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 06 1863 in Bridgeport CT. She married **Franklin Ludden** #10815, FEB 14 1839 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. abt 1862 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

- 2230 i. Franklin<sup>7</sup> Ludden #10816, b. OCT. 1842 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. abt 1865 in Bridgeport, CT.

955. **Esther Almeda<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10583 (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 20 1820 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JAN 30 1897 in Bridgeport, CT. She married **Elnathan Wright Phelps** #10817, OCT 03 1849 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. SEP 06 1823 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 13 1875 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

- 2231 i. Herbert Erwin<sup>7</sup> Phelps #10818, b. DEC. 1848 in Florence, MA, d. AUG. 1893 in Bridgeport, CT. He married Delia Kirke #10819.
- 2232 ii. Ernest Hopkins Phelps #10820, b. SEP 25 1850 in Florence, MA. He married Ida Ketcham #10821, NOV 12 1874.
- 2233 iii. Denzel Cram Phelps #10822, b. APR 12 1856 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 26 1904 in Bridgeport, CT. He married Libbie Stannard #10823, MAY 02 1886.

956. **Joseph Dana<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10584 (Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 23 1824 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 29 1877 in Bridgeport, CT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Joseph Dana Alvord was a mechanical genius. He learned the trade of a pattern-maker at Chicipee, Mass., and showed great skill in the construction of tools and fire-arms. He was, therefore, employed in



the armory at Springfield, Mass., for eight years. From his friend, James Wilson, in the Sharp's Rifle Co., in which he so much increased his reputation as a skillful mechanic that the Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machine Co., of Bridgeport, Conn., offered Messrs. Alvord and Wilson a contract to manufacture certain parts of their sewing machine. This led to his removal to Bridgeport about the year 1857. Mr. Alvord continued with the company until his death, having at times several hundred men under him and holding a very lucrative position. He was unquestionably more essential to the success of the company than any other mechanic in its employ. Of a generous disposition by nature, Mr. Alvord indulged freely in benevolences and kindly acts. He treated everyone with gentleness and respect, never with the assumption of superiority. At the time of his death he was regarded as one of the leading citizens of Bridgeport and his funeral was very largely attended.

He married **Ruth Rosella Starkweather** #10824, MAY 18 1845 in Chicopee, MA, b. MAY 22 1825 in Vernon, VT (daughter of Gresham Starkweather #10825 and Sally (Elmer) Starkweather #10826), d. MAR 16 1896 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

- + 2234 i. Josephine Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord #10827 b. MAY 17 1846.
- + 2235 ii. Williston Isaac Alvord #10828 b. SEP 22 1847.
- + 2236 iii. Charles Earle Alvord #10829 b. SEP 02 1849.
- 2237 iv. Dana Joseph Alvord #10830, b. JAN 16 1858 in Bridgeport, CT.

957. **Nelson<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10585 (Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 10 1812 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 02 1889 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He was a farmer and property owner in Easthampton, Mass. He also resided for a short time at Leeds and Northampton, Mass. In politics he was a Democrat.

He married **Sarah Parsons Strong** #10831, MAY 12 1835 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. SEP 14 1814 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Jason Strong #10832 and Miriam (Clark) Strong #10833), d. SEP 25 1889 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 2238 i. Franklin Clark<sup>7</sup> Alvord #10834, b. DEC 21 1836 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 25 Mar 1904 in Northampton, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Franklin Clark Alvord enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War in 1861, Co. A, 27th Mass. Reg. He was in many battles, but went through the entire war without a wound. He was in Andersonville Prison seven months. When released he weighed only sixty pounds. At time he was four days without food and then had only dried beans of corn. His life was despaired of for many months after his release. His widow lived at Fall River, Mass., in 1904.

He married Ellen Ryan #13679, 2 Oct 1871 in Northampton, MA, b. 3 Feb 1850 in Portshuckberry, Nova Scotia.

- + 2239 ii. Emeline Alvord #10835 b. FEB 07 1838.
- 2240 iii. Sarah Jane Alvord #10836, b. SEP 23 1842 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEP 16 1848.
- + 2241 iv. Susan Amelia Alvord #10837 b. JUN 01 1847.
- 2242 v. Fanny Jane Alvord #10838, b. SEP 01 1851 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) Edson D. Strong #13684, 16 Sep 1870. She married (2) Andrew Jackson Noble #13685, 29 Sep 0892 in Northampton, MA.

960. **Emeline<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10588 (Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 31 1821 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. SEPT. 1906 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married

**Archelaus Leonard** #10839, DEC 18 1841 in Enfield, CT, b. NOV 19 1819 in Shutesbury, MA (son of Chester Leonard #10840 and Mary (Smith) Leonard #10841), d. JUN 15 1850 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 2243 i. Chester Archelaus<sup>7</sup> Leonard #10842, b. OCT 12 1842 in Hadley, MA.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He served in the Civil War.

He married (1) Nellie Slate #10843. He married (2) Emeline Stacy #10844. He married (3) Nettie Gully #10845. He married (4) Louisa Eastman #10846.

- 2244 ii. Henry Smith Leonard #10847, b. MAR 08 1844 in Hadley, MA, d. APR 01 1864 in Brondy Sta., VA.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

A soldier in the Civil War, in Co G, 37th Mass. Infantry.

- 2245 iii. Mary Elizabeth Leonard #10848, b. JUN 11 1845 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married Stephen D. Sprague #10849, SEP 22 1880.

- 2246 iv. Sarah Adelina Leonard #10850, b. JUL 01 1846 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 05 1862.

- 2247 v. Alva Robbins Leonard #10851, b. JUL 29 1848 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. JUL 19 1850.

- 2248 vi. Lucy Anna Leonard #10852, b. MAY 14 1850 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. APR 01 1896. She married Melvin L. Graves #10853, OCT 18 1870.

963. **Eunice<sup>6</sup> Alvord** #10591 (Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 09 1827 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Zenas Judd** #10855, in Halifax, VT, b. AUG 12 1816 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 21 1898 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 2249 i. Thankful Amelia<sup>7</sup> Judd #10856, b. MAY 05 1849 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married James Reece #10858, 1873.

- 2250 ii. Henry Alvah Judd #10857, b. NOV 08 1850 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married Abbie Jane (Stebbins) Bellamy, Mrs. #10859, AUG 09 1888.

### *Generation Seven*

975. **Zelotes<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7935 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 17 1790 in VT, d. 1835 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. He married **Ruth Ann Richardson** #10404, MAY 01 1814, b. 1800 in VT, d. NOV. 1875 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY.

Children:

- + 2251 i. Roxana<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10405 b. FEB 26 1817.
- + 2252 ii. David Richardson Alvord #10406 b. SEP 22 1819.
- + 2253 iii. Zelotes Alvord #10407 b. SEP 21 1821.
- + 2254 iv. Ruth Ann Alvord #10408 b. AUG 23 1823.
- + 2255 v. Valette Alvord #10409 b. OCT 17 1825.
- + 2256 vi. Phineas Alvord #10410 b. DEC 10 1827.
- 2257 vii. Rosalie Alvord #10411, b. NOV 17 1829.
- + 2258 viii. Hiram P. Alvord #10412 b. APR 01 1831.
- + 2259 ix. Cyrus James Alvord #10413 b. JUL 29 1833.

976. **Philemon<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7936 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1799 in perhaps Vergennes, VT, d. MAY 19 1872 in Salem, MN.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord, 1908

Philemon Alvord worked for Gen. Barnum in Vergennes, VT., for a few years after his marriage. Later he moved to Waltham, VT. After the death of his wife he lived with his daughter, Phoebe Chamberlain, at Salem, Minn.

He married **Nancy Humphrey** #10896, MAR. 1822 in Waltham, VT, b. JUL 2 1798 (daughter of Chauncey Humphrey, Gen. #10897 and Amanda Sheldon #10898), d. MAR 7 1850 in Waltham, VT.

Children:

- + 2260 i. Harriet Amanda<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10899 b. MAY 1823.
- + 2261 ii. Emily Elizabeth Alvord #10900 b. SEP 11 1824.
- + 2262 iii. Adelaide Josephine Alvord #10901 b. MAR 5 1827.
- + 2263 iv. Phebe Jane Alvord #10902 b. DEC 13 1834.

2264 v. Enoch Jerome Alvord #10903, b. MAR 4 1848 in Waltham, VT, d. JAN 27 1853 in Waltham, VT.

2265 vi. Infant son Alvord #10904, b. in Waltham, VT.

977. **Phineas<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7937 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. Abt 1800 in prob. Vergennes, VT.

Children:

- + 2266 i. Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13730.

985. **John Pomery<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7953 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 24 1793 in Cornwall, VT, d. in Rutland, VT.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord, 1908

When a boy of twelve, John Pomeroy Alvord had his right leg amputated above the knee. He was a tailor by trade. His death was due to something similar to hip disease. His widow married again—Rockwell.

He married **Eusebia Severance** #10905, SEP 20 1821 in near Middlebury, VT, b. JAN 19 1800 in Middlebury, VT, d. JUL 6 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children:

- + 2267 i. Olive Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10906 b. SEP 8 1822.
- + 2268 ii. John Severance Alvord #10907 b. AUG 20 1824.

986. **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7954 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JULY 27 1795 in Cornwall, VT, d. NOV 13 1844 in Rutland, VT. She married (1) **Josiah Smith** #10908, d. in prob. Rutland, VT. She married (2) **Benjamin Fay** #10909, MAR 19 1823, b. AUG 28 1780 in Hardwick, MA (son of Daniel Fay #10910 and Elizabeth Spooner #10911), d. AUG 1 1856 in Rutland, VT.

Children by Josiah Smith:

2269 i. Adeline<sup>8</sup> Smith #10912, b. NOV 21 1814 in Cornwall, VT, d. 1856 in Stackbridge, VT. She married (1) William W. Waters #10914, 1834 in Rutland, VT. She married (2) Hiram Crandall, Dr. #10915, JUL 29 1844 in Rutland, VT.

2270 ii. Marietta Smith #10913, b. APR 24 1817 in Cornwall, VT.

Children by Benjamin Fay:

2271 iii. Edwin Ruthven Fay #10916, b. DEC 22 1824 in Rutland, VT. He married Emily L. Bostwick #10922, APR 9 1874 in Stamford, CT.

2272 iv. William Wallace Fay #10917, b. JUL 1 1827 in Rutland, VT, d. OCT 20 1864 in Nassau, N.P.

- 2273 v. Eluthera Green Fay #10918, b. JUL 2 1829 in Rutland, VT, d. JAN 24 1830.  
 2274 vi. Robert Emmet Fay #10919, b. AUG 24 1831 in Rutland, VT, d. MAY 22 1865. He married Elmira Ruggles Conklin #10923.  
     Elmira: of New York City.  
 2275 vii. Harriet Jane Fay #10920, b. OCT 10 1835 in Rutland, VT.  
 2276 viii. Ellen Fay #10921, b. MAR 25 1838 in Rutland, VT.

987. **Maria<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7955 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 14 1797 in Cornwall, VT. She married **Orrin Field** #10228, MAR 22 1815, b. JUN 12 1792 in Cornwall, VT, d. OCT 22 1882 in Cornwall, VT.

**Orrin:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord, 1908

Orrin Field was a soldier at battle of Plattsburg in 1814, and rose to the rank of Major in the Militia. He was a member of the Congregational Church at Cornwall for fifty years; was a Justice of Peace and represented the town of Cornwall, VT, in the Legislature, 1856-57. He was married four times.

Children:

- 2277 i. Juliana<sup>8</sup> Field #10229, b. JAN 18 1816.  
 2278 ii. Evalina Permelia Field #10230, b. FEB 24 1818.  
 2279 iii. Benjamin Field #10231, b. JAN 17 1820.  
 2280 iv. Caroline Field #10232, b. SEP 03 1822.

988. **Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7956 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 10 1799 in Cornwall, VT, d. SEP 16 1874 in Rockford, IL. She married **Norman Bronson Slade** #10924, NOV 3 1819 in Cornwall, VT, b. OCT 26 1798 in Cornwall, VT (son of William Slade #10925 and Mercy Bronson #10926), d. JUL 18 1876 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Children:

- 2281 i. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Slade #10927, b. JAN 20 1821 in Cornwall, VT, d. AUG 24 1847 in Lowell, MA.  
 2282 ii. William Hooker Slade #10928, b. FEB 23 1823 in Cornwall, VT. He married Marion E. Bell #10934, OCT 21 1851.  
 2283 iii. Esther Mariah Slade #10929, b. AUG 26 1826 in Cornwall, VT. She married Francis D. Williamson #10935, MAR 19 1848.  
 2284 iv. Amelia Eliza Slade #10930, b. APR 6 1830 in Cornwall, VT, d. SEP 18 1862 in Mont Pleasant, IA.  
 2285 v. Norman Pomeroy Slade #10931, b. MAR 10 1832 in Cornwall, VT.  
 2286 vi. Clarissa Jane Slade #10932, b. OCT 1 1836 in Middlebury, VT. She married Charles Rollins #10936, APR 30 1867.  
 2287 vii. George Henry Slade #10933, b. SEP 8 1838 in Cornwall, VT, d. JAN 31 1905 in Lincoln, NE. He married Theresa M. Cook #10937, OCT 16 1867 in Rockford, IL.

989. **Joseph Hooker<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7957 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 19 1801 in Cornwall, VT, d. JAN 6 1840 in Clinton, MI. He married **Sarah McFarland** #10938, MAR 11 1832 in Detroit, MI, b. JAN 3 1806 in Salem, NY (daughter of William McFarland #10939 and Mary McKay #10940), d. JUL 21 1901 in Detroit, MI.

Children:

- + 2288 i. Josephine<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10941 b. FEB 23 1833.  
 2289 ii. Richard Hooker Alvord #10942, b. NOV 28 1834 in Ypsilanti, MI, d. DEC 29 1852 in Ann Arbor, MI.  
 2290 iii. Margery Alvord #10943, b. NOV 2 1836 in Clinton, MI, d. NOV 23 1837.  
 2291 iv. Duncan Stuart Alvord #10944, b. MAY 12 1839 in Clinton, MI, d. JUN 5 1840.

990. **Sally<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7958 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 24 1803 in Cornwall, VT, d. FEB 29 1844 in Michigan. She married **George Walker** #10945, abt 1827 in Cornwall, VT.

Children:

- 2292 i. George Osmund<sup>8</sup> Walker #10946.  
resided in New York City

993. **Eliza Chloe<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7961 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 7 1811 in Cornwall, VT, d. OCT 23 1876 in New York, NY. She married **John Baker Townsend** #10947, OCT 24 1831 in Rutland, VT, b. JAN 17 1810 in Salisbury, NH (son of John Townsend #10948 and Anne Baker #10949), d. JAN 23 1869 in Troy, NH.

**John:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord, 1908

John B. Townsend lived for a short time in Vermont before he moved to Troy, N.Y. In 1857 he was appointed commissioner of his native state for the state of N.Y., receiving the appointment from Gov. Geo. Wm. Haile. For several years he was city Marshal of Troy, N.Y., and in 1858 he served as U.S. Deputy Marshal for the Northern District of N.Y. By occupation he was a saddle and harness maker.

Children:

- 2293 i. John Pomeroy<sup>8</sup> Townsend #10950, b. OCT 10 1832 in Middlebury, VT, d. SEP 11 1898 in Tarrytown, NY. He married Elizabeth Baldwin #10957, OCT 12 1853.
- 2294 ii. Emily Frances Townsend #10951, b. SEP 11 1834 in Montpelier, VT, d. JUN 29 1881 in Troy, NY. She married James William Cusack #10958, SEP 11 1855.
- 2295 iii. Charles Henry Townsend #10952, b. SEP 6 1836 in Troy, NY.  
living at Sheepshead, L. I. 1906  
He married Martha Jane Bently #10959, OCT 15 1858 in Troy, NY.
- 2296 iv. Sarah Jeanne Townsend #10953, b. AUG 1 1838 in Troy, NY, d. NOV 12 1899 in Albany, NY. She married Frank A. Ray #10960, DEC 18 1872.
- 2297 v. Helen Eliza Townsend #10954, b. NOV 2 1840 in Troy, NY, d. NOV 20 1840 in Troy, NY.
- 2298 vi. Alvord Baker Townsend #10955, b. FEB 28 1843 in Troy, NY, d. AUG 20 1844 in Troy, NY.
- 2299 vii. Kate Shepherd Townsend #10956, b. JUL 29 1845 in Troy, NY. She married Franklin Wright #10961, SEP 4 1867.

994. **Jane Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7962 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 19 1816 in Cornwall, VT, d. SEP 14 1862 in Coldwater, MI. She married **Ephraim Andrus Knowlton** #10997, JUN 4 1834 in Rutland, VT, b. DEC 25 1813 in Cape Ann, MA (son of John Taylor Knowlton #10998 and Betsy (Andrus) Knowlton #10999), d. MAR 14 1893 in Coldwater, MI.

**Ephraim:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Ephraim Knowlton moved with his parents when a small boy to Vt. where he was reared. In 1844 he emigrated to Ohio; in 1856 to Coldwater, Mich. He was a cabinet-maker by trade, and set up a planing-mill and sash and blind factory at Coldwater, Mass. He married 2nd, Mahala Halstead Fisk.

Children:

- 2300 i. Emma Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11000, b. NOV 29 1836 in Franklin, OH, d. abt 1905 in Coldwater, MI. She married Franklin D. Marsh #11004, MAR 25 1855.
- 2301 ii. Charles Henry Alvord #11001, b. MAY 13 1838 in Franklin, OH, d. SEP 16 1884 in Coldwater, MI.
- 2302 iii. Jane Ann Alvord #11002, b. DEC 10 1840 in Franklin, OH, d. JUN 5 1864 in

Coldwater, MI.

2303 iv. Sarah Josephine Alvord #11003, b. SEP 25 1844 in Franklin, OH, d. AUG 9 1845.

995. **Almadea<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7965 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 12 1794 in New Haven, VT, d. JUNE 1878 in Waukegan, IL. She married (1) **Salmon Smith** #11005, FEB 6 1812, b. JAN 12 1786 in South Hero, VT, d. MAY 24 1823 in Chateaugay, NY. She married (2) **Walter S. Wright** #11006, MAR 15 1827 in Chateaugay, NY, b. in Union, CT.

Children by Salmon Smith:

2304 i. Alfred<sup>8</sup> Smith #11007, b. JUL 6 1814 in Chateaugay, NY.

2305 ii. Angelina Amanda Smith #11008, b. MAY 25 1816 in Chateaugay, NY, d. APR 27 1899 in Wallingford, CT. She married Morse #11016, MAY 1834 in Detroit, MI.

2306 iii. Maria Louise Smith #11009, b. JUL 2 1817 in Chateaugay, NY, d. MAR 16 1818.

2307 iv. Elijah Smith #11010, b. MAY 20 1819 in Chateaugay, NY, d. SEP 3 1821.

2308 v. Caroline Smith #11011, b. JAN 21 1821 in Chateaugay, NY, d. MAY 25 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Jetho D. Brown #11017.

2309 vi. Elijah Smith #11012, b. AUG 22 1822 in Chateaugay, NY, d. MAY 20 1823.

Children by Walter S. Wright:

2310 vii. Louisa Wright #11013, b. DEC 16 1827 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 1901 in Northampton, MA.

unm.

2311 viii. Lovisa Wright #11014, b. DEC 16 1827 in Chateaugay, NY, d. JAN 8 1831.

2312 ix. Walter Smith Wright #11015, b. MAY 26 1829 in Union, CT, d. DEC 5 1829.

996. **Elijah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7966 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 2 1796 in New Haven, VT, d. JUN 13 1882 in Appleton, MN.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908 S.M. Alvord

Elijah Alvord removed from Chateaugay, N.Y. to Newport, Ill. in 1839, where he lived for more than thirty years, on a farm. In later life he removed to Appleton, Minn.

He married **Betsy Ladd** #11018, JUN 7 1824 in Mooers, NY, b. MAR 30 1793 in Elizabethtown, NY (daughter of Jesse Ladd #11019 and Thankful (Holmstead) Ladd #11020), d. SEP 9 1876 in Waukegan, IL.

Children:

+ 2313 i. Wolcott<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11021 b. OCT 18 1825.

+ 2314 ii. Sarah Alvord #11022 b. DEC 6 1827.

+ 2315 iii. Onias Alvord #11023 b. JUL 1 1832.

2316 iv. Charles Dunning Alvord #11024, b. MAR 26 1835 in Chateaugay, NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908 S.M. Alvord

Charles was proprietor of the Park Hotel, Hamilton, NY (1908). He first started in the hotel business at Marcellus, N.Y.

997. **Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7967 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 23 1798 in New Haven, VT, d. SEP 18 1872 in Trenton, IL.

Source Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Augustus Tripp Alvord was a farmer. He and his wife went to Illinois, following their sons, Joshua and Ozra, who had preceded them.

He married (1) **Susanna Nichols** #11025, JAN 24 1819 in Chateaugay, NY, b. SEP 10 1798 in Ferrisburg, VT, d. DEC 2 1825 in Chateaugay, NY. He married (2) **Clarinda Nichols** #11026, SEP 17

1826 in Chateaugay, NY, b. DEC 27 1810 in Chateaugay, NY (daughter of Joshua Nichols #11027 and Sarah (Barnes) Nichols #11028), d. OCT 23 1890 in Davenport, IA.

Children by Clarinda Nichols:

+ 2317 i. Guliann<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11029 b. NOV 12 1820.

+ 2318 ii. Joshua Nichols Alvord #11030 b. AUG 19 1823.

+ 2319 iii. Ozro Alvord #11031 b. NOV 1 1830.

+ 2320 iv. Julius Alvord #11032 b. DEC 10 1836.

2321 v. Edwin Alvord #11033, b. MAY 29 1840 in Caledonia, NY, d. AUG 28 1860 in Trenton, IL.

+ 2322 vi. Marion Alvord #11034 b. JUL 7 1845.

2323 vii. Evalina Alvord #11035, b. JUL 21 1847 in Caledonia, NY.  
res. Topeka, Kan., 1905, unm.

998. **Polly<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7968 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 22 1799 in New Haven, VT, d. OCT 28 1824 in Chateaugay, NY. She married **Jesse Barnes** #11036, FEB 24 1819 in Mores (or Moores).

Children:

2324 i. Alphonso<sup>8</sup> Barnes #11037.

2325 ii. Son Barnes #11038.

999. **Royal Tyler<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3714 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 21 1801 in Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York,<sup>165</sup> d. NOV 25 1868 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York.

Source Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908 S.M. Alvord

Royal Tyler Alvord was a successful farmer, and died leaving an estate of about \$10,000. He was a presbyterian, and Abolitionist and a leader in the temperance cause. His residence was two miles east of Pittsford, over the line in Perinton.

He married (1) **Eunice Beaman** #4115, DEC 19 1821 in Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York, b. JAN 26 1804 in Chester, Windsor County, Vermont (daughter of Joshua Beaman #4116 and Hannah Olcott #4117), d. JUN 12 1823 in Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York. He married (2) **Mary French** #3715, NOV 26 1826 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, b. 1807 in Francestown, Hillsborough County, NH,<sup>166</sup> (daughter of Isaac French #3717 and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ #3718), d. MAR 4 1866 in Perinton, Monroe County, New York.

Children by Mary French:

2326 i. Royal Vanness<sup>8</sup> Alvord #4118, b. OCT 20 1827 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, d. 1897 in Damascus, Henry County, Ohio.

Probably never married

+ 2327 ii. Mary Ann Alvord #4119 b. MAR 29 1829.

2328 iii. Myron Alvord #4120, b. OCT 16 1831 in Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York, d. OCT 21 1853 in Mt. Pleasant, Union County, Illinois.

Never married.

+ 2329 iv. William Wallace Alvord #4121 b. OCT 10 1835.

2330 v. Harriet E. Alvord #4122, b. SEP 24 1838 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, d. SEP 8 1839.

+ 2331 vi. Frances Louise Alvord #4123 b. MAR 12 1843.

<sup>165</sup> Until 1808 Chateaugay and Chateaugay Township were in Clinton County. When Franklin County was formed in 1808 they became a part of Franklin County.

<sup>166</sup> Place was shown as "Perhaps" in the 1908 Alvord genealogy.

2332 vii. James Irvin Alvord #4124, b. MAY \_\_\_\_ 1845 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York, d. MAR 24 1846 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York.  
+ 2333 viii. Don Quiote Alvord #3716 b. OCT 24 1848.

1000. **Amanda<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7969 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 2 1803 in Chateaugay, NY, d. MAR 7 1884 in Warren, IL. She married **Alexander Hamilton Stowell** #11039, OCT 29 1827 in Chateaugay, NY, b. JUN 9 1804 in Springfield, VT (son of Jesse Stowell #11044 and Phebe Winchester #11045), d. in Detroit, MI.

Children:

2334 i. Infant<sup>8</sup> Stowell #11040.  
2335 ii. Sarah Almeda Stowell #11041, b. SEP 4 1836 in Detroit, MI, d. FEB 1907 in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married (1) James Aspinwall #11042. She married (2) Fairchild, Dr. #11043.

1001. **Carlostin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7970 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 12 1805 in Chateaugay, NY, d. DEC 22 1897 in No. Lawrence, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S,M, Alvord

Carlostin Alvord was remembered as a fine old gentleman, whoc became blind in his old age.

He married **Abigail Jackson** #11046, 1829 in Chateaugay, NY, b. 1803 (daughter of John Jackson #11048), d. SEP 3 1884 in No. Lawrence, NY.

Children:

+ 2336 i. Julia<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11047 b. JUN 20 1831.

1002. **John<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7971 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 24 1808 in Chateaugay, NY, d. MAR 5 1864 in Chateaugay, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S. M. Alvord

John Alvord began his business career as a farnerm without means. He prospered to an unusual degree, and died worth an estate valued at \$11,000. He resided in the N.E. part of the town in a large brick hourse, owning 60 acres of land.

He married **Cornelia Smith** #11049, JAN 1 1823 in Chateaugay, NY, b. JUL 5 1810 in Burke, NY (daughter of Ira Smith #11050 and Rachel Willard #11051), d. 1864 in Chateaugay, NY.

Children:

+ 2337 i. Willard Smith<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11052 b. FEB 16 1834.  
2338 ii. Helen Phedora Alvord #11053, b. NOV 6 1835 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 13 Apr 1866 in Chateaugay, NY. She married William Wood Scriver #13817, 14 Feb 1857 in Chateaugay, NY, b. 23 Nov 1832 in Elgin, Quebec, CN.

William: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William W. Acriver was for some time in the milling business with Willard S. Alvord but sold out his share and withdrew from the business. He became quite wealthy, but met with reverses.

1004. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7973 (Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 9 1811 in Chateaugay, NY, d. NOV 20 1896 in Gurnee, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Sarah (Alvord) Hickok went to Ill. in 1840, following her brothers James and Elijah. She went by the Gt. Lakes to Kenosha, thence by wagon to Warren, Ill.

She married (1) **Nathaniel Hickok** #11054, FEB 18 1829 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 1832 in Detroit, MI. She married (2) **Levi Stafford** #11055, MAR 13 1844, b. JAN 4 1796 in Haverhill, NH (son of



Amos Stafford #11056 and Elizabeth Stevens #11057), d. JUN 20 1878 in Gurnee, IL.

Children by Nathaniel Hickok:

2339 i. Louisa Mary<sup>8</sup> Hickok #11058, b. MAR 21 1830 in Canton, NY. She married Joshua N. Alvord #11060, NOV 19 1850.

2340 ii. Henry Hickok #11059, b. 1831, d. abt 1895 in Poughkeepsie, NY. He married Julia A. Peer #11061, in Poughkeepsie, NY.

Children by Levi Stafford:

2341 iii. Nathaniel Stafford #11062, b. JUN 2 1833 in Chateaugay, NY, d. FEB 27 1885 in Benton, IL. He married Helen Hastings #11064, 1864 OR 65.

2342 iv. Gleason Haines Stafford #11063, b. OCT 28 1845 in Gurnee, IL. He married Mary McClure #11065, DEC 18 1867.

1008. **Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7978 (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 9 1796 in Mayfield, NY, d. OCT 22 1877 in Royalton, NY. She married **Elijah Sheldon** #11073, MAR 20 1817 in Royalton, NY, b. JUL 25 1793, d. OCT 24 1878 in Royalton, NY.

Children:

2343 i. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Sheldon #11074, b. AUG 2 1818, d. in Royalton, NY.

2344 ii. Chauncey A. Sheldon #11075, b. AUG 27 1822 in Royalton, NY, d. in Royalton, NY.

2345 iii. Elijah Sheldon #11076, b. NOV 12 1828, d. in Royalton, NY.

2346 iv. Simeon Sheldon #11077, b. JAN 3 1831, d. in Cleveland, OH.

2347 v. Hiram Sheldon #11078, b. JULY 1834, d. in Royalton, NY.

1009. **Nancy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7979 (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 19 1798 in Mayfield, NY, d. JUN 21 1880 in Medina, NY. She married **John McCormick** #11079, MAR 18 1813, b. DEC 17 1790 in near New Brunswick, NJ (son of Dennis McCormick #11080 and Abby Smith #11081), d. JUN 17 1889 in Medina, NY.

Children:

2348 i. Fanny Reynold<sup>8</sup> McCormick #11082, b. SEP 20 1815, d. JUN 9 1880 in Medina, NY. Had twelve children.

She married Valentine Reynolds #11090, DEC 10 1834 in Ridgeway, NY.

2349 ii. David A. McCormick #11083, b. MAR 1 1818, d. FEB 10 1890 in Medina, NY. He married Harriet Ostrom #11091, JAN 1 1839 in Ridgeway, NY.

2350 iii. James S. McCormick #11084, b. SEP 28 1820, d. OCT 3 1898 in Medina, NY. He married Lucy M. Weld #11092, DEC 30 1842 in Ridgeway, NY.

2351 iv. Nelson McCormick #11085, b. OCT 26 1822, d. JAN 22 1902 in Medina, NY. He married Betsy Ann Tomkins #11093, FEB 8 1843 in Ridgeway, NY.

2352 v. Clarissa McCormick #11086, b. AUG 12 1825, d. APR 21 1908 in Medina, NY. She married Benjamin Jackson #11094, SEP 21 1842 in Ridgeway, NY.

2353 vi. John McCormick #11087, b. MAY 28 1828 in Royalton, NY, d. SEP 24 1906 in Buffalo, NY. He married Ann Scott #11095, NOV 3 1848.

2354 vii. Nancy P. McCormick #11088, b. DEC 1 1830 in Royalton, NY, d. AUG. 1889 in Albion, MI. She married Charles E. Cox #11096, FEB 2 1848.

2355 viii. Chauncey McCormick #11089, b. JAN 30 1838.

Living Pasadena, CA, 1908

He married Jennie E. McConnele #11097, JUN 12 1862 in Kendall, NY, d. AUG 4 1865.

1015. **Phebe Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7986 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 14 1805 in Middletown, CT, d. SEP 26 1884 in Broadalbin, NY. She married (1) **Isaac Richard Rosa** #11098, NOV 13 1830 in Mayfield, NY, b. SEP 8 1797 in Schenectady, NY (son of Richard Henry Rosa

#11099 and Nancy Peake #11100), d. SEP 21 1849 in Broadalbin, NY. She married (2) **James Peake Rosa** #11101, NOV 25 1856 in Broadalbin, NY, b. AUG 14 1803 in Schenectady, NY (son of Richard Henry Rosa #11099 and Nancy Peake #11100), d. JAN 27 1879 in Broadalbin, NY.

Children by James Peake Rosa:

2356 i. Richard Henry<sup>8</sup> Rosa #11102, b. JUL 25 1835, d. SEP 9 1856 in Johnstown, NY. He married Marilla Allen #11106, SEP 9 1856.

2357 ii. Isaac Alvord Rosa #11103, b. NOV 3 1836.

living Fonda, NY, 1908

He married Charlotte C. Gorton #11107, JUN 30 1856.

2358 iii. Elijah Alvord Rosa #11104, b. APR 9 1842, d. NOV 23 1882 in Johnstown, NY. He married Amanda Gifford #11108, MAR 24 1864.

2359 iv. James P. Rosa #11105, b. MAY 6 1848.

living Broadalbin, NY, 1908

He married Ruth P. Pettie #11109, JAN 26 1870.

1016. **Caroline**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7987 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 28 1806 in Vails Mills, NY, d. JAN 2 1836. She married **Stephen Fitch Fenton** #11110, 1830, b. JUL 5 1804 in Broadalbin, NY, d. APR 14 1864 in Mt. Kisco, NY.

Children:

2360 i. James Webber<sup>8</sup> Fenton #11111, b. JAN 21 1831 in Deerfield, NY. He married Emma Lovina Snow #11114, NOV 30 1858 in Pulaski, NY.

2361 ii. Stephen Fitch Fenton #11112, b. FEB. 1833 in Deerfield, NY, d. MAR 28 1853 in at sea on passage to California.

2362 iii. Caroline Fenton #11113, b. DEC 22 1834 in Deerfield, NY. She married Owen G. Schofield #11115, AUG 19 1857 in Deerfield, NY.

1017. **Elisha**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7988 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 10 1808 in Mayfield, NY, d. MAY 9 1890 in Gloversville, NY. He married (1) **Priscilla Hicks** #11116, FEB 18 1835, b. JUL 3 1815, d. APR 17 1849 in Broadalbin, NY. He married (2) **Susan Ann Lyon** #11117, NOV 17 1852 in Broadalbin, NY, b. AUG 22 1832 in Edinburgh, NY, d. JAN 7 1902 in Gloversville, NY.

Children by Susan Ann Lyon:

2363 i. Sylvester Dudley<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11118, b. SEP 18 1836 in Galway, NY, d. MAR 20 1877 in Galveston, TX.

Soldier in Civil War.

2364 ii. Orin D. Alvord #11119, b. FEB 25 1839 in Galway, NY, d. JUN 17 1840.

2365 iii. Eva Priscilla Alvord #11120, b. JUN 5 1854 in Broadalbin, NY. She married Oliver Cromwell #13818, NOV. 14 in Gloversville, NY, b. 1840 in Fultonville, NY.

2366 iv. Lucy Smith Alvord #11121, b. MAR 24 1856 in Broadalbin, NY, d. NOV 16 1857.

+ 2367 v. George Henry Alvord #11122 b. MAY 10 1858.

2368 vi. Phebe Ann Alvord #11123, b. AUG 21 1860 in Broadalbin, NY, d. APR 7 1882 in Gloversville, NY.

+ 2369 vii. Sarah Jane Alvorfd #11124 b. MAY 15 1863.

+ 2370 viii. Benjamin Elisha Alvord #11125 b. SEP 1 1865.

2371 ix. Susan Hicks Alvord #11126, b. AUG 8 1867 in Providence, NY. She married Marshall Gabeler Niver #13828, 5 Jul 1900 in Gloversville, NY.

1018. **Sylvester Dudley**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7989 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 15 1810 in Mayfield (Vails Mills), NY, d. NOV 20 1871 in Vails Mills, NY. He married **Lucinda A. (Gifford) Stewart** #11127, SEP 15 1854 in Waukesha, WI, b. FEB 18 1833 in Edinburgh, NY

(daughter of Peter D. Gifford #11128 and Maria De Golyer #11129).

Children:

- + 2372 i. William Brewster<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11130 b. MAY 11 1855.
- 2373 ii. Cynthia Alvord #11131, b. JUN 2 1857 in Vails Mills, NY, d. JAN 19 1864 in Vails Mills, NY.
- 2374 iii. Lucy Alvord #11132, b. MAR 6 1865 in Vails Mills, NY, d. JUN 17 1886 in Johnstown, NY.

1019. **Butler<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7990 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 7 1816 in Mayfield, NY, d. DEC 16 1889 in Stittville, NY.

Settled in Trenton, NY, in the year 1838.

He married **Mary A. Ward** #11133, b. SEP 4 1811, d. 188- in Stittville, NY.

Children:

- 2375 i. Julian Ward<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11134, d. in aged about 7 mos.
- 2376 ii. Lillian Harriet Alvord #11135, d. in aged about 24 years.  
unm.
- + 2377 iii. Clarence Egbert Alvord #11136 b. JAN 4 1846.

1028. **William Brewster<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6436 (Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 6 1803 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., CT, d. MAY 1 1885 in St. Louis, MO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

William Brewster Alvord for two years after his marriage was engaged as clerk and book-keeper in the forwarding house of John Dows and Cary, Albany, NY. In 1829 he moved with his family to Cincinnati, OH, and ten years later went into partnership with Lot Pugh in the pork packing business under the name, "Pugh and Alvord." The business prospered in spite of two very disastrous fires, the first occurring in 1842 and the second in 1845, in which eleven men lost their lives. Mr. Alvord, himself, was seriously injured. In 1853 he gave up his business in Cincinnati, and removed to Milwaukee, Wis. (Sic), where he conducted a grain elevator for six years. Here again Mr. Alvord suffered loss from fire, his elevator burning in 1857. Two years later he moved to St. Louis, MO, which continued to be his home until his death, living with his son Brewster Clark Alvord after the death of his wife.

Mr Alvord was an elder in the Baptist Church, a man of fine conversational powers, of a social and cheerful disposition and a great favorite with children. In 1883 he wrote his recollections of the family history, running back over a period of nearly eighty years, which was placed at the disposal of the author by Mrs. A. H. Sears of Albion, NY.

He married **Elizabeth Lee** #6443, DEC 2 1827 in Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., NY, b. SEP 25 1808 in Sandy Hill, Montgomery Co., NY (daughter of Major William Lee #6444 and Sarah Histed #6445), d. JAN 1 1873 in St. Louis, MO.

Children:

- + 2378 i. William Butler<sup>8</sup> Alvord #6446 b. SEP 29 1828.
- + 2379 ii. Harriet Elizabeth Alvord #6447 b. JUN 21 1830.
- 2380 iii. Augusta Maria Alvord #6448, b. MAR 13 1822 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, d. JUL 19 1833 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
- + 2381 iv. James Henry Alvord #6449 b. SEP 4 1835.
- + 2382 v. Brewster Clark Alvord #6450 b. OCT 5 1837.
- + 2383 vi. Margaret Ann Alvord #6451 b. FEB 9 1842.
- 2384 vii. George Augustus Alvord #6452, b. JUL 28 1844 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, d. MAR 6 1846 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
- + 2385 viii. Charles Seymour Alvord #6453 b. MAY 7 1847.

1029. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6437 (Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 19 1805 in Fondabush, Fulton Co., NY, d. JUL 9 1873 in Machias, NY. She married **Jedediah Robinson** #11138, NOV 22 1835, b. JUN 9 1807, d. JUL 8 1872 in Machias, NY.

Children:

2386 i. Martha<sup>8</sup> Robinson #11139, b. SEP 8 1838 in Machias, NY, d. JUN 16 1872 in Machias, NY. She married Wesley Follett #11140, MAR 1 1858.

1030. **Daniel B.<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6438 (Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 6 1807 in Fondabush, Fulton Co., NY, d. MAR 4 1891 in Lake Belt, Martin Co., MN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Daniel B. Alvord followed the occupation of farming. He served several year as jusice of Peace both at Quicy and Sherburne, Minn. After his marriage he moved to Hamilton, N.Y., thence in succession Floyd, Boonville, Caaugus Co., and Buffalo, where he lived four years. From here in 1848 he removed to Utica, Mich., thence to Wis., where he bought land, but gave it up after a short time and went to Roscoe, Ill. for a year, then to Iowa for five years. In 1857 he removed to Minn. and settled in Quincy, Olmstead Co., where he remained n years. Since that time the family has lived in Lake Belt, Martin Co. Mrs. Sarah (Holmes) Alvrđ is still living (1908) with her son.

He married **Sarah Sweet Holmes** #11141, MAR 2 1836 in New York Mills, Oneida Co., NY, b. in Exeter, Otsego Co., NY (daughter of Isaac Holmes #11142 and Abigail Glushia #11143).

Children:

+ 2387 i. Anjanett<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11144 b. APR 12 1837.

+ 2388 ii. William Clark Alvord #11145 b. OCT 2 1838.

1031. **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6439 (Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 15 1809 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY, d. JUN 28 1882 in Albion, NY. She married **Henry Sears** #10233, SEP 20 1832 in Broadalin, NY, b. NOV 8 1810 in Bennington, VT (son of Ira Sears #11146 and Sally Cushman #11147), d. FEB 19 1893 in Albion, NY.

Children:

2389 i. Alpheus Henry<sup>8</sup> Sears #10234, b. MAR 14 1836 in Broadalbin, NY. He married Laura E. McEwen #11148, AUG 25 1880.

2390 ii. Sarah Harriet Sears #10235, b. SEP 03 1837 in Broadalbin, NY, d. OCT 4 1854 in Albion, NY.

2391 iii. William Alvord Sears #10236, b. SEP 01 1840 in Broadalbin, NY.

2392 iv. Anna Emmons Sears #10237, b. APR 10 1846 in Albion, NY, d. JAN 2 1902 in Albion, NY.

1032. **Margarette<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6440 (Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 17 1810 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY, d. SEP 3 1841.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Margerette Alvord was the second wife of Almyron Young. She was brought up in the family of Nathaniel Harswell of Broadalbin, NY

She married **Almyron Young** #11149, OCT 17 1839 in Broadalbin, NY, b. DEC 9 1808 in Haddam, CT, d. NOV 24 1887 in Painesville, OH.

Children:

2393 i. Harriet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Young #11150, b. MAR 12 1841 in Briston, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Margerette Alvord was the second wife of Almyron Young. She was brought up in the family of Nathaniel Harswell of Broadalbin, NY  
She married George Williams Merrill #11151, OCT 10 1895.

1034. **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6442 (Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 27 1814 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY, d. SEP 11 1892 in Ballston, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elizabeth (Alvord) Caldwell was brought up in the family of a Mr. Gardner of Galway, N.Y. Both her parents were farmers.

She married (1) **Nathan Fitch Dennison** #11155, DEC 13 1837, d. NOV 18 1842.

**Nathan:** d. at age 38

She married (2) **Eli Caldwell** #11156, APR. 1849, d. NOV 29 1882 in Ballston Spa, NY.

Children by Nathan Fitch Dennison:

2394 i. Hattie Ann<sup>8</sup> Dennison #11157, b. JAN 3 1840 in Galway, NY. She married Deroyn Degarmo #11160, APR 1 1868 in Galway, NY.

2395 ii. Mary Elizabeth Dennison #11158, b. JUN 14 1841 in Galway, NY. She married William H. McCormick #11161, SEP 11 1868 in Galway, NY.

Children by Eli Caldwell:

2396 iii. Sarah Dennison #11159, b. NOV 26 1852 in Galway, NY.

1045. **Minera Hamlin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7661 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 21 1811 in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Minerva (Alvord) Snedeker is still living (1908) with her daughter at Gloversville, NY.

She married **Christopher Snedeker** #11162, FEB 12 1835 in Edinburg, NY, b. SEP 13 1806 in Half Moon, NY, d. NOV 11 1867 in Fish House, NY.

Children:

2397 i. Martha Marcelia<sup>8</sup> Snedeker #11163, b. DEC 28 1836 in Edinburg, NY. She married William Bishop #11171, DEC 26 1867 in Marcellus, NY.

2398 ii. Helena Catherine Snedeker #11164, b. DEC 3 1839 in Edinburg, NY, d. JAN 7 1899 in Fish House, NY. She married Harry K. Thorne #11172, FEB 20 1867 in Fish House, NY.

2399 iii. Louisa Adelaide Snedeker #11165, b. NOV 10 1841 in Carlisle, NY. She married (1) Putnam Shew #11173. She married (2) Hollis Augustus Partridge #11174, NOV 4 1903 in Gloversville, NY.

2400 iv. Charles Christopher Snedeker #11166, b. NOV 27 1843 in Edinburg, NY. He married Isabelle Johnson #11175, in Syracuse, NY.

2401 v. Caroline Elizabeth Snedeker #11167, b. JAN 20 1846 in Edinburg, NY. She married John K. Thorne #11176, MAY 14 1873 in Broadalbin, NY.

2402 vi. Cornelia Gertrude #11168, b. JAN 2 1848 in Edinburg, NY. She married Frank Clement Shew #11177, DEC 30 1868.

2403 vii. George Alvord Snedeker #11169, b. FEB 8 1850 in Edinburg, NY, d. FEB 16 1869 in Northampton, NY.

2404 viii. Mary Minerva Snedeker #11170, b. AUG 3 1852 in Edinburg, NY. She married Wm. A. Kasson #11178, DEC 18 1884 in Gloversville, NY.

1048. **Catharine Margaret<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7664 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 18 1818 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY, d. NOV 5 1902 in Gloversville, NY. She married **Seymour Warner** #11180, OCT 20 1840 in Edinburg, NY, d. OCT 17 1870 in Gloversville, NY.

Children:

- 2405 i. Lucina Helen<sup>8</sup> Warner #11181, b. JAN 12 1845 in Liverpool, NY, d. JAN 16 1861.

1049. **Elizabeth Lucy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7665 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 2 1821 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY, d. MAY 8 1906 in Niagra Fall, NY. She married **Reuben Harrison Jackson** #11182, SEP 1 1841 in Edinburg, NY, b. JAN 16 1820 in Edinburg, NY (son of Stephen Jackson #11183 and Ruana Partridge #11184), d. AUG 9 1895.

Children:

- 2406 i. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Jackson #11185, b. OCT 23 1842 in Edinburg, NY. She married Frank M. Bush #11188, SEP 20 1866 in Niagra Falls, NY.  
2407 ii. Helen Elizabeth Jackson #11186, b. MAY 30 1845 in Galway, NY. She married Edgar S. Hermance #11189, JAN 6 1863 in Galway, NY.  
2408 iii. Jessie Francien Jackson #11187, b. JUL 21 1856 in Galway, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Major in N.G. N.Y. State, Ex-Mayor of the city, Supt of Shredded Wheat plant.  
He married Mighels B. Butler #11190, 1881.

1050. **Calvin Giberson<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7666 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 14 1823 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY, d. JAN 2 1904 in Gloversville, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Calvin Giberson Alvord and his two brothers, Richard Warren and Charles Theodore Alvord were well known hotel men in Central N.Y. The three brothers originally began as proprietors of the old Marcellus Hotel at Marcellus, N.Y. in 1856, which was on the post road and had had among its guests many of the famous men of N.Y. state, including Gov. Clinton. Lafayette was also entertained there on his visit to this country. Mr. Alvord left Marcellus in 1866, having erected a new hotel at Gloversville, N.Y., which he gave up in 1890 on his retirement from business. Each of the three above mentioned brothers had but one son, and these sons were all born in the old hotel at Marcellus. Mrs. Elizaeth Alvord still lives (1908) with her son at Gloversville.

He married **Elizabeth Hallock** #11191, JAN 1 1852 in Yorkville, NY, b. SEP 26 1830 in Verona, NY (daughter of James Hallock #11192 and Mercy Rathbun Hallock #11193).

Children:

- 2409 i. Hallock Calvin<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11194, b. APR 30 1863 in Marcellus, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Hallock Calvin Alvord graduated at Yale University, Academic Dept. in the class of 1888. He was admitted to the bar and practiced law until 1896, when he went into the book and stationery business at Gloversville, NY. He was a member of various organizations and clubs; was Past Exalted Ruler, Gloversville Lodge, 226 B.P.O.E. and Past Eminent Commander Holy Cross No. 51 K.T.

He married Celia Adele Babcock #13883, 18 Jun 1903 in Gloversville, NY, b. 9 Jul 1876 in Wells, NY.

1051. **Richard Warren<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7667 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 27 1826 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Richard Warren Alford was educated at Edinburg, NY, and worked for his father for a time. While still a young man he went to Borodino and from there to Marcellus, where he ran a stage between Marcellus and Borodino for several years. In 1856 he became one of the proprietors of the Marcellus

House and retired in 1906 after a proprietorship of fifty years. He still lives (1908) at Marcellus.

He married (1) **Esther Cleveland** #7679, JAN 1 1854 in Borodino, Onondaga Co., NY, b. MAR 29 1833 in Spafford Hollow, NY (daughter of Luman Johnson #7680 and Eliza Sherman #7681), d. FEB 26 1866 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY. He married (2) **Eliza M. Chatfield** #7684, APR 12 1868 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY (daughter of William M. Chatfield #7685 and Hannah L. Sweet #7686).

Children by Esther Cleveland:

- + 2410 i. Frank Cleveland<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7682 b. AUG 18 1857.
- + 2411 ii. Lucina Warner Alvord #7683 b. FEB 21 1864.
- 2412 iii. Flora Augusta Alvord #7687, b. MAY 13 1873 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY.

1052. **Asenath Lucina**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7668 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 11 1829 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY. She married **Artemas Egelston** #11195, JAN 1 1852 in Yorkville, NY, b. FEB 14 1826 in Madison, NY, d. JAN 18 1869 in Gloversville, NY.

Children:

- 2413 i. Jerome<sup>8</sup> Egelston #11196, b. JAN 4 1853 in Fish House, NY, d. NOV 29 1904 in Gloversville, NY.
- 2414 ii. Frank Egelston #11197, b. MAY 14 1854 in Bracket's Bridge, NY, d. APR 18 1907 in Gloversville, NY.
- 2415 iii. Nettie Hallock Egelston #11198, b. MAY 28 1855 in Brackett's Bridge, NY.
- 2416 iv. Nellie Alvord Egelston #11199, b. OCT 28 1856 in Herkimer, NY.
- 2417 v. James Hallock Egelston #11200, b. APR 10 1859 in Herkimer, NY.
- 2418 vi. Calvin Alvord Egelston #11201, b. SEP 28 1860 in Herkimer, NY.
- 2419 vii. Theodore Alvord Egelston #11202, b. JUL 19 1863 in Middleville, NY, d. NOV 1 1866 in Herkimer, NY.

1053. **Helen Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7669 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 11 1832 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY, d. APR 8 1906 in Herkimer, NY. She married **Adam Folts** #11203, OCT 20 1858 in Marcellus, NY, b. in Herkimer, NY.

Children:

- 2420 i. Ida Rebecca<sup>8</sup> Folts #11204, b. DEC 2 1860 in Herkimer, NY. She married John Thompson #11205, DEC 12 1888 in Herkimer, NY.

1054. **Charles Theodore**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7670 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 9 1835 in Edinburg, Saratoga Co., NY.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908 S.M. Alvord

Charles was proprietor of the Park Hotel, Hamilton, NY (1908). He first started in the hotel business at Marcellus, N.Y.

He married (1) **Augusta Cordella Reed** #11206, 20 Dec 1860 in Marcellus, NY, b. PROB. 1838 in Clintonville, NY (daughter of Hiram Reed #11207 and Cordelia Bishop #11208), d. 18 Mar 1868 in Marcellus, NY. He married (2) **Cornelia Bowne Platt** #11209, 4 Nov 1869 in Marcellus, NY, b. abt 1843.

Children by Augusta Cordella Reed:

- 2421 i. Fred Reed<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11210, b. 15 Mar 1868 in Marcellus, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Fred Reed Alvord was very successful in his particular line of business--the manufacture of wire cloth. Starting as office boy, he was advanced to the superintendency of the largest wire cloth factory in America at York, PA.

He married Elizabeth Parker #13890, 23 Jan 1896 in Hamilton, NY, b. 4 Aug 1868 in

Hamilton, NY.

1060. **Henry Giles<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5690 (Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1817 in Steuben County, New York, d. FEB 5 1860 in Onondaga Valley, New York.

Henry owned and managed a lime mill, limn-kiln and a stone quarry.

He married **Mary Emma Brooks** #5691, MAY 9 1849 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, b. MAR 13 1829 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY (daughter of James Whitney Brooks #5692 and Fanny Dixon #5693), d. SEP 3 1904 in Jamesville, Onondaga County, New York.

Children:

+ 2422 i. Ida Abigail<sup>8</sup> Alvord #5694 b. DEC 31 1850.

+ 2423 ii. Lelia Abigail Alvord #11232 b. DEC 06 1852.

+ 2424 iii. Ella Sophia Alvord #11233 b. AUG 09 1855.

2425 iv. Mary Frances Alvord #11234, b. 1856 in East Onondaga, NY, d. 1861 in East Onondaga, NY.

1061. **Emeline<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8031 (Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 17 1806 in Steuben, NY, d. 7 Dec 1892 in Jamesville, NY. She married **Thomas Dixon** #11211, 21 Apr 1829 in Jamesville, NY, b. 9 May 1804 in Jamesville, NY, d. 2 Sep 1890 in Jamesville, NY.

Children:

2426 i. Adeline Amelia<sup>8</sup> Dixon #11212, b. 24 Feb 1830 in Pompey, NY, d. 2 Nov 1896. She married Alonzo Rivenburg #11217, 1874.

2427 ii. Henry Gillespie Dixon #11213, b. 15 Jan 1833 in Onondaga, NY, d. 2 Feb 1899. He married Henrietta E. Conklin #11218, 1 Feb 1875.

2428 iii. George Clark Dixon #11214, b. 17 Nov 1835 in Pompey, NY. He married Sarah Jane Trass #11219, 1859.

2429 iv. Jane Emeline Dixon #11215, b. 17 Dec 1837 in Onondaga, NY.

unm.

2430 v. Edgar Earl Dixon #11216, b. 2 Jul 1845 in Jamesville, NY. He married Emily Hilty Sheldon #11220, JUNE 1875.

1063. **Clark<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8033 (Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 10 1815 in Steuben, NY, d. OCT 24 1890 in Jamesville, NY. He married **Elizabeth Bostwick** #11221, JUN 30 1840 in Otisco, NY, b. MAR 15 1822 in Otisco, NY (daughter of Oliver Bostwick #11222 and Hannah Goodwin #11223), d. AUG 11 1885 in Randolph, WI.

Children:

2431 i. Theresa Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11224, b. MAR 17 1845 in Syracuse, NY. She married Joel A. Townsend #13891, 1 Jan 1859.

+ 2432 ii. Emeline Amelia Alvord #11225 b. JUL 26 1844.

2433 iii. Arvilla Alvord #11226, b. JUL 03 1848 in Syracuse, NY, d. AUG 05 1848.

+ 2434 iv. Cordelia Augusta Alvord #11227 b. OCT 22 1849.

2435 v. Andrew Jackson Alvord #11228, b. MAR 11 1852 in Syracuse, NY.

unm.

2436 vi. Allen Clark Alvord #11229, b. JUL 18 1854 in Syracuse, NY, d. FEB 08 1878.

2437 vii. Charles Fremont Alvord #11230, b. OCT 18 1856 in Syracuse, NY, d. DEC 05 1857.

+ 2438 viii. Helen May Alvord #11231 b. SEP 22 1862.

1064. **Earl Bill<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8034 (Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 7 1822 in Steuben, NY, d. JUL 23 1883 in Syracuse, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord



Earl Bill Alvord moved with his father to Onondaga Valley, N.Y. in Mar. 1829. He started i the lime business with his brothers, Clark and Henry G. in 1841. Soon after be bought out his brothers and in 149 moved to Syracuse where he built a lime mill at the corner of Canal and Lock Sts. His business prospered, and he invested in quarries at Jamesville, N.Y., establishing branches of his business there and at Binghamton. In 1878 he began to deal also in coal. He was a pioner in the manufacture of macadam pavement in Syracuse.

Mr. Alvord was a man of broad views and of great energy, a bitter opponent of monopolies. Though he was not closely indentified with either political pary, he was urged to accep the nomination for mayor, he declined. In all his dealings he was generous and of strict inegriy. His widow still lives (1908) at Syracuse, N.Y.

He married **Helen Hickok** #11235, JUN 13 1849 in Onondaga Valley, NY, b. JUL 15 1820 in Onondaga Valley, NY.

Children:

+ 2439 i. Anson Earl<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11236 b. APR 26 1850.

2440 ii. Edgar Alvord #11237, b. OCT 28 1855 in Syracuse, NY, d. JUL 03 1901 in Syracuse, NY.

unm.

1077. **Laura Emily**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8058 (Thomas John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 24 1819 in Easton, PA, d. 1890 in Sherman, TX. She married **William Choate** #11238, abt 1840 in Tiffin, OH.

Children:

2441 i. Charles<sup>8</sup> Choate #11239.

2442 ii. Allen Choate #11240.

2443 iii. Sallie Choate #11241.

2444 iv. Everett Choate #11242.

1078. **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8059 (Thomas John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 22 1820 in Easton, PA, d. SEP 19 1871 in Quincy, IL. She married **Augustus Clark Marsh** #11243, AUG 26 1846 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, b. OCT 26 1806 in Montague, MA, d. APR 06 1864 in Quincy, IL.

**Augustus:** Source Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Augustus Clark Marsh removed to Quincy, Ill. about 1850, where he was president of the Quincy Savings Bank, also city alderman.

Children:

2445 i. Wilbur Clark<sup>8</sup> Marsh #11244, b. AUG 23 1852 in Quincy, IL. He married Kate E. Sedgwick #11246, NOV 20 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

2446 ii. Frank Alvord Marsh #11245, b. SEP 14 1856 in Quincy, IL. He married Martha J. Ward #11247.

1080. **Jemima**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8061 (Thomas John<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 31 1825 in Tiffin, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Jemima (Alvord) Baker was living in Chicago, IL, in 1904.

She married **Charles Frederick Baker** #11253, JAN 31 1825 in Tiffin, OH, b. FEB 28 1823 in Philadelphia, PA (son of William Baker #11254 and Marguerite Wager #11255).

Children:

- 2447 i. Mary Alvord<sup>8</sup> Baker #11256, b. JUN 28 1849 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
- 2448 ii. Florence Adelle Baker #11257, b. JUL 24 1851 in St. Louis, MO.
- 2449 iii. Lewis Frederick Baker #11258, b. MAY 15 1854 in St. Louis, MO.
- 2450 iv. Henry Clay Baker #11259, b. OCT 05 1857 in St. Louis, MO.

1091. **Achsah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8083 (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 11 1800 in Winchester, CT. She married (1) **James Lewis** #11248, FEB 22 1829 in Winchester, CT, d. MAR 1860 in Bethel (or Berlin), CT.

**James:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Lewis was Lieut. in war of 1812 and was second officer on board the privateer "True Blooded Yankee," which was taken by a British vessel. Mr. Lewis was carried to England as a prisoner of war, and confined in Dartmoor prison. Later he was exchanged. After the war, he followed the sea until his marriage, when he gave it up at the desire of his wife.

Family records show wedding date as Feb. 19, 1829.

She married (2) **Samuel Thompson, M.D.** #11249, SEP 02 1864.

Children by Samuel Thompson, M.D.:

- 2451 i. Celestia Chappel<sup>8</sup> Lewis #11250, b. JAN 20 1830. She married William Morgan #11252, OCT 14 1861.
- 2452 ii. Edward James Lewis #11251, b. DEC 03 1836.

1092. **Isaac Hylas<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8084 (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 15 1802 in Winchester, CT, d. FEB 01 1847. He married **Eliza Bishop** #11260, FEB 1836 in Evansburg, PA.

Children:

- 2453 i. Esther<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11261, b. FEB. 1837, d. FEB. 1842.
- 2454 ii. Mary Alvord #11262, b. NOV. 1839, d. NOV. 1843.
- 2455 iii. George Alvord #11263, b. JAN. 1846, d. OCT. 1846.

1093. **Huldah Elthy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8085 (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 4 1803 in Winchester, CT, d. JUL 06 1855 in Wethersfield, NY. She married **Elijah Milo Gaylord** #11264, OCT 03 1827 in Winchester, CT, b. DEC 07 1795 in Torrington, CT (son of Elijah Gaylord #11265 and Margaret Bissel #11266), d. JAN 13 1873 in Plainview, MN.

**Elijah:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elijah M. Gaylord, though a good mechanic, was engaged in farming until his wife's death. He then returned East to visit his old home and friends. While in New York City he engaged himself to Coridon A. Alvord as night-watchman in his printing establishment in Vandewater St., where he remained for nearly 20 years. Mr. Gaylord was Deacon in the Cong. Church at Gainesville, N.Y. for 40 years. He was faithful and true in every position.

Children:

- 2456 i. Silas McAlpine<sup>8</sup> Gaylord #11267, b. JUN 09 1830 in Gainesville, NY. He married Mary E. Gaskill #11270, MAR 26 1862.
- 2457 ii. Margaret Experience Gaylord #11268, b. MAY 11 1834 in Gainesville, NY. She married A.M. Brown #11271, DEC 01 1858.
- 2458 iii. Mary Elizabeth Gaylord #11269, b. MAY 12 1838 in Gainesville, NY. She married George H. Burnham #11272, MAR 03 1863.

1094. **Eliphaz S.<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8086 (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 13

1807 in Winchester, CT, d. NOV 09 1871 in Ashtabula, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Eliphaz S. Alvord was a man of unimpeachable character and it was said of him that his word was as good as a bond. When a young man, he injured his back so that he was compelled to use a cane in walking, and therefore was able to do no heavy work. For many years he sold books and engaged a man to go around the country in a wagon made specially for this purpose. He was very careful in small matters both morally and financially, so that at times he was called "close." But he showed great foresight in his investments. He was one of the first to invest in the Lake Shore and Mich. Southern Ry., though he was called "a fool" for putting money in a road that ran beside the lake.

Mr. Alvord was strictly patriotic, and took great interest in the affairs of the country. When news came that Gen. Lee had surrendered, he drove through the town with lines in one hand and dinner-bell in the other, ringing it with all his strength. He had also put sleigh-bells on his horse.

Withal he had keen application of humor, and enjoyed immensely a joke, even when it was turned upon himself.

His widow married a Mr. Maltby of Madison, O.

He married (1) **Mary Cravath** #11273, OCT 14 1832 in Gainesville, NY, b. APR 04 1813, d. MAY 04 1861 in Austinburg, OH. He married (2) **Ruby Bissell** #11274, NOV 23 1861 in Madison, OH, b. FEB 06 1827 in Madison, OH, d. MAR 18 1885 in Madison, OH.

Children by Mary Cravath:

- 2459 i. Eugene Stowe<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11276, b. APR 09 1835 in Evansburg, PA, d. JUN 29 1841.
- 2460 ii. Coridon Alexis Alvord #11277, b. MAR 1839 in Austinburg, OH, d. MAY 8 1840.
- 2461 iii. Mary Brainard Alvord #11278, b. MAR 17 1844 in Austinburg, OH, d. 4 Sep 1900 in Stamford, CT. She married Capt. Sterling Manchester #13921, b. 1836 in Rhode Island, d. 24 Jun 1864 in 4 miles from Marietta, Cobb Co., GA.

Capt.: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Capt. Manchester died from a wound received in battle near Kennesaw Mountain. The engagement took place June 23, 1864, and he lived only one day. He was serving in Co. K, 125th Ohio Vols., in which he enlisted Dec. 4, 1863. Capt. Manchester was buried in Chester Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula, O. His grave is marked with a very small stone bearing the initials only.

- 2462 iv. Sarah Cravath Alvord #11279, b. SEP 27 1846 in Austinburg, OH, d. 12 Jan 1894 in Narberth, PA. She married Alfred Alexander Lowry #13922, 21 Jan 1885 in New York, NY, b. 30 Oct 1850 in Havre, FR.

Alfred: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mr. Lowry's mother was a direct descendant of Peregrine White of the "Mayflower." He held the position of Sec. and Treas. of the Standard Electric Co., of Phila., electrical contractors; was formerly manager of Otis Brothers & Co., elevator manufacturers, having charge of their business in Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington.

- + 2463 v. Emma Salome Alvord #11280 b. MAY 05 1851.

Children by Ruby Bissell:

- + 2464 vi. Edward Bissell Alvord #11275 b. JAN 07 1863.

1095. **David Sanford**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8087 (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 18 1809 in Winchester, CT, d. FEB 19 1893 in Austinburg, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

David Sanford Alvord was a retiring, unpretentious man, a wagon maker by trade. During the war he worked at Chattanooga making wagons for the government.

He married **Sarah Andrus** #11281, OCT 05 1835 in Farmington, CT, b. AUG 17 1814 in Farmington, CT, d. JAN 18 1899 in Mountain Grove, MO.

Children:

+ 2465 i. Ellen Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11282 b. AUG 26 1836.

2466 ii. Ellizabeth Louisa Alvord #11283, b. DEC 20 1837 in Lorraine, NY. She married (1) Frederick Lardner #13934, 1873 in Sacramento, CA, d. 15 Aug 1874. She married (2) Harrison Bennett #13935, 1878. She married (3) Ringe #13936.

+ 2467 iii. Sarah Jenette Alvord #11284 b. JAN 15 1840.

+ 2468 iv. Mary Loretta Alvord #11285 b. APR 19 1841.

2469 v. Eugene David Alvord #11286, b. APR 30 1843 in Evansburg, PA, d. MAR 04 1851 in Austinburg, OH.

2470 vi. George Nelson Alvord #11287, b. JUL 14 1848 in Austinburg, OH, d. AUG 11 1904 in Decatur, AL.

unm.

+ 2471 vii. Coridon Alexis Alvord #11288 b. DEC 02 1849.

1096. **Coridon Alexis**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8088 (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 12 1813 in Winchester, CT, d. NOV 27 1874 in Hartford, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Coridon Alexis Alvord was deeply interested in the publication of a genealogy of the Alvord family. For his part in the work, see preface. No better sketch of his life could be secured by the author than the following which is from Appleton's Cyclopaedia of American Biography.

"He learned his trade in Hartford and in 1845 removed to New York, where he made a specialty of printing illustrated books, gaining a high reputation. His establishment on Vandewater St., was one of the most extensive in the country. Among its features were fonts of ancient and oriental letters, together with fonts of old style type, which enabled him to make reprints or fac-similies of old books and newspapers. There were monster vaults deep under ground and extending under adjacent buildings, forming a series of immense storage rooms, guarded by thick walls and iron doors, as thoroughly protected as the treasury vaults. These were for the shortage of stereotype plates and valuable engravings. He began a reprint of the old records of the city of New York, but the work was not finished owing to changes in the recorder's office. In the reproduction of old books and papers, he succeeded in copying the discolorations made by age in a remarkable degree. He was an active member of the typographical society and president of the typothetae. He acquired a competence which was subsequently lost through the misconduct of others. In 1871 he retired from business, went to Hartford, and devoted his remaining years to the preparation of local history of Hartford and Winchester."

He married **Mary Ann Buckland** #11289, SEP 06 1836 in Hartford, CT, b. JUL 16 1820 in New Hartford, CT, d. SEP 29 1893 in Brooklyn, NY.

**Mary:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mary Ann Buckland was probably the daughter of Russell Buckland and Fanny Waters. They were married Sept. 6, 1812 (So. Ch. Rec. Hartford). Children of Corison A. Alvord did not know name of grandfather Buckland, but say their grandmother's name was Betsey Waters. The parents given are probably correct.

Children:

- + 2472 i. Coridon Alexis<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11290 b. MAY 30 1837.
- 2473 ii. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #11291, b. MAR 20 1839 in Hartford, CT, d. OCT 08 1843.
- + 2474 iii. Huldah Amelia Alvord #11292 b. MAY 31 1841.
- + 2475 iv. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #11293 b. MAR 26 1843.
- 2476 v. Eliphaz Eugene Alvord #11294, b. MAY 05 1845 in Brooklyn, NY, d. JAN 25 1846.
- + 2477 vi. Caroline Experience Alvord #11295 b. SEP 18 1847.
- 2478 vii. Charles Frederick Alvord #11296, b. AUG 31 1851 in New York, NY, d. APR 03 1852.
- 2479 viii. Florence Nightingale Alvord #11297, b. JUN 07 1851 in New York, NY.  
unm.
- 2480 ix. George Mather Alvord #11298, b. OCT 25 1860 in New York, NY.  
Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Mather Alvord passed his boyhood days in Hartford, Conn. For several years he was engaged in the grocery business in the southern part of the city. In 1895 he moved to New York City and was employed in the grocery department of the Siegel's Fourteenth Street Store. He was assistant buyer in that department.

He married Magdelene Theis #13970, 30 May 1888 in Norwich, CT, b. in Norwich, CT.

- 2481 x. Francis Jonathan Alvord #11299, b. APR 19 1865 in New York, NY, d. MAY 06 1867.

1098. **Lois Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8090 (John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 5 1820 in Winchester, CT, d. JUL 09 1850 in Evansburg, PA. She married **Cornelius Vrooman** #11300, APR. 1841 in Evansburg, PA, d. OCT 20 1848 in Evansburg, PA.

Children:

- 2482 i. Coridon Alexis<sup>8</sup> Vrooman #11301, b. FEB 06 1844 in Evansburg, PA, d. NOV 01 1850.
- 2483 ii. Daniel McKinney Vrooman #11302, b. JAN 31 1847 in Evansburg, PA.

1099. **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8093 (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 9 1804 in Groom, NY, d. APR 12 1854 in Tonica, IL. She married **Reuben Hale Moffett** #11303, JAN 16 1823 in near Cazenovia, NY, b. JUL 21 1797 in near Worchester, MA (son of Willie Moffett #11304 and Sally Moffett #11305), d. OCT 17 1863 in Tonica, IL.

**Reuben:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Reuben H. Moffett was a clergyman in the Methodist church. In his old age he retired from the ministry and engaged in farming.

Children:

- 2484 i. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Moffett #11306, b. MAR 01 1826 in New York. She married George Chase Yale #11312, SEP 08 1842.
- 2485 ii. Elizabeth Moffett #11307, b. JUL 18 1830, d. DEC 30 1830.
- 2486 iii. Reuben Alvord Moffett #11308, b. JAN 29 1837 in near Tonica, IL, d. NOV 14 1862 in Nashville, TN.  
a soldier in Civil War
- 2487 iv. William Nelson Moffett #11309, b. SEP 15 1839, d. JAN 25 1841.
- 2488 v. George Chase Moffett #11310, b. OCT 11 1842 in Mt. Vernon, IL, d. APR 19 1843.
- 2489 vi. Sarah Elizabeth Moffett #11311, b. DEC 26 1845 in Middleport, IL. She married William D.H. Young, Rev. #11313, OCT 31 1865.

1100. **Eli Bela<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8094 (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 14 1806 in Groom, NY, d. bef 1833 in prob. N.Y. state. He married **Mary Rood** #11314, d. 1846 in LaSalle Co., IL.

**Mary:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Eli B. Alvord removed to Ill, in 1833 and married 2nd Christopher Long by whom she had several children.

Children:

+ 2490 i. Amanda Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11315 b. MAR 20 1829.

2491 ii. Joel Nelson Alvord #11316.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Joel Nelson was said to have been a soldier in the Mexican War and also in the Civil War. A cousin says that nothing was heard of him after the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark. His nephew L. M. Hall says that he lived many years after the war and thinks he died in Joliet, Ill., leaving children. No trace of him could be found there.

1101. **Edward Groom<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8095 (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 16 1810 in Groom, NY, d. FEB 14 1881 in Gridley, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Edward Groom Alvord was a farmer. His cousin Mrs. Barlow, says that his first wife was Ruth Mott, by whom he had a daughter, Harriett, who died aged eighteen. Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord's first husband was killed in Black Hawk War.

He married (1) **Elizabeth Howard Cleveland, Mrs.** #11317, in near Springfield, IL, b. DEC 25 1814, d. MAY 01 1844 in Lowell, IL. He married (2) **Charlotte Allison** #11318, NOV. 1844 in Eureka, IL, b. MAR 15 1818 in Gallipolis, OH, d. JUL 05 1883 in Tonica, IL.

Children by Elizabeth Howard Cleveland, Mrs.:

+ 2492 i. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11319 b. APR. 1836.

+ 2493 ii. Samantha L. Alvord #11320 b. OCT 14 1838.

2494 iii. Elizabeth Alvord #11321, b. in Lowell, IL.  
d. unkm.

2495 iv. Calvin Alvord #11322, b. 1841 in Lowell, IL, d. in Vicksburg, MS.  
d. unkm. He was in the Civil War in Co. K, 11th Ill. Infantry

2496 v. Edward Alvord #11323.  
d. aged 3 yrs.

Children by Charlotte Allison:

+ 2497 vi. Siemma Alvord #11324 b. DEC 22 1845.

2498 vii. Ada LaQuincy Alvord #11325, b. JUN 04 1855 in Tonica, IL. She married Cyrus Milton Keller #13991, 22 Sep 1875 in Tonica, IL, b. 19 Sep 1854 in Peru, IL.

1102. **Nelson<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8096 (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 14 1813 in Groom, NY, d. JUL 26 1899 in Clay Center, KS.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

After he was thirty years old, Nelson Alvord became a Baptist minister. He preached in Ill. And moved to Minn. In 1855, where he owned eighty acres of land on the North shore of Lake Minnetonke, in what was then called "Big Woods," but it is now covered with summer hotels and cottages. The same year he returned to Ill. And farmed for three years on account of ill-health, living on his father's old place. In May 1860 he went to Kansas as Baptist Missionary. It was then a territory without a public school in it. Mr. Alvord was chaplain of the 43rd Mo. Infantry Volunteers in the Civil War. After the battle of Glasgow, Mo., in Oct. 1864, the Union Army retreated from that neighborhood leaving their wounded in an old church, among whom was William Nelson Alvord, son of Nelson Alvord. The country was

swarming with guerrillas and twice they climbed to the windows and awaited the order of their leader to shoot the wounded soldiers. It was chiefly through the entreaties of Chaplain Alvord, the doctors and a Catholic priest that the order was not given. Mr. Alvord went by night through the country, reached Federal authorities, and so secured relief for the soldiers. His widow still lives (1906) with her son Theodore.

He married **Sarah Ann Bayley** #11326, MAY 02 1846 in Lowell, IL, b. JAN 12 1826 in Northeast, PA.

Children:

- + 2499 i. Theodore<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11327 b. AUG 19 1847.
- + 2500 ii. William Nelson Alvord #11328 b. MAR 16 1849.
- 2501 iii. Henry Weston Alvord #11329, b. JUL 14 1850 in Newcastle, IL, d. AUG 12 1851.
- 2502 iv. Francis Wayland Alvord #11330, b. OCT 06 1851 in Decatur, IL. He married Maggie Elizabeth Huffman #14000, 6 Oct 1881 in Vienna, Pottawomie Co., KS, b. 10 Oct 1855 in Crestline, OH, d. 3 Aug 1904 in Red Star, AR.
- + 2503 v. Charles Allen Alvord #11331 b. JAN 26 1873.
- 2504 vi. Julia Alvord #11332, b. AUG 08 1854 in Chillicothe, IL, d. JUN 06 1886 in Topeka, KS.
- d. unm.
- + 2505 vii. Florence Nightingale Alvord #11333 b. 21 Jun 1857.
- + 2506 viii. Mary Ellen Alvord #11334 b. AUG 12 1861.
- + 2507 ix. Anna Belle Alvord #11335 b. AUG 23 1863.

1104. **Joel William**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #6996 (Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 3 1827 in Cairo, Greene Co., NY, d. MAY 21 1863 in Tonica, LaSalle Co., IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Morgan

Joel William Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. K., 11th Ill, Vols., and was wounded at Fort Donelson, was discharged, returned home and from the effects of the wound he afterwards died/ Enlisted July 30, 1861; discharged Oct. 26, 1862.

The only child according to the AAFA extraction was Lucy 7 months. This must be an error since the family had no Lucy and Leroy was the first born.

He married **Lydia Robinson Hall** #6997, JUN 26 1848 in Tonica, LaSalle Co., IL, b. FEB 10 1828 in Parkman, Piscataquis Co. ME (daughter of Zenus Hall #6998 and Betsey Clark #6999).

**Lydia**: After Joel's death, Lydia married a fellow named Morris. When the 1908 Alvord book was compiled they were living in Los Angeles, Ca.

Children:

- + 2508 i. Leroy Parkman<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7000 b. NOV 5 1849.
- 2509 ii. William Henry Alvord #11449, b. AUG 03 1851 in Tonica, IL, d. DEC 19 1851.
- 2510 iii. Charles Bennett Alvord #11450, b. OCT 19 1852 in Tonica, IL, d. SEP 01 1855.
- 2511 iv. Philo Julius Alvord #11451, b. SEP 10 1855 in Tonica, IL, d. OCT 21 1855.
- + 2512 v. George Marshall Alvord #11452 b. SEP 29 1857.
- + 2513 vi. Charles Albert Alvord #11453 b. OCT 06 1860.

1109. **Addison Porter**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8106 (William<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 24 1829 in Greenville, NY, d. in Elizabeth, NJ. He married **Phebe Jane Timmerman** #11367, MAR 20 1852 in Cairo, NY, b. JAN 22 1833 in Kiskatom, NY, d. DEC 9 1897 in Somerville, NJ.

Children:

- + 2514 i. Celia<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11369 b. APR 10 1854.
- 2515 ii. Charles Fremont Alvord #11370, b. AUG 12 1856 in South Cairo, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles FRemont Alvord, when a young man, lived at Somerville, N.J. He afterwards went into the grocery business in Brooklyn, N.Y., with the firm of Alvorfd & Graham. Around 1907 he retired from the business and moved to Somerville, N.J.

He married Georgianna Pultz #14036, 5 Nov 1879 in Rhinebeck, NY, b. 7 Oct 1858 in Rhinebeck, NY.

1111. **Abigail Elliott<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8109 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 30 1804 in Middletown, CT. She married **Zalmon Griswold** #11457, OCT 08 1835 in Geneseo, NY, b. APR 18 1782 in Enfield, CT, d. DEC 24 1860 in Geneseo, NY.

Children:

2516 i. Samuel Eels<sup>8</sup> Griswold #11458, b. SEP 29 1836 in Geneseo, NY, d. JUL 06 1846.

2517 ii. Nelson Joseph Grosword #11459, b. NOV 04 1838 in Geneseo, NY, d. DEC 20 1896 in Geneseo, NY. He married Matilda McBride #11460, OCT 24 1861 in Geneseo, NY.

1112. **Elizabeth Pierce<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8110 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 23 1806 in Middletown, CT, d. DEC 16 1841 in Geneseo, NY. She married **Joel Hosford** #11461, DEC 31 1829 in Geneseo, NY, b. JAN 14 1802 in Massachusetts, d. JUN 15 1892 in Geneseo, NY.

Children:

2518 i. Flora Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hosford #11462, b. OCT 16 1830 in Geneseo, NY.

Living in Genesco, NY, 1907

She married Wm. Perry Gray #11463, JAN 14 1857.

2519 ii. Joel Hosford #11464, b. AUG 19 1832 in Geneseo, NY, d. AUG 27 1835 in Geneseo, NY.

2520 iii. Sarah Hosford #11465, b. OCT 02 1835 in Geneseo, NY, d. MAR 12 1891 in Climax, MI. She married John O. Wilson #11466, DEC. 1856.

2521 iv. Edgar Hosford #11467, b. MAY 05 1837 in Geneseo, NY.

Shot on picket guard in Civil War.

2522 v. Starr Hosford #11468, b. NOV 27 1838 in Geneseo, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Living in Livonia MI, 1905; was raised up in the family of his uncle, James Alvord, is called Starr Alvord.

2523 vi. Hannah Matilda Hosford #11469, b. APR 02 1840 in Geneseo, NY.

Living in Manchester, MI, 1906

She married Harvey Hall #11470, JAN 11 1866.

1113. **William Starr Oren<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8111 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 13 1808 in Middletown, CT, d. FEB 05 1890 in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 0645-1908, S. M. Alvord

In 1866 William Starr Oren Alvord removed from Genesco, NY to Brighton, Livingston Co., MI. In 1880 he sold his property thee and went to Yuba City, CA to live with his daughter, Mrs. J. B. Wilkie. He followed the occupation of farming. His name appears in records of deeds as a resident of Niagara, NY, in 1837.

He married **Hannah Matilda Kneeland** #11471, APR 15 1832 in Geneseo, NY, b. MAY 10 1816 in Geneseo, NY (daughter of Benjamin Kneeland #11472 and Hannah Barnes #11473), d. 1902 in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

Children:



2524 i. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11474, b. OCT 25 1834 in Geneseo, NY, d. 7 Jun 1893 in Williams, Colusa Co., CA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-198, SM Alvord

William Henry Alvord went to Cal. in 1884. After his death his widow returned to her former home near Howells, Mich. He was a carpenter by trade and served as justice of peace. During the last years of his life he suffered from paralysis.

He married (1) Nettie Mary Scott #14037, 15 Feb 1871 in Beloit, WI, b. in Springfield, MI, d. AUG. 1873 in Brighton, MI. He married (2) Isabella Streeter #14038, 21 Sep 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, b. 24 Oct 1846 in Lima, MI.

- 2525 ii. Edwin Starr Alvord #11475, b. MAY 27 1837 in Geneseo, NY, d. MAR 20 1838.
- + 2526 iii. Mary Eveline Alvord #11476 b. JAN 28 1839.
- 2527 iv. Marvin Elliot Alvord #11477, b. JUL 30 1842 in Geneseo, NY, d. MAR 11 1848.
- 2528 v. Charles Nelson Alvord #11478, b. MAY 11 1848 in Geneseo, NY.  
Living at Yuba City, CA, unm., 1906. Went to CA in 1880
- + 2529 vi. Ella Matilda Alvord #11479 b. DEC 17 1854.

1114. **James Starr<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8112 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 26 1810 in Middletown, CT, d. JUL 28 1898 in Ionia, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Starr A;vprd after marriage moved to Adrian, Mich., where he lived until the death of his wife and daughter. He then went to Ionia, Mich. to reside with an adopted son and nephew, Starr Hosford (Alvord). Mr Alvord was a skilled contractor and builder. For many years he had charge of the Kinball chair and furniture factory at Adrian, Mich. He was known as a kind-hearted and very energetic man.

He married **Elizabeth Margareta Mohorter** #11480, JAN 24 1834 in Geneseo, NY, b. FEB 29 1808 in Livingston Co., NY (daughter of Frank Mohorter #11481 and Sally Mohorter #11482), d. FEB 26 1888 in Adrian, MI.

Children:

- 2530 i. Harriet Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11483, b. OCT 10 1837 in Geneseo, NY, d. NOV 17 1895 in Adrian, MI.  
unm.
- + 2531 ii. Catherine Elizabeth Alvord #11484 b. DEC 25 1846.

1115. **Hannah Parke<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8113 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 9 1813 in Geneseo, NY, d. FEB 08 1899 in Manchester, MI. She married **John Hudson** #11485, APR 03 1839 in Geneseo, NY, b. MAY 1809 in Canisteo, NY, d. JAN 21 1895 in Manchester, MI.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

His father went to Mich. at an early date and gave his name to the town of Hudson.

Children:

- 2532 i. Joseph Bishop<sup>8</sup> Hudson #11486, b. SEP 14 1845 in Geneseo, NY.
- 2533 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Hudson #11487, b. JUN 22 1847 in Geneseo, NY, d. AUG 22 1847.

1116. **Daniel Parke<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8114 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 6 1815 in Geneseo, NY, d. AUG 07 1880 in Adrian, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Daniel Pake Alvord lived on the old homestead about two miles out of Geneseo, NY. In his later years he retired and moved into town, where he resided until his wife's death, when he removed to Mich.

and spent the rest of life with his brother, Samuel Tallman Alvord. He was a farmer.

He married **Philena Adelais Schenck** #11488, APR 04 1862 in Geneseo, MI, b. MAR 13 1842 in Avon, NY, (daughter of Lucinda (Landon) Schenck #11489), d. JUL 02 1885 in Geneseo, NY.

Children:

- + 2534 i. Louise Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11490 b. SEP 30 1870.

1119. **Samuel Tallman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8117 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 25 1823 in Geneseo, NY, d. OCT 01 1890 in Adrian, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Samuel Tallman Alvord for thirty-five years held a responsible position with the L.S.&M.S. Ry. Co. He was a deacon in the Presbyterian church, a man, loved by all who know him, unselfish to an unusual degree.

He married **Cordelia Weller** #11491, OCT 02 1850 in Northfield, MI, b. NOV 08 1826 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. APR 13 1895 in Adrian, MI.

Children:

- + 2535 i. Julia Martha<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11492 b. AUG 27 1854.
- 2536 ii. Ellen Sarah Alvord #11493, b. SEP 09 1856 in Adrian, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S. M. Alvord

Res. at Adrian, Mich., unkm. She cared for her father and mother in their old age.

- + 2537 iii. Fred Weller Alvord #11494 b. AUG 27 1858.

1148. **Melissa<sup>7</sup> Watson** #8161 (Sybil<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 4 1818 in Derby, VT, d. JAN 27 1901 in Winsted, CT. She married (1) **Charles Alvord** #8162, JUN 5 1844. She married (2) **Charles Alvord** #8179, JUN 05 1844 in Hartford, CT, b. AUG 16 1819 in Winchester, CT (son of James Hall Alvord #7929 and Lucy Cook #8171), d. MAR 17 1889 in Winsted, CT.

**Charles:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Charles Alvord was a machinist, and owned a foundry and machine shop on Main Street in Winsted, Conn., for many years. Later in life he sold out and engaged in the hardware business with his son Jabez, who carried on the business. He was town clerk from 1851-1854. justice of the peace in 1849, and representative in the Conn. State Legislature in 1861.

Children by Charles Alvord:

- 2538 i. Lucy Cooke<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11510, b. JUN 05 1846 in Winchester (Winsted), CT.  
unkm.
  - + 2539 ii. Theodore Watson Alvord #11511 b. APR 11 1848.
  - 2540 iii. Clara Melissa Alvord #11512, b. JUL 28 1850 in Winchester, CT, d. 9 Jan 1908 in Winsted, CT. She married George Smith Rowe #14079, b. 9 Jul 1848 in Brooklyn, NY.
  - 2541 iv. Jabez Hall Alvord #11513, b. JUL 15 1858 in Winchester, CT.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Jabez Hall Alvord was educated in Winsted, Conn., and went into the plumbing and hardware business with his father. After his father's death he succeeded him in the business.

He married Pauling Barnard Stevens #14080, 22 Apr 1890 in Winsted, CT, b. 14 Sep 1855 in Norfolk, CT.

1154. **John Watson<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8173 (James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 18 1807 in East Hampton, CT, d. JAN 14 1880 in Denver, CO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Rev. John Watson Alvord was educated in the common schools of Winsted, Conn., helping himself by teaching in various winter schools until he was twenty years of age. In 1828 he went to Hartford, Conn., and filled several positions of trust with a leading merchant there, becoming an active member of the North Church.

He then turned his attention to the ministry, entering Lane Seminary near Cincinnati, and graduated from the Theological school at Oberlin with its first class in 1836. Later he received a degree from Yale University.

He was prominent in the Anti-Slavery movement and lectured throughout northern Ohio, while he was a settled pastor at Maumee City. He then went to New York City and attended a course of medical lectures preparatory to his chosen life work as missionary to Africa.

A severe illness nearly cost him his life at this time and prevented any fulfillment of these plans. He was obliged to go to St. Augustine, Florida, for his health and undertook some religious work among the negroes there until he was able to return north, where he preached for two years at the Cong. church in Barkhamsted, Conn. A powerful revival followed this effort, and in 1842 he became pastor associate of the Congregational church in Stamford, Conn. Here he was married to Myrtilla M. Peck of Greenwich, Conn., in 1845, and he assumed full pastorate until 1846 when he was called to Phillips Church, South Boston, Mass.

In 1857 his failing health sent him to Russia and northern Europe for a six months tour, and he was obliged to resign in 1852 and seek open air employment at the Custom House in Boston for the next year and a half, when he became Secretary of the American Tract Society in Boston.

He took an active part in the Anti-Slavery discussions which arose between the two Societies in New York and Boston, and literature was prepared on this subject under his direction.

When the Civil War broke out in 1861, Mr. Alvord went to the front at once and arranged a system of distribution by which books and papers issued expressly for soldiers could be sent to every regiment of the Army of the Potomac. He also dispensed hospital stores, caring for wounded soldiers and holding religious services until the Christian and Sanitary Commissions were formed, when he cooperated with these organizations, having his headquarters mainly with Gen. O. O. Howard until the close of the war. Special facilities were offered to him by the Government and, when the army of Gen. Sherman reached Savannah, MR. Alvord organized ten schools for freedmen as a beginning of this important work.

In 1865 he organized a National Savings Bank for freedmen, which had branches throughout the South, and he subsequently became its president.

In 1866 he was appointed supt. of schools under the Freedmen's Bureau and the following year was appointed general supt. of schools for freedmen, which placed the whole educational work of the Bureau under his care.

He was also a trustee of the Freedmen's Savings and Trust Co. and a trustee of the National Soldiers' and Sailor's Orphan Home.

Mr. Alvord's long life was devoted to the uplift of his fellow men. Humanity and its problems always commanded his first and most earnest attention. Life was to him an opportunity to "go about doing

good." The accumulation of wealth, the acquisition of position or honors never seemed to appeal to him, except as a means which he used freely in the larger cause of humanity, to which he early dedicated his life and effort. (Written by his son, John W. Alvord, of Chicago, Ill.)

Resided South Boston, Mass., Stamford, Conn., Washington, D.C.

He married **Myrtilla Mead Peck** #11495, JUN 06 1845 in Stamford, CT, b. OCT 11 1819 in Greenwich, CT (daughter of Obadiah Peck #11496 and Loretta Mead #11497), d. DEC 21 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children:

- 2542 i. Mary Anna<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11498, b. JUL 01 1846 in Greenwich, CT, d. AUG 18 1847.
- + 2543 ii. Julia Mead Alvord #11499 b. AUG 08 1847.
- 2544 iii. Charles Stewart Alvord #11500, b. MAR 03 1849 in Boston, MA, d. JAN 03 1853.
- 2545 iv. John Watson Alvord #11501, b. NOV 20 1852, d. MAY 08 1853.
- 2546 v. George Lewis Alvord #11502, b. AUG 02 1854 in Groton, MA, d. OCT 21 1855.
- 2547 vi. Samuel Alvord #11503, b. FEB 23 1857 in Newton Center, MA, d. OCT 30 1886 in Glenwood Springs, CO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

unm. He was in poor health for many years. He studied at Howard University, and in 1874 removed to Boulder, Col., for his health. He was connected with Ry. and Commission business until 1879, when he engaged in the Book and Stationery business under the Firm name of Alvord & Hooper which continued for some years.

- 2548 vii. James Hall Alvord #11504, b. FEB 23 1858 in Newton Center, MA, d. MAR 19 1861.
- + 2549 viii. John Watson Alvord #11505 b. JUN 25 1861.

1156. **Susan Brown<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8175 (James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 12 1811 in Winchester, CT, d. MAY 26 1891 in Winsted, CT. She married **Asahel Munson Rice** #11506, MAY 30 1838 in Winsted, CT, b. JUN 15 1810 in Stockbridge, MA (son of Amos Rice #11507 and Sophia Munson #11508), d. AUG 19 1889 in Winsted, CT.

Children:

- 2550 i. Harriet Munson<sup>8</sup> Rice #11509, b. MAR 24 1848 in Winsted, CT.
- unm.

1160. **Charles<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8179 (James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1148.)

1161. **Amanda Malvina<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8180 (James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 30 1821 in Winchester, CT, d. MAR 19 1897 in Winsted, CT. She married **John Hinsdale** #11522, AUG 31 1841 in Winsted, CT, b. MAY 10 1817 in Winchester, CT (son of Col. Hosea Hinsdale #11523 and Elizabeth Shepherd #11524), d. JUL 19 1901 in Winsted, CT.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Hinsdale was educated in the common schools of his native town and afterwards went to New Britain, Conn., and studied under Elijah Burritt. While with Mr. Burritt he studied surveying and was engaged on the survey of the Boston and Albany Ry. He successively worked as clerk in a leather store in Hartford, in the employ of the Taylor and Whitney Machine Co., of Winsted, Conn., as book-keeper, and later in the employ of the firm of Beardsley and Alvord he took the agency of the Aetna Fire Insurance Co. In 1869 the insurance company of Hinsdale and Noble was established. In 1872 he retired from active business, but for many years was president of the Winsted Savings Bank.

Mr. Hinsdale was one of the original members of the Second Congregational Church in which he was a deacon. He held many public offices. He was a descendant of Robert Hinsdale the settler, Dedham, Mass., 16388, who, with his three sons was killed at Deerfield, Mass. by Indians in 1675.

Children:

2551 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hinsdale #11525, b. MAR 18 1848 in Winchester (Winsted), CT. She married Robert R. Noble #11527, JUN 19 1867 in Winsted, CT.

2552 ii. John Alvord Hinsdale #11526, b. OCT 22 1858 in Winchester (Winsted), CT, d. APR 11 1907 in North Cambridge, MA. He married Anna Kingsbury #11528, OCT 10 1883.

1162. **James Richard<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8181 (James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 7 1823 in Winchester, CT, d. FEB 17 1890 in Winsted, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Richard Alvord was engaged in the dry goods business in his early years. In 1853 he took up the manufacture of pocket cutlery. This business was continued under the firm name, of Beardsley and Alvord, who bought the small pocket cutlery concern of Thompson and Gascoygn. In 1856 they built their factory at the Lake outlet, enlarged the business and placed it on a permanent basis, changing the name to Empire Knife Co.

Mr Alvord resided on Meadow St., in a house built in 1867, but afterwards remodeled. He was one of the organizers of the 2nd Cong. Church, in 1853.

He married **Mary Eliza Landon** #11514, DEC 03 1849 in Winsted, CT, b. SEP 12 1824 in Poultney, VT, d. NOV 04 1896 in Winsted, CT.

Children:

2553 i. Louise Landon<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11515, b. SEP 05 1852 in Winchester (Winsted), CT, d. JUN 04 1870.

+ 2554 ii. Charles Landon Alvord #11516 b. MAR 20 1854.

+ 2555 iii. Seymour Landon Alvord #11517 b. AUG 06 1856.

2556 iv. Elliot Beardsley Alvord #11518, b. AUG 02 1858 in Winchester (Winsted), CT, d. AUG 19 1859.

2557 v. James Richard Alvord #11519, b. APR 03 1860 in Winchester (Winsted), CT, d. AUG 18 1865.

2558 vi. George Stephen Alvord #11520, b. AUG 05 1865 in Winchester (Winsted), CT. He married Grace Hunt #14088, 7 Apr 1891 in Winsted, CT, b. 3 Aug 1866 in Winsted, CT.

1174. **Ashbel W.<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8205 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1801 in Middletown, CT, d. AUG 27 1884 in Hartford, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Ashbel W. Alvord was a day laborer in Hartford, residing on Church st. He received aid from the town at various times beginning with the year 1859. He fell at the alms-house and broke his hip, from which death resulted.

He married **Rhoda Fox** #11529, JUL 21 1833 in East Hartford, CT, d. bef 1882.

Children:

+ 2559 i. Jane E.<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11530.

2560 ii. William Henry Alvord #11531, b. 1838 in Middletown, CT, d. DEC 15 1857 in Middletown, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Was at the almshouse in Hartford in 1856. had small-pox, was put in the pest-house, ran

away and died in Middletown alms-house of dropsy, He was a sailor.

1176. **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8207 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Smith was a widow in 1856

She married **Andrew Smith** #11558, NOV 28 1827 in East Hartford, CT, b. NOV 01 1804 in East Hartford, CT (son of Reuben Smith #11566 and Anne (Brewer) Smith #11567), d. bef 1856.

Children:

- 2561 i. George<sup>8</sup> Smith #11559.
- 2562 ii. Ann Eliza Smith #11560.  
Lived in New York City  
She married Timothy Dixon #11563.
- 2563 iii. Maryette Smith #11561.  
Lived in Hebron, Conn.  
She married Stephen Mitchell #11564.
- 2564 iv. Martha Smith #11562.

1177. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8208 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. in prob. in New York City, N.Y. She married **Lyman Smith** #11565, JUN 05 1827 in Hartford, CT (son of Reuben Smith #11566 and Anne (Brewer) Smith #11567).

Children:

- 2565 i. Kate<sup>8</sup> Smith #11568.
- 2566 ii. Sarah Smith #11569.
- 2567 iii. Lyman Smith #11570.
- 2568 iv. Henry Smith #11571.
- 2569 v. Julia Smith #11572.

1178. **Jesse Herd<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8209 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JULY 17 1812 in East Hampton, CT, d. NOV 26 1894 in Crompton, RI. He married **Sylvia Ann Edgecomb** #11573, OCT. 1842 in Bethlehem, CT, b. JUL 29 1817 in Yonkers, NY (daughter of Charles Edgecomb #11574), d. MAR 04 1885 in Woodstock, CT.

Children:

- 2570 i. Silas Benton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11575, b. JUL 09 1843 in Norfolk, CT.
- 2571 ii. Sarah Ann Alvord #11576, b. JUL 07 1844 in Hartford, CT. She married John Tyler Alton #14091, 12 Jul 1867 in East Woodstock, CT, b. 20 Dec 1843 in Woodstock, CT, d. 3 Oct 1904 in Hampton, CT.
- 2572 iii. Calvin Gridley Alvord #11577, b. NOV 30 1846 in Farmington, CT, d. DEC 10 1861 in Williamantic, CT.
- 2573 iv. Mariette Alvord #11578, b. DEC 29 1847 in Farmington, CT, d. JUN 15 1869 in Colchester, CT.
- + 2574 v. Jane Maria Alvord #11579 b. JUL 28 1849.
- 2575 vi. Emily Matilda Alvord #11580, b. MAY 28 1851 in Farmington, CT, d. OCT 04 1862 in Williamantic, CT.
- + 2576 vii. William Watson Alvord #11581 b. JUN 15 1853.
- + 2577 viii. Harriet Ella Alvord #11582 b. FEB 29 1856.
- + 2578 ix. Martha Alvord #11583 b. OCT 14 1858.
- + 2579 x. Henry Alvord #11584 b. JUL 08 1862.

1179. **Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8210 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. in New York City, NY. She married **Moore** #11585.

Children:

- 2580 i. Jane<sup>8</sup> Moore #11586, b. in New York City, NY.
- 2581 ii. William Moore #11587, b. in New York City, NY.

1180. **Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8211 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 2 1817 in East Hampton, CT, d. APR 01 1903 in Hartford, CT. She married **William Watson Bibbins** #11588, MAY 02 1836 in Windham, CT, b. OCT 18 1815 in Windham, CT (son of Elisha Bibbins #11589 and Lydia (Parish) Bibbins #11590).

Children:

- 2582 i. Frances Ellen<sup>8</sup> Bibbins #11591, b. AUG 23 1840 in Hartford, CT.  
Living in Hartford in 1907.

1182. **William Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8202 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 16 1827 in East Hampton, CT, d. OCT 24 1883 in Portland, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

William Henry Alvord was a sailor and later engaged as watchman in the quarries at Portland, Conn. He died of cancer. His widow still lived (1907) at Stamford, Conn. They adopted a daughter, Sadie, who married Frank Andrus and resides at Stamford, Conn.

He married **Sarah Ann Post** #11593, JUL 03 1853 in Portland, CT, b. MAR 24 1828 in Hebron, CT.

Children:

- 2583 i. William<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11594, b. MAY 25 1855 in Portland, CT, d. AUG 26 1885 in New Britain, CT.  
unm.

1183. **Francis Lyman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8203 (Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 23 1829 in East Hampton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Francis Lyman Alvord moved from Portland, Conn. to New Britain, Conn., in 1889. He worked in machine shops of the Stanley Works.

He married **Jane Elizabeth Taylor** #11595, DEC 25 1857 in Portland, CT, b. JUL 04 1840 in Portland, CT (daughter of David Taylor #11596 and Jane (Barnaby) Taylor #11597).

Children:

- + 2584 i. Cora Estelle<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11598 b. SEP 16 1859.
- 2585 ii. Anna Evellyn Alvord #11599, b. APR 04 1861 in Portland, CT, d. DEC 22 1862.
- + 2586 iii. Dwight Henry Alvord #11600 b. OCT 16 1864.
- 2587 iv. Elmer Francis Alvord #11601, b. NOV 09 1865 in Portland, CT.
- + 2588 v. Florence Isabel Alvord #11602 b. NOV 07 1867.
- 2589 vi. Mary Carlena Alvord #11603, b. APR 09 1875 in Portland, CT.

1188. **Juliette<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8221 (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 17 1817 in Onondaga, NY, d. APR 06 1854 in East Phoenix, NY. She married **Oliver Breed** #11608, FEB 01 1849 in West Phoenix, NY, b. NOV 23 1809 in Halifax, VT (son of Henry Green #11609 and Eleanor (Fish) Breed #11610), d. JAN 03 1898 in Phoenix, NY.

**Oliver:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Oliver Breed was a miller by trade and prospered in his business. His father emigrated from Halifax, VT.

Children:

- 2590 i. Oliver Clark<sup>8</sup> Breed #11611, b. JUL 18 1849 in Phoenix, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

He was city engineer at Fulton, N.Y., 1906.

- 2591 ii. Fred Merrill Breed #11612, b. NOV 01 1850 in Phoenix, NY, d. MAY 20 1968.  
2592 iii. Frank Merrill Breed #11613, b. AUG 07 1852 in Phoenix, NY. He married (1) Lettie A. Wood #11615, JUL 10 1873. He married (2) Minnie A. Dwyer #11616.  
2593 iv. Charles Alvord Breed #11614, b. MAR 11 1854 in Phoenix, NY.

1189. **Seth Williston<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8222 (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 31 1819 in Onondaga, NY, d. JUL 30 1894 in Bangor, MI. He married (1) **Sarah M. Breed** #11617, OCT 10 1843 in Phoenix, NY, b. JAN 21 1821 in Volney, NY (daughter of Adin Breed #11618 and Nancy Breed #11619), d. MAR 22 1849 in Phoenix, NY. He married (2) **Lavinia Maria Smith** #11620, SEP 05 1849 in Phoenix, NY, b. MAR 20 1824 in Ellisburgh, NY (daughter of Michael Smith #11621 and Polly (Wilder) Smith #11622), d. FEB 06 1907.

Children by Sarah M. Breed:

2594 i. Frederick Williston<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11623, b. JUL 02 1846 in Phoenix, NY. He married Jennie Lind Hutchinson #14128, 3 Jan 1871 in Phoenix, NY, b. 12 Mar 1850 in Phoenix, NY.

2595 ii. Theodore Alvord #11624, b. NOV 22 1848 in Phoenix, NY, d. AUG 09 1852.

Children by Lavinia Maria Smith:

2596 iii. Mary Alvord #11625, b. DEC 06 1850, d. AUG 01 1852.

+ 2597 iv. Clara Alvord #11626 b. AUG 21 1853.

2598 v. John Wall Alvord #11627, b. JUN 16 1855 in Phoenix, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

At the age of fourteen John Wall Alvord went to Syracuse, N.Y., where he worked in the wholesale millinery establishment of B. Bronner & Co. At the age of twenty-one he returned to Phoenix, N.Y., where he cast his first ballot for Tilden and Hendricks and has ever since supported the Democratic party. In 1877 M. Alvord went to Bangor, Mich., and entered the harness business with his father. After his father's death in 1894 he closed up the business and removed to South Haven, Mich. in 1897, where he ran a large harness and trunk store. He was a member of the village council and was appointed a member of the Board of Public Works in 1902. He was a Mason and Knights of Pythias.

He married Emma Jane Hunt #14132, 9 Jul 1878 in Bangor, MI, b. 23 May 1857 in Kalamazoo, MI.

+ 2599 vi. Hatty M. Alvord #11628 b. JUN 06 1859.

+ 2600 vii. Seth Merrill Alvord #11629 b. DEC 17 1863.

1190. **Lucy Emeline<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8223 (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 11 1822 in Onondaga (West Hill), NY.

Mrs. Lucy (Alvord) Hall was living in 1906 at Phoenix, NY

She married **Seth Fay Hall** #11630, SEP 16 1841 in Jordan, NY, b. 1819 in Skaneateles, NY (son of Seth Hall #11631 and Ruth (Fay) Hall #11632), d. FEB 02 1849 in Baldwinsville, NY.

Children:

2601 i. Theodore<sup>8</sup> Hall #11633.

d. aged 2 years

2602 ii. Lucy Maria Hall #11634. She married Edward Marble #11636.

2603 iii. Cornelia Hall #11635. She married Amos Dean #11637.

1191. **George Seymour<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3948 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 16 1815 in Winsted, Litchfield County, Connecticut, d. AUG 8 1895 in Prompton, Wayne County,



Pennsylvania.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

George Seymour Alvord was a carpenter by trade. He resided chiefly at Prompton, Pa., though he lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa., at Clifford and Herrick for eighteen years. He served as justice of peace for several years, was a Democrat in politics, and a Universalist in religious belief, a man of jovial disposition, and fond of storytelling. He was a kind husband and father, and thoroughly honest and honorable in all his dealings.

He married **Lucy Loretta Burns** #3960, AUG 9 1839 in Clifford, Susquehanna County, PA,<sup>167</sup> b. OCT 20 1819 in Herrick, Bradford County, Pennsylvania (daughter of Jonathan Burns #3974 and Anna Chase #3975), d. NOV 4 1891 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

2604 i. Augusta Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord #3961, b. JAN 3 1841 in Prompton, Wayne Co., PA, d. 1897.<sup>168</sup> She married William Wallace Snow #4041, AUG 13 1890 in Prompton, Wayne Co., PA, b. OCT 15 1822 in Delaware Co., PA (son of Thomas Snow #4042 and Phoebe Keeney #4043), d. OCT 19 1896 in Prompton, Wayne Co., PA.

+ 2605 ii. Nelson Clark Alvord #3962 b. SEP 26 1842.

2606 iii. Ellery Burns Alvord #3963, b. JUL 28 1844 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. FEB 1 1861.

2607 iv. Mary Ellen Alvord #3964, b. SEP 1 1846 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. JAN 1 1864.

2608 v. Albert Alonzo Alvord #3965, b. JAN 30 1848 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. DEC \_\_ 1863.

2609 vi. Lucius Walter Alvord #3966, b. DEC 17 1852 in Herrick, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, d. DEC \_\_ 1863.

2610 vii. Clara Irene Alvord #3967, b. FEB 26 1861 in Herrick, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, d. DEC \_\_ 1863.

1192. **Mary Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #3949 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 25 1816 in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She married **Lucius Walter** #3968, OCT 5 1842 in Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania, b. MAR 26 1816 in Torrington, Litchfield Co., CT (son of Eber Walter #3976 and Rhoda Tuttle #3977), d. JUN 14 1865 in Prompton, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania.

**Lucius:** Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Lucius Walter went to Wayne Co., Pa., at a very early age, and was in the employ of the Delaware and Hudson Ry. Co., from its beginning. He was a boss carpenter and his death was due to the effects of a fall from a railroad bridge on which he was working.

Children:

2611 i. Edwin Lucius<sup>8</sup> Walter #3969, b. MAR 24 1844 in Prompton, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania. He married Ione M. Reader #3978, JAN 23 1864 in Bethany, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania.

2612 ii. Martin Roe Walter #3970, b. NOV 3 1848 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Florence Dean #3979, SEP 29 1885 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

2613 iii. Aurora May Walter #3971, b. AUG 23 1854 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married Titus D. Dersheimer #3980, JUL 26 1893 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

1194. **Emmar Nancy**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #3951 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 18

<sup>167</sup> Alvord book shows marriage to be Aug. 9, 18, 1839. What is correct?.

<sup>168</sup> MGE FGR.

1820 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. JUN 3 1853 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard Clift** #3981, MAR 16 1844 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, b. JUN \_\_\_ 1805 in Cornwall Co., England (son of John Clift #3987 and Martha Goard #3988), d. OCT 16 1891 in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania.

**Richard:** Richard came to America in 1841.

Children:

2614 i. William<sup>8</sup> Clift #3982, b. MAR 18 1845 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. JUN 11 1845.

2615 ii. Irene Maria Clift #3983, b. MAR 8 1846 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. NOV 18 1872 in Clinton, Allegheny Co., PA. She married Eugene K. Curtis #3989, 1869 in Aldenville, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

2616 iii. George Alvord Clift #3984, b. MAR 13 1848 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He married Fredora Bigelow #3990, NOV 13 1872 in Aldenville, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

2617 iv. John F. Clift #3985, b. DEC 22 1849 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. FEB 20 1853.

2618 v. Charles Albert Clift #3986, b. MAR 27 1852 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. He was living in Long Pine, Nebraska in 1905.

He married Fidelia G. Parish #3991, APR 29 1880 in Table Rock, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

1195. **Sarah Deborah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3952 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 14 1821 in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania, d. JUL 5 1858 in Junction, New Jersey. She married **Philip Aylesworth Baty** #3992, OCT 5 1842 in Clifford, Susquehanna Co., PA, b. MAY 23 1822 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA (son of William Baty #3995 and Sarah Washburn #3996), d. APR 28 1882 in Junction, New Jersey.

**Philip:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Philip A. Baty was employed in a store dealing in general merchandise, during his later life. Previous to 1870 he was in the employ of the D.L. & R. Ry. He was struck by a train on the C.R.R. of M.J. and died the following day.

Children:

2619 i. Miner Frederick<sup>8</sup> Baty #3993, b. JAN 23 1849 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

2620 ii. Rena May Baty #3994, b. JUN 22 1858 in Junction, New Jersey, d. JUN 24 1858.

1196. **Henrietta<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3953 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 8 1824 in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania, d. JUN 14 1885 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania. She married (1) **Harvey Andrews** #3997, 1848 in Connecticut, b. in Connecticut (son of David Andrews #4005 and Sally Hart #4006), d. in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York. She married (2) **James Hutchison** #4004, MAY 10 1857 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, b. JAN 22 1813 in Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., PA (son of Andrew Hutchison #4007 and Jane Britton #4008), d. AUG 1 1876 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania.

Children by Harvey Andrews:

2621 i. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> Andrews #3998, b. JUN 1 1850 in Connecticut, d. in Denver, Denver, Colorado. He married Ellen Pimley #4001.

2622 ii. Emma Irene Andrews #3999, b. OCT 24 1854 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married I. T. Keene #4002, AUG 22 1882.

Children by James Hutchison:

2623 iii. Frank Eugenio Andrews #4000, b. FEB 24 1858 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Hattie Davies #4003, DEC 25 1883 in Pittston, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

1198. **James Boyd<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3955 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 6 1827 in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania.

He went to live with his daughter in Cadillac, Michigan in 1905.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Boyd Alvord followed the occupation of locomotive engineer and patternmaker. He ran engines on the D.L. & W. Ry., the Morris & Essex R., and finally on the Lehigh & Susquehanna Div. of the N.J. Central Ry. During the latter part of his life he was pattern maker in the mining Department of the Delaware & Hudson Ry. at Scranton Pa. He went to live with his daughter in Cadillac, Mich., in 1905, where he lived as of 1907.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Boyd Alvord followed the occupation of locomotive engineer and patternmaker. He ran engines on the D.L. & W. Ry., the Morris & Essex R., and finally on the Lehigh & Susquehanna Div. of the N.J. Central Ry. During the latter part of his life he was pattern maker in the mining Department of the Delaware & Hudson Ry. at Scranton Pa. He went to live with his daughter in Cadillac, Mich., in 1905, where he lived as of 1907.

He married **Electa Caroline Hobbs** #4009, JUL 23 1848 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, b. DEC 28 1828 in Greenfield, Pennsylvania (daughter of Hiram Hobbs #4018 and Rosina Welch #4019), d. NOV 6 1905 in Cadillac, Wexford Co., Michigan.

Children:

+ 2624 i. James Fred<sup>8</sup> Alvord #4010 b. AUG 19 1853.

+ 2625 ii. Dory Willis Alvord #4011 b. JUN 8 1857.

+ 2626 iii. Iona Dell Alvord #4012 b. NOV 15 1859.

2627 iv. Leily May Alvord #4013, b. JUN 4 1861 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, d. 1861.

2628 v. Alice Henrietta Alvord #4014, b. MAY 22 1863 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, d. 1863.

2629 vi. George Henry Alvord #4015, b. APR 20 1864 in Madison, Westmoreland County, PA, d. 1866.

+ 2630 vii. Will Boyd Alvord #4016 b. JAN 5 1866.

+ 2631 viii. Frank Tiffany Alvord #4017 b. APR 17 1869.

1199. **Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3956 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 16 1829 in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania, d. APR 26 1900 in Somerville, Somerset Co., New Jersey.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Henry Alvord was for many years car-inspector in the employ of C.R.R. of N.J. He served in the Civil War, Co. H., 15th Reg. of N.J. Vols., enlisting Aug. 8, 1862, discharged at the close of war. He was engaged in several important battles.

He married **Amanda Malvina Goodrich** #4020, APR 12 1850 in Herrick, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, b. AUG 1 1832 in Herrick, Bradford Co, Pennsylvania (daughter of Horace Goodrich #4024 and Hyla Felter #4025), d. JAN 1 1897 in Somerville, Somerset Co., New Jersey.

Children:

+ 2632 i. Harvey Goodrich<sup>8</sup> Alvord #4021 b. MAY 12 1851.

2633 ii. Jane Malvina Alvord #4022, b. MAY 7 1852 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Nathan Blackford Richardson #4099, APR 8 1880 in Somerville, Somerset County, New

Jersey, b. AUG 9 1836 in New Market, New Jersey (son of Daniel Richardson #4100 and Carolina Smith #4101).

2634 iii. Ida Orice Alvord #4023, b. FEB 27 1856 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married Charles Reading Hoff #4102, NOV 29 1900 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey, b. AUG 15 1852 in Lambertville, New Jersey (son of David Cox Hoff #4103 and Abbie M. Reading #4104).

1200. **Minerva Vashti<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3957 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 22 1831 in Dyberry, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married **John Pearce** #4026, MAY 5 1853 in Hawley, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, b. FEB 8 1826 in Liskeard, England (son of William Pearce #4032 and Mary Aunger #4033), d. JUN 21 1903 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Pearce was a resident of Scranton, Pa., for forty years, moving there in 1856, and for forty years was in the employ of the Delaware and Hudson Ry. at the Von Stosch Shoppe as stationary engineer.

Children:

2635 i. Charles Williams<sup>8</sup> Pearce #4027, b. OCT 1 1854 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

2636 ii. Adeline Sarah Pearce #4028, b. APR 23 1856 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

2637 iii. George Henry Pearce #4029, b. JUL 4 1858 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married Florence Vosburg #4031, DEC 26 1881 in Mishoppen, Pennsylvania.

2638 iv. John Marvin Pearce #4030, b. SEP 13 1867 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, d. MAY 17 1884.

1201. **Jane Susan<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3958 (Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 15 1833 in Dyberry, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania, d. 1891 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., Pennsylvania. She married **Philip Aylesworth Baty** #3992, OCT 15 1859 in Junction, New Jersey, b. MAY 23 1822 in Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., PA (son of William Baty #3995 and Sarah Washburn #3996), d. APR 28 1882 in Junction, New Jersey.

**Philip:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Philip A. Baty was employed in a store dealing in general merchandise, during his later life. Previous to 1870 he was in the employ of the D.L. & R. Ry. He was struck by a train on the C.R.R. of M.J. and died the following day.

Children:

2639 i. Sarah Rena<sup>8</sup> Baty #4034, b. JUN 28 1860 in Junction, New Jersey. She married Bernard Wagner #4038.

2640 ii. Henry Alvord Baty #4035, b. JUL 16 1862 in Junction, New Jersey. He married Minnie Sisco #4039.

2641 iii. Albert Williams Baty #4036, b. SEP 17 1865 in Junction, New Jersey, d. DEC 5 1903 in Seward, Westmoreland County, PA. He married Lizzie Hoffman #4040.

2642 iv. William Baty #4037, b. JUL 7 1871 in Junction, New Jersey, d. JUN 30 1872.

1203. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8225 (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 29 1819 in Middletown, CT, d. AUG 20 1890 in Elmira, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Sarah (Alvord) Pratt lived a singularly useful and beautiful life. During her youth the family moved to Schuylers, N.Y., and there she was married to Ransom Pratt. The young couple resided for a brief time in Havana, N.Y., and then came to Elmira, where for more than forty-five years she lived a life that made her known and beloved by a large circle of acquaintances and friends. Early connecting herself

with the 1st Presbyterian Church during the pastorate of Rev. Dr. Fowler, she was, so long as she was able, a regular attendant upon its services and a faithful worker in its ranks. Nor did her interest cease with inability to longer attend upon its services to the end. Its welfare was to her a matter of ever present concern, and in the larger affairs of her chosen church she ever felt a lively interest.

As was to be expected of one who possessed such broad sympathies, her interest extended to every good work, and her more than ordinary good sense, her ready hand and generous purse were open to every worth philanthropic object within the bounds of her adopted city.

Prominent among those who enlisted her ready cooperation was the Southern Pier Orphan's Home. From its inception she was identified with it, and from 1876-1883 she occupied consecutively the offices of trustee, vice-president and president, being president from 1876-1883, and the only giving it up because warned by approaching disease.

But even this short allusion to facts well known to those who labored with her, does not tell the whole story of her useful life. She was not a demonstrative woman. What her right hand did was not known to her left. Her good works were largely private in their character as they were innumerable and constant, and only where the secret deeds of life are revealed shall we know with accuracy the amount of her unostentatious giving. The fortitude with which she bore her deprivation and pain, and the faith with which she looked forward to the future, were only other evidences of that noble character which everyone, who came in contact with her, was compelled to award her.

She married **Ransom Pratt** #11655, JAN 30 1839 in Catlin, NY, b. MAY 08 1808 in Colchester, CT (son of Daniel Pratt #11656 and Mary (Pratt) Pratt #11657), d. AUG 20 1871 in Elmira, NY.

**Ransom:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Lewis Bailey passed the earlier years of his life in the town of Catlin, Cheemun C., now Dis, Schuyler C., N.Y. As a boy he was fond of building wagons and water wheels. After marriage he engaged in farming, and to some extent in carpentry. In the spring of 1859 he removed to Elmira, N.Y., and in 1861 he fell in with the 13th N.Y. Reg. for the war, without enlisting. He was present at the first battle of Bull Run, after which he returned home sick, and in the fall of 1862 he enlisted in the 141st N.Y. Vols. He was in Gen Sherman's "March to the Sea," and received his discharge in the summer of 1865. In 1868 he married for his second wife Emily C. Claghorn, and has lived at St. Louis, Mo., Elmira, N.Y., and Moreland, N.Y., where he still resides in 1906. Mr Bailey was a member of the Cong. Church, stand by the Bible and N.Y. Tribune; is a member of no secret society, and carries no insurance. At the age of eighty-one he enjoys good health.

Children:

2643 i. Lucy Maria<sup>8</sup> Pratt #11658, b. OCT 15 1843 in Elmira, NY, d. DEC 27 1889 in Elmira, NY.

2644 ii. Edward Otis Pratt #11659, b. DEC 01 1848 in Elmira, NY, d. AUG 29 1866.

2645 iii. Frederick Augustus Pratt #11660, b. JAN 26 1854 in Elmira, NY, d. DEC 20 1856.

2646 iv. Carrie Louise Pratt #11661, b. MAR 27 1858 in Elmira, NY, d. SEP 03 1858.

1204. **Betsey Lavinia**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8226 (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 27 1827 in Waterville, NY, d. SEP 15 1863 in Elmira, NY. She married **Lewis Bailey** #11662, OCT 09 1845 in Catlin (now Dix), NY, b. SEP 23 1825 in Catlin, NY.

**Lewis:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Lewis Bailey passed the earlier years of his life in the town of Catlin, Cheemun C., now Dis, Schuyler C., N.Y. As a boy he was fond of building wagons and water wheels. After marriage he engaged in farming, and to some extent in carpentry. In the spring of 1859 he removed to Elmira, N.Y., and in

1861 he fell in with the 13th N.Y. Reg. for the war, without enlisting. He was present at the first battle of Bull Run, after which he returned home sick, and in the fall of 1862 he enlisted in the 141st N.Y. Vols. He was in Gen Sherman's "March to the Sea," and received his discharge in the summer of 1865. In 1868 he married for his second wife Emily C. Claghorn, and has lived at St. Louis, Mo., Elmira, N.Y., and Moreland, N.Y., where he still resides in 1906. Mr Bailey was a member of the Cong. Church, stand by the Bible and N.Y. Tribune; is a member of no secret society, and carries no insurance. At the age of eighty-one he enjoys good health.

Children:

2647 i. Oscar Augustus<sup>8</sup> Bailey #11663, b. APR 20 1849 in Dix, NY, d. APR 12 1900 in Dix, NY. He married Mary R. Tallman #11667, DEC 13 1873.

2648 ii. Frank Bailey #11664, b. SEP 09 1854 in Dix, NY, d. SEP 25 1855.

2649 iii. Frank Otis Bailey #11665, b. MAR 14 1860 in Elmira, NY, d. DEC 31 1893 in Buffalo, NY. He married Lena Castle #11668, in Elmira, NY.

2650 iv. Lucy Bailey #11666, b. JUNE 1861 in Elmira, NY, d. SEP 08 1863.

1206. **Anne<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8233 (Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 23 1828 in Goshen, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Anne (Alvord) Markham was educated at Waterfor, Conn., and at the Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn. When a girl she lived with her aunt, Elizabeth (Alvord) Gates. She is now living (1908) at Willimantic, Conn., and has been most helpful in this work.

She married **Noah Sparrow Markham** #11669, NOV 19 1846 in East Hampton, CT, b. AUG 14 1816 in Chatham, CT (son of Noah Sparrow Markham #11670 and Nabbe Judd (Smith) Markham #11671), d. AUG 02 1892 in Willimantic, CT.

**Noah**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Noah S. Markham was a scythe maker by trade, and manufactured scythes and hoes on the site now occupied by the D.W. Watrous Co. at East Hampton, Conn. His goods were among the best, but improved methods and competition destroyed his business, which he relinquished for one requiring less capital. He was postmaster at East Hampton, Conn., for several years.

Children:

2651 i. Nathaniel Augustus<sup>8</sup> Markham #11672, b. SEP 16 1847 in East Hampton, CT, d. DEC 27 1880 in Thomasville, GA.

2652 ii. Arthur Leon Markham #11674, b. AUG 21 1854, d. OCT 25 1854.

2653 iii. Herbert Stanley Markham #11673, b. APR 18 1855 in East Hampton, CT, d. AUG 14 1873 in East Hampton, CT.

1207. **Joseph Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8234 (Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 1 1830 in Goshen, CT, d. JUL 16 1907 in West Hartford, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Joseph Henry Alvord learned the trade of wagon maker and blacksmith in Goshen, Conn. After working several years in East Hampton, Conn., he went to Glastonbury, Conn., and carried on business for about ten years. From there he removed to Bloomfield, Conn., where he continued his business until 1890, when he removed to West Hartford, Conn., and was employed in the shop of W.A. King.

He married (1) **Betsey Matilda Latham** #11675, MAR 12 1857 in Marlborough, CT, b. JUL 19 1838 in Marlborough, CT.

**Betsey**: Living in Michigan in 1906

He married (2) **Betsey Ann Beebe** #11676, FEB 14 1872 in Bloomfield, CT, b. JUL 09 1835 in

Lyme, CT, d. APR 12 1899 in Hartford, CT.

Children by Betsey Matilda Latham:

2654 i. Caroline Harriet<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11677, b. AUG 14 1860 in Glastonbury, CT, d. AUG 09 1862.

2655 ii. Anna Jane Alvord #11678, b. MAR 28 1862 in Glastonbury, CT. She married Charles Eugene Hewitt #14141, 20 Aug 1883 in Marshall, MI., b. 28 Jul 1850 in Marshall, MI.

1208. **Eliza Chloe<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8235 (Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 26 1834 in Cornwall, CT. She married **Lodovic Millanx** #11679, AUG 21 1852 in Waterbury, CT, b. FEB 22 1832 in Sedan, France.

**Lodovic**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Lodovic Millanx came to America when two years old with his mother, who was a widow. They lived in the West Indies until he was sixteen years of age, when they came to New York City From there to Watervury, Conn., where he has been employed for over twenty years in the Scoville Mfg. Co.

Children:

2656 i. George Ludovic<sup>8</sup> Millanx #11680, b. JAN 28 1854 in Waterbury, CT, d. MAR 15 1860.

2657 ii. Edward Millanx #11681, b. MAY 28 1861 in Waterbury, CT, d. MAY 10 1862.

1209. **Jerome Lobdell<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8236 (Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 12 1835 in Goshen, NY, d. JUL 14 1871 in Glastonbury, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Jermoe Lobdell Alvord was deputy sheriff of Middlesex Co., Conn., and in the employ of White and Veary, manufacturers of bells. He was a member of the First Church of East Hampton, Conn., and belonged to the Masonic Order.

Mr. Alvord was of a remarkable cheerful disposition and of great sympathy for the afflictions of others. He was held in high esteem in the community. His death was the result of an injury.

He married **Emelie Victoria Daniels** #11682, MAY 31 1857 in East Hampton, CT, b. JAN 23 1841 in Middle Haddam, CT.

Children:

2658 i. Frances Daniels<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11683, b. MAY 11 1858 in East Hampton, CT, d. JAN 24 1861.

+ 2659 ii. Minnie Belle Alvord #11684 b. JUN 06 1860.

+ 2660 iii. Bertha Carroll Alvord #11685 b. NOV 12 1867.

+ 2661 iv. Emma Daniels Alvord #11686 b. OCT 18 1869.

1210. **Edwin B.<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8237 (Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 12 1840 in Goshen, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Edwin B. Alvord is a carpenter. He lived and worked at his trade at Plymouth (Thomaston), Conn., until about 1880, when he removed to Bridgeport.

He married **Susan Maria Burch** #11687, DEC 20 1867 in Woodbury, CT, b. JUN 18 1844 in Roxbury, CT (daughter of Alfred Burch #11688 and Susan Maria Thomas #11689).

Children:

2662 i. Harriet Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11690, b. NOV 29 1868 in Woodbury, CT.  
unm.

2663 ii. Jerome Lobdell Alvord #11691, b. OCT 15 1871 in Thomaston, CT. He married

Maude Avalena Riggs #14148, 26 Jul 1897 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 15 Jan 1873 in Matteawan, NY.

+ 2664 iii. Alfred Birch Alvord #11692 b. APR 26 1874.

+ 2665 iv. Frederick Edwin Alvord #11693 b. APR 16 1877.

2666 v. Raymond Ernest Alvord #11694, b. JUN 11 1880 in Thomaston, CT.

1211. **Edgar<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8238 (Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 12 1840 in Goshen, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Edgar Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, and after the war resided at Morris, Conn., on the place where his father lived. He has been Selectman of the town and held various other offices. The following is his account of his war service as given by himself:

"I enlisted in Co E, 5th Conn. Infantry, at Hartford, June 4, 1861; was mustered into the U.S. service, July 22, 1861, and left Hartford, Conn., for the front July 29. The 5th Regiment joined Gen. Banks; command at Sandy Hook, N.J., Aug. 1, 1861. During the first year we did guard duty along the Potomac River from Darnestown, Md., to Hancock, Md.

"Mar. 1, 1862, we crossed the Potomac and on the 22nd we were in the first fight at Winchester, Va., on the 25th with Banks on his retreat up the Shenandoah Valley. We were fighting for over two hours in the morning and then marched forty-five miles and crossed the Potomac River into Md. at Dunn's Ferry, a few miles below Williamsport, on an old swing ferry. Before two o'clock in the morning at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., on the 9th of Aug., 1862, in a charge on the rebels, I was wounded twice; in the left knee by a piece of shell, and in the left hip by a buck shot. I was taken prisoner and was confined one month in Libby Prison and two months on Belle Isle. After this I was paroled and taken to Annapolies, Md., from there to Parell Camp, near Alexandria, Va., until I was exchanged. I then joined my regiment at Frederick, Md. In September 1863 the 11th and 12th Army Corps were consolidated into the 20th Corps, and the 5th Regiment was transferred to the Army of the Cumberland. Here I was in the fight at Lookout Mt., then guarded the R.R. at Cowan the the coal mines at Tracy City, Tenn., on the Cumberland Mts. On the 5th of Jan., 1864, at Tracy City, I enlisted with others and had a thirty days' furlong in the state. When I returned to the regiment we advanced toward Atlanta, Ga., and we were at the siege of that place in August. The Union troop entered the city September 2, 1864, and the 5th Conn. was the first regiment to march into the city.

"We were with Sherman on his march from Atlanta to the Sea. I was at the siege of Savannah in Dec. We entered that city on the 23rd of Dec., 1864. The last engagement that I was in was Aversboro and Sivler Run, N.C., both the same day, Mar. 16, 1865.

"After Lee's surrender, we marched to Washington, arriving there the 19th of May. The total distance marched from Savannah to Washington (taken from my diary from day to day) was seven hundred and fifty miles. Our regiment participated in the grand review at Washington, May 24, 1865, and was mustered out of service July 19, 1865, at Alexandria, Va. I arrived at Hartford, Conn., with the regiment July 23, 1865.

"Some of the principal engagements that I was in were as follows:

Battle of Winchester, Va., Mar. 23, 1862;

2nd Battle of Winchester, Va., Mar. 25, 1862;

" " Cedar Mt., Va., Aug. 9, 1862;

" " Chancellorville, Va., May 1-3, 1863;



- " " Gerrysburg, Pa., July 1-3, 1863;
- " " Reasca [sic], Ga., May 15, 1864;
- " " Cassville, Ga., May 19, 1864;
- " " Dallas, Ga., May 25, 1864;
- " " Lost Mt., Ga., June 15, 1864;
- " " Kenesaw [sic] Ga., June 22, 1864;
- " " Culp's Farm, Ga., June 22, 1864;
- " " Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864;
- " " Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 9, 1864;
- " " Montieth Station, Ga., Dec. 15, 1864;
- " " Siege of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 1864;
- " " Chesterfield C.H., S.C., Feb. 4, 1865;
- " " Aversborough, N.C., Mar. 16, 1865;
- " " Silver Run, N.C., Mar. 16, 1865;"

He married **Helen Gaylord Waugh** #11695, JUN 03 1868 in Morris, CT, b. AUG 06 1849 in Sandersfield, MA (daughter of Henry Waugh #11696 and Martha Minerva Fairchild #11697).

Children:

- 2667 i. Henry Chauncey<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11698, b. MAR 18 1869 in Morris, CT.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry CDhauncey Alvord was in a store in New Haven, Conn., in 1908. He learned the trade of machinist, but was unable to follow it on account of ill health.

He married Viola May Jenks #14155, 13 Dec 1898 in Berlin, CT, b. 4 Jul 1877 in New Preston, CT.

- + 2668 ii. George Edgar Alvord #11699 b. JUL 02 1871.
- 2669 iii. May Emma Alvord #11700, b. MAY 01 1886 in Morris, CT.
- 2670 iv. Herbert Markam Alvord #11701, b. SEP 07 1890 in Morris, CT.

1212. **Clark Leander**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8239 (Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 5 1850 in Morris, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Clark Leander Alvord in early life taught school for several years. He afterwards went to Thomaston, Conn., and learned the carperter's trade, working there with his brother, Edwin B. He then removed to Bridgeport, Conn., and still continues in the same occupation.

He married **Georgiana Pardee** #11702, FEB 05 1874 in Thomaston, CT, b. FEB 21 1854 in Thomaston, CT.

Children:

- + 2671 i. Lila Maud<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11703 b. JUL 14 1875.
- + 2672 ii. Harry Clark Alvord #11704 b. MAY 05 1878.

1214. **James Seymour**<sup>7</sup> **Fielding** #11435 (Azariah Spencer<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Alvord, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 03 1852 in Lubec, ME, d. APR 16 1960 in Malden, MA. He married **Hattie Doran** #11436, b. 1863 in Maine, d. MAY 1947.

Children:

- 2673 i. Arthur Seymour<sup>8</sup> Fielding #11437.
- + 2674 ii. George Washington Fielding #11438 b. OCT 11 1879.

1215. **George Bulkley**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #2100 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 8 1798 in Fairfield, CT, d. JAN 19 1881 in Brooklyn, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

George Bulkley Alvord was a very energetic business man in New Your City, for many years conducting a large hat factory and store as early as 1824; also dealing in furs. "Old Commodore" Vanderbilt was one of his regular customers. Mr. Alvord was closely in touch with the "knickerbocker" class in the city, and at one time was candidate for amunicipal office. He was a man of strong literary tendencies, and somewhat petic, with deep religious sentiments. Had the donditions of early life favored, he would undoubtedly have ranked high as a professional man.

He married **Amelia Bulkley** #2102, 1831 in New York, NY, b. FEB 20 1809 in near Southport, CT, d. AUG 07 1854 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- + 2675 i. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11705 b. DEC 08 1832.
- + 2676 ii. George Bulkley Alvord #11706 b. SEP 16 1834.
- + 2677 iii. Amelia Alvord #11707 b. DEC 12 1836.
- 2678 iv. James Ostrom Alvord #11708, b. JUL 12 1839 in New York, NY, d. MAY 12 1843.
- + 2679 v. Banks Conklin Alvord #11709 b. MAY 19 1842.
- + 2680 vi. Edwin Platt Alvord #11710 b. MAR 26 1846.
- 2681 vii. Charles Finney Alvord #11711, b. DEC 08 1850 in New York, NY, d. MAR 14 1851.

1216. **Delia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8241 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB. 1800 in Fairfield, CT, d. AUG. 1821 in New York, NY. She married **Martin Mead** #11712, FEB. 1820, d. in Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Is., NY.

**Martin:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Martin Mead married a second time, and had two sons by this marriage. He was a sea-fairing man.

Children:

- 2682 i. Delia<sup>8</sup> Mead #11713, b. FEB 06 1821, d. AUG. 1854 in New York, NY.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Delia was brought up by her grandmother and after the latter's death lived with ner uncle, John Ware, in New York City.

1217. **Alonzo Alwyn<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8242 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JULY 4 1802 in Greens Farms, CT, d. MAR 07 1862 in New York, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Alonzo Alwyn Alvord began his business career as a hatter in New York City, about the year 1823, running a store with his brother, George B. Alvord, on the Bowery. Soon after his marriage he becam interested in politics, and in 1851vw was president of the Board of Assistant Alderman in New York City. In 1852 he was alderman, representing the 18th Ward. In the early day of life insurance, Mr. Alvored was one of the directors of the Manhattan Life Ins. Co., and it first president. Resigning this position he devoted himself to the organization of the Manhattan Savings Institution in 1850, with which company he continued as secretary until a shor time before his death, when he was succeeded bt his brother, Charles F. Alvord. In appreciation of Mr. Alvord's services, the bank had a large oil portrait made of him, which still has a place there. Mr. Alvord was a man of marked ability, of sterling integrity and highly esteemed. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and in the long years of ill-health exhibited great Christian fortitude and cheerfulness.

He married **Susan Grenzebach** #11714, APR 23 1834 in New York, NY, b. NOV 27 1807 in New York, NY (daughter of John Nicholas Grenzebach #11715 and Margaret Dean #11716), d. SEP 23 1897 in New York, NY.

Children:

- 2683 i. Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11717, b. OCT 19 1837 in New York, NY, d. OCT 07 1838.  
+ 2684 ii. Alwyn Alonzo Alvord #11718 b. JUN 09 1839.  
2685 iii. Susan Margaret Alvord #11719, b. JUL 17 1842 in New York, NY, d. 5 Jun 1867 in New York, NY. She married William Lucas Halsey #14200, 30 Apr 1867 in New York, NY, d. 5 Feb 1884 AGE 49 in Rochester, NY.  
2686 iv. John Nicholas Alvord #11720, b. DEC 02 1844 in New York, NY, d. JUN 29 1864 in New York, NY.  
unm. a young man of great promise.  
2687 v. Sophia Elizabeth Cleland Alvord #11721, b. MAY 07 1847 in New York, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Brown's cordial support was most helpful to the author in this work.

She married Edward James Brown #14201, 20 Oct 1887 in New York, NY, b. 24 Oct 1843 in New York, NY, d. 20 Feb 1906 in New York, NY.

Edward: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edward J. Brown was a life-long resident of New York City. For thirty years he was a member of the New York Stock Exchange.

1219. **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8244 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 8 1811 in Rye, NY, d. SEP 20 1895 in New York, NY. She married **John Plankenhorn Ware** #11722, FEB 13 1832 in Old Zion, Prot. Epis. Ch., New York, NY, b. MAY 22 1809 in Philadelphia, PA (son of Richard Ware #11723 and Hannah Plankenhorn #11724), d. SEP 24 1854 in New York, NY.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Plankenhorn Ware was exceedingly fond of learning, and although not able to complete a collegiate course, he was well acquainted with the classics, and also devoted to music. In the pursuit of these, he had a most congenial companion in his wife, who inherited her mother's taste for literature. They united in impressing upon their children the importance of education. Even in her old age, Mrs. Ware could quote from the Bible and familiar poems at great length. Mr. Ware stood as a mode of courtesy, and was greatly beloved.

Mr. Ware's father was an architect and builder. He constructed some of the buildings of the University of Ba., contract signed by Thos. Jefferson.

Children:

- 2688 i. Richard Frederick<sup>8</sup> Ware #11725, b. MAR 16 1833 in New York, NY. He married Amelia F. Klanberg #11734, DEC 24 1863.  
2689 ii. Edward Ware #11726, b. JUN 19 1836 in New York, NY, d. MAY 19 1837.  
2690 iii. Mary Alvord Ware #11727, b. APR 22 1838 in New York, NY. She married Herbert C. Peck #11735, NOV 21 1859.  
2691 iv. William Henry Ware #11728, b. APR 05 1841 in New York, NY, d. JULY 1841.  
2692 v. Alonzo Ware #11729, b. MAY 11 1842 in New York, NY, d. JULY 1844.  
2693 vi. Elizabeth Ware #11730, b. FEB. 1844 in New York, NY, d. NOV 30 1846.  
2694 vii. James Edward Ware #11731, b. JUL 16 1846 in New York, NY. He married Edith Backus #11736, MAY 14 1872.  
2695 viii. Elizabeth Ware #11732, b. APR. 1849 in New York, NY, d. DEC. 1849 in New York, NY.  
2696 ix. Elinor Maria Ware #11733, b. FEB 01 1851 in New York, NY. She married John A. Remer #11737, SEP 01 1870.

1221. **Charles Frederick<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8246 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 2 1819 in Rye, NY, d. JUN 17 1889 in New York, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Charles Frederick Alvord went into business with his brothers in the hat store at No. 10 Bowery, New York City, in the 1838. Later he was secretary of the Manhattan Saving Institution, New York City. He was buried in Trinity Cemetery, having been a prominent member of Trinity Church.

He married **Mary A. Huggins** #11738, PROB. 1847, b. 1815 in prob. New Haven, CT, d. DEC 30 1875 in New York, NY.

Children:

2697 i. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11739, b. abt 1848, d. YOUNG.

2698 ii. Louisa Alvord #11740, b. in adopted, d. in young.

1222. **Wakeman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8255 (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 1802 in Kent, CT, d. MAY 20 1853 in Wethersfield, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Further record of Wakeman Alvord may be found at Wethersfield, Conn.

He married **Polly Jones** #11741, DEC 27 1820 in Kent, CT.

Children:

2699 i. Betsey Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11742, b. MAR 23 1822 in Kent, CT, d. in young.

+ 2700 ii. Sarah Minder Alvord #11743 b. JAN 20 1824.

2701 iii. Norman Wakeman Alvord #11744, b. AUG 21 1826 in Kent, CT, d. NOV 02 1863 in Kent, CT.

unm.

1223. **Almon<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8256 (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 17 1804 in Kent, CT, d. NOV 30 1889 in Green's Farms. CT. He married **Ellen Thorpe** #11745, SEP 20 1827 in Green's Farms, CT, b. JAN 08 1797 in Green's Farms, CT (daughter of Capt. Eliphet Thorpe #11746 and Esther Jennings #11747), d. JUL 04 1876 in Green's Farms. CT.

Children:

+ 2702 i. Nelson<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11748 b. OCT 22 1828.

+ 2703 ii. Elizabeth Alvord #11749 b. OCT 20 1834.

1224. **Nelson<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8257 (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 25 1805 in Kent, CT, d. DEC. 1884 in Torrington, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Nelson Alvord began business in Torrington (Wolcottville) Conn., on Litchfield Street, in 1835, manufacturing carriages. He was a pioneer in shipping top vehicle to Ga. There were used for distributing merchandise through the country long before the advent of railroads in that section of the South.

He built up a large business, prbably the largest in the state, employing at times one hundred and twenty-five men. Before the railroad was bult through the Naugatuck Valley, he had to transport his wagons by team to New Have, thence by water to Savannah, Ga. He continued in active business until he retired in 1863, and removed to Green's Farms, Conn., on the shore of Long Island Sound.

He married (1) **Mrs. Caroline (Chamberlain) Winegar** #11750, JAN 21 1829 in Kent, CT, d. NOV 10 1847 in Torrington, CT. He married (2) **Adelia (Millard) Skiff** #11751, JUL 04 1858 in Torrington, CT, b. in Cornwall, CT (daughter of Maj. Russell Millard #11756 and Anna Millard #11757),

d. JUL 08 1880 in Westport, CT.

**Adelia:** Widow of Nathan Skiff

Children by Mrs. Caroline (Chamberlain) Winegar:

+ 2704 i. Nelson<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11752 b. NOV 29 1830.

2705 ii. Edwin Banks Alvord #11753, b. APR 16 1835 in Torrington, CT, d. 25 Mar 1862 in Washington Heights, VA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin Banks Alvord died in the Union Army in the Civil War. He was in the "Wolcottville Band" (Torrington). His widow married 2nd a New York gentleman.

He married Jane Trowbridge #14215, 12 Jul 1861, d. bef 1908.

2706 iii. Robert Elmer Alvord #11754, b. AUG 19 1840 in Torrington, CT, d. MAR 28 1844.

Children by Adelia (Millard) Skiff:

+ 2707 iv. Elmore David Alvord #11755 b. JUN 17 1850.

1225. **Sarah Wakeman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8258 (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 23 1809 in Kent, CT, d. JUN 02 1886 in Westport, CT. She married **Alvin Northrop** #11758, JUL 02 1826 in Kent, CT, b. APR 15 1803 in Chatham, NY, d. NOV 29 1875 in Westport, CT.

Children:

2708 i. Julia Burr<sup>8</sup> Northrop #11759, b. NOV 28 1832 in Kent, CT, d. APR 27 1883 in Westport, CT. She married Charles Bulkley #11764, FEB 01 1854 in Fairfield, CT.

2709 ii. William Fenn Northrop #11760, b. NOV 06 1836 in Kent, CT. He married Abby Jane Baker #11765, DEC 23 1857.

2710 iii. Frances Josephine Northrop #11761, b. AUG 20 1838 in Kent, CT, d. MAR 13 1875 in Westport, CT. She married Charles A. Meeker #11766, DEC 13 1854.

2711 iv. George Elmore Northrop #11762, b. FEB 17 1844 in Cornwall, CT. He married Margaret E. Hannigan #11767, JAN 17 1865.

2712 v. Louisa Anzetta Northrop #11763, b. APR 12 1850 in Westport, CT, d. DEC 01 1890 in Westport, CT. She married George B. Mills #11768, MAR 02 1871.

1226. **Elisha<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8259 (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 1 1814 in Kent, CT, d. FEB 12 1903 in Sandusky, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elisha Alvord was a resident of Sandusky, O., nearly the entire period of his married life, and was engaged in the business of a wholesale fish merchant.

He married **Louisa Jennings** #11769, DEC 13 1835 in Warren, CT, b. DEC 02 1816 in Warren, CT (daughter of Thaddeus Jennings #11770 and no name #11771), d. FEB 11 1892 in Sandusky, OH.

Children:

+ 2713 i. Frederick Wakeman<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11772 b. SEP 28 1836.

2714 ii. Frank Thaddeus Alvord #11773, b. 1843 in Sandusky, OH, d. 1853.

2715 iii. Martha Abigail Alvord #11774, b. 1852 in Sandusky, OH, d. 1854.

+ 2716 iv. Mary Louisa Alvord #11775 b. DEC 02 1857.

1229. **Abigail Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8262 (David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 23 1820 in Kent, CT, d. APR 23 1899 in Green's Farms, CT. She married **William Henry Hemson** #11776, OCT 08 1838 in New York, NY, b. MAR 23 1815 in New York, NY, d. NOV 17 1897 in Green's Farms, CT.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Alvord and her daughter moved to Pittsfield, Mass., in May, 1891, where they remained until the death of mother and sister.

Children:

2717 i. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Hemson #11777, b. AUG 11 1839 in Green's Farms, CT, d. MAY 13 1901 in Green's Farms, CT. He married Mary A. Stewart #11780, SEP 04 1876.

2718 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Hemson #11778, b. FEB 04 1841 in Green's Farms, CT. She married (1) Edward S. Buckley #11781, NOV. 1870. She married (2) Milton Ford #11782, OCT 02 1876.

2719 iii. David Franklin Hemson #11779, b. JUL 20 1845 in Green's Farms, CT, d. OCT 09 1884 in Green's Farms, CT. He married (1) Mary J. Hawkins #11783, DEC 16 1871. He married (2) Clara Smith #11784.

1238. **Mary Banks<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8274 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 4 1807 in Fairfield, CT, d. FEB 26 1885 in Southport, CT. She married **Aaron Sherwood** #11785, NOV 28 1833 in Hull's Farms, Westport, CT, b. JUN 13 1802 in Fairfield, CT, d. AUG 14 1849 in Southport, CT.

Children:

2720 i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Sherwood #11786, b. MAR 23 1836 in Southport, CT. She married Charles Lacey #11789, JAN 10 1866 in Southport, CT.

2721 ii. Elisha Cornelius Sherwood #11787, b. OCT 09 1838 in Southport, CT. He married Emily Taylor #11790, NOV 13 1860 in Southport, CT.

2722 iii. Mary Howard Sherwood #11788, b. AUG 28 1841 in Southport, CT. She married Robert H. Jackson #11791, SEP 24 1864.

Robert: Died in Civil War.

1239. **Sarah Wakeman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8275 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 9 1812 in Fairfield, CT, d. APR 07 1880 in Southport, CT. She married **John Henry Gorham** #11792, MAR 07 1842 in Hull's Farm, CT, b. SEP 19 1820 in Hull's Farm, CT, d. APR 05 1881 in Southport, CT.

Children:

2723 i. John Alvord<sup>8</sup> Gorham #11794, b. APR 02 1842 in Fairfield, CT. He married Anna Sturges #11799.

2724 ii. Emily Maria Gorham #11793, b. APR 14 1843 in Fairfield, CT. She married (1) Royal T. Nichols #11797, OCT 13 1863. She married (2) Andrew Walker #11798, JUL 14 1880.

2725 iii. Elizabeth Bradley Gorham #11795, b. NOV 27 1847 in Fairfield, CT. She married Frederick B. Thorp #11800, MAR. 1872.

2726 iv. Sarah Loiusa Gorham #11796, b. FEB 06 1850 in Fairfield, CT. She married John Brant #11801, APR 07 1874 in Southport, CT.

1240. **Martha<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8277 (Nehemiah Banks<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 25 1821 in Southport, CT, d. MAR 04 1884 in Riverside, IL. She married **Henry Baldwin** #11802, OCT 12 1841 in Southport, CT, b. 1829 in Greenfield Hill, CT, d. DEC 23 1893 in Riverside, IL.

Children:

2727 i. Henry Dudley<sup>8</sup> Baldwin #11803, b. JUL 20 1842 in Greenfield Hill, CT. unm.

2728 ii. Nehemiah Alvord Baldwin #11804, b. SEP 29 1844 in Greenfield Hill, CT. He married Marion Augusta Brinsmade #11806, FEB 24 1870 in Trumbull, CT.

2729 iii. Mary Frances Hopkins Baldwin #11805, b. JAN 21 1850 in Southport, CT. She married Edward Augustus Sibull #11807, NOV 18 1869 in Aurora, IL.

1241. **John Abel<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8278 (Nehemiah Banks<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 24 1826 in Southport, CT, d. MAY 07 1868 in Southport, CT. He married **Maria Elvira Wilcox**

#11808, NOV. 1862 in Canaan, NY, b. AUG 11 1831 in Austerlitz, NY (daughter of Chauncey Wilcox #11809 and Lomira Ives-Chamberlain #11810), d. MAY 10 1900 in Pittsfield, MA.

**Maria:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Alvord and her daughter moved to Pittsfield, Mass., in May, 1891, where they remained until the death of mother and sister.

Children:

2730 i. John Abel<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11811, b. FEB 23 1864 in Southport, CT, d. DEC 10 1881 in New Marlboro, MA.

Died while attending school at New Marlboro, MA

2731 ii. Mary Banks Alvord #11812, b. FEB 24 1865 in Southport, CT.

unm.

2732 iii. Sarah Wakeman Alvord #11813, b. JUL 30 1866 in Southport, CT, d. MAY 29 1900 in Pittsfield, MA.

unm.

2733 iv. Edith Alvord #11814, b. AUG 25 1868 in Southport, CT, d. MAR 17 1882.

1244. **Edward Jesup<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8282 (Jesup<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 26 1831 in Fairfield, CT, d. OCT 16 1868 in Southport, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Edward Jesup Alvord graduated at Yale College in 1852, and studied law with Judge Osborn of Fairfield, Though admitted to the bar, he taught school for several years before entering upon the practice of law. He held the office of deputy collector of internal revenue for several years, and was a member of the Conn. State Legislature.

He married **Sarah Elizabeth Bulkley** #11815, JUN 15 1859 in Southport, CT, b. DEC 07 1832 in Southport, CT (daughter of Walter Bulkley #11816 and Betsey Smith #11817), d. JUN 20 1866 in Southport, CT.

Children:

2734 i. Edward Jesup<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11818, b. MAY 23 1863 in Southport, CT, d. SEP 21 1868.

2735 ii. Walter Alvord #11819, b. JUN 22 1865 in Southport, CT, d. JUN 30 1865.

1245. **Susan Curtis<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8283 (Jesup<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1838 in Fairfield, CT. She married **William Edgar Trubee** #11820, JAN 10 1860 in Southport, CT, b. JUL 27 1837 in Fairfield, CT, d. DEC 05 1890 in Bridgeport, CT.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Capt. Gilbert A. Knudson commanded sailing vessels and steamers before the Civil War, during which he was a port warden at New Orleans after its capture. Later he commanded coast steamers running South.

Children:

2736 i. Susan Alvord<sup>8</sup> Trubee #11821, b. MAR 30 1862 in Bridgeport, CT, d. OCT 10 1865.

2737 ii. Jessie Alvord Trubee #11822, b. AUG 03 1864 in Bridgeport, CT. She married Henry A. Bishop #11825, FEB 06 1883.

2738 iii. William Alvord Trubee #11823, b. MAR 22 1866 in Bridgeport, CT. He married Anne J. Rice #11826, SEP 10 1890.

2739 iv. Julia Alvord Trubee #11824, b. JUN 30 1868 in Bridgeport, CT. She married Dr. Virgil P. Gibney #11827, JUN 20 1893.

1246. **Elizabeth Burr<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8285 (Morris<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV

15 1818 in Southport, CT, d. DEC 19 1886 in Brooklyn, NY. She married **Gilbert Adolphus Knudson** #11828, MAR 20 1844 in Southport, CT, b. in Christiana, Norway, d. FEB 09 1879 in Brooklyn, NY.

**Gilbert:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Capt. Gilbert A. Knudson commanded sailing vessels and steamers before the Civil War, during which he was a port warden at New Orleans after its capture. Later he commanded coast steamers running South.

Children:

2740 i. Adolphus Alvord<sup>8</sup> Knudson #11829, b. DEC 11 1845 in Southport, CT. He married Emma C. Clark #11830.

2741 ii. Morris Fitch Knudson #11831, b. JUL 06 1848 in Southport, CT, d. in Brooklyn, NY. He married Emma Munger #11832.

2742 iii. Harriet Sophia Knudson #11833, b. JUL 16 1850 in Southport, CT, d. 1894 in Brooklyn, NY. She married Richard H. Clarke #11834.

2743 iv. Howard Augustus Knudson #11835, b. FEB 03 1855 in Southport, CT. He married Lena E. Baxter #11837.

2744 v. Infant daughter #11836.

1247. **Martha<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8286 (Morris<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 23 1820 in Southport, CT, d. MAY 12 1849 in Bridgeport, CT. She married **Henry Marsh Hine** #11838, MAY 22 1848 in Southport, CT, b. JUL 18 1816 in New Milford, CT, d. 1896 in Englewood, NJ.

**Henry:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Henry M. Hine was a sholesale grocer in Bridgeport, Conn., for several years. Later he was in business in New York City. He married for his second wife Phebe Stanley of Bridgeport, and had children.

Children:

2745 i. Martha Alvord<sup>8</sup> Hine #11839, b. MAY 05 1849 in Bridgeport, CT.  
unm. Resided at Great Barrington, MA, 1907

1251. **Louisa<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8290 (Morris<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 5 1832 in Southport, CT, d. NOV 30 1896 in Southport, CT. She married **Burr Osborn** #11844, FEB 28 1853 in Southport, CT, b. DEC 13 1831 in Southport, CT (son of Joseph Burr Osborn #11845 and Clarissa Bulkley #11846).

Children:

2746 i. Jeremiah Burr<sup>8</sup> Osborn #11847, b. JUL 09 1856 in Southport, CT.

2747 ii. Henry Morton Osborn #11848, b. NOV 07 1858 in Southport, CT, d. AUG 30 1859 in Southport, CT.

2748 iii. Frederick Alvord Osborn #11849, b. JUL 08 1861 in Southport, CT, d. AUG 09 1864.

2749 iv. Mary Louisa Osborn #11850, b. MAR 11 1864 in Southport, CT. She married Charles Sherwood Sterling #11854, OCT 20 1886.

2750 v. Daniel Godwin Osborn #11851, b. NOV 07 1866 in Southport, CT, d. JAN 16 1883.

2751 vi. Clinton Alvord Osborn #11852, b. JUL 31 1869 in Southport, CT, d. JAN 27 1902 in Bridgeport, CT.

2752 vii. Clara Alvord Osborn #11853, b. JUL 31 1869 in Southport, CT.

1253. **Abner Whiting<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4506 (Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 20 1802, d. JAN 04 1854.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord



After his wife's death, Abner Whiting Alvord decided to return to the old home in Conn. He died soon after his arrival of small pox. He taught his daughter, Cynthia, to "peg shoes" for him, hence he must have been a shoemaker.

He married **Mrs. Mercy (Ewers) Blanchard** #11855, MAY 15 1825 in Ellicott, NY, b. JUN 22 1799 in Gill, MA, d. MAR 14 1850 in Davenport, IA.

**Mrs.:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mercy was the widow of Samuel Blanchard of Cattaraugus, NY. She resided in Long Grove, Scott C., IA. Mrs. Mercy Alvord had a son by her first husband, Samuel Blanchard, who became prominent in Toledo, O., serving as dep. postmaster and county treasurer.

Children:

- + 2753 i. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11856 b. MAY 19 1826.
- 2754 ii. Elihu Alvord #11857, b. JUN 06 1829 in Ellicottville, NY, d. JUL 11 1845 in Ida, MI. accidentally shot.
- + 2755 iii. Alice Alvord #11858 b. FEB 16 1831.
- + 2756 iv. Cynthia Alvord #11859 b. MAR 22 1833.
- + 2757 v. Keziah Alvord #11860 b. MAR 08 1840.

1254. **Mary Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #4507 (Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 1 1806 in New York, d. MAR 15 1895 in Gambill, Scott Co., IA. She married (1) **Prince William Fish** #6180, JAN 16 1833, b. SEP 28 1806 in Vermont (son of Nathaniel Fish #6195 and Nancy Huntington #6196), d. OCT 18 1894 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. She married (2) **James Anthony** #11861.

Children by Prince William Fish:

- 2758 i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Anthony #11862.
- 2759 ii. Lewis Fish #11863, b. FEB 22 1837 in Michigan. He married (1) Sarah Elizabeth Gatton #11866, NOV 18 1857. He married (2) Adelia Martin #11867, AUG 24 1881.
- + 2760 iii. Francis Caroline Fish #6181 b. JUL 2 1840.
- 2761 iv. Sarah Lydia Fish #11864, b. JAN 11 1845 in Scott Co., IA. She married H.C. Cressler #11868.
- 2762 v. Charles Coleman Fish #11865, b. NOV 26 1847 in Scott Co., IA, d. JAN 20 1900. He married Ida M. Cressler #11869.

1255. **Martha Charlotte**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #4508 (Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 16 1808, d. 1897 in Kansas.

The family is said to have removed to Missouri, and later to Oklahoma.

She married **Aaron Burr Norris** #11870, b. in Kentucky.

Children:

- 2763 i. Delen<sup>8</sup> Norris #11871.
- 2764 ii. George Norris #11872.
- 2765 iii. Charlotte Norris #11873.

1256. **Christopher Columbus**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #4509 (Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1810 in New York, d. AUG 09 1864 in Denver, CO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Christopher Columbus Alvord was a successful business man, honorable and upright in all his dealings. He was a Republican in politics. He resided in Scott Co., Ia., at Long Grove, Allen's Grove, and in the cityoff Davenport, until 1874, when he moved to Denver, Col.

He married **Nancy Van Patten** #11874, APR 03 1837 in Centerville, MI, b. OCT 14 1817 in Schenectady, NY (daughter of John Van Patten #11875 and Elizabeth Van Patten #11876), d. JAN 18

1895 in San Diego, CA.

Children:

- + 2766 i. Elizabeth Mandana<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11877 b. APR 26 1838.
- + 2767 ii. Frances Carolina Alvord #11878 b. FEB 13 1840.
- 2768 iii. Mary Alice Alvord #11879, b. APR 07 1842 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. MAR 11 1843.
- 2769 iv. Albert H. Alvord #11880, b. FEB 20 1844 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. JUL 02 1853.
- 2770 v. Mary Augusta Alvord #11881, b. FEB 26 1846 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. MAR 26 1846.
- 2771 vi. Adelaide Alvord #11882, b. FEB 02 1847 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 30 Jul 1870 in Davenport. IA. She married Isaac Mitchell #14263, 17 Jun 1869 in Davenport. IA, b. in Liington, ME.
- + 2772 vii. Clara Alvord #11883 b. JAN 31 1849.
- 2773 viii. Alfred A. Alvord #11884, b. APR 12 1851 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. DEC 29 1873.
- + 2774 ix. Eva Morley Alvord #11885 b. APR 18 1854.
- 2775 x. Lawrence Clinton Alvord #11886, b. JUL 01 1857 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 3 Apr 1903 in Denver, CO. He married Emma Jane Tilton #14270, 27 Aug 1885 in Genesco, IL, b. 6 Oct 1852 in Laconia, NH.

1257. **George Washington<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4510 (Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 11 1812 in New York, d. APR 30 1893 in Winona, Channon Co., MO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

George Washington Alvord was a farmer. Mrs Alvord at the age of ninety-five retained her mental faculties to a remarkable degree. With her first husband she removed to Iowa in 1838, settling in Pleasant Valley township.

He married **Aruba (Blackburn) Emerson** #11887, MAY 12 1845 in McConihue, MI, b. JUN 17 4840 in Seneca Co., NY (daughter of Ebenezer Blackburn #11888 and Mary Smith #11889), d. FEB 11 1907 in Davenport, IA.

**Aruba:** Widow of John M. Emerson

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Alvord at the age of ninety-five retained her mental faculties to a remarkable degree. With her first husband she removed to Iowa in 1838, settling in Pleasant Valley, Ia.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Alvord at the age of ninety-five retained her mental faculties to a remarkable degree. With her first husband she removed to Iowa in 1838, settling in Pleasant Valley, Ia.

Children:

- 2776 i. William Wallace<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11890, b. SEP 21 1846 in Davenport, IA, d. DEC 23 1896 in Davenport, IA.
- 2777 ii. Christopher Sherwood Alvord #11891, b. DEC 22 1848 in Davenport, IA. He married Cynthia Ann Fortner #14271, 7 Dec 1871 in Paducah, KY, b. 22 Jun 1852 in Paducah, KY.

1259. **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4512 (Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 25 1818

in Black Rock, Erie County, New York, d. APR 10 1897 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

Samuel moved from Scott County, Iowa to Red Bluff, California in 1860.

He married **Christiana Brownlee** #4515, APR \_\_\_ 1845 in Long Grove, Scott County, Iowa, b. AUG 1 1825 in Perth, Canada, d. 1905 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California.

Children:

+ 2778 i. Ann Augusta<sup>8</sup> Alvord #4516 b. JUN 7 1847.

+ 2779 ii. Charles T. Alvord #4517 b. OCT 9 1849.

1260. **Alice Morley Townsend<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4513 (Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 18 1820 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co. NY, d. 2 Oct 1867 in Peoria, IA. She married **Andrew Sylvanus Tryon** #11910, 11 Feb 1844 in Long Grove, IA, b. 30 Nov 1808 in Durham, NY, d. 16 Jul 1888 in Pella, IA.

**Andrew:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

For many years Andrew S. Tryon was a brick-maker, contractor and builder. In later life he was a farmer. Mrs. Alvord (Alvord) Tryon was a woman of noble Christian character, beloved by all for the help and comfort she was ever ready to extend to those in need.

Children:

2780 i. Adelaide Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Tryon #11911, b. 23 Nov 1869 in Rock Island, IL. She married Cornelius Squires #11919, 23 Mar 1869 in Grinnell, IA.

2781 ii. Emma Hermione Tryon #11912, b. 9 Oct 1846 in Rock Island, IL. She married Peter Akers Sinclair #11920, 16 Apr 1868 in Peoria, IA.

2782 iii. Grosvenor Adams Tryon #11913, b. 8 May 1848 in Walnut Grove, IA, d. 18 Nov 1894 in Avoca, IA. He married Rosan Adams #11921, 23 Mar 1869 in Grinnell, IA.

2783 iv. Martha Agnes Tryon #11914, b. 1 Apr 1851 in Sabula, IA, d. 12 Jun 1863.

2784 v. Elihu Tryon #11915, b. 2 Oct 1854 in Savana, IL, d. 18 Oct 1854.

2785 vi. Alice Tryon #11916, b. 2 Oct 1854 in Savana, IL, d. 11 Oct 1854.

2786 vii. Elihu Alvord Tryon #11917, b. 16 Jun 1856 in Morrison, IL.

2787 viii. Minnie Alice Tryon #11918, b. 16 Nov 1859 in Arcadia, IL, d. 28 Jun 1885 in Herman, MN.

1262. **Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7571 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 9 1785 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. AUG 24 1867 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Mrs. Sliter stated that when her father settled in Homer, NY the nearest grist-mill was at Albany, a distance of 150 miles, and that the farmers went to the mill once a year with oxen, the trip requiring about three weeks. She had in her possession (1905) a piece of the red broad-cloth collar of the coat which her grandfather, Thomas Gould Alvord, wore in the Revolutionary War.

She married **William Stuart** #7628, in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. JUN 25 1782 in New York, NY (son of Silas Stuart #7629 and . #7630), d. DEC 1834 in Fabius, Onondaga Co., NY.

Children:

+ 2788 i. Polly Maria<sup>8</sup> Stuart #7631 b. JUL 18 1809.

2789 ii. Sophronia Elizabeth Stuart #7632, b. SEP 11 1811, d. NOV 17 1863 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

She never married.

2790 iii. Thomas Gould Stuart #7633, b. DEC 5 1813, d. MAY 20 1881 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. He married Jane Amanda Phelps #7644, b. in Candor, Tioga Co., NY.

2791 iv. Harriet Eliza Stuart #7634, b. DEC 11 1815, d. in Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY. She married Filetus Perry #7645.

2792 v. Nancy Lucina Stuart #7635, b. JAN 16 1818, d. JUL 3 1900 in Syracuse.

She never married.

2793 vi. Phoebe Lavina Stuart #7636, b. JAN 16 1818, d. NOV 12 1895 in Homer. She married Leander Tracy #7646.

2794 vii. Mary Ann Stuart #7637, b. JUL 1 1821, d. FEB 1 1888 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. She married Samuel Broughton #7647.

2795 viii. Arabella Alvord Stuart #7638, b. NOV 11 1823 in Jamesville, Onondaga Co., NY, d. OCT 3 1906 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. She married John DeFreest Sliter #7648, AUG 1 1844.

2796 ix. William Jacob Stuart #7639, b. FEB 24 1826.

Resided at Joplin, MO

He married Rebecca Kellogg #7649.

2797 x. George John Stuart #7640, b. APR 25 1827 in Oran, Onondaga Co., NY, d. 1848 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

1263. **Edward<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7572 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 30 1786 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN 17 1866 in near Harrisburg, Franklin Co., OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Edward Alvord went to Ohio from Homer, NY and settled in Ross Co. It is thought by his grandchildren that his youngest brother accompanied him and died. Edward was a great lover of fast horses, and drove at times with recklessness. During the last years of his life, he lived with his son, and accompanied him to Illinois, when he went West. He was buried at Harrisburg, OH. After his mother's death, William was brought up by neighbors.

The following touching incident is told of Edward Alvord, when a lad:

"He had run away from home, going to Ohio, and his own people never learned what became of him. A number of years later, when now a young man, he was sent to drive some cattle to NY State. He passed in sight of his old home and looked upon it with longing eyes, but his pride kept him from going to the house and making himself known."

He married **Nancy Ward** #7650, in Chillicothe, Ross Co., OH, b. in Virginia, d. 1824-25 in Harrisburg, Franklin Co., OH.

Children:

+ 2798 i. George<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7651 b. DEC 17 1822.

2799 ii. William Alvord #7652, b. 1824-25 in Harrisburg, Franklin Co., OH, d. ABOUT 1847.

1265. **Elias<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7574 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 18 1791 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. JUN 24 1879 in Ashland, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908., S.M. Alvord

Elias Alvord accidentally killed his brother, Eliphalet, while chopping down a tree, Another story is that Eliphalet, being a stage-driver from Rochester, was poisoned by a rival stage-driver. Elias Alvord is remembered as a "jolly old man." The descendants of Elias were known as "the straight-back Alvords."

He married (1) **Cynthia Price** #7653, NOV 2 1814 in Otsego Co., NY, b. SEP 4 1791 in Cortland Co., NY (daughter of Jonathan Price #7688 and . #7689), d. APR 3 1835 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY. He married (2) **Parney (Price) Arnold** #7701, DEC 30 1836 in Otsego Co., NY, b. JUL 6 1795 in Cortland Co., NY (daughter of Jonathan Price #7688 and . #7689), d. FEB 16 1871 in Nunda, Livingston Co., NY.

**Parney:** She was the widow of Samuel Arnold.

Children by Cynthia Price:

- + 2800 i. Sally Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7690 b. AUG 9 1815.
- 2801 ii. Eliza Matilda Alvord #7691, b. DEC 1 1816 in Mt Morris, Livingston Co., NY, d. in Genesco, NY. She married Benjamin Tucker #14287, in Genesco, NY.
- + 2802 iii. Mary Esther Alvord #7692 b. JUL 30 1818.
- 2803 iv. Eliphalet Wadsworth Alvord #7693, b. JAN 10 1820 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. 1891 in Grand Chute, WI. He married Mary Ingersoll #14290, in Michigan, d. in Waushara Co., WI.
- 2804 v. Nancy Maria Alvord #7694, b. SEP 3 1821 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. 8 Feb 1896 in Prairie Ronde, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Nancy Maria Alvord went to Mich. in 1842 with her sister, Cynthia, and settled in Genesee Prairie. In 1845 she went to Prairie Ronde, Mich., and married her first husband. She lived but a few years with her second husband and spent her last days with brothers and sister. She died at Loren Longwell's, a grandson of her first husband.

She married (1) Nathaniel Leverich #14291, 1845 in Schoolcraft, MI, d. 1855 in Prairie Ronde, MI. She married (2) Abner S. Brown #14292, in Schoolcraft, MI.

- + 2805 vi. Cynthia Sophronia Alvord #7695 b. FEB 18 1823.
- 2806 vii. Arklemina Alvord #7696, b. SEP 5 1824 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. AUG 4 1825 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY.
- + 2807 viii. Thomas Gould Alvord #7697 b. JAN 23 1827.
- 2808 ix. Justus S. Alvord #7698, b. APR 21 1829 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. OCT 16 1830 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY.
- + 2809 x. Charles Nelson Alvord #7699 b. MAR 5 1831.
- + 2810 xi. Arklemina Alvord #7700 b. MAY 4 1833.
- Children by Parney (Price) Arnold:
- + 2811 xii. Keziah Alvord #7702 b. OCT 4 1837.
- + 2812 xiii. Rebecca Clair Alvord #7703 b. APR 15 1839.

1266. **Jacob Byington<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7575 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 21 1793 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. SEP 4 1868 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He married **Eliza Hobart** #7704, FEB 19 1843 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. MAY 31 1804 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY (daughter of Joseph Hobart #7705 and Ann Brow #7706), d. JUN 13 1864 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

- + 2813 i. Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7707 b. DEC 7 1845.

1267. **James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7579 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 13 1795 in Whitestown, Oneida Co., NY, d. FEB 14 1867 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. He married **Jerusha Hotchkin** #7708, MAR 22 1823 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, b. MAY 19 1800 in New Haven Co., CT (daughter of Hubbard Hitchkin #7709 and Althea Little #7710), d. AUG 7 1850 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

**Jerusha:** [Her surname and her father's were different in the 1908 book.]

Children:

- + 2814 i. Elizabeth Gould<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7711 b. MAR 6 1824.
- + 2815 ii. James Dwight Alvord #7712 b. AUG 29 1825.
- + 2816 iii. Althea Phelps Alvord #7713 b. FEB 28 1827.
- 2817 iv. Harriet Jerusha Alvord #7714, b. NOV 13 1829 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. MAR 13 1894 in Phoenix, Oswego Co., NY.
- She never married.
- 2818 v. Mary Fanny Alvord #7715, b. FEB 2 1831 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. SEP 15

1856.

She never married.

2819 vi. Harrison Wadsworth Alvord #7716, b. OCT 27 1833 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. 1 Nov 1860 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married Sarah L. Palmer #14354.

2820 vii. Helen Louisa Alvord #7717, b. OCT 28 1835 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

Resided Phoenix, Oswego Co., NY 1903, unmarried

+ 2821 viii. Adaline Maria Burton Alvord #7718 b. NOV 23 1837.

2822 ix. Frances Amelia Alvord #7719, b. MAY 28 1839 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. SEP 1892 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

She never married.

1268. **Nancy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7576 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 25 1798 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. DEC 18 1866 in Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY. She married **Asa Goodyear Atwater** #7720, MAR 8 1826 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. JUL 9 1793 in New Haven Co., CT, d. DEC 29 1880 in Ganges, Allegan Co., MI.

Children:

2823 i. Hollis Jacob<sup>8</sup> Atwater #7721, b. DEC 17 1828 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. APR 7 1890 in Ganges, Allegan Co., MI. He married Caroline Eunice Skinner #7726, MAR 23 1854 in Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY.

2824 ii. Phoebe Elizabeth Atwater #7722, b. FEB 24 1831 in New Haven Co., CT. She married Monroe I. Skinner #7727, MAR 23 1854 in Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY.

2825 iii. Charles Wallace Atwater #7723, b. OCT 20 1832 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. 1834.

2826 iv. Charles Fenn Atwater #7724, b. JUL 8 1835 in Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY.

He was a lieutenant in the army.

He married Sarah J. Johnson #7728, DEC 28 1864 in Manilla, Rush Co., IN.

2827 v. Henry Zebina Atwater #7725, b. OCT 10 1837 in Arcade, Wyoming Co., NY, d. 1862.

He was a sergeant in the army and died in service.

1269. **Phoebe Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7577 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 24 1801 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. APR 30 1875 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married **Zebina Williams** #7729, FEB 9 1819 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. JUL 11 1792 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY (son of Ambrose Williams #7730 and Ketura \_\_\_\_\_ #7731), d. JUN 8 1862 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

**Zebina:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Zebina Williams was a colonel in the old State Militia. By occupation he was a farmer, but also ran a saw-mill. Mr. and Mrs. Williams were members of the Cong. Church, thrifty and very intelligent people. Mr. Williams was considered a man of sound judgment, and his services were often sought in questions of dispute.

Children:

2828 i. Helen Maria<sup>8</sup> Williams #7732, b. MAR 12 1821 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. AUG 14 1849 in Eckford, MI. She married Simeon Burt Keep #7743, OCT 8 1840.

2829 ii. Elvenah Williams #7733, b. APR 3 1823 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. NOV 13 1889. She married George Newton Hull #7744, FEB 6 1844.

2830 iii. Henry Zebina Williams #7734, b. MAR 29 1825 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. JUN 22 1895.

Resided Marshall, MI

He married (1) Mary Ann Ricknor #7745. He married (2) Eliza Bunland #7746, APR 6

1856.

2831 iv. Charles Rumwell Williams #7735, b. JAN 11 1827 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He

married Maria Pluma Smith #7747, SEP 10 1850.

2832 v. Hannah Williams #7736, b. MAR 14 1829 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAR 24 1829 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

2833 vi. Nancy Keziah Williams #7737, b. APR 2 1830 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. SEP 24 1884 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married William Hammon #7748.

2834 vii. Mary Gould Williams #7738, b. MAR 6 1832 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married (1) Marcus Alvord #7749, OCT 25 1853. She married (2) George I. Beach #7750.

2835 viii. Caroline Elvira Williams #7739, b. APR 5 1834 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married William Wright #7751, OCT 2 1856.

2836 ix. Amelia Ann Williams #7740, b. NOV 20 1836 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married Charles H. Fairbanks #7752, OCT 9 1855.

Charles: He lived in the house where he was born which contained many pieces of furniture and silver that belonged in the Alvord family. They had three children; son Milton H. was an apiarist [bee keeper] on a large scale.

2837 x. Louise May Williams #7741, b. FEB 17 1838 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAY 29 1849 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

2838 xi. Elisha Williams #7742, b. JUN 17 1840 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He married Harriet E. Mathews #7753, DEC 22 1866.

1270. **Keziah Orvis<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7578 (Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 12 1804 in Homer, NY, d. 14 Mar 1865 in Scott, NY. She married **Justus Babcock** #11922, 1823 in Homer, NY, b. 1799 in Blandford, MA, d. 2 Aug 1864 in Scott, NY.

Children:

2839 i. Orlando<sup>8</sup> Babcock #11923, b. 26 May 1825 in Scott, NY. He married Laura Goodrich #11932.

2840 ii. Darwick Gould Babcock #11924, b. 25 May 1827 in Scott, NY. He married Susan Barber #11933.

2841 iii. Lewis Gibbs Babcock #11925, b. 27 Jun 1829 in Scott, NY. He married Sarah Kennedy #11934.

2842 iv. Nancy Velona Babcock #11926, b. 4 Jun 1831 in Scott, NY. She married Nathan A. Kinney #11935.

2843 v. Ursula Webb Babcock #11927, b. 23 Jul 1833 in Scott, NY. She married Merrit P. Morgan #11936.

2844 vi. Thomas Alvord Babcock #11928, b. 7 May 1835 in Scott, NY. He married Sarah Carr #11937.

2845 vii. George Maxon Babcock #11929, b. 17 Oct 1836 in Scott, NY, d. in in War.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

A soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in 157th N.Y, Vols., was wounded in the leg at Gettysburg, but went with his regiment to S.C. where he died from the effects of the wound. He was buried there.

2846 viii. Theresa Sephena Babcock #11930, b. 12 Sep 1838 in Scott, NY. She married Nathan A. Kinney #11935.

2847 ix. Harriet Armina Babcock #11931, b. 21 Jan 1844 in Scott, NY. She married Edward Markey #11938.

1271. **Luman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7583 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 30 1791 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB 12 1856 in Homer (Houghton Hill), NY. He married **Mary Bowers** #12126, DEC 01 1814 in Homer, NY, b. in PA (daughter of Samuel Bowers #12127 and Susan Hill #12128), d. SEP 06 1861 in Homer (Houghton Hill), NY.

Children:

- + 2848 i. Reuben<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12129 b. OCT 07 1815.
- + 2849 ii. Horace Gould Alvord #12130 b. MAY 25 1818.
- + 2850 iii. Minerva Blakesly Alvord #12131 b. APR 09 1820.
- + 2851 iv. Willis J. Alvord #12132 b. APR 11 1822.
- + 2852 v. Rufus Lee Alvord #12133 b. FEB 29 1824.
- + 2853 vi. Marcus Alvord #12134 b. FEB 29 1824.
- + 2854 vii. Electa Melasia Alvord #12135 b. SEP 15 1826.
- + 2855 viii. Truman Alvord #12136 b. AUG 01 1830.
- + 2856 ix. Lucius Alvord #12137 b. OCT 09 1832.

1272. **Polly<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7584 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 21 1794 in Clinton, NY, d. SEP. 1871 in Mexico, NY. She married **John Stillman** #12138, JAN 12 1832 in Homer, NY, b. JAN 09 1775 in Cold Brook, CT, d. JUN 13 1862 in Cortlandville, NY.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Stillman moved with his mother and brother to Homer, NY, in 1795. He bought one hundred acres of land, which he cleared, and on which he built a log cabin. On this farm he lived nearly all the rest of his life. For his first wife he married Mary Hubbard and had several children by her, of whom Linus married his second wife's sister, Rhoda C. Alvord.

Children:

- 2857 i. Rhoda Jane<sup>8</sup> Stillman #12139, b. FEB 19 1833 in Courtland, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Rhoda was graduated at Cazenovia Sem. in 1862

She married William M. Cobb, Rev. #12140, JULY 1855.

1273. **Sylvester<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7585 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 4 1796 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. OCT 07 1863 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Sylvester Alvord and his wife, a fine old-fashioned couple, pious, honest, and intelligent, lived on a farm of one hundred acres near the village of Homer. After Mr. Alvord's death, his wife lived on the homestead with her son Henry S.

He married **Lucy Hall** #10439, FEB 03 1825 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. JAN 07 1800 in Cornish, NH (daughter of Moody Hall #12141 and Lois Huntington #12142), d. SEP 25 1882 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

- + 2858 i. Henry Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10440 b. FEB 25 1826.
- 2859 ii. Lucy Velona Alvord #10441, b. MAR 24 1827 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. 7 Oct 1847 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married William Dalrymple #14409, 30 Jul 1846 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. in New York, NY.

William: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Dalrymple was a dentist in Homer, NY. Later he removed to New York City. He was a man of dissipated habits. He married a second time and had two children, one of whom lived in New York City in 1908.

- 2860 iii. Sophia Marietta Alvord #10442, b. NOV 17 1830, d. OCT 13 1847.
- + 2861 iv. Thomas Moody Alvord #10443 b. FEB 26 1832.



1275. **Amy**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7587 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 22 1801 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAR 08 1868 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married **Ichabod Perry** #12144, APR 14 1824 in Homer, NY, b. DEC 10 1802 in Aurelius, NY, d. MAY 15 1886 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

**Ichabod**: Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Ichabod Perry was a cousing of Commodore Perry, of the War of 1812

Children:

- 2862 i. Amy Matilda<sup>8</sup> Perry #12145, b. MAR 11 1825 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. AUG 09 1840.
- 2863 ii. Rachel Elvira Perry #12146, b. MAR 14 1827 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. MAY 13 1857.
- 2864 iii. William Wallace Perry #12147, b. AUG 27 1829 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. DEC 01 1857.
- 2865 iv. Rhoda Volumna Perry #12148, b. NOV 28 1831 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. NOV 09 1902. She married Alonzo H. Lewis #12152, JAN 27 1850.
- 2866 v. Ebenezer Alvord Perry #12149, b. DEC 07 1833 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY. He married Mary L. Clapp #12153, DEC 30 1857.
- 2867 vi. Mary Elizabeth Perry #12150, b. SEP 17 1836 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. DEC 15 1861.
- 2868 vii. Ruth Ann Perry #12151, b. APR 25 1839 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY. She married Ansel Ward Gates #12154, MAR 18 1858.

1276. **Julia**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #7588 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 31 1803 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. AUG 03 1870 in Kingston, MO. She married **Anson Perry** #12155, OCT 03 1824 in Homer, NY, b. MAY 09 1801, d. APR 17 1867 in Kingston, MO.

**Anson**: Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Anson Perry went to Mo. in 1846 with his wife and six children. They traveled by means of canal boats, river packets and wagons. They found a home in Caldwell Co., where the parents continued to live the remainder of their lives. The country at tha time being new and sparsely settled, many of the comforts and advantages of their former home were lacking. Some of the more enterprising of the parents united in making a school, shich was held in a private house or log cabin, built by their combined efforts. There were no markets for such products as butter and eggs, and fatted stock must needs be driven forty miles to the MIssouri River for shipment. It is a matter of tradition that when a Missourian went to his N.Y. neighbor for butter, he took a jug in which to carry it home. Their farming, however, was on such a large scale, that it excited the wonder of their friends and relatives left behind. Their first house was of logs, then a frame house with three rooms was built, the material for the furnishings being hauled from a point forty miles distant; shingles and weather boards were made for the most part by Mr. Perry himself. Anson Perry was a man of strictest integrity and high moral bearing. As an illustration of his contempt for the disoluteness of men, it is said that at one time finding a neighbor on a drunken spree who was about to return again to the saloon, he paddled him well a commanded him to go home to his family. His wife was the literary member of the family, reading everything that she could obtain. That she was well versed in ancient and medieval history is evidenced to the names of their children.

Children:

- 2869 i. Lodwick Burnadotte<sup>8</sup> Perry #12156, b. JUN 25 1825 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.
- 2870 ii. Infant son Pery #12157, b. JUN 02 1828 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. JUN 08 1828.
- 2871 iii. Dioclesian Alvord Perry #12158, b. MAR 04 1833 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAY 1832.
- 2872 iv. Dioclesian Rudolphus Perry #12159, b. MAR 04 1833 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d.

JAN 24 1893. He married Susan Bozarth #12165, OCT. 1859.

2873 v. Earl Otho Perry #12160, b. AUG 09 1836 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He married Sarah Thurman #12166, 1861.

2874 vi. Marsh De Coste Perry #12161, b. MAY 14 1838 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. JUN 17 1867 in Kingston, MO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Marsh Perry was a soldier in the Civil War, wounded in cavalry service, died from the effects of the wound.

2875 vii. Josephine Udora Perry #12162, b. JAN 12 1840 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married Samuel E. Turner #12167, NOV 14 1860.

2876 viii. Rosalphia Anselia Perry #12163, b. DEC 10 1842 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Rosalphia's son, Ebbie Ulysses Carter, was a graduate of Drury College, MO, and gave assistance to this work.

She married Jasper Carter #12168, APR 20 1862.

2877 ix. Andelucia Minona Perry #12164, b. JUL 23 1847 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married William Roach #12169, 1868.

1278. **Lucy Kies<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7590 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 15 1808 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. AUG 31 1890 in Kingston, MO. She married **John Saxton Houghton** #12170, SEP 06 1834 in near Homer, NY, b. SEP 09 1805 in near Princeton, NJ (son of William Houghton #12171 and Margaret Saxton #12172), d. AUG 28 1865 in Marengo, IL.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John S. Houghton and family first migrated to Mo. in 1844 in company with Silas Dodge, whose wife was Mary Ann Hull, the daughter of David and Charlotte (Alvord) Hull. Asahel Alvord and George Walter had preceded them. John S. Houghton died at Marent, Ill., "en route" from New York to Missouri the second time. In addition to the above children, one boy died in infancy. His sons all devoted themselves to the occupation of farming and, while not amassers of wealth, have proven themselves to be goon tiller of the soil. They have excellent farms, and have all been lovers of well bred horses and stock.

Children:

2878 i. William<sup>8</sup> Houghton #12173, b. AUG 15 1835 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY. He married Jane Frances Brown #12179, OCT 16 1856 in near Kingston, MO.

2879 ii. Alice Cane Houghton #12174, b. JUL 22 1839 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. DEC 25 1890 in near Kingston, MO. She married Bolin F. Brown #12180, DEC 13 1854 in near Kingston, MO.

2880 iii. Charles Henry Harrison Houghton #12175, b. JUL 12 1841 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. MAR 13 1874 in near Kingston, MO. He married Kate Boyes #12181, OCT. 1872.

2881 iv. George Walter Houghton #12176, b. DEC 25 1844 in Mirabile, MO. He married Mary Alice Orr #12182, OCT 04 1881.

2882 v. Joab Houghton #12177, b. AUG 01 1847 in near Kingston, MO. He married Mary Jane Fugitt #12183, MAR 09 1871.

2883 vi. Rachel Electa Houghton #12178, b. OCT 11 1849 in near Kingston, MO. She married Joseph H. Orr #12184, JUL 20 1878.

1279. **Rhoda Crampton<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7591 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 3 1812 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. FEB 27 1871 in Courtland, NY. She married **Linus Stillman** #12185, OCT 18 1837 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, b. MAR 17 1812 in

Homer, Courtland Co., NY (son of John Stillman #12187 and Mary Hubbard #12186), d. NOV 12 1882 in Courtland, NY.

Children:

- 2884 i. Luther Lee<sup>8</sup> Stillman #12188, b. JUL 15 1838 in Courtland, NY. He married Isabella Martin #12194, MAY 24 1865 in Berrytown, NY.
- 2885 ii. Emma Matilda Stillman #12189, b. JAN 11 1841 in Courtland, NY, d. MAY 19 1855.
- 2886 iii. Truman Alvord Stillman #12190, b. MAY 16 1845 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY, d. DEC 30 1847.
- 2887 iv. Lucy Electa Stillman #12191, b. DEC 01 1848 in Courtland, NY, d. DEC 29 1888 in Courtland, NY. She married George Severance #12195, FEB. 1872.
- 2888 v. Mary Rachel Stillman #12192, b. SEP 04 1851 in Homer, Courtland Co., NY. She married Geo. T. Pratt #12196, SEP 03 1874.
- 2889 vi. Charles Linus Stillman #12193, b. SEP 07 1857 in Courtland, NY. He married Fannie Brockway #12197, SEP. 1884.

1280. **Rachel Elvira<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7592 (Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 18 1815 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. JAN 03 1869 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married **Elijah Miles Crampton** #12198, FEB 21 1836 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. APR 04 1808 in Farmington, CT (son of Stephen Crampton #12205 and Amy Root #12206), d. MAR 08 1895 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

- 2890 i. Edmond Henry<sup>8</sup> Crampton #12199, b. JUL 17 1838 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.
- 2891 ii. Isadore Elvira Crampton #12200, b. NOV 15 1840 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAY 15 1866.
- 2892 iii. Stephen Holly Crampton #12201, b. JUN 15 1843 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAR 21 1894.
- 2893 iv. Charles Torrey Crampton #12202, b. NOV 02 1845 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.
- 2894 v. Elias Root Crampton #12203, b. AUG 22 1849 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.
- 2895 vi. Amy Elizabeth Crampton #12204, b. FEB 02 1857 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. APR 12 1887 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

1281. **Charlotte<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7671 (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 1 1792 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT, d. FEB. 1, 1882 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married **David Hull** #12207, MAR 01 1812 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. MAR 29 1780 in Norfolk, CT (son of Joseph Hull #12208 and Sarah or Zilpah Pardee #12209), d. JUN 04 1830 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

**David:** Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

David Hull owned two farms in Homer, N.Y., in the tract awarded for services in the Revolutionary War. These he probably bought of Thomas Gould Alvord. Mr. Hull was injured while assisting in the raising of Chauncey Morgan's barn.

Charlotte (Alvord) Hull had all the characteristics of the best and strictest Puritans of New England. After her removal to Caldwell Co., Mo., she abhorred the customary Sunday visiting among neighbors, which was so common there. She detested every form of vice. The effect of her severe training is felt even to-day among her descendants and they honor her for it.

Children:

- 2896 i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Hull #12210, b. JUL 31 1814 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. OCT 07 1885 in Hamilton, MO.
- 2897 ii. Lucinda Hull #12211, b. SEP 01 1816 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAR 12 1875 in Upper Lisle, NY.

2898 iii. Eunice Hull #12212, b. DEC 26 1818 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. DEC 19 1878 in Medina, NY.

2899 iv. Martin Alvord Hull #12213, b. DEC 18 1820 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAY 01 1888 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

2900 v. William Hull #12214, b. AUG 16 1823 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAY 08 1884 in Syracuse, NY.

2901 vi. Charles Hull #12215, b. NOV 25 1825 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. SEP 15 1827.

2902 vii. Sarah Hull #12216, b. DEC 28 1827 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. OCT 18 1864 in La Prairie, IL.

2903 viii. David Hull #12217, b. NOV 14 1829 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. NOV 07 1864 in Rolla, MO.

1283. **Mary<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7673 (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 25 1796 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. FEB 06 1896 in Hamilton, MO. She married **George Walter** #12218, FEB 25 1817 in Cortland Co., NY, b. SEP 28 1796 in Cortland Co., NY, d. FEB 25 1856 in Mirabile, MO.

**George:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

In the fall of 1818 George Walter moved to Allegany Co., N.Y., in 1836 to Ray Co., Mo. thence to Caldwell Co., where he settled on a farm in Mirabile township.

Children:

2904 i. Louisa Mary<sup>8</sup> Walter #12219, b. SEP 10 1818 in Cortland Co., NY, d. JAN 28 1902 in Hamilton, MO. She married John F. Dodge #12220, FEB 25 1847.

1284. **Martin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7674 (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 9 1800 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. OCT 16 1882 in Scott, NY. He married **Laura Louise Frisbie** #12221, 1826 in Homer, NY, b. DEC 07 1806 in Conn. (daughter of John C. Frisbie #12222 and Laura Louise Mills #12223), d. JAN 01 1883 in Scott, NY.

Children:

2905 i. Melissa Louise<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12224, b. NOV 11 1828 in Homer, NY, d. MAR 18 1856. unm.

+ 2906 ii. Curtis Martin Alvord #12225 b. AUG 15 1831.

+ 2907 iii. Fenn George Alvord #12226 b. JUL 20 1834.

1285. **William<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7675 (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 25 1804 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. AUG 29 1884 in Scott, NY. He married **Lydia Doubleday** #12227, SEP 30 1832 in Scott, NY, b. NOV 06 1808 in Lebanon, CT (daughter of Silas Doubleday #12228 and Lucy Dean #12229), d. OCT 02 1886 in Homer, NY.

**Lydia:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Lydia (Doubleday) Alvord was adopted in the family of John Gillette, Esq., of Scott, N.Y., her mother dying when she was quite young.

Children:

+ 2908 i. William Harley<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12230 b. OCT 21 1833.

+ 2909 ii. Eunice Lodemia Alvord #12231 b. JUL 24 1835.

+ 2910 iii. Shubel Lansing Alvord #12232 b. OCT 23 1838.

+ 2911 iv. Mary Eliza Alvord #12233 b. JAN 04 1845.

1287. **Jeremiah Gould<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7677 (Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 11 1810 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. FEB 18 1881 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

He married (1) **Ruby Arnold** #12234, APR 09 1835 in Scott, NY, b. NOV 15 1812 in Scott, NY, d. JUL 08 1856 in Scott, NY. He married (2) **Mrs. Helen (Dealing) Rude** #12235, APR 09 1862 in Medina, OH, b. MAR 07 1825 in Rome, NY, d. NOV 01 1874 in Homer, NY. He married (3) **Josephine Gildersleeve** #12236, MAR 18 1878 in Homer, NY, b. NOV 23 1845 in Bloomingburg, NY.

**Josephine:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S. M. Alvord

Josephine married Wm. B. Topping after the death of Jeremiah Alvord and was living in Homer, NY in 1905.

Children by Ruby Arnold:

- 2912 i. Charles Lewellyn<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12237, b. OCT 02 1836 in Scott, NY, d. MAR 12 1841.
- + 2913 ii. Oral Ruby Alvord #12238 b. SEP 23 1842.

1289. **Julia Velona**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5401 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 13 1804 in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York, d. MAR 5 1889 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elijah M. Bissell was engaged in business in the west so it happened that his children were for the most part in their grandparents family in Pittsfield, Mass. After Mr. Bissell's death his widow resided for a time in Lansingburg, N.Y., but on the death of her brother's (Thomas Gould Alvord) wife, she went to Syracuse to care for his children, with her own. She was a woman of high ideals and unusual attainments. In early life she was a pupil of Mrs. Emma Willard. The climate of Syracuse proving unfavorable to her health, she removed to Cincinnati in 1876, where her sons were in business.

She married **Elijah Mather Bissell** #7754, SEP 8 1824 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY, b. AUG 12 1798 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT (son of Josiah Bissell #7755 and Mary Mather #7756), d. NOV 29 1848 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

**Elijah:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elijah M. Bissell was engaged in business in the west so it happened that his children were for the most part in their grandparents family in Pittsfield, Mass. After Mr. Bissell's death his widow resided for a time in Lansingburg, N.Y., but on the death of her brother's (Thomas Gould Alvord) wife, she went to Syracuse to care for his children, with her own. She was a woman of high ideals and unusual attainments. In early life she was a pupil of Mrs. Emma Willard. The climate of Syracuse proving unfavorable to her health, she removed to Cincinnati in 1876, where her sons were in business.

Children:

- 2914 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Bissell #7757, b. FEB 5 1828 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA.  
died in infancy
- 2915 ii. Julia Alvord Bissell #7758, b. MAR 19 1829 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA.  
Resided College Hill, OH 1903, unmarried.
- 2916 iii. Sarah Hills Bissell #7759, b. MAY 21 1832 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, d. JAN 3 1892 in College Hill, Hamilton Co., OH.
- 2917 iv. Helen Elizabeth Bissell #7760, b. MAR 22 1834 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, d. MAY 7 1837.
- 2918 v. Henry Brown Bissell #7761, b. JAN 20 1836 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, d. JUL 20 1878 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Ada Chalfant #7766, DEC 21 1858.
- 2919 vi. Mary Catharine Bissell #7762, b. DEC 22 1837 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.  
Resided College Hill, OH 1903 unmarried.
- 2920 vii. Helen Lansing Bissell #7763, b. AUG 15 1840 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA.  
Resided College Hill, OH 1903, unmarried.
- 2921 viii. Anna Elizabeth Bissell #7764, b. SEP 17 1842 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co., IA. She

married Alexander Reid #7767, b. in Canada.

2922 ix. Elisha Alvord Bissell #7765, b. OCT 1 1846 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY, d. NOV 19 1884 in College Hill, Hamilton Co., OH.

He never married.

1291. **Thomas Gold<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5404 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 20 1810 in Onondaga Hollow, New York, d. OCT 26 1897 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

One of the most distinguished of the Alvord family was Thomas Gold Alvord. He attended the then famous academy of that village, and being more ambitious than most youths of that time, prevailed upon his father to permit him to prepare for Yale College through the aid of a private tutor. He entered the sophomore class in his fifteenth year. He was graduated in the class of 1827, and took up the study of law. In 1830, before he was twenty-one years old, he was elected inspector of schools in Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y. Two years later, he was admitted to the bar by the Supreme Court of the state, and having decided to reside in Salina, near the Salt Springs, which his father had owned, he was also admitted to the bar of Onondaga County in the same year. For fourteen years he practiced in this village with marked success. In 1846 he engaged in the lumber and coarse salt business, and began to take part in local politics. His first office was the clerkship of the village and town of Salina. This he held several terms. In 1843 he was elected to the Assembly of the state, in which he served during the following years: 1844, 1858, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1872, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1882. His interest in and devotion to the salt interests of his district, coupled with his long public service in the legislature, earned for him the political sobriquet of, "Old Salt."

The abilities of the young legislator in the early history of the state were quickly recognized. He at once took a prominent place on the important committees to do with the constructive legislation in which New York took the lead in the nation, and many of the most valuable laws now on its statute books were the fruit of his brain and patriotic endeavor. He was chosen speaker of the Assembly in 1858, 1864, and in 1879, when the legislature moved into the new Capitol at Albany. During this long period he was often offered nominations for federal office of higher rank, but never tempted from his controlling desire to serve his state. Even an opportunity for election to the United States Senate did not swerve him.

Up to the hour of the secession of the Southern States, Mr. Alvord had been a Democrat. When Fort Sumpter was fired on he became a "War Democrat" and soon joined the Republican party, to which he ever after gave loyal allegiance. In the Fall of 1864 he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of the state on the Republican ticket with Reuben E. Fenton. Governor Fenton for a part of his term was in such poor health that the Lieutenant Governor acted as the Chief Executive in many important matters. Following the two years' term of Lieutenant Governor, came election as delegate to the State Constitutional Convention. This body choose Mr. Alvord its Vice-President, as did the next Constitutional Convention in 1893. This last service closed his political career, which had otherwise embraced membership for years in the State Canal Board, and other important public commissions, as well as service in many State Conventions of his party, of some of which he was Chairman, and of all of which he was an important and prominent member.

Governor Alvord, as he was generally addressed, was an authority on parliamentary matters, an able debater, and a firm and fair presiding officer.

A shaft of native Onondaga limestone marks the grave of Gov. Alvord in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N.Y. On one side is the name "Alvord" and on the other a long list of the public offices with which he was honored, but his greatest monument is the untarnished record of long years of public and

private trust, which is the only inheritance he sought to leave his children beyond the example of an upright, unselfish life devoted to his country. (Written by his son, Thoas G. Alvord, of New York).

He married (1) **Amelia Ann Kellogg** #7768, FEB 1833, b. in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY (daughter of Ashbel Kellogg #7769 and Susan Davis #7770), d. MAR 14 1858 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY.

**Amelia:** Before the birth of Elisha she had four children that died as infants.

He married (2) **Charlotte Curtis Merrill** #7771, APR 13 1851 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, b. FEB 22 1821 in Cortland Co., NY (daughter of Abel Merrill #7772 and Mary Curtis #7773), d. FEB 16 1859 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

**Charlotte:** She was widow of Franklin C. Earll.

Children by Amelia Ann Kellogg:

+ 2923 i. Elisha<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7774 b. JUN 2 1843.

Children by Charlotte Curtis Merrill:

+ 2924 ii. Helen Lansing Alvord #7775 b. MAR 21 1852.

2925 iii. Charlotte Curtis Alvord #7776, b. JAN 26 1854 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, d. JUN 6 1858.

+ 2926 iv. Thomas Gold Alvord #7777 b. NOV 2 1856.

2927 v. Frank Earll Alvord #7778, b. FEB 10 1859 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, d. OCT 30 1862.

1292. **Hester Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5405 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 10 1812 in Onondaga Hollow, New York, d. MAR 22 1863 in Saratoga, NY. She married **Andres Coeyman Burgess** #12239, 1843 in Troy, NY, b. 1808, d. JAN. 1872 in Saratoga, NY.

**Andres:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Andrew C. Burgess, known as Capt. Burgess, was in early life a resident of Mobile, Ala., and later was a port warden in New York City.

Children:

2928 i. Anna Coeyman<sup>8</sup> Burgess #12240, b. SEP 12 1848 in Lansingburg, NY.

2929 ii. Charles Alvord Burgess #12241, b. JAN 09 1851 in Lansingburg, NY.

1295. **Cornelius Lansing<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5408 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 30 1821 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Cornelius Lansing Alvord, after receiving his education, went to Syracuse at the age of nineteen, where he began his business career in the Salina bank as discount clerk. He remained in the bank for five yeqrs, serving as clerk, teller, cashier and president. He then engaged in the manufacture of salt, and also caried on an extensive lumber business. With these two enterprises he was connected for twenty years. In 1855 he entered the Salt Springs bank as cashier, where he remained for four years. In 1860 Mr. Alvord removed to Stockport, N.Y., where he has continued to reside. While a resident of Syracuse he was elected alderman and supervisor. i 1866 he was appointed warehouse inspector in the New York City custome house, which position he retained for twenty years, retiring in 1886. Since then he has lived as a retired farmer, and is recognizd as a man of ability and intgrity. At the age of eighty-seve, he is strong and vigorous.

He married **Lydia Judson** #12243, JUL 09 1845 in Stockport, NY, b. OCT 30 1822 in Cocksackie, NY, d. JAN 12 1906 in Stockport, NY.

Children:

2930 i. Russell<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12244, b. JUN 15 1846, d. FEB 24 1849.

+ 2931 ii. Cornelius Lansing Alvord #12245 b. SEP 21 1848.

2932 iii. Fannie Alvord #12246, b. APR 05 1855 in Syracuse, NY.

+ 2933 iv. William Judson Alvord #12247 b. OCT 28 1858.

1298. **Luke<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3548 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 16 1812 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY,<sup>169</sup> d. SEP 2 1898 in Vallejo, Solano Co., California.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Luke Alvord went to Cal. early in year 1850. He spent many years in the mining region of Central Cal., working at the building of quartz mills and other mining industries. Honesty was his pride, and he reposed perfect faith in his neighbor. "So unto others as you would have them do unto you" was ever his motto.

He retained to a remarkable degree all his faculties up to the time of his death, adding to this a cheerful disposition and versatile mind and memory. All of this made him a genial companion to youth and old age alike. He lived in Vallejo., Cal., during the last irty years of his life, and left behind an example of a beautiful life and serene ending.

He married **Henrietta Schuyler Childs** #3549, NOV 12 1834 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, b. OCT 22 1810 in Stillwater, Saratoga County, New York (daughter of Ephraim Childs #3555 and Mary Woodworth #3556), d. APR 16 1883 in Vallejo, Solano County, California.

Children:

+ 2934 i. Lewis Cass<sup>8</sup> Alvord #3550 b. SEP 13 1836.

2935 ii. Marion Alvord #3551, b. MAY 28 1841 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, d. MAR 22 1844 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

+ 2936 iii. Helen Burnet Alvord #3552 b. AUG 30 1845.

1299. **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4541 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 17 1814 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. JUN 11 1894 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Jerry Stevens** #12248, MAY 29 1833 in Salina, NY, b. 1805 in Onandoga Valey, NY, d. JUL 07 1851 in Nevada City, CA.

**Jerry**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Jerry Stevens was a dry good merchant at Syracuse, N.Y., until Jan. 1849, when he went to Calif.

Children:

2937 i. Charles Alvord<sup>8</sup> Stevens #12249, b. FEB 12 1834 in Syracuse, NY, d. DEC 09 1875 in Helena, MT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

He was killed in a mine by a stone rolling down the mountain, while two partners were cutting trres above.

2938 ii. George Dioclesian Stevens #12250, b. FEB 18 1836 in Syracuse, NY.

2939 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Stevens #12251, b. JUN 05 1838 in Syracuse, NY.

2940 iv. Henry Edwin Stevens #12252, b. JUL 07 1840 in Syracuse, NY, d. APR 04 1841.

2941 v. Mary Forbes Stevens #12253, b. MAY 13 1843 in Syracuse, NY.

2942 vi. James Henry Stevens #12254, b. DEC. 1847, d. AUG. 1848.

1300. **Horace<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4542 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 23 1817 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. SEP 18 1899 in Superior, WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

---

<sup>169</sup> Census, 1850 California, Tuolumne County.



Horace Alvord moved to Iowa in 1870, and was head of the firm H. Alvord & Sons, breeders and dealers in live stock, and was also engaged in farming. His widow was living in 1905.

He married **Olive Henriette Huntington** #12255, MAR 25 1840 in Onondaga Hill, NY, b. MAR. 1818 in Onondaga Hill, NY, d. JAN 12 1853 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- 2943 i. Edward Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12256, b. OCT 16 1842 in Iowa Fall, IA.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

A soldier in the Civil War, he enlisted in Apr. 1861 in the 3rd. Reg. N.Y., Vols; Later he was Supt. of an oil well and engaged in lead mining in Illinois; was afterwards with a R.R. survey in Indian Territory; and a member of the firm H. Alvord & Sons.

- + 2944 ii. Thomas Gold Alvord #12257 b. SEP 20 1851.

1302. **Mary<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4544 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 4 1822 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Alexander Rumrill** #12258, JUL 06 1842 in Salina, NY, b. MAY 07 1806 in Springfield, MA, d. MAY 21 1894 in New York, NY.

Children:

- 2945 i. Henry Alvord<sup>8</sup> Rumrill #12259, b. APR 26 1843 in New York, NY.  
2946 ii. Mary Josephine Rumrill #12260, b. SEP 21 1844 in Salina, NY.  
2947 iii. Sarah Elizabeth Rumrill #12261, b. FEB 07 1852 in New York, NY.  
2948 iv. Jennie Bartlett Rumrill #12262, b. JUL 22 1856 in New York, NY.

1303. **James Hervey<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3540 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 25 1824 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY,<sup>170</sup> d. NOV 15 1876 in Hollister, San Benito Co., CA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Herve Alvord went to California in 1849; to Oregon in 1858, to Idaho in 1861. He was appointed United States Marshal of Idaho 1864-69. At the time of his death he was land agent for the Southern Pacific R.R. Co.

He married (1) **Maria O'Neil** #3541, JUL 5 1846 in Florida, Orange Co., New York, b. 1828, d. JUN 27 1847 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

**Maria:** She died at age 19.

He married (2) **May Eunice Noggle** #3542, DEC 28 1869 in Boise City, Ada County, Idaho, b. MAR 8 1846 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin (daughter of David Noggle #3546 and Ana M. Lewis #3547).

**May:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

David Noggle, father of Mrs. James H. Alvord, migrated from Pa. to Wis. in 1836. He was appointed by Pres Grant Chief Justice of Idaho. Mrs. Alvord married second, Mr. McGlenchy/

Children by Maria O'Neil:

- 2949 i. Infant<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12263, b. in Syracuse, NY, d. JUN 27 1847 in Syracuse, NY.  
+ 2950 ii. David Dioclesian Alvord #3544 b. JUL 17 1873.

Children by May Eunice Noggle:

2951 iii. Infant Alvord #3543, b. Abt 1847 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, d. JUN 27 1847 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

1304. **Derrick Lansing<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4545 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,

---

<sup>170</sup> Census, 1850 Sacramento County, California.

Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 1 1826 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. JUL 13 1894 in Salina, NY. He married (1) **Elizabeth Grant** #12264, JUL 13 1850 in Fabius, NY, b. DEC 28 1833 in Columbia, NY, d. OCT 13 1867 in Salina, NY. He married (2) **Harriet Munford** #12265, MAR. 1868 in Herkimer, NY. He married (3) **Mary Thankful Kinyon** #12266, APR 08 1877 in Onondage Hill, NY, b. APR 18 1849 in Onondaga, NY.

Children by Elizabeth Grant:

- + 2952 i. Frederick Grant<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12267 b. JAN 05 1859.
- 2953 ii. Marcus Lansing Alvord #12268, b. OCT 12 1867 in Salina, NY.  
Left home at age of 21, last heard of in Buffalo, NY.

Children by Harriet Munford:

- 2954 iii. Jacob (or Clarke) Alvord #12269, b. AUG 03 1869 in Salina, NY.  
Left home at age of 14, last heard of at Needles, Cal.

Children by Mary Thankful Kinyon:

- 2955 iv. Allen Dioclesian Alvord #12270, b. JAN 16 1878 in Salina, NY, d. JUL 06 1901 in Salina, NY.
- 2956 v. Kinyon Lansing Alvord #12271, b. MAY 12 1880 in Salina, NY.
- 2957 vi. Ada May Alvord #12272, b. MAY 16 1885 in Salina, NY, d. MAR 10 1886.
- 2958 vii. Gladys Mary Alvord #12273, b. OCT 31 1887 in Salina, NY.

1307. **Sarah Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4548 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 28 1833 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY. She married **William Henry Luther** #4567, NOV 18 1857 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, b. APR 5 1827 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY (son of Constant Luther #4572 and Orelia Williams #4573).

**William:** William went to California in 1849, by way of Cape Horn, and located on a small ranch at Ione, near the placer mines. In 1878 he moved to Sacramento where he was a member of the Pioneer Association of the city.

Children:

- 2959 i. Mary Alvord<sup>8</sup> Luther #4568, b. MAY 28 1863 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY. She married John Joseph Fitzgerald #4574, OCT 15 1884.
- 2960 ii. Anna Louise Luther #4569, b. JUN 17 1866 in Ione Valley, Amador County, California.
- 2961 iii. Flora Elizabeth Luther #4570, b. NOV 11 1869 in Ione Valley, Amador County, California. She married William Dixon #4575.
- 2962 iv. Lillian May Luther #4571, b. NOV 4 1871 in Ione Valley, Amador County, California, d. DEC 15 1871.

1308. **Elisabeth Keziah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4549 (Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 19 1836 in Salina, NY. She married **Harvey Campbell Sherwood** #12274, SEP 04 1861 in Salina, NY, b. FEB 09 1835 in Jamesville, NY, d. AUG 11 1888 in Watervliet, MI.

**Harvey:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Harvey C. Sherwood was a most useful and well esteemed citizen, much given to beautifying his environment and developing waste places; a man strong in his convictions and upright in all his dealings. He represented his district in the Mich. State Senate in 1884 and 1885, and was president of the West Mich. Agricultural Association at the time of his death.

Children:

- 2963 i. Robert Harvey<sup>8</sup> Sherwood #12275, b. JAN 12 1864 in Syracuse, NY.

1317. **George Scriba<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7616 (Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 29 1809 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. APR 29 1875 in Oswego, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

George Scriba Alvord for many years superintended Fitzhugh and Littlejohn's Lake and Canal business at Oswego, N.Y., and on Oneida Lake, at the time when they began to run a line of boats on that water. He was later employed as the agent of the Midland Ry. Co. Mrs. Alvord always took a prominent part in city affairs, representing the 2nd Ward as alderman, in 1849. He was in the Common Council from 1853-54, 1858-62. He was a man of original ideas and firm opinions, and of great integrity.

He married **Margaret Butler** #12276, abt 1827 in Fulton, NY, b. SEP 30 1813 in Saratoga, NY, d. JAN 14 1896 in Oswego, NY.

Children:

- + 2964 i. George Elliott<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12277 b. SEP 16 1836.
- + 2965 ii. Catherine Margaret Alvord #12278 b. APR 22 1839.
- + 2966 iii. Helen Harriet Alvord #12279 b. OCT 12 1841.
- + 2967 iv. John Wadsworth Alvord #12280 b. SEP 18 1846.
- 2968 v. May Georgianna Alvord #12281, b. APR 30 1849 in Oswego, NY.

1320. **John Jacob Mang<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7619 (Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 2 1813 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAR 12 1861 in Oswego, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Jacob Mang Alvord was a ship chandler and carpenter, being also connected with transportation on the lakes and canals. At one time he had charge of twelve new boats sent from Oswego by way of Lakes Ontario and Erie to the Maumee River, where he remained during the season and contracted the "Maumee Fever," which seriously impaired his health.

Mr. Alvord and his wife made the journey to Mo. in company with his father and brother, Harvey. Arriving at St. Louis, he declined to proceed farther, owing to a misunderstanding with reference to the assignment of the land. He remained at Oswego, N.Y. He was much interested in horticulture, and with his wife had charge of the Oswego Orphan Asylum for two years, resigning in 1861, by reason of ill-health.

His widow was matron for several years at Sin Sing and the Utica Asylum. She married Jan. 18, 1875, Benjamin Treat of New Millford, Conn. After Mr. Treat's death she lived with her daughter, Delia M. Harris of Oswego, N.Y.

He married **Mary Ann Millis** #12283, MAY 04 1841 in Oswego, NY, b. JUN 26 1821 in New York, NY, d. OCT 23 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

Children:

- 2969 i. Edgar Millis<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12284, b. MAY 27 1842 in Oswego, NY, d. SEP 19 1842.
- + 2970 ii. Eva Elizabeth Alvord #12285 b. JUL 05 1843.
- + 2971 iii. Delia Maria Alvord #12286 b. APR 25 1848.
- + 2972 iv. Ida Cynthia Alvord #12287 b. JUN 25 1851.
- 2973 v. Mary Francis Alvord #12288, b. JUN 17 1853 in Oswego, NY, d. JUN 20 1853.

1321. **Maria Fredericka<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7620 (Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 19 1815 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. AUG 22 1876 in Whitesboro, NY. She married **Dwight Bartlett Waterman** #12289, FEB 28 1833 in Fulton, NY, b. JUL 02 1807 in Lee, NY, d. JAN 04 1890 in Whitesboro, NY.

Children:

- 2974 i. Rodella Maria<sup>8</sup> Waterman #12290, b. JUL 09 1843 in Lee, NY. She married Alfred Leander Natting #12291, MAY 29 1895.

1322. **Harvey**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #3530 (Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 12 1816 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY,<sup>171</sup> d. FEB 17 1891 in Cosumnes, Sacramento, California.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Harvey Alvord was a carpenter and builder by trade. In 1845 he went with his father and brother, John Jacob, to Caldwell County, Missouri; but in 1849, at the time of the gold excitement in California, Haravey and his father pushed on to the Pacific Coast. While they were crossing the plains in May, 1849, en route for California, in order to defend themselves to better advantage from the Indians, the emigrants divided themselves into companied, and Mr. Alvord was appointed captain over one hundred and twenty wagons. They were six months on the road, and endured many privations and hardships.

At

Placerville, California, in the winter of 1849, onions and potatoes were \$1.50 a pound, flour was \$1 a pound, and wages \$16 a day. Mr. Alvord was among the earliest settlers in the state, and belonged to the California Primus Society.

In 1856 he returned to Syracuse, New York, and after an absence of twenty-six years, in 1882 went back to California to spend the last years of his life.

He married **Mary Ann Alger** #3531, MAY 23 1844 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, b. OCT 29 1829 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY (daughter of Elijah Alger #3536 and Penelope Rector #3537).

**Mary:** In 1903 Mary was living in Palo Alto, California. For several years she kept the "Alvord House" in Denver, Colorado.

Children:

- 2975 i. Mary Penelope<sup>8</sup> Alvord #3532, b. AUG 17 1845 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. \_\_\_\_.  
Mary resided Palo Alto, CA in 1906. They had no children.

See notes for Orlando North with letter to S.M. Alvord about the great 1906 earthquake.

She married Orlando North #3534, APR 16 1867 in Central City, Gilpin Co., Colorado, b. SEP 18 1838 in Lima, Livingston County, New York, d. FEB 2 1896 in Denver, Denver, Colorado.

Orlando: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Owing to his father's early death, Orlando North received his early training entirely from a devoted Christian mother. Mr. North began to earn his own living at the age of eleven. In 1856 he went to the mining districts near Nevada City, Colo., soon after he set up a furnishing store which he ran until 1867 when he went to Cheyenne and set up an eating house. In 1869 Mr. North went to the town of Bryan, where he again conducted a furnishing store whil Mrs. North ran a luch counter at the Tr Station, which proved successful. In 1871 they moved to Evanston, Wyo., and soon after Mr. North took up ranching with good success until his death.

Mrs. Nort and her mother lived in Palo Alto, Cal. In the following letter written shortly after the earthquake, whe describes he rexperience in that terrible calamity:

Palo Alto, Cal., May 17, 1906

Mr. S.M. Alvord,

Dear Friend: Your postal of the 8th inst. received last evening and we thank you

---

<sup>171</sup> Census, 1850 Sacramento County, California.

very much for you kind thought of us in our late calamity that has befallen Cal. Although they are all at work rebuilding San Francisco, still there has been much suffering and loss of life. Palo Alto had quite a shaking up, some houses beyond repair and will have to be torn down. All of Stanford's beautiful buildings are in ruin but the repairs will be made and those needed for school work next year will be in readiness for Aug. 22, 1906. One can hardly realize that forty seconds would ruin completely what has taken years to build. I think if Mrs. Stanford were here her heart would be broken to see the pride of her energies lying in ruin. It is a blow to Cal. Nearly all houses in Palo Alto had their chimneys wrecked, some from basement to roof, others just the top knocked off, walls with plaster broken. Our place has one chimney condemned and the rest will have to be tipped again. Plaster will have to be all new down stairs, but upstairs can be patched I guess. But when you stop to think of house fifty-six feet long and two stories with large attic, rocking so you could not stand up, you can form some idea of the motion that the earthquake causes. I fell twice going a distance of fifteen feet trying to get to my mother's room, who was lying in bed. After trying to get up and finding it impossible, she lay there and looked at the pictures on the wall going in every direction; and thinking she would be killed. Even the trees bent their tops from one side to the other and reached clear to the ground. We sat outdoors all that day as we knew not what time another quake would come. They leave a person very nervous and one's head feels badly. Neither mother nor I have felt just right since, though it is four weeks yesterday since it happened. I was writing some more of the articles you wanted, but I have been in such a nervous state since, I have done nothing more, but will take it up again, and try to finish it if your patience is not exhausted. If you step on the floor and it makes a noise you have the sensation of the earthquake again. I will send you some views so you can see what wrecks it made of the buildings. Mother joins me in kindest regards to yourself and family. Very sincerely,

MARY P. NORTH

+ 2976 ii. Frances Lulu Alvord #3533 b. JUN 11 1852.

1325. **Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7623 (Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 25 1821 in Oswego Falls, NY, d. NOV 06 1895 in Syracuse, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Louis Bourbon Alvord began his life as a farmer near Syracuse, N.Y. In Mo. he was a herdsman. After his father's removal from Mo., he went there to bring his mother back to N.Y. State. After his return from the West, he managed his uncle Dioclesian's farm. He was then engaged with a flour and feed firm in Syracuse for several years, after which he successively engaged in farming, the grocery business, and finally as a drayman, having a number of teams, and taking contracts from various houses for their work in this line. He sold out his business, and during the last ten years of his life was retired.

Mr. Alvord was a man of remarkably happy frame of mind. Nothing seemed to depress him for any length of time. He was always one of the youngest in any gathering, and was called by the friends of his business life, "Happy Lou." If he could not speak well of a person he said nothing, and therefore never had an enemy. He "scattered sunshine all along his way" in the very truth, and his death was mourned by old and young in the circle of friends and acquaintances.

He married **Hannah Randall** #12292, JUL 02 1839 in Salina, NY, b. NOV 10 1819 in Coeymans, NY, d. APR 18 1881 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- + 2977 i. Agnes Regina<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12293 b. JAN 12 1843.
- 2978 ii. Francis Randall Alvord #12294, b. JUN 13 1844 in Salina, NY, d. SEP 02 1846.
- + 2979 iii. Harriet Maria Alvord #12295 b. MAR 13 1846.
- + 2980 iv. Mary Lizette Alvord #12296 b. JUN 05 1848.
- + 2981 v. Isaac Randall Alvord #12297 b. SEP 01 1850.

+ 2982 vi. Florence Cornelia Alvord #12298 b. FEB 04 1866.

1330. **David<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6318 (Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 27 1788 in Colchester, New London Co., CT, d. AUG 11 1870 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Sparrow, a granddaughter, says that David Alvord in early life lived in Conn., and with his father worked a farm called "State of Conn.," for the State of Conn. It is possible that he lived at Syracuse at one time. In 1832 he moved to Mich., and no one was more respected in the town of Tecumseh than "Uncle David," as he was familiarly called. He was strictly honest, and a total abstainer.

Mrs. Alvord's father John Jacobs, was a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. J.H. Townley has a pocket-book that he carried during the war. His hat band was shot off in battle.

He married **Anna Jacobs** #6321, in Livingston Co., NY,<sup>172</sup> b. JAN 29 1789 (daughter of John Jacobs #6322 and Ann \_\_\_\_\_ #6323), d. 1881 in Clayton, Lenawee Co., MI.

**Anna:** Anna was enumerated with her daughter Abigail Baylis in 1880 census in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.

Children:

+ 2983 i. Obed<sup>8</sup> Alvord #6324 b. JAN 15 1812.

+ 2984 ii. Erastus Bulis Alvord #6325 b. JUL 24 1813.

+ 2985 iii. Sarah Alvord #6326.

2986 iv. Anna Alvord #6327, d. in Raisin, MI, 3 months after marriage. She married Ellery Patterson #14544, d. in Raisin, MI.

+ 2987 v. Elizabeth Burbank Alvord #6328 b. MAR 3 1820.

+ 2988 vi. John Jacob Alvord #6329 b. AUG 12 1824.

2989 vii. Andrew Jackson Alvord #6330, b. 1828 in New York, d. in Muskegon, MI. He married (2) Louisa Jane Mizner #14554, 1852 in Grand Rapids, MI, b. 15 Mar 1834 in Lancaster, NY.

2990 viii. Abigail Alvord #6331, b. 1829 in Geneseo, Livingston Co., NY, d. APR \_\_ 1906 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., MI.

Her mother was enumerated with the family in 1880 Lansing, MI.

She married Lyman T. Baylis #6332, 1852 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., MI, b. 1828 in Reed City, Osceola Co., MI, d. 1903 in Reed City, Osceola Co., MI.

Lyman: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Lyman T. Baylis was a miller. Mrs. Baylis was in the millinery business at Reed City, MI. After the death of her husband she returned to Tecumseh and led a very lonely life, with little means for her support. Mr. S.W. Anderson of Tecumseh, an old friend of the family, showed her every kindness. The unfortunate woman was struck by a train on the Lake Shore Ry. in Oct., 1905, and died the following April.

1333. **Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8292 (Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 19 1820 in Hampden, OH, d. MAR 31 1901 in near Gravity, IA. He married **Lucinda Churchill** #10962, JAN 1 1844 in Mentor, Lake Co., OH, b. MAY 10 1824 in Mentor, Lake Co., OH, d. SEP 12 1907 in Gravity, Taylor Co., IA.

**Lucinda:** buried Washington Cem.

Children:

+ 2991 i. Franklin Edwin<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10963 b. JUN 24 1845.

+ 2992 ii. Seth Sanford Alvord #12299 b. MAR 28 1848.

---

<sup>172</sup> Marriage place is probable.

- + 2993 iii. Martha Alvord #12300 b. AUG 30 1849.
- 2994 iv. Elbridge Demmen Alvord #12301, b. JAN 16 1851 in Mentor, OH, d. MAR 07 1854.
- + 2995 v. Albert Churchill Alvord #12302 b. SEP 23 1853.
- 2996 vi. John Henry Alvord #12303, b. NOV 04 1855 in Coral, Il. He married Almira Woodard #14575, 18 Jan 1876 in Bedford, IA, b. 10 Mar 1858 in Coral, Il, d. 6 Sep 1878 in Bedford, IA.
- + 2997 vii. Serena Alice Alvord #12304 b. NOV 15 1862.
- 2998 viii. Flora Alvord #12305, b. JAN 28 1865 in Gravity, IA, d. APR 23 1878.
- + 2999 ix. Emily Almira Alvord #12306 b. MAR 31 1868.

1334. **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8293 (Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1823 in Kirtland, OH, d. NOV 14 1903 in Mantua, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

When nine years old Samuel Alvord went to Mantua, Oh., to live with his half sister, his father having died. During the early part of his life he was a carpenter, but he later became a farmer, purchasing a farm southwest of Mantua Station.

Mr. Alvord led a quiet life, was always actuated by the highest motives, and left behind him a reputations for integrity long to be remembered.

He married **Sarah Jennings** #12307, NOV 17 1847 in Mantua, OH, b. JUL 12 1823 in Mantua, OH.

Children:

3000 i. Phineas Elbert<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12308, b. OCT 24 1868 in Mantua, OH. He married Adeline M. Mead #14583, 19 May 1889 in Mantua, OH, b. 14 Aug 1869 in Hartsgrove, OH.

1335. **Obed Gool<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8294 (Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 3 1825 in Kirtland, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Obed Gool Alvord has been a farmer during his whole life. He lived in Mentor, Lake Co., Ohio, until the autumn of 1863, when he moved to Union City, Mich. In 1872 he went to Cromwell, Iowa, and since 1898 has lived at Canon City, Col., and in Maywood, Neb.

He married **Melissa Ann Talbott** #12309, NOV 04 1847 in Erie Co., PA, b. APR 13 1832 in Cazenovia, NY.

Children:

- + 3001 i. Imogene Minerva<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12310 b. AUG 01 1848.
  - 3002 ii. Lorenzo Talbott Alvord #12311, b. DEC 21 1849 in Mentor, OH, d. SEP 20 1850.
  - 3003 iii. Josephine Matilda Alvord #12312, b. JUN 01 1852 in Mentor, OH. She married Peter Ferby Rumsey #14586, b. 30 Jul 1854 in Sherwood, MI.
  - 3004 iv. Mary Estell Alvord #12313, b. APR 17 1854 in Mentor, OH. She married William Snow Wilkinson #14587, 28 Jul 1886 in Afton, Union Co., IA, b. 7 Aug 1828 in Alden, Erie Co., NY, d. 17 Mar 1906 in Kansas City, MO.
  - 3005 v. Edith Iantha Alvord #12314, b. JUN 12 1859 in Mentor, OH.
  - 3006 vi. Winfield Scott Alvord #12315, b. NOV 10 1861 in Mentor, OH.
- Source: Alvord genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Winfield Scott Alvord moved from Canon City, Col. to Maywood, Neb. in the spring of 1903, whee he engaged in farming and raising of live stock.

He married Anna Regina Chivvis #14588, 8 Dec 1886 in Union City, MI, b. 16 Feb 1891 in Union City, MI.

1347. **Daniel McCarter<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8314 (Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 17 1811 in Hancock, MA, d. JUL 04 1894 in Willoughby, OH.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Daniel McCarter Alvord began his married life in a log cabin on a farm he owned and occupied by him for 52 years, or, until his death. His first work was to clear the forests from the land and prepare it for cultivation. Soon after he built a commodious frame house, and lived the life of an industrious, temperate and respected citizen to a ripe old age.

He married **Roxanna Barrows** #12316, DEC 30 1841 in Mentor, OH, b. FEB 21 1809 in NY, d. MAR 04 1864 in Willoughby, OH.

Children:

+ 3007 i. Ira Douglas<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12317 b. FEB 21 1852.

1350. **David Johnson<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8317 (Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 3 1817 in Geneseo, NY, d. OCT 21 1896 in Georgetown, IA.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

David John Alvord, while yet a small boy, moved with his parents to Cleveland, O., where he lived until 1865, when he moved to Georgetown Ia. "Suncle David," as he was familiarly called, was loved and respected by all who knew him. He was especially kind to the poor in his quiet way. In the community he was a useful citizen, and took an active interest in public affairs. He was a farmer.

He married **Mary Ann Turner** #12324, JAN 20 1842 in Willoughby, OH, b. JAN 16 1823 in Cazenovia, NY, d. FEB 26 1900 in Iowa Falls, IA.

Children:

3008 i. Jane Susanna<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12325, b. NOV 25 1842 in Willoughby, OH, d. 27 Apr 1892 in Willoughby, OH. She married Collis Allen Hyde #14592, 1 Jan 1865 in Willoughby, OH, b. 10 Sep 1844 in Willoughby, OH.

+ 3009 ii. Daniel McCarter Alvord #12326 b. APR 15 1846.

3010 iii. Wealthy Samantha Alvord #12327, b. NOV 12 1849 in Willoughby, OH. She married Alan Gray #14597, 30 Jun 1870 in Iowa Falls, IA, b. 4 Mar 1842 in Clarksfield, OH.

+ 3011 iv. Hattie Turner Alvord #12328 b. JAN 27 1854.

1351. **Olive Catherine<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8318 (Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 3 1819 in Geneseo, NY, d. SEP 26 1894 in Willoughby Ridge, OH. She married **Obediah Smith** #12396, SEP 05 1838 in Willoughby, OH, b. DEC 07 1809 in Ontario Co., NY, d. DEC 23 1895 in Willoughby Ridge, OH.

Children:

3012 i. Lucien<sup>8</sup> Smith #12397, b. SEP 18 1839 in Willoughby, OH, d. AUG 15 1898 in Nottingham, OH. He married Mary Jane Bliss #12400, OCT 23 1861.

3013 ii. Lucinda Smith #12398, b. SEP 28 1842 in Nottingham, OH. She married Adam Clark #12401, SEP 21 1859.

3014 iii. William Jefferson Smith #12399, b. JAN 07 1848 in Nottingham, OH. He married Anna M. Pimpin #12402, NOV 19 1868.

1352. **Emily A.<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8319 (Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 30 1821 in Mentor, OH, d. JUL 07 1900 in Halls Corners, NY. She married (1) **Henry Mosher** #12403. She married (2) **Thomas Smith** #12404. She married (3) **Watkins** #12405.

Children by Watkins:

3015 i. Infants<sup>8</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ #12406.



3 children in infancy  
3016 ii. Henry \_\_\_\_\_ #12407.

1353. **Sally Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8320 (Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 17 1823 in Mentor, OH, d. AUG 07 1864 in Willoughby, OH. She married **Jackson Dorrell** #12408, d. in Iowa.

Children:

- 3017 i. Allen<sup>8</sup> Dorrell #12409.  
Died when he was a young man
- 3018 ii. Laura Dorrell #12410.

1356. **Johnson Mahalah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8365 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 30 1819 in Leicester, NY, d. JAN 05 1863 in Albion, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Johnson Mahalah Alvord was a printer. His father moved from Leicester, N.Y., to Geneseo, N.Y., when Johnson was a lad. The greater part of his life was spent in Rochester; his last years at Albion, N.Y.

He married **Elizabeth Clarinda Sherwood** #12412, JUNE 1841 in Geneseo, NY, b. SEP 29 1812 in Geneseo, NY (daughter of Stephen Sherwood #12413 and Elizabeth Eggleston #12414), d. AUG 10 1892 in Livonia, NY.

Children:

- 3019 i. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord #14601, b. 30 Sep 1844 in Geneseo, NY, d. 21 May 1845.
- + 3020 ii. Emily Matilda Alvord #14602 b. 9 Oct 1846.
- + 3021 iii. Clarence Mosher Alvord #14603 b. 22 Jul 1853.

1359. **Anna<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8323 (Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 9 1793 in Connecticut, d. 1849 in Venice, Cayuga Co., NY. She married **Phillip Mosher** #12416, b. in New Bedford, MA (son of Lemuel Mosher #12417 and Mercy Travis #12418), d. in Venice, Cayuga Co., NY.

**Phillip:** Died at age 72

Children:

- 3022 i. Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Mosher #12419, b. JUN 16 1817 in Guilford, NY, d. FEB 19 1872 in Spencer, NY. She married Peter Signor #12420.
- 3023 ii. Caroline Mosher #12421, b. SEP 09 1819 in Guilford, NY, d. FEB 04 1906 in Venice, NY. She married Alfred Sherman #12428.
- 3024 iii. Nelson Mosher #12422, b. AUG 27 1821 in Guilford, NY.  
Died in the Civil War at Salisbury Prison  
He married Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_ #12429.
- 3025 iv. Polly Mosher #12423, b. JUL 24 1823 in Guilford, NY, d. MAR. 1895 in Cincinnati, NY. She married James Andrews #12430 (son of Ebenezer Andrews #12431).
- 3026 v. Sherman P. Mosher #12424, b. JUL 15 1824 in German, NY, d. OCT 15 1824.
- 3027 vi. Annise Mosher #12425, b. JAN 30 1826 in German, NY, d. FEB. 1890 in Moravia, NY.  
Unm.
- 3028 vii. Sarah Ann Mosher #12426, b. NOV 19 1827 in German, NY. She married Liman Card #12432, 1853.
- 3029 viii. Phillip Mosher #12427, b. AUG 19 1831 in Cincinnati, NY.  
Died in the Civil War

1360. **Annis<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8324 (Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 9 1793 in Connecticut, d. FEB. 1848 in Volinia, Cass Co., MI. She married **Ebenezer Copley** #12433,

JAN 19 1809 in Jefferson Co., NY, b. DEC 19 1787 in Granby, CT (son of Thomas Copley #12434 and Mary Holcomb #12435), d. MAR 15 1841 in Volinia, Cass Co., MI.

**Ebenezer:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Ebenezer Copley was a farmer and shoemaker. He was drafted in the War of 1812. About the year 1835 he removed from N.Y. State to Mich. His father, Thomas Copley, lived at Granby, Conn. He was in the Revolutionary War, and while trying to escape from capture by the British, he attempted to cross the Conn. River, and was drowned.

Children:

3030 i. Hiram Hamilton<sup>8</sup> Copley #12436, b. JUL 31 1810 in Decatur, NY, d. in Mendon, MI. He married Caroline Alexander #12439, 1839 OR 1840 in Cass Co., MI.

3031 ii. Thomas Nelson Copley #12437, b. FEB 04 1814 in Decatur, NY, d. SEP 08 1895 in Decatur, MI. He married Clarissa Nichols #12440, NOV 13 1845 in Volinia, MI.

3032 iii. Asahel Gould Copley #12438, b. AUG 10 1815 in Decatur, NY, d. in Volinia, MI. He married (1) Mary Love Beebe #12441. He married (2) Eliza Jane Foglesong #12442.

3033 iv. David Burton Copley #12443, b. JUL 13 1817 in Decatur, NY, d. in Volinia, MI. He married (1) Anna Norton #12445. He married (2) Mrs. Abbe Wilcox #12446.

3034 v. Ebenezer Ervin Copley #12444, b. MAY 30 1820 in Decatur, NY, d. SEP 16 1897 in Wayne, MI. He married Desire Knapp #12447, APR 22 1849 in Decatur, MI.

3035 vi. Rufus Thompson Copley #12448, b. APR 27 1822 in Decatur, NY.

Went to California in 1857, was last heard from in 1867.

3036 vii. John Jackson Copley #12449, b. JUL 11 1825 in Decatur, NY. He married Loretta Spalding #12453.

3037 viii. Mary Copley #12450, b. DEC 15 1830 in Decatur, NY, d. in Berlin Heights, OH.

3038 ix. George William Bildad Copley #12451, b. JAN 09 1833 in Decatur, NY, d. abt 1860 in Alton, IL.

3039 x. Marinus Delos Copley #12452, b. APR 16 1836 in Volinia, MI. He married Ann Jaques #12454.

1361. **Lyman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8325 (Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Connecticut, d. OCT. 1880 in Brookfield, PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Lyman Alvord was a farmer. He died at the home of his daughter, Polly Seeley. The following record of service in the War of 1812 is furnished by Adj. Gen., Washington, D.C.

"The name Lyman Alvord, as that of a private, appears on rolls of Captain Phelps's Company, Fleming's Detachment, New York Volunteers and Militia, War of 1812. The rolls show as follows in his case. 'Commencement of service, May 20, 1812; to what time enlisted, September 1, 1812; remarks, deserted.'

"The name of Lyman Alvert appears on a muster roll of Captain Davison's Company, Fleming's Detachment, New York Volunteers and Militia, for July 18 to September 18, 1812, War of 1812. The rolls show as follows in his case: 'Present remarks, Joined from Captain Phelps's Company.'

The name of Lyman Alvord (name also borne as Alverd and Olverd) appears as that of a private, on the follos of Captain Elias Benjamin, Jr.'s Company, in the Albany Regiment (Mill's), Artillery and Infantry Regiment, New York Volunteers, War of 1812. The rolls show as follows in his case: 'Commencement of service, February 1, 1813; Expiration of service, August 9, 1813; remarks, Four days allowed to go from Utica to German, Chenango county, his residence, 80 miles.'"

In the list of awards to N.Y. soldiers in the War of 1812, Lyman Alvord of Greenwood received \$55.

He married **Ester Seely** #12455, in Cincinnatus, NY, d. APR 26 1882 in Brookfield, PA.

**Ester**: Died over the age of 80 years.

Children:

- + 3040 i. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12456 b. AUG 24 1817.
- + 3041 ii. William Alvord #12457 b. 1820.
- + 3042 iii. Polly Alvord #12458 b. FEB 17 1822.
- + 3043 iv. Permelia Alvord #12459.
- 3044 v. Elias Alvord #12460.  
Died young.
- + 3045 vi. Minerva Alvord #12461 b. JAN 01 1829.
- + 3046 vii. Benjamin Alvord #12462 b. OCT. 1829.
- + 3047 viii. Elbridge Alvord #12463 b. 1832.

1362. **Edmund**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8326 (Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 25 1796 in Connecticut, d. NOV 13 1865 in Ulysses, Potter cA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Edmund Alvord removed with his parents from Conn. to Cincinnatus, N.Y., when six years old (1802). Here he remained until 1833, when he went to Moravia, N.Y. In 1840 he removed to Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., where he was one of the pioneers of the place. Here he made a small clearing for his log cabin in the almost unbroken wilderness, oftentimes contending with the wolves and other wild animals that infested the country. He raised a few scanty crops for his large family, and was obliged to walk many miles with a sack of grain on his back to get it ground into flour.

He married **Laura Blackman** #12464, 1821, b. MAY 02 1797 in Pittsfield, MA (daughter of James Blackman #12465 and Elizabeth Andrews #12466), d. APR 05 1868 in Elmira, NY.

Children:

- + 3048 i. Elizabeth Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12467 b. DEC 31 1822.
- + 3049 ii. Charles Wellington Alvord #12468 b. MAR 05 1825.
- 3050 iii. Elvira Alvord #12469, b. APR 04 1829 in Cincinnatus, NY.  
Unm.
- 3051 iv. Mary Jane Alvord #12470, b. FEB 22 1832 in Upper Lisle, NY, d. 4 Mar 1905 in Elmira, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Loghrey rendered invaluable assistance in this work. Without her generous aid it is doubtful if the connectin link between the descendants of Asahel Gould Alvord and the Conn. branch could ever have been positively established, or the identity of William Alvord, her grandfather's brother known.

She married Isaac Loghry #14669, 24 Oct 1865 in Knoxville, Tioga Co., PA, b. 1826 in Howard, Steuben Co., NY, d. 14 Nov 1905 in Elmmiras, NY.

3052 v. Savilla Alvord #12471, b. JUL 10 1835 in Venice, Cayuga Co., NY. She married Hyman Stuttle Tooker #14670, 26 Sep 1872 in Horseheads, NY, b. 17 Oct 1827 in Genoa, Cayuga Co., NY.

- + 3053 vi. James Edmund Alvord #12472 b. OCT 08 1837.

3054 vii. Sarah Frances Alvord #12473, b. DEC 05 1840 in Ulysses, NY, d. APR 15 1896 in Elmira, NY.

Unm.

1363. **Savilla**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8327 (Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 25 1798 in Connecticut, d. MAR. 1875 in Moravia, NY. She married **James Andrews** #12474, NOV 12 1820 in Cincinnatus, NY, b. SEP 26 1785 in Connecticut, d. FEB 17 1860 in Moravia, NY.

**James**: Soldier in War of 1812

Children:

3055 i. Sarah<sup>8</sup> Andrews #12475, b. FEB 01 1821 in Cincinnatus, NY.

3056 ii. Sylvia Andrews #12476, b. FEB 28 1822 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. JAN 12 1878 in Moravia, NY. She married John Morey #12479.

3057 iii. Winfield Scott Andrews #12477, b. JUL 13 1824 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. MAR 14 1852. He married Emily Lawrence #12480.

3058 iv. Oliver Andrews #12478, b. FEB 20 1823 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. OCT 05 1904 in Moravia, NY. He married Eliza M. Burlingham #12481, MAR 20 1844.

1365. **Polly**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8329 (Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. in Cooperstown, NY. She married (1) **Peter McIntyre** #12482. She married (2) **Samuel Wood** #12483.

Children by Samuel Wood:

3059 i. George<sup>8</sup> Wood #12484.

3060 ii. Charles Wood #12485.

3061 iii. Adeline Wood #12486.

3062 iv. Infant Wood #12487.

1367. **Elisha**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5202 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. Abt 1805 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. Abt 1880 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

Age about 75 at death. Family was very poor.

He married (1) **Polly Ann Coleby** #5227, in East Worcester, NY, b. abt 1809 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York, d. in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York. He married (2) **Mary Westfall** #5228.

Children by Polly Ann Coleby:

+ 3063 i. William<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12501 b. abt 1832.

+ 3064 ii. Orlando Alvord #12502 b. abt 1840.

+ 3065 iii. Phoebe Jane Alvord #12503 b. MAR 19 1841.

+ 3066 iv. Amyette Alvord #12504 b. SEP 06 1847.

Children by Mary Westfall:

3067 v. Oscar Alvord #12498, b. in East Worcester, NY, d. in East Worcester, NY. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #14686, d. 1898.

\_\_\_\_\_: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Oscar Alvord was very poor.

+ 3068 vi. Amanda Alvord #12499 b. JUL 11 1828.

+ 3069 vii. Samuel Ceiley Alvord #12500 b. OCT 27 1830.

1368. **Anna**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5198 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY \_\_\_\_ 1806 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. NOV 15 1878 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York. She married (1) **Alvah Wadsworth** #5215, b. MAR 21 1803 (son of Benjamin Wadsworth #5216 and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ #5217), d. FEB 6 1844 in Fabius, Onondaga County, New York. She married (2) **Silas Randall** #5218, MAR \_\_\_\_ 1844 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York, b. 1801 in Rhode Island, d. FEB 15 1877 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York.

Children by Alvah Wadsworth:

3070 i. Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Wadsworth #5219, b. FEB 9 1829 in Chittenango, Madison County, New

York. She married Nathan Randall #5222, DEC 24 1845.

Children by Silas Randall:

3071 ii. Amyette Randall #5220, b. JUN \_\_\_ 1846 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York, d. 1876 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York. She married Wesley Craig #5221.

1369. **Betsy**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5199 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 14 1809 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. JUN 24 1890 in Amber, Onondaga County, New York. She married **Edward Webster** #5223, DEC 7 1836 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York, b. JAN \_\_\_ 1818 in Manhattanville, New York Co., New York (son of William Webster #5172 and Mary Ann Watson #5173), d. JAN 18 1894 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Children:

3072 i. William Harson<sup>8</sup> Webster #12489, b. JAN 28 1838 in East Scott, NY, d. MAY 13 1905 in Marietta, NY. He married Mary Jane Paul #12492, MAR 20 1861.

3073 ii. Robert Webster #12490, b. MAY 22 1839 in East Scott, NY, d. APR 15 1869. He married (1) Hannah Hargardy #12493. He married (2) Hannah Hagardy #12512, b. in East Worcester, NY (daughter of Alvah Hagardy #5233 and Hannah Alvord #5205), d. 1897.

3074 iii. Mary Jane Webster #12491, b. JUN 02 1849 in East Scott, NY. She married Marry C. Bell #12494.

1370. **Asahel**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5200 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1810 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. 1867 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York. He married **Eva May Hilsinger** #5224, b. MAY 12 1806 in Sharon, Schoharie County, New York (daughter of Abraham Hilsinger #5225 and Eve Loucks #5226), d. 1893 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

Children:

+ 3075 i. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12495 b. 1824.

+ 3076 ii. Lucy Jane Alvord #12496 b. 1826.

3077 iii. Infant Alvord #12497.

1371. **Polly**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5201 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Decatur, Otsego Co., NY, d. in East Worcester, Otsego Co., NY.<sup>173</sup>

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

James Garside was an Englishman. When Alvin was two years old, Garside left his wife and was never heard from. Polly (Alvord) Garside had her name changed back to Alvord by the Legislature, and her descendants bear the Alvord name and will for this reason be continued in this work.

She married (2) **James Garside** #8556, abt 1827 in Southbridge, MA.

Children:

+ 3078 i. Alvin White<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12802 b. APR 01 1828.

1372. **John**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5203 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1814 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. Abt 1885 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York. He married **Angeline Jennings** #5229 (daughter of Jonathan Jennings #5230 and \_\_\_\_\_ #5231).

Children:

3079 i. William<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12505, b. FEB 02 1854 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

Unm. Deaf and dumb.

+ 3080 ii. Henry Alvord #12506 b. DEC 13 1857.

3081 iii. John Alvord #12507, b. 1859 in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

---

<sup>173</sup> She died unmarried at about age 75.

Unm.

1373. **Eliza<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5204 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1815 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. JUN 15 1888 in East Scott, Cortland County, New York. She married **Thomas Blondon** #5232, b. in Killkenny, Ireland, d. 1897 in Little York, Cortland County, New York.

**Thomas:** Thomas Blondon served eight years in the British Army. After coming to America he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, and served three years. He was killed by a falling tree.

Children:

3082 i. Charles<sup>8</sup> Blondon #12508, b. APR 14 1856 in Scott, NY. He married Margaret Hoffman #12510, NOV 25 1876.

3083 ii. Edward Blondon #12509, b. MAR 04 1859 in Fabius, NY. He married Jennie Russell #12511, 1884.

1374. **Thomas Rixon<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5170 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 26 1816 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. FEB 16 1884 in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.

Descendants reported the he was previously married. He moved from Scott, NY to Freedom, Outagamie County, Wisconsin in 1867 and later moved to Appleton, WI.

He married **Sarah Ann Webster** #5171, in East Scott, Cortland County, New York, b. 1817 in New York (daughter of William Webster #5172 and Mary Ann Watson #5173), d. SEP 30 1889 in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.

Children:

3084 i. George Emerson<sup>8</sup> Alvord #5240, b. FEB 14 1852 in Scott, Cortland County, New York, d. 1871 in Escanaba, Delta County, Michigan.

He never married.

3085 ii. Joseph Alvord #5241, b. NOV 17 1853 in Scott, Cortland County, New York, d. 1861.

+ 3086 iii. William Edward Alvord #5242 b. NOV 15 1855.

3087 iv. Daracy Alvord #5243, b. SEP 2 1860 in Scott, Cortland County, New York, d. 1864.

1375. **Hannah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5205 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. in East Worcester, Otsego County, New York. She married **Alvah Hagardy** #5233.

Children:

3088 i. Hannah<sup>8</sup> Hagardy #12512, b. in East Worcester, NY, d. 1897. She married (1) Robert Webster #12490, b. MAY 22 1839 in East Scott, NY (son of Edward Webster #5223 and Betsy Alvord #5199), d. APR 15 1869. She married (2) Wesley Craig #12513.

1376. **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5206 (William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 6 1827 in Decatur, Otsego County, New York, d. APR 6 1862 in South Spafford, Onondaga County, NY.

After the death of their mother the Randall children went to live with their aunt, Betsey Webster.

She married (1) **Ezra Randall** #5234, in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York, b. Abt 1827 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York (son of Silas Randall #5238 and Mercy Harrington #5239), d. 1857 in Spafford, Onondaga County, New York.

**Ezra:** After the death of their mother the Randall children went to live with their aunt, Betsey Webster.

She married (2) **Samuel Lyman Churchill** #5235, AUG 27 1858, b. FEB 15 1834 in Scott, Cortland County, New York (son of Alvin Churchill #5236 and Sally Seely #5237).

Children by Ezra Randall:

3089 i. Alexander<sup>8</sup> Randall #12515, b. in Spafford, NY.

Died age one year.

3090 ii. Lana Randall #12516, b. AUG 02 1850 in Spatford, NY, d. JAN. 1873 in Summer Hill, NY. She married Rily Webster #12519, JAN 01 1870.

3091 iii. Hattie Randall #12517, b. JUL 08 1852 in Spatford, NY. She married Newton Wright #12520, SEP 10 1874 in Otisco, NY.

3092 iv. Elman Ezra Randall #12518, b. AUG 25 1855 in Spatford, NY. He married Mary Lewis #12521, FEB 15 1882.

Children by Samuel Lyman Churchill:

3093 v. Samuel Seymour Churchill #12514, b. JAN 03 1861 in South Spatford, NY.

1383. **Americus Vespucius<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7236 (Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 28 1813 in New Lebanon, Columbia Co, NY, d. NOV 13 1885 in Conway, MI. He married (1) **Rachel Jane Bennett** #11348, b. NOV 23 1810 in Vermont, d. JUN 20 1861. He married (2) **Mahala (Woodard) Dorne** #11349, MAY 10 1862 in Handy, Liv. Co., MI, b. OCT 28 1828 in Lansing, MI (daughter of Jacob Dorne #11351 and Jemima Dorne #11352).

**Mahala:** She married John Lyons and was living at Webberville, MI, in 1905.

Children by Rachel Jane Bennett:

3094 i. Harriet Eliza<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11350, b. FEB 01 1836 in Monroe Co., NY.

3095 ii. Dila Emeline #11354, b. AUG 24 1840 in Osceola, MI.

3096 iii. Mary Jane Alvord #11355, b. MAY 22 1842 in Michigan, d. JUN 15 1863.

3097 iv. Celestia Mariah Alvord #11356, b. OCT 07 1843 in Michigan.

3098 v. Cyrenius Sylvester Alvord #11357, b. JUN 03 1845 in Michigan.

3099 vi. Elisha Stuart Alvord #11358, b. JUN 19 1847 in Michigan, d. JUN 12 1868.

+ 3100 vii. Franklin Jared Alvord #11337 b. JUN 12 1849.

3101 viii. Sally Ann Alvord #11359, b. APR 20 1851 in Michigan, d. APR 18 1854.

3102 ix. Rachel Delila Alvord #11360, b. NOV 22 1854 in Michigan.

3103 x. Americus Augustus Alvord #11361, b. MAR 22 1857 in Michigan, d. APR 06 1877.

Children by Mahala (Woodard) Dorne:

3104 xi. Elnora Alvord #11362, b. DEC 09 1863 in Handy, Liv. Co., MI.

3105 xii. Peter D. Alvord #11363, b. JUL 15 1866 in Handy, Liv. Co., MI, d. OCT 02 1866.

3106 xiii. Ellsworth Alvord #11364, b. MAR 28 1868 in Handy, Liv. Co., MI, d. MAR 25 1896.

1390. **Luther<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8334 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 28 1790 in Dummerston, VT, d. 1868 in New Fane, VT.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

He married **Mary Hodgskins** #12524.

Children:

3107 i. George F.<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12525, b. JUNE 1834 in Putney, VT, d. 8 Oct 1887 in Boston, MA.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George F. Alvord left Putney, Vt. when a boy and was a resident of Boston durin his whole life. In early life he was a driver and later a baker.

He married Margaret J. Murphy #14734, 29 May 1856 in Boston, MA, b. 1836 OR 1837 in Nova Scotia.

1391. **Hart<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8335 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 7 1792 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT, d. OCT. 1862 in Dummerston, Windham C., VT.

He lived about a mile and a half directly north of the meeting-house, near the Putney line.

He married **Sally Laughton** #9833, b. in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT (daughter of John Laughton #12526 and Sally Miller #12527), d. in Dummerston, Windham C., VT.

Children:

3108 i. John Laughton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #9834, b. MAY 1818 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT, d. 3 May 1863 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT. He married Sylvia Louisa Atredge #14735, 7 Mar 1858 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT, b. 8 Oct 1827 in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT.

+ 3109 ii. Cyrena Alvord #9835.

1392. **Samuel<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8336 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 1 1794 in Dummerston, VT, d. MAY 24 1864 in Malone, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Samuel Alvord removed from Dummerston, Vt., to Bangor, N.Y., in 1822. They made the trip with an ox-team, and settled in that part of the town known as Brandon. Later he removed to Malone, N.Y.

He married **Lurena Hildreth** #12528, JAN 02 1820 in Vermont, b. FEB 19 1798 in Chesterfield, NH (daughter of Ezekial Hildreth #12529 and Emery Hudson #12530), d. SEP 15 1877 in Malone, NY.

Children:

3110 i. Katherine Emily<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12531, b. DEC 02 1820 in Dummerston, VT, d. 26 Jun 1885 in Burke, NY. She married George Smith #14739, 17 Oct 1840 in Malone, NY, b. 10 Apr 1809 in Dublin, IR, d. 12 Aug 1864 in Malone, NY.

George: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Smith came from Ireland to Russeltown, Canada in 1821, where his father died from an injury. The widow soon after settled at Chateaugay, NY. In 1840 George Smith bought the farm at Burke, NY on which he resided the rest of his life. In 1908 his son George B. lived on the old place.

+ 3111 ii. Samuel Hart Alvord #12532 b. JAN 23 1823.

3112 iii. Lydia Hart Alvord #12533, b. SEP 04 1826 in Brandon, NY, d. 30 Jun 1888 in Spring Vally, MN. She married Moses Hutchinson #14745, d. in Owatonna, MN.

Moses: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Moses Hutchinson and his wife migrated to Minn., about the year 1850. He had three brothers; Daniel, Jehiel, Cyrus; three sister; Clotilda, Keziah, Sabra.

1393. **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8337 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 27 1796 in Dummerston, VT, d. MAR 28 1869 in Jamaica, VT. She married (1) **Houghton** #12534. She married (2) **John Simonds** #12535, d. in Wardsboro, VT.

Children by John Simonds:

3113 i. Infant Son<sup>8</sup> Simonds #12536.

Drowned when a child

3114 ii. Maria Simonds #12537, b. NOV 04 1836 in Newfant, VT, d. JUN 04 1897 in Newfane, VT. She married Asaph Adams #12538, OCT 10 1866.

1395. **Percis<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8339 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1801 in Dummerston, VT, d. APR. 1872 in Jamaica, VT. She married **John Simonds** #12539, DEC 14 1835 in Dummerston, VT, b. 1801 in Groton, MA, d. APR. 1876 in Wardsboro, VT.

**John:** John Simonds was a farmer, and son (by first wife) of John Simonds, who married for his second wife Catharine Alvord, sister of Persis.

Children:

3115 i. Charles Edwin<sup>8</sup> Simonds #12540, b. SEP 01 1836 in Dummerston, VT. He married Mary Jane Sanders #12541, APR 15 1857.

1396. **Betsey<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8340 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 19 1804 in



Dummerston, VT, d. JUL 30 1877 in Boston, MA. She married **Jesse Maynard** #12543, NOV 07 1831 in Keene, NH, b. OCT 23 1806 in Sullivan, NH, d. JUL 21 1882 in Boston, MA.

**Jesse:** Ran a baking establishment at Worcester, MA, for many years; also in Boston, MA.

Children:

3116 i. Edwin Lambert<sup>8</sup> Maynard #12544, b. APR 26 1834 in Boston, MA. He married Henrietta Cushing #12545, 1855 in Boston, MA.

3117 ii. Henry Fisk Maynard #12546, b. JUL 04 1839 in Boston, MA, d. MAY 22 1865 in Stockton, CA.

3118 iii. Frances Augusta Maynard #12547, b. APR 23 1844 in Boston, MA. She married Edward A. Church #12550, MAR 23 1870 in Boston, MA.

3119 iv. Abbot Thayer Maynard #12548, b. JUN 11 1846 in Boston, MA. He married Gertrude M. Davis #12551, MAR 17 1869 in Boston, MA.

3120 v. Lavinia Homans Maynard #12549, b. APR 11 1851 in Boston, MA. She married Charles Alfred Gandy #12552, JUN 05 1884 in Hendon, ENG.

1405. **Chester**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #3830 (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 12 1781 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

There was a Chester Alvord 66 CT laborer enumerated in household of Ellen Long 42 IR in Geneseo township, Livingston Co., NY The mother of the children died when they were very young, and they were brought up by their Uncle Melzar.

He married **Susannah Browning** #12553, OCT 18 1803 in Peru, MA, b. MAY 26 1785 in Peru, MA (daughter of Tristram Browning #9633 and Rebecca (Smith) Browning #9634), d. MAR. 1813 in South Hadley, MA.

Children:

3121 i. Tristram Browning<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12554, b. SEP 27 1804 in South Hadley, MA, d. DEC. 1838 in Geneseo, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Tristram Browning Alvord was a dealer in produce. Nov. 16, 1826, Erasmus deeded land in Geneseo, NY, to "Brownen" Alvord.

He married Mary Lucretia Austin #14746, 6 Feb 1836 in Geneseo, NY, b. 1 Apr 1809 in Goshen, CT, d. 9 Jul 1881 in Geneseo, NY.

3122 ii. Dolly Alvord #12555, b. JAN 26 1807 in South Hadley, MA, d. 26 Nov 1837 in Geneseo, NY. She married William Henry Kelsey #14747, abt 1835 in Prob. Geneseo, NY, b. 2 Oct 1812 in Smyrna, NY, d. 20 Apr 1879 in Geneseo, NY.

William: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William H. Kelsey was a newspaper man and lawyer. In 1860 he was a member of Congress. He married 2nd June 2, 1850, Phebe T. McNair.

3123 iii. Bezaleel Alvord #12556, b. JUN 04 1809 in South Hadley, MA.

Died in the South about age 40.

3124 iv. William Dwight Alvord #12557, b. MAR 25 1812 in South Hadley, MA, d. in Geneseo, NY.

Died at age 20.

1406. **Laura**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #3831 (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 30 1784 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA.

Res. at Green Bay, WI, perhaps also at Lima, IN.

She married **Mason** #12558.

Children:

3125 i. Alvord<sup>8</sup> #12559.

1408. **Helaz<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3833 (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 28 1791 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 12 1829 in Bloody Brook, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Helaz Alvord was a physician, a highly respected citizen and a valuable member of his profession. As a husband and father he was kind and considerate. He died with Christian composure and resignation in the firm hope of a blessed immortality at the public house, of Mr. Moulton, in Bloody Brook, Mass. He had previously resided at S. Hadley, and Montague, Mass., but removed to Greenfield in 1827.

He married **Dorothy Brainard** #12560, b. AUG 05 1793 in Hadley, MA (daughter of James Brainard #12563 and Dorothy Spencer #12564), d. DEC. 1855 in Greenfield, MA.

Children:

- + 3126 i. Azariah Benjamin Brainard<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12561.
- + 3127 ii. Henry Wells Alvord #12562 b. 1821.

1409. **Melzar<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3834 (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 1 1793 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB \_\_ 1850 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana.<sup>174</sup>

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Melzar Alvord was a farmer; went from Lenox, Mass., to Geneseo, N.Y. He lived in same house in Geneseo, N.Y., twenty-three years. He resided five miles west of Lina, Ind., where he went in 1837. In going West he preceded his family, which came later (1837) with Mr. Dewey, who had come from Mass. His widow went to Clayton Co., Ia., in 1855.

He married **Lura Smith** #3840, b. Abt 1798, d. 1860 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa.

**Lura:** Lura went to Iowa in 1855.

Children:

- + 3128 i. Henry Dwight<sup>8</sup> Alvord #3841 b. MAR 17 1823.
- + 3129 ii. Harriet Browning Alvord #3842 b. DEC 27 1826.
- + 3130 iii. Catherine Hill Alvord #3843 b. SEP 22 1830.

1412. **Milton<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3837 (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 11 1801 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. bef 1837 in Geneseo, NY. He married **Dean** #12571.

**Dean:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

An uncle of Frances - Edward Dean - lived in York, N.Y. She had also a cousin, Miles Barnes, of the same place.

Children:

- + 3131 i. Frances Aurelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12572 b. MAY 01 1830.
- 3132 ii. Mary Alvord #12573, b. in prob. Geneseo, or York, NY, d. in Michigan. She married \_\_\_\_\_ #14762.

1413. **Philansy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3838 (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 27 1803 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. FEB 23 1886 in Ottowa, IL. She married **Ansel Dewey** #12574, FEB 15 1827 in Pittsfield, MA, b. MAY 05 1796 in Lenox, MA, d. JAN 02 1882 in Somonauk, IL.

Children:

- 3133 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Dewey #12575, b. FEB 15 1829 in Lenox, MA. She married Samuel Elder Dewey #12576.

---

<sup>174</sup> Near Lima- he resided five miles west of town.

- 3134 ii. Milton Alvord Dewey #12577, b. OCT 29 1832 in Lenox, MA.  
res. Urbana, IL
- 3135 iii. Frances Cordelia Dewey #12578, b. AUG 02 1832 in Lenox, MA.  
unm.
- 3136 iv. Maria Louisa Dewey #12579, b. AUG 25 1834 in Lenox, MA.  
res. Somonauk, IL, unm.
- 3137 v. Chauncy Dwight Dewey #12580, b. MAR 28 1838 in Troy Grove, IL.
- 3138 vi. William Alonzo Dewey #12581, b. AUG 04 1840 in Troy Grove, IL.  
res. Somonauk, IL, 1898, unm.
- 3139 vii. Henrietta Melissa Dewey #12582, b. FEB 04 1844 in Troy Grove, IL.  
res. Memphis, MO, 1902
- 3140 viii. Laura Philancy Dewey #12583, b. DEC 25 1846 in Troy Grove, IL, d. NOV 28 1848.
- 3141 ix. Charles Oliver Dewey #12584, b. JAN 01 1852 in Somonauk, IL.  
unm.

1414. **Ariel<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #3839 (Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 6 1807 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAR 31 1843 in Sturgis, MI. He married **Lovina Welch** #12585, in prob. Rochester, NY, b. FEB 20 1812 in Salem or Shushan, NY, d. NOV 05 1898 in Constantine, MI.

Children:

- 3142 i. Frances<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12586, b. 1837 in Lima, IN, d. in Lima, IN.  
Died abt. 8 yrs of age

1423. **Zeruiah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8369 (Ariel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 26 1806 in Southwick, MA, d. MAY 1886 in Haven, CT.

Feb 21, 1811, Lucretia Alvord of Northampton was appointed guardian of Zeruiah Alvord, child of Ariel Alvord. Another record states she died July 1850

She married **Burrit Brockett** #12587, NOV 20 1825, b. in North Haven, CT.

Children:

- 3143 i. Cornelia Lucretia<sup>8</sup> Brockett #12588, b. AUG 22 1827 in No. Haven, CT, d. in Montewese, CT.
- 3144 ii. Louisa Zeruiah Brockett #12589, b. JUL 17 1829 in Wallingford, CT.
- 3145 iii. Henry Ariel Alvord Brockett #12590, b. JAN 15 1831 in No. Haven, CT.
- 3146 iv. George Edwin Brockett #12591, b. MAY 26 1834 in No. Haven, CT, d. JAN 12 1905 in No. Haven, CT.
- 3147 v. Emma Frances Brockett #12592, b. in No. Haven, CT.  
d. aged 9 yrs.
- 3148 vi. Emma Adella Brockett #12593, b. JULY 1854 in No. Haven, CT, d. DEC. 1876.

1431. **Amaziah Henry<sup>7</sup> Lyman** #8382 (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Luther<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 24 1816 in Hadley, MA, d. NOV 25 1850 in South Hadley, MA. He married (1) **Amanda Malvina Alvord** #9631, OCT 10 1843 in Smith's Ferry, MA, b. JUL 19 1821 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Alvord #9616 and Silence Day #9627), d. 13 Mar 1898 in South Hadley, MA. He married (2) **Eunice Russell** #13587, 17 Mar 1841.

Children by Amanda Malvina Alvord:

- 3149 i. Eugene Henry<sup>8</sup> Lyman #13588, b. 10 Aug 1844 in South Hadley, MA. He married Clara Jane Stacy #13589, 1 Jan 1874.
- 3150 ii. Irving Leroy Lyman #13590, b. 16 Jan 1846 in South Hadley, MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Belvillo #13591, 10 Jul 1871. He married (2) Mary Deane #13592, 28 Apr 1874.

1437. **Louisa Metcalf<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8389 (Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 31 1809

in Bolton, CT, d. NOV 16 1847 in Gilead, CT. She married **Josiah Champion Gilbert** #12594, MAR 13 1832 in Bolton, CT, b. FEB 26 1810 in Gilead, CT, d. JUL 26 1889 in Gilead, CT.

**Josiah:** Town records state date of marriage was Mar. 15.

Children:

3151 i. Infant<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12595.

d. in infancy

3152 ii. Henry Champion Gilbert #12596, b. JUN 27 1839 in Gilead, CT, d. OCT 04 1842 in Gilead, CT.

1438. **Hubbell Buell**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8390 (Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 14 1811 in Bolton, CT, d. JAN 16 1881 in Vineland, NJ.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Hubbell Buell Alvord united with the Center Church of Hartford, Conn., in 1838. After teaching school several years in Hartford, where he served as vice principal, he engaged in mercantile business in Bolton, Hartford and Wolcottville, Conn. Mr. Alvord, with his brother, Chanizers of the Excelsior Needle Co., of Torrington. Leaving this place in 1865, he went to Vineland, N.J., where he lived on a small fruit farm. He served on the school board and was also for many years a deacon in the Presbyterian Church at Vineland.

He married (1) **Mary Munro Clark** #12597, DEC 16 1849 in Winsted, CT, b. MAY 04 1827 in Winsted, CT, d. SEP 14 1850 in Torrington, CT. He married (2) **Caroline Maria (Fowler) Deveau** #12598, FEB 07 1856 in New York, NY, b. FEB 01 1827 in New York, NY, d. AUG 04 1896 in Vineland, NJ.

Children by Caroline Maria (Fowler) Deveau:

3153 i. Caroline<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12599, b. MAY 29 1857 in Torrington, CT, d. AUG 26 1860.

3154 ii. Frederic Buell Alvord #12600, b. JAN 27 1860 in Torrington, CT, d. SEP 07 1860.

+ 3155 iii. Henry Saul Alvord #12601 b. DEC 18 1861.

+ 3156 iv. Belle Alvord #12602 b. MAY 15 1865.

1440. **Henry**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8392 (Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 08 1819 in Bolton, CT, d. MAY 01 1877 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 154-1908, S.M. Alvord

After attending the public school of his native town, Henry Alvord became a teacher for several years during the period of his early manhood. Later he settled on the homestead, one fourth of a mile south of the Bolton Center Church, and engaged in farming. In this occupation he was eminently successful. His farm became known as the most attractive and best kept farm, and Mr. Alvord was the most ideal farmer in the town of Bolton. It stood as a home of refinement where love for Christ and devotion to duty were inculcated into the hearts of all.

Mr. Alvord in early life became a member of the Bolton Cong. Church, and served his church for many years as deacon and Sunday School Superintendent. The interests of the church were very near to his heart, and he gave it his most ardent support. He was also active in town affairs, holding the office of town treasurer and minor offices. In 1861 he was elected as a Republican to the Conn. State Senate. He was also a trustee of the Nathan Hale fund of Coventry, Conn.

Mr. Alvord exemplified the best type of New England citizenship, which in time past has been the strength of the small New England towns.

Mrs. Mary (Gillen) Alvord was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and took up the

work of teaching. After marriage she contributed her full share in making the home what it was. For many years she was an efficient teacher in the Sunday School and was highly regarded by all Bolton people for her Christian womanhood.

He married **Mary Williams Gillett** #12603, MAY 12 1846 in Colchester, CT, b. DEC 24 1824 in Colchester, CT, d. SEP 03 1888 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

- + 3157 i. Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12604 b. JUL 28 1847.
- 3158 ii. John Buell Alvord #12605, b. APR 03 1849 in Bolton, CT, d. JUL 31 1857.
- + 3159 iii. Mary Jane Alvord #12606 b. DEC 08 1850.
- 3160 iv. Phebe Buell Alvord #12607, b. OCT 19 1852 in Bolton, CT. She married Ellijah

Horatio Talcott #14785, 31 Oct 1878 in Bolton, CT, b. 13 Sep 1847 in Sweden, NY, d. 1 May 1907 in Torrington, CT.

Ellijah: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

E.H. Talcott worked on his father's farm in New York state until he was twenty-one years old. His father dying at this time he went to Talcottville, Conn., where he became superintendent in the woolen mill of Talcott Bros. Later he was in charge of their general store and the post office, in which position he continued until 1878. During the four years following, Mr. Talcott was a commercial traveler, with his residence at Bolton, Conn. In 1882 he moved to Torrington, Conn., where he bought a grain and feed store, which he conducted successfully until his death.

- + 3161 v. Henry Clay Alvord #12608 b. APR 30 1854.
- + 3162 vi. Emma Gillett Alvord #12609 b. JUL 28 1858.
- 3163 vii. Carrie Alvord #12610, b. JUL 27 1860 in Bolton, CT, d. AUG 18 1868.
- + 3164 viii. Charles Hubbell Alvord #12611 b. NOV 23 1861.

1442. **Charles<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8394 (Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 25 1826 in Bolton, CT, d. JUL 13 1901 in Torrington, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

The boyhood days of Charles Alvord were passed on his father's farm in Bolton, Conn., where he attended the district school. At the age of seventeen he went to New Hartford, Conn., and conducted a store for six years. In April, 1850, he went to Wolcottville, (now Torrington), Conn., and with his brother, Hubell B. Alvord, bought out the dry goods business of Walter M. Hungerford. He continued in this business until 1866, when with several others he organized a company for the manufacture of sewing machine needles. Work was begun on a small scale at Daytonville, two miles north of Torrington. Mr. Alvord was made treasurer and manager of the company, and held these positions for over thirty years. This company now holds the first place in the world in the manufacture of sewing and knitting machine needles, bicycle spokes and nipples. Its success is due in no small measure to the foresight and efficiency of Mr. Alvord.

In addition to his work in the management of the Excelsior Needle Co., Mr. Alvord was a director of the Eagle Bicycle Co., and of the Union Hardware Co., with a large interest in the Torrington and Winchester Electric Ry., The Brooks National Bank, the Torrington Water Co., and the Torrington Electric Light Co. He represented Torrington in the Conn. Legislature in 1880. He was a member of the Center Cong. Church, and deeply interested in the Torrington Y.M.C.A., of which he was the first president.

Charitable organizations and benevolent enterprises found in Charles Alvord a willing helper. He stood ever ready to contribute of his means to enterprises of whose merits he was assured. Mr. Alvord was rated as one of the foremost business men of northwestern Conn., a philanthropist of quiet and

inpretentious methods, and a Christian gentleman.

He married **Almira Burtis** #12612, NOV 18 1857 in East Chester, NY, b. SEP 29 1830 in East Chester, NY.

Children:

3165 i. Ella Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12613, b. NOV 22 1858 in Torrington, CT.  
unm.

3166 ii. John Francis Alvord #12614, b. MAY 09 1861 in Torrington, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mr. Alvord was educated in the public schools of Torrington, Park Ave. Institute, and Yonkers' Military Academy. He is president of the Excelsior Needle Co., the Standard Co., and the Progressive Mfg. Co., all of Torrington, Conn.; also director in various institutions. He is a member of the Union League Club of New York City and the Union Club of Boston. Mr. Alvord is a thorough-going business man of recognized ability. He has given his earnest support to the publication of this work.

3167 iii. Mary Ward Alvord #12615, b. APR 12 1864 in Torrington, CT, d. DEC 12 1867.

3168 iv. Charles Frederick Alvord #12616, b. FEB 19 1860 in Torrington, CT, d. DEC 18 1867.

+ 3169 v. George Buell Alvord #12617 b. MAR 29 1871.

1449. **Sophia Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8404 (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 24 1818 in Bolton, Toland Co., CT, d. DEC 04 1882 in Bolton, Toland Co., CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Sophia Ann Alvord was divorced from her husband. After which she made her home with her brother, Edwin D. Alvord, and later with her sister-in-law, Mrs, Cynthia A. Alvord, who gave this unfortunate woman all the care of an ow sister until her death.

She married **Orrin Amherst Williams** #12618, DEC 24 1843 in Bolton, CT, b. JUNE 1816 in Coventry, CT, d. FEB 02 1898 in Bolton, Toland Co., CT.

Children:

3170 i. Henry Shepherd<sup>8</sup> Williams #12619, b. DEC 30 1844 in Andover, CT, d. FEB 27 1845.

3171 ii. Orrin Anson Williams #12620, b. APR 16 1846 in Andover, CT. He married Frances Bingham #12621.

1451. **Elijah Anson**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #5816 (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 10 1825 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. OCT 4 1870 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elijah Anson Alvord was educated at the district school at Bolgon, Conn., and also attended school in East Hartfod, Conn. Soon after marriage he made a tour of the Wester States with an idea of settling in the West. He returned to Conn., content to settle on a farm in Bolton, and bought the place directly opposite that of his cousin, Henry Alvord. A most delightful companionship sprang up between these two cousins, as they almost daily gathered to discuss the issues of the day during the stirring times of the Civil War and the reconstruction period. Both were great readers and subscribers to New York newspapers. Both were men of ideas, sound judgement, and strong mentality, who could discuss intelligently national affairs.

Elijah Alvord had a strong mathematical mind. His mother was wont to call him the "long-headed" memover of the family. When a young man he paid off the mortgage on his father's farm in a very few years, although his father had struggled with it unsuccessfully for many years. He was resourceful, full of energy, and exhibited remarkable power to accomplish work. Besides cultivating his farm he dealt extensively in wood and charcoal. He died suddenly in middle life, when there was every indication that

he would have a most successful career, financial and otherwise.

Mr. Alvord was an active member of the Bolton Cong. Church, and labored for it interests. In town meetings he took an active part. As a debater he was forceful and pointed, never given to adulation or flattery. He was a Republican in politics, and held several town offices.

Mrs. Cynthia (Warner) Alvord, a descendant of Dr. Ichabod Warner of Bolton, had only the opportunities for education and cultivation which are found in the district school and in the intercourse with relatives and friends. She possessed excellent mental qualities, and was sensible in a high degree, with no assumption of superiority, being naturally modest and retiring. By the death of Mr. Alvord, being left with a family of six small children, with little property beside the farm, she met the issue in a masterly way. All the children were kept together, and given a good education, three attending the high school, and one graduating at Yale University. In addition to the great burden that was already hers, it fell to her lot to care for four aged relatives, three of whom were of Mr. Alvord's family. Though she lived with her for many years and was a great care, she bravely and cheerfully assumed the burden, and watched over them in their last sicknesses. For fifty years she has been a faithful member of the Bolton Cong. Church. With mind clouded in her old age, she passes a quiet existence in care of her daughter on the old home in Bolton, Conn.

He married **Cynthia Ann Warner** #5817, OCT 12 1856 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, b. JAN 26 1830 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT (daughter of Ashbel Warner #5818 and Hannah Morgan #5819).

Children:

- + 3172 i. William Elijah<sup>8</sup> Alvord #5820 b. DEC 16 1863.
- + 3173 ii. Joseph Clark Alvord #12622 b. OCT 01 1858.
- + 3174 iii. John Austin Alvord #12623 b. DEC 03 1859.
- 3175 iv. Anna Maria Alvord #12624, b. AUG 11 1861 in Bolton, CT.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Anna Maria Alvord lives on the homestead and cares for her mother, unm., attended the Rockville, Conn., High School, and later studied dressmaking. She is very prominent in church and grange work.

- 3176 v. George Warner Alvord #12625, b. SEP 27 1865 in Bolton, CT.  
unm.
- + 3177 vi. Samuel Morgan Alvord #12626 b. NOV 19 1869.

1453. **Frederick<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8407 (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 05 1828 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. DEC 27 1903 in Newton Center, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 145-1908, S.M. Alvord

Rev. Frederick Alvord spent the first eighteen years of his life on the farm in Bolton, Conn., attending school in the winter. He then began to prepare for college at an academy in Manchester, Conn. The two succeeding winters he taught district schools, In the Autumn of 1849 he went to the Monson Academy, Monson, Mass., then under the charge of Rev. Charles Hammond, where he remained for two years, completing his preparation for college. In 1851 he entered the Freshman class of Yale College, and graduated in 1855. In the autumn of the same year he was engaged for three months as assistant teacher in the academy at North Scituate, R.I. At the close of this engagement Mr. Alvord immediately entered the Theological Seminary at East Windsor Hill, Conn.---since removed to Hartford, and now known as the Hartford Theological Seminary---. From this seminary he graduated in 1857, and was licensed to preach by the Hartford Fourth Association at Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1856. During the latter part of his senior year in the seminary, Mr. Alvord received a call from Congregational Church in Canton, Conn., he declined it. In Sept. 1857, he was called to the pastorate of the church in Byfield, Mass., which he

supplied without settlement until the following April. July 21, 1858, he was ordained as pastor at Chicopee Falls, Mass., and dismissed on account of broken health Nov. 5, 1860. He resided at Monson, Mass., at the home of Mrs. Alvord's parents from the time of his dismissal until 1866, preaching as his health would permit, successively at Ludlow, Mass., West Stafford, Conn., and Walpole, N.H. The last named church invited him to become its pastor, but he was unable to accept the call.

Mr. Alvord's six years residence at Monson was necessitated by the feebleness of Mrs. Alvord's parents, who needed the presence and care of their children. After their death Mr. Alvord was settled at Darien, Conn., Dec. 26, 1866, and dismissed June 8, 1869, to accept a call to the First Congregational Church in Nashua, N.H., where he was installed July 6, 1869. He remained as pastor of this church for nearly fourteen years, being dismissed May 1, 1883. Shortly after this he removed to New Haven, Conn., where he resided for more than a year, supplying different churches. In April, 1885, he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Canton Center, Conn., where he remained until May, 1889, when he removed to South Windsor, Conn., and became acting pastor of the Congregational Church at that place. He held this charge until the autumn of 1895, after which he supplied for nearly a year at Rochester, Mass., and also a year at Vernon, Conn., closing his active service in the ministry in 1897, when he took up his residence at Newton Center, Mass., living there until his death. For a brief time in 1896-97 Mr. Alvord was interested in the Granite Paper Mills at Talcottville, Conn., having his residence in that place.

Besides contributing frequently to various periodicals, Mr. Alvord was the author of the following publications:

History of the Church of Christ in Dunstable (now Nashua), N.H. 31 pp.

Historical Sketch of the Cong. Church and Parish of Canton Center, Conn. 96 pp.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Cornelius V. Dearborn, Esq. of Nashua, N.H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Hon. Samuel T. Worcester, of Nashua, N.H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Mrs. Samuel T. Worcester, of Nashua, N.H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Hon. Isaac Spalding, of Nashua, N.H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Dr. George Gray, of Nashua, N.H.

Tribute to the Memory of John G. Kimball of Nashua, N.H.

Sermon preached at the funeral of Willis Barber of Canton, Conn.

Article in the New Englander, June, 1887, "The Bible, shall we take it as we find it or as we like it."

Article on the "Religious condition of Yale College during my connection with it from 1851-1855" (incorporated in the Yale Bicentennial History).

Mrs. Susan (Ely) Alvord possessed a charming personality; a woman of great refinement and a worthy helpmeet to her husband.

He married **Susan Gridley Ely** #12627, OCT 21 1857 in Monson, MA, b. MAY 15 1829 in Monson, MA, d. NOV 03 1902 in Monson, MA.

Children:

+ 3178 i. Susan Gridley<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12628 b. APR 25 1860.

+ 3179 ii. Alfred Ely Alvord #12629 b. JUL 01 1862.

3180 iii. Andrew Porter Alvord #12630, b. AUG 13 1864 in Monson, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Andrew resided in New York City, N.Y., unm.: graduated from Amherst College in 1887. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, the University Club, the Alpha Delta Phi Club, the Metropolitan Museum of Art and the National Geographic Society. Mr. Alvord has cruised to Constantinople, Iceland and Norway, and has written and published the records of these cruises. He has a



large interest in the Phenix Tube Co. of Brookly, N.Y., of which company he is secretary and treasurer.

- + 3181 iv. Ralph Flynt Alvord #12631 b. OCT 16 1866.
- + 3182 v. Martha Clark Alvord #12632 b. JAN 11 1869.
- + 3183 vi. Grace Brewster Alvord #12633 b. OCT 23 1875.

1454. **Edwin Dwight<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8408 (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 18 1831 in Bolton, Toland Co., CT, d. APR 04 1891 in Talcottville, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Edward Jesup Alvord graduated at Yale College in 1852, and studied law with Judge Osborn of Fairfield, Though admitted to the bar, he taught school for several years before entering upon the practice of law. He held the office of deputy collector of internal revenue for several years, and was a member of the Conn. State Legislature.

He married (1) **Abby Jane Brown** #12634, MAR 01 1854 in Colchester, CT, b. MAR 04 1835 in Colchester, CT, d. FEB 28 1883 in Talcottville, CT. He married (2) **Mary Ellen Larmer** #12635, FEB 05 1884 in Norwalk, CT, b. JUN 25 1850 in Norwalk, CT.

Children by Abby Jane Brown:

3184 i. Ella Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12637, b. JUL 29 1856 in Bolton, CT, d. 20 Dec 1897 in Manchester, CT. She married John Arthur Loomis #14831, 25 Dec 1877 in Bolton, CT, b. 2 Jul 1850 in Bolton, CT.

John: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John A. Loomis ran a grocery store at Bolton, Conn. for several years. Later he learned the carpenter's trade which he followed until his wife's death. He married 2nd Mrs. Gillette and now (1908), resides at Windsor, CT.

3185 ii. Ida Jane Alvord #12638, b. SEP 25 1858 in Bolton, CT.

Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Ida (Alvord) Bond attended the State Normal School at New Britain, Conn., and was graduated from the Westfield, Mass. Normal School in 1889. She later studied English Language and Literature at Radcliffe and Yale College, also elocution and physical culture at Emerson College. In 1890-91 she was principal of a school at Nutley, N.J., and the two following years was Asst. Principal at East Orange, N.J. In 1893 she became teacher of English at Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo., where she remained four years.

She married Sterling Price Bond #14832, 5 Oct 1901 in St. Louis, MO, b. 27 Jul 1862 in Carlyle, IL.

Sterling: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Sterling P. Bond was graduated from Illinois Collete, Jacksonville, Il, and in 1888 located to St. Louis, Mo., where he was engaged in the practice of law. In 1893-94 he was a member of the Mo. State Legislature. His father was a native of Vincennes, Ind., and served as Captin in the Mexican War.

+ 3186 iii. Edwin Dwight Alvord #12639 b. JUL 04 1862.

Children by Mary Ellen Larmer:

3187 iv. Amy Mary Alvord #12636, b. JUN 06 1888 in Talcottville, CT.

1455. **Augustus<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8409 (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 30 1834 in Bolton, Toland Co., CT, d. JUL 06 1904 in Springfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Rev. Augustus Alvord graduated at Dartmouth<sup>6</sup> having prepared for college at Monson Academy, Mass. He also studied for the ministry at the Theological Seminary at East Windsor Hill, Conn., for one year. During the Civil War he labored for six months under the auspices of the U.S. Christian Commission in the armies of the South-West. He enlisted Nov. 24, 1863, in the U.S. Army, 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery, and participated in the conflicts before Richmond and Petersburg; also in the pursuit of Gen. Lee at the head of the Army of Northern Virginia. He took part in the final struggle at Appomattox. At the close of the War he witnessed the disarmament of the Southern Army, and saw their muskets stacked up in long piles like cord-wood.

Mr. Alvord was ordained in the Christian ministry at Bolton, Conn., Jan. 26, 1865, and commissioned chaplain of the 31st U.S. Colored Troops Feb. 9, 1865. In this capacity he served in Ba. and Texas until the close of the War, being ordered with the regiment from City Point, Va., to Texas, to intercept the rebel general, Kirby Smith who was still in arms. After the war closed he was appointed by the American Seaman Friend's Soc. chaplain to the seamen in the port of Galveston. Subsequently he was pastor at Ridgebury Conn., for years, West Granville, Mass., five years, Prescott, Mass., five years, Alford, Mass., three years, Monterey, Mass., two years, and Barkhamsted, Conn., eleven years, retiring from the ministry in 1903, and making Springfield, Mass., his residence.

Mrs. Emily Alvord lives in Springfield, Mass., with her children. She is active in church and charitable work.

He married (1) **Augusta Hartwell** #12640, SEP 06 1866 in Lisbon, NH, b. APR 22 1842 in Lisbon, NH, d. JAN 31 1875 in West Granville, MA. He married (2) **Emily Almira Parsons** #12642, JAN 12 1876 in West Granville, MA, b. MAY 26 1842 in West Granville, MA.

Children by Augusta Hartwell:

- 3188 i. Mabel Augusta<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12641, b. JUL 07 1872 in West Suffield, CT.  
unm. A teacher in Springfield, MA

Children by Emily Almira Parsons:

- 3189 ii. Frederick Parsons Alvord #12643, b. JUN 21 1878 in West Granville, MA.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Attended Mt. Hermon School, Northfield, Mass., and was a traveling salesman. He was unmarried.

1456. **Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8410 (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 06 1837 in Bolton, Toland Co., CT. She married **Joseph Lombard Brown** #12644, DEC 03 1865 in Andover, CT, b. APR 29 1839 in Lyme, CT, d. MAY 01 1895 in Talcottville, CT.

**Joseph:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

J. Lombard Brown was for many years engaged in the work of paper manufacture at So. Glastonbury, Conn., and Talcottville, Conn. Mrs. Lucy (Alvord) Brown was a teacher before her marriage. She now (1908) resides at Talcottville, Conn., a woman of strong character, who has always given careful attention to the education of her children.

Children:

- 3190 i. John Lombard<sup>8</sup> Brown #12645, b. APR 11 1867 in Colchester, CT.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Lombard Brown conducts a meat market at Talcottville, Conn.

He married (1) Berdetta Cowles #12651, APR 03 1901 in Hartford, CT. He married (2) Mabel Shelton #12652, 1908.

- 3191 ii. George Alvord Brown #12646, b. JUL 28 1869 in Turnersville, CT.

3192 iii. Martha Louisa Brown #12647, b. DEC 11 1871 in Turnersville, CT. She married Robert Blakeslee #12653, SEP 02 1908.

3193 iv. Lucy Ida Brown #12648, b. DEC 29 1874 in Glastonbury, CT.

3194 v. Charles Frederick Brown #12649, b. JUN 07 1877 in Glastonbury, CT.

3195 vi. Ella Anna Brown #12650, b. APR 24 1881 in Glastonbury, CT.

1457. **Eleanor Kellogg<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8412 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 03 1812 in Bolton, CT, d. OCT 31 0890 in St. Louis, MO. She married (1) **Carlo Chandler Carroll** #12654, NOV 03 1831 in St. Clairsville, OH, b. OCT 20 1806 in Woodstock, CT, d. DEC 25 1858 in St. Clairsville, OH.

**Carlo:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Carlo Chandler Carroll graduated at the Dartmouth Med. College in 1827. He was first a doctor, but later became a lawyer. He went to St. Clairsville, O., when a young man, and at one time was mayor of the city. Mr. Carroll was a bold and fearless advocate of whatever he believed to be the truth, never wavering from the exact line of duty to accomplish a selfish end. He was absolutely incapable on hypocrisy, either in politics, morals or religion, to all of which subjects he gave much attention, and on which he held pronounced views.

She married (2) **John Moffat** #12655, NOV 02 1859 in St. Clairsville, OH, b. JAN 01 1816 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. DEC 27 1875 in Wheeling, WV.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

John Moffat came to America in 1837, a poor boy. He became a Presbyterian minister, and preached at St. Clairsville, O., Bellaire, O., and Wheeling, W. Va. He was regarded as a preacher of more than ordinary power. One son, Rev. J.D. Moffat is now president of Washington and Jefferson College.

Children by Carlo Chandler Carroll:

3196 i. Chandler White<sup>8</sup> Carroll #12656, b. APR 08 1834 in St. Clairsville, OH. He married Mary B. West #12660, MAY 16 1860.

3197 ii. Clara Carroll #12657, b. DEC 14 1836 in St. Clairsville, OH. She married (1) William C. Huey #12661. She married (2) H.C. Bolcom #12662, SEP. 1874.

3198 iii. Joel Wales Carroll #12658, b. OCT. 1838 in St. Clairsville, OH, d. AUG 12 1876 in St. Clairsville, OH. He married Elizabeth Woods #12663, 1873.

3199 iv. Eunice Carroll #12659, b. AUG 15 1841 in St. Clairsville, OH, d. NOV. 1904 in Winona, MN. She married John Crangle #12664, 1863.

1459. **Elizabeth Durkee<sup>7</sup> Ruggles** #8416 (Tirzah<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 08 1815 in St. Clairsville, OH, d. MAR 14 1898 in New Jersey. She married (1) **Augustus D. Carroll** #8417, 1833. She married (2) **James Baker** #8418, MAR 07 1836.

Children by James Baker:

3200 i. James Roberts<sup>8</sup> Baker #8419, b. APR 17 1838, d. 1865.

3201 ii. Amelia Roberts Baker #8420, b. FEB 08 1840.

3202 iii. Sarah Pennock Baker #8421, b. 1842.

3203 iv. Tirzah Clarissa Baker #8422, b. APR 06 1846.

1461. **Sarah Wells<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8427 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 23 1806 in Greenfield, MA, d. MAR 06 1836 in Worcester, MA. She married **Joseph Warren Newcomb** #12665, OCT 03 1830 in Greenfield, MA, b. OCT 07 1804 in Greenfield, MA, d. OCT 27 1874 in Greenfield, MA.

**Joseph:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Joseph Warren Newcomb was a grandson on his mother's side of Gen. Joseph Warren. He graduated at Williams College, and became a lawyer, practicing at Templeton, Salisbury and Worcester, Mass. He was for several years supt. of hospitals in Boston Harbor. His residence for the greater part of his life was at Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

- 3204 i. Joseph Warren<sup>8</sup> Newcomb #12666, b. MAY 17 1833 in Salisbury, MA.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

He was educated at the Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., res. Burlington, N.J. A son Warren Putnam Newcomb, was born at Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1859, and is a great, great grand-son of both Gen. Joseph Warren and Gen. Israel Putnam, tracing to Gen. Putnam on his mother's side. He was graduated at West Point, and is now in the U.S.A. Capt. Newcomb and his daughters Marion Warren and Frances Richard Newcomb, are the only living descendants of Gen. Warren.

He married Mary Sumner #12668, OCT 20 1858.

- 3205 ii. Sarah Alvord Newcomb #12667, b. JUL 19 1835 in Worcester, MA, d. APR 08 1895 in Boston, MA. She married Buckminster Brown, Dr. #12669, MAY 19 1864.

1465. **Daniel Wells<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8431 (Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 21 1816 in Greenfield, MA, d. AUG 03 1871 in Spring Hill, VA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Daniel Wells Alvord prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H., and graduated at Union College in 1838. He studied law with the late Chief Justice Daniel Wells at Greenfield, Mass., and at the Cambridge Law School, was admitted to the bar in 1841, after which he began to practice law at Greenfield, Mass. He was commissioner of insolvency for the county of Franklin from 1848 until 1853. He represented the town of Montague---in which he did not reside---in the Constitutional Convention of 1853, and was senator for Franklin co. in 1854. He was chosen District Attorney for the North-West Judicial District in 1856, which office he held until Jan., 1863. In Aug., 1862, he was appointed by Pres. Lincoln collector on internal revenue for the ninth district of Mass., holding this office until 1869. He removed to Spring Hill, Fairfax, Co., Va., in 1869, where he resided the rest of his life.

He married (1) **Caroline Matilda Clapp** #12671, MAY 10 1843 in Greenfield, MA, b. FEB 01 1824 in New York City, NY, d. SEP 17 1846 in Greenfield, MA. He married (2) **Caroline Betts Dewey** #12672, JUN 07 1859 in Northampton, MA, b. MAR 26 1827 in Northampton, MA, d. APR 04 1893 in Hamilton, MA.

**Caroline:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mrs. Caroline Betts (Dewey) Alvord was a granddaughter of Gen. James Clinton, and a niece of DeWitt Clinton.

Children by Caroline Betts Dewey:

- 3206 i. Henry Elijah<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12673, b. MAR 11 1844 in Greenfield, MA, d. 1 Oct 1904 in St. Louis, MO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Major Henry Elijah Alvord attended the public schools in Greenfield, graduating at the high school, and in the spring of 1860 he entered Norwich Military University, in Vermont. During his junior year, the war broke out and he entered the army as a private joining a student company of cavalry, which was raised by Gov. Sprague of R.I. to serve for ninety days. Maj. Alvord was soon promoted to first sergeant of Co. B, 7th. Squadron, R.I. Cavalry. He held this position until he was honorably mustered out Oct. 2, 1862. On Nov. 21, 1862 he enlisted in the 2nd Mass. Cavalry. On account of his military training in school he was promoted to 1st. Lieutenant and on Dec. 11, 1864, to Captain. He was

subsequently commissioned as major by Gov. Andrew and on Aug. 5, 1865, he was honorably mustered out, after a gallant service of over three years. He was active in all the Peninsular campaigns and took part in all Sheridan's battles, as well as Gen. Early's raid in July, 1864, a very interesting and graphic account of which he wrote and read a few years ago before the Loyal Legion. Col. Charles Russell Lowell, a brave soldier of the same regiment, died in Maj. Alvord's arms and he had the sad mission of taking the body of his friend to the mails in Mass.

Maj. Alvord's military career was continued after the close of the Civil War and he did a varied and important work in the West and South-west. He was commissioned 1st. lieutenant in the 10th. cavalry July 28, 1867, when he was promoted to the captaincy. Jan. 1, 1871 he was assigned to duty with the 9th. cavalry, but on Dec. 9, 1871, he resigned to take charge of the administration of his father's estate in Fairfax Co., Va. He also received a commission as brevet major in the regular army.

During this period of his military life on the western plains, Maj. Alvord was engaged in doing garrison duty in what is now western Kansas, Oklahoma and Northern Texas. The army officers in those days had large responsibilities in dealing with the Indians, who were on the verge of outbreak much of the time. Maj. Alvord never held the view that the only good Indian was a dead one," but displayed such tact and wisdom in dealing with them that he was successful in their management to an unusual degree and he had a share in planning and organizing the Carlisle Indian School. While in charge of the Model Houghton farm in Orange, N.J., he employed a number of Indian boys and girls from the Carlisle School. While in the West, Maj. Alvord established Ft. Riley and Ft. Sill, besides doing much pioneer work, such as constructing first bridges over many streams.

Maj. Alvord, known to the Indians as the "White Horse Captain", came to be thoroughly trusted by them, so that after he resigned from the army, when the Government needed a commissioner to treat with them in reference to acquiring more of their lands, it turned to this trusted and experienced leader. So successful was he in accomplishing this difficult mission at the time when the Indians were in an especially ugly mood, that he induced forty chiefs with fifteen squaws, representing the tribes of the Comanches, Kiowas, Arapahoes and some others to go to Washington for conference with the President. A satisfactory agreement was reached; the Indians received beef, blankets and annuities in return for their lands and thus a border settlers' war was averted.

During Maj. Alvord's service in the west he made a comprehensive study of the great cattle growing industry, which was then beginning to assume the vast proportions it soon after attained. From his observations and study of this great interest he wrote an exhaustive article on "American Beef for the British Markets" for which he was awarded the grand medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. While yet in the army, Maj. Alvord was detailed as military instructor at the Mass. Agricultural College at Amherst, and afterwards became an instructor at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. As early as 1876 he became much interested in the cooperative creamery system of butter making, and was influential in its adoption, particularly in New England. He established the first creamery east of the Hudson River, and assisted in the establishment of many others in Maine, Vermont and Massachusetts.

When the Houghton Farm Experiment Station was founded in 1880 in Orange C., N.Y., Maj. Alvord became the general master, and retained this position until the enterprise had to be abandoned five years later for lack of support. The same year, 1885, he was appointed professor of agriculture in the Massachusetts Agricultural College, where he remained until 1887, when he was chosen the first director of the agricultural experiment station at Cornell University, upon its establishment under the Hatch act, but he declined the honor that he might accept a more responsible position in Maryland, where he re-organized the agricultural college of that state, establishing the experimental station in connection with it. Here he was president and director until 1892. Subsequently he organized and was at

the head of the Oklahoma Agricultural College, and in 1894 was appointed professor of agriculture at the New Hampshire Agricultural College, Durham, N.H., where he remained for one year.

In 1895, when the dairy division of the bureau of animal husbandry of the U.S. Department of Agriculture was created, Maj. Alvord became its organizer and chief, and he held this position until his death. In the organization of this division and its subsequent management, he displayed the same constructive and executive ability that was so evident in whatever he undertook, and it may be said that the marked success of the division was due to this, as well as his profound knowledge of the dairy interests and deep insight into the dairy needs of our country.

Besides the distinguished positions already mentioned, Maj. Alvord was twice elected president of the society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science; for seven years he was chairman of the executive committee of the Association of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations and president of that body in 1894-5. He was a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and was vice president of the Section of Economics in 1887. He was in charge of the Collective Agricultural College Exhibit at the Columbia Exposition at Chicago in 1893, and of the Exhibit at the Animal Industries and Products of the U.S., at the Universal Exposition at Paris in 1900. He was vice president for the U.S., of the International Congress of 1900 at Paris, and was a member of the Organization Commissions for the next International Agricultural Congress. He was an Honorary Member of the Royal Agricultural Society of England and the British Dairy Farmer's Association, and an "Officer" of the National Order of Merite Agricole of France. He was a member of the American Statistical Association, the National Geographic Society; president of the National Cattle Growers' Association; director of the International Dairy Fair Association, of the American Jersey Cattle Club, of the N.Y. State Agricultural Society and of other organizations. He was a member of the Cosmos Club of Washington, the Reform Club of New York, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S., and the Union Soldiers' Alliance. From Norwich University he received the degrees, B.S., C.E., and L.L.D. for long and meritorious service in promoting research and instruction for the benefit of American Agriculture. He was the most widely known writer on dairy subjects.

Maj. Alvord was a man of royal parts. An enthusiast by nature he had the wisdom of a man of affairs. His serene temper, his good judgment, his promptness in action, together with a certain dignity of manner and a genuine manliness of character won the respect and esteem of all who knew him. Trained in the military habit, his plans of work were clear and detailed, his decisions quick and firm, his manner and speech authoritative. He was born and qualified for leadership, and exercised a mighty influence in all organizations with which he was connected. As an associate he was cordial and sympathetic, attracting all who came in contact with him.

At the time of his death, Maj. Alvord was at the World's Fair, St. Louis, MO, representing the government in his official capacity. He had just completed his exhausting labors and was taking a walk through the Exposition grounds, when he was suddenly stricken with paralysis. Although given every possible attention by his official associates and friends the paralysis increased and death came on Saturday, Oct. 1, 1904. He was buried at Greenfield, Mass. The epitaph on the tombstone closes with these words of his own choosing; "Soldier, Farmer, Teacher."

(For the foregoing sketch the author is indebted to Mrs. Franklin Sherman, sister of Maj. Alvord, Maj. S.W. Saxton, his life-long friend, and the memorial published by the Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Science.)

He married Martha Swink #14836, 6 Sep 1866 in Spring Hill, Fairfax Co., VA, b. in Spring Hill, Fairfax Co., VA.

3207 ii. Wells Alvord #12674, b. OCT 09 1845 in Greenfield, MA, d. OCT 12 1845.

- + 3208 iii. Caroline Matilda Clapp Alvord #12675 b. SEP 17 1846.
- 3209 iv. Charles Dewey Alvord #12676, b. MAR 26 1860 in Greenfield, MA, d. NOV 27 1888 in Atlanta, Franklin Co., GA, christened in Teacher.
- + 3210 v. James Church Alvord #12677 b. JAN 24 1862.
- 3211 vi. Mary Alvord #12678, b. OCT 09 1863 in Greenfield, MA, d. MAR 05 1870 in Spring Hill, VA.
- + 3212 vii. Clinton Alvord #12679 b. NOV 09 1865.
- + 3213 viii. Clarence Walworth Alvord #12680 b. MAY 21 1868.

1467. **Mary Lucinda<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8434 (Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 16 1838 in Chagrin Falls, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

After the death of her sister, Lucy, Mary Lucinda went West with a half sister, and settled in Ill. Her husband was engaged in farming.

She married **Thurlow Weed Martin** #12681, FEB 24 1859 in Manlius, IL, b. OCT 06 1831 in Williamstown, VT, d. JUN 23 1899 in Salida, CO.

Children:

- 3214 i. Seward Henry<sup>8</sup> Martin #12682, b. DEC 23 1859 in Manlius, IL. He married Rebecca Morgan #12686, FEB 07 1884.
- 3215 ii. Twin boys #12683, b. APR 08 1864 in Arapahoe Co., CO.  
d. in infancy
- 3216 iii. Russel Samuel Martin #12684, b. DEC 11 1866 in Arapahoe Co., CO.
- 3217 iv. Annie May Martin #12685, b. JUN 18 1871 in Troy Grove, IL.

1468. **Elijah Smead<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8436 (Pliney<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 11 1809 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. MAR 10 1894 in Washington, DC.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

The life of Elijah Smead Alvord was one full on interest and txperiences. It is a cause of regret that these notes on his life are so meagre. He was supt. and vice-pres. of the Western Stage Co. from about the year 1833 until its closing up of business over forty years later. During these years he went by stage coach from St. Louis to the Pacific Coast twenty-two times. The old stage road followed in many places the route that was later chosen by the Union Pacific R.R. for the laying of their tracks.

Mr. Alvord was also interested in the Wells Fargo Express Co. and the Pony Express, which carried dispatches from St. Joseph, Mo., to San Francisco in such incredibly shor time. In 1886 he retired from busniness, and went to Washington, D.C., to live.

He married (1) **Mary Pemberton Lynde** #12687, AUG 26 1830 in Brookfield, MA, b. DEC 29 1809 in West Brookfield, MA, d. NOV 02 1861 in Indianapolis, IN. He married (2) **Julie Acheson** #12688, AUG 22 1865 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH, b. FEB 20 1848 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Children by Julie Acheson:

- + 3218 i. Mary Pemberton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12689 b. JAN 31 1832.
- + 3219 ii. Edwin Buckingham Alvord #12690 b. FEB 22 1835.
- 3220 iii. Emma Lynde Alvord #12691, b. AUG 05 1838 in Indianapolis, IN. She married Richard Frederick Fletcher #14870, 11 Jul 1855 in Indianapolis, IN, b. 28 Oct 1833 in Swanton, VT.

Richard: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Richard F. Fletcher and Mrs. Fletcher went to California in 1870. They had previously resided at Burlington, IA, Iowa City, IA, Indianapolis, IN, Omaha, NE, and Des Moines, IA. In California

they lived in San Francisco, Ryan Is., and Sacramento River, moving to Los Gatos in 1890.

+ 3221 iv. Henry Beecher Alvord #12692 b. APR 14 1842.

3222 v. James Church Alvord #12693, b. JAN 17 1846 in Indianapolis, IN, d. in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

unm.

+ 3223 vi. Elijah Smead Alvord #12694 b. SEP 27 1866.

1470. **Lucy Bardwell<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8438 (Pliney<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 16 1813 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. JUL 22 1875 in Greenfield, MA. She married **Lewis Merriam** #12695, SEP 09 1834 in West Brookfield, MA, b. MAY 07 1811 in West Brookfield, MA, d. MAR 12 1892 in Greenfield, MA.

**Lewis:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Levi White was a painter by trade as were most of his sons. His father, Nathaniel, was a Revolutionary soldier, in the battle of Bunker Hill and present at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children:

3224 i. Edwin Alvord<sup>8</sup> Merriam #12696, b. FEB 07 1837 in West Brookfield, MA.

3225 ii. Edwin Dwight Merriam #12697, b. FEB 19 1839 in West Brookfield, MA.

3226 iii. Lucy Alvord Merriam #12698, b. MAR 30 1841 in West Brookfield, MA, d. 1879.

3227 iv. Laura Bardwell Merriam #12699, b. MAR 30 1841 in West Brookfield, MA.

3228 v. Florence Merriam #12700, b. NOV 26 1844 in Greenfield, MA.

3229 vi. Charles Merriam #12701, b. NOV 21 1846 in Greenfield, MA, d. in Greenfield, MA.

3230 vii. Abby Fiske Merriam #12702, b. JAN 07 1855.

1471. **Laura Bardwell<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8439 (Pliney<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 29 1815 in Montague, Franklin Co., MA, d. OCT 06 1899 in Greenfield, MA. She married **Thomas Oliver Sparhawk** #12703, DEC 22 1836 in West Brookfield, MA, b. JAN 16 1803 in Walpole, NH, d. JAN 21 1847 in Greenfield, MA.

Children:

3231 i. Lucy Alvord<sup>8</sup> Sparhawk #12704, b. NOV 14 1838 in Greenfield, MA, d. 1907 in Greenfield, MA.

unm.

3232 ii. William Alvord Sparhawk #12705, b. JAN 03 1841 in Greenfield, MA, d. FEB 07 1841.

3233 iii. Edward Whitney Sparhawk #12706, b. FEB 08 1842 in Greenfield, MA, d. NOV 25 1868 in Des Moines, IA.

3234 iv. George Thomas Sparhawk #12707, b. APR 26 1844 in Greenfield, MA, d. MAY 25 1848.

1486. **Mary Deborah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5758 (Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 6 1826 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH, d. JAN 1 1903 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., KS.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Mary Deborah Alvord made a profession of religion in 1837. Her husband was a clergyman of the Free-will Baptist denomination. He was ordained in 1857 at Auburn, Ohio, and was settled in Volga City, Iowa, moved to Kansas in 1878.

She married **Norton Russell George** #5764, NOV 8 1852 in Geauga Co., OH, b. MAY 29 1827 in York, Union Co., OH (son of Joseph George #5765 and Sarah McMillen #5766), d. NOV 21 1901 in Netawaka, Jackson Co., KS.

Children:



- 3235 i. Elbart Higby<sup>8</sup> George #12708, b. FEB 10 1855 in Netawaka, KS.
- 3236 ii. Sarah Ella George #12709, b. JUN 15 1866 in Sabetha, KS.
- 3237 iii. Clara Mamie George #12710, b. JAN 27 1868 in Volga City, IA.

1488. **Elijah Sacket<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5760 (Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 26 1830 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Elijah Sacket Alvord was a mechanic for many years. In 1863 he moved to Titusville, Pa., and soon after to Milford, Del. Later he returned to Delaware Water Gap, Pa., but left this place in 1867 for Ashville, Chat. Co., N.Y. In 1879 he went west and at he present time (1907) drives a Rural Fredd Delivery route for the governement.

He married (1) **Jemima Depuy** #5770, 1856, b. SEP 28 1831 in Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., PA (daughter of Abraham Depuy #5771 and Ann Bush #5772), d. JUN 24 1865 in Titusville, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania. He married (2) **Nancy Almira Lee** #5773, AUG 6 1865 in Rome, Oneida Co., NY, b. MAY 4 1833 in Rennselaer Co., NY (daughter of Martin Vanwart Lee #5774 and Almira Purdy #5775), d. DEC 17 1884 in Hill City, Graham Co., KS.

**Nancy:** Nancy was the widow of Lester L. Gates.

He married (3) **Elizabeth Belle (Adams) Brant** #5776, MAY 25 1888 in Hill City, Graham Co., KS, b. JUN 28 1840 in Vernon, Trumbull Co., OH (daughter of Samuel Adams #5777 and Julia Ray #5778), d. JAN 13 1906 in Hill City, Graham Co., KS.

**Elizabeth:** Elizabeth was the widow of Levi Brant

Children by Nancy Almira Lee:

- + 3238 i. Clara Anna<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12711 b. NOV 10 1856.
- 3239 ii. Irena Alvord #12712, b. NOV 13 1857 in Delaware Water Gap, PA, d. APR 11 1861.
- + 3240 iii. Charles Aaron Depuy Alvord #12713 b. FEB 24 1859.
- + 3241 iv. Minnie Matilda Alvord #12714 b. SEP 16 1860.
- 3242 v. Willard Albert Alvord #12715, b. JUN 04 1862 in Delaware Water Gap, PA, d. JUL 23 1863.
- + 3243 vi. Lilliam May Alvord #12716 b. JAN 26 1869.

1490. **Maria (Mah-Rye-Ah) Anna<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5756 (Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1834 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH, d. FEB 28 1910 in Watson Twp., Allegan Co., MI.

Maria was admitted to the Independent Order of Good Templars, Grand Lodge of North America I.O.of G.T. August 16, 1856.

She married **John Loren Hughes** #5779, AUG 20 1858 in Chardon, Geauga Co., OH, b. DEC 9 1830 in Adams Co., PA (son of Joseph Hughes #5780 and Amy Bower #5781), d. FEB 3 1909 in Watson Twp., Allegan Co., MI.

**John:** John and Maria resided in Watson Township, Michigan.

Children:

- 3244 i. Emma Maria<sup>8</sup> Hughes #5782, b. MAR 5 1860 in Watson, MI. She married LeGrand Tyler #5786, FEB \_\_\_\_ 1884.
- 3245 ii. John Charles Hughes #5783, b. AUG 12 1861 in Watson, Allegan Co.MI, d. DEC \_\_\_\_ 1863 in Watson, Allegan Co.MI.
- 3246 iii. Edith Pearl Hughes #5784, b. JUN 14 1863 in Watson, Allegan Co.MI, d. MAY 28 1888.
- + 3247 iv. Jessie Mabel Hughes #5785 b. DEC 2 1864.

1491. **Harriet Newel<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5762 (Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 14

1838 in Bristol, Morgan Co, OH, d. MAY 9 1894 in Mantua, Portage County, Ohio. She married **Richard Phelps Lamson** #5788, DEC 9 1858 in Troy, Miami Co., OH, b. MAY 2 1832 in Crown Point, Essex Co., NY (son of Ezekiel Lamson #5789 and Lois Phelps #5790).

Children:

- 3248 i. Lois Sabra<sup>8</sup> Lamson #12717, b. DEC 05 1859 in Troy, OH, d. JUL 05 1862.
- 3249 ii. Eda Sabra Lamson #12718, b. SEP 12 1863 in Troy, OH.
- 3250 iii. Levee Viola Lamson #12719, b. FEB 05 1869 in Parkman, OH, d. JUN 26 1870.

1494. **Alfred Buckingham<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8464 (Alfred<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 02 1825 in Gill, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Alfred Buckingham Alvord is a mechanic and was in the employ of J.L. Howard Co., of Hartford, Conn., until he retired in 1908. He is a remarkably well-preserved man for his years. He served in the Civil War, Oc. 1862 until July 7, 1863.

He married **Cornelia Augusta Crittenden** #12720, OCT 18 1850 in Hartford, CT, b. JUN 16 1830 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

- 3251 i. Charles Lester<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12721, b. JAN 03 1852 in Chicopee, MA, d. DEC 28 1854.
- 3252 ii. Helen Isabel Alvord #12722, b. APR 18 1855 in New York, NY, d. JUL 03 1900.

1495. **James Brazer<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8465 (Alfred<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 07 1826 in Gill, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

James Brazer Alvord was secretary of the Girard Life Insurance of Philadelphia for many years. He retired from the position about the year 1906 and now lives (1908) with his sister in Philadelphia.

He married **Sarah Allen Wilson** #12723, MAY 15 1860 in Philadelphia, PA, b. APR 01 1831 in Philadelphia, PA, d. APR 20 1889 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

- 3253 i. James Lesley<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12724, b. JUN 28 1863 in Philadelphia, PA, d. OCT 04 1884. unm.

1496. **Helen Melinda<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8466 (Alfred<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 13 1829 in Gill, MA, d. JAN 18 1860 in Philadelphia, PA. She married **Joseph Hills Washburn** #12725, SEP 07 1852 in Chicopee, MA, b. JAN 10 1829 in Hancock, NH, d. APR 29 1897 in Natick, MA.

Children:

- 3254 i. Charles Alvord<sup>8</sup> Washburn #12726, b. OCT 11 1856 in Eagle River, MI.

1499. **Francis Albert<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8469 (Alfred<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 26 1839 in Vernon, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Francis Albert Alvord was taken by his parents when they moved from Vernon, Vt., to Chicopee, Mass., in 1841. After his father's death in 1853 he went to live with his Uncle and Aunt Hunter at Northfield Farms, Mass. With them he lived for five years, working on the farm summers and attending school winters. In the spring of 1859 he went to Fitchburg, Mass., to learn the trade of a tinsmith and was thus engaged until he enlisted in Co., A, 53rd Reg., Mass. Vol., being mustered into the service Oct. 17, 1852. This Reg. was assigned to the 3rd Brigade, 3rd Division of the 19th Army Corps, and was known as the "Army of the Gulf." The Reg. took part in the Red River campaign and was at the siege of Port

Hudson, La., until its surrender. During the last assault on the fortifications, June 14, 1863, Mr. Alvord was wounded in the left shoulder, and was mustered out of hte service Sept.2, 1863. After his recovery from his experiences in the army Mr. Alvord resumed work with his former employer in Fitchburg and was engaged with him for forty-five years, for twent years having nearly the entire management of the business. Mr. Alvord has served as Commander of the Edwin V. Sumner Post, No. 19, G. A. R.

He married (1) **Marcia Orilla Holton** #12727, JUL 17 1867 in Fitchburg, MA, b. JAN 07 1848 in Fitchburg, MA, d. JUN 10 1872 in Firchburg, MA. He married (2) **Emma Gatchell** #12728, NOV 12 1874 in Sangerville, ME, b. NOV 12 1855 in Litchfield, ME, d. SEP 18 1892 in Fitchburg, MA.

Children by Marcia Orilla Holton:

3255 i. Mary Bertha<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12729, b. JUN 02 1872, d. SEP 11 1872.

1517. **Ruby<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8502 (Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 22 1805 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA, d. NOV 10 1836 in South Hadley, Hampshire Co., MA. She married (1) **Ellis Coney** #12730, in West Brookfield, MA, b. NOV 04 1799, d. SEPT. 1829 in prob. Ware, MA. She married (2) **Estes Cummings** #12744, MAY 18 1835, b. APR 27 1799 in Ware, MA, d. SEP 17 1879 in Leicester, MA.

Children by Ellis Coney:

3256 i. Harriette Sophia<sup>8</sup> Coney #12742, b. OCT 02 1827 in West Brookfield, MA, d. OCT 14 1902 in South Hadley, MA.

3257 ii. Infant daughter Alvord #12743, b. in Ware, MA.  
.d in infancy

Children by Estes Cummings:

3258 iii. Mary Eliza Cummings #12745, b. DEC 12 1835, d. OCT 08 1836.

1524. **Stillman<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8510 (Orange<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 10 1811 in South Hadley, MA, d. AUG 03 1874 in South Hadley, MA. He married **Lydia Lucina Alvord** #8651, MAY 05 1846 in Shelburne, MA, b. OCT 26 1823 in Wilmington, VT (daughter of Epephus Alvord #7326 and Hannah Lufkin #8649), d. JUL 16 1904 in Shelburne, MA.

Children:

3259 i. Francis Albert<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12731, b. MAR 07 1852 in Wilmington, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He was a Republican in politics.

He married Mary Ann Bardwell #14892, 24 Dec 1876 in Shelburne, MA, b. 18 Oct 1856 in Shelburne, MA.

1525. **Fidelia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8511 (Orange<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 16 1817 in Wilmington, VT, d. NOV 17 1897 in Amherst, MA. She married **Joseph Dickinson** #12732, JUN 02 1841, b. OCT 20 1810 in Amherst, MA, d. DEC 18 1876 in Amherst, MA.

Children:

3260 i. Edward Baxter<sup>8</sup> Dickinson #12733, b. FEB 06 1845 in Amherst, MA, d. NOV 16 1865.

3261 ii. Clara Sophia Alvord #12734, b. AUG 31 1848 in Amherst, MA, d. FEB 06 1869.

3262 iii. Hattie E. Alvord #12735, b. DEC 06 1854 in Amherst, MA, d. MAY 18 1858.

3263 iv. George Arthur Alvord #12736, b. JAN 07 1862 in Amherst, MA, d. JUN 02 1880 in Faribault, Minn.

1535. **Sophia Delcene<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8530 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 21 1822 in South Hadley, MA, d. FEB 10 1868 in Wilmington, VT. She married **Daniel Rice** #12738, OCT 21 1847 in Wilmington, VT, b. MAR 01 1825 in Readsboro, VT, d. APR 02 1872 in Wilmington, VT.

**Daniel:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Daniel Rice lived on a farm in Wilmington, Vt., until 1867, when he sold it and bought a place in Wilmington Village, where he lived until his death.

Children:

3264 i. Laroy Gerald<sup>8</sup> Rice #12739, b. DEC 08 1850 in Wilmington, VT, d. MAR 08 1875 in Hartford, CT.

3265 ii. Lucia Jane Rice #12740, b. NOV 21 1854 in Wilmington, VT, d. FEB 16 1864.

3266 iii. Harriet Sophia Rice #12741, b. AUG 23 1861 in Wilmington, VT.

1536. **Francis<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8533 (Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 06 1818 in South Hadley, MA, d. FEB 10 1884 in South Hadley, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

About the year 1868 Francis Alvord entered the employ of the Liverpool Willow Ware Manufacturing Co., acting as their agent. Later he conducted the business independently and was also engaged in raising and selling tobacco quite extensively until the time of death. He held the office of supervisor for the township of Salina for about ten years.

He married **Caroline Gleason** #12746, JUN 10 1849 in Liverpool, NY, b. SEP 27 1825 in Liverpool, NY, d. NOV 25 1901 in Liverpool, NY.

Children:

3267 i. Marion Francis<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12747, b. JUN 24 1850 in Liverpool, NY. She married Merritt Rose Learned #14893, 23 Apr 1879 in Liverpool, NY, b. 25 Aug 1855 in Liverpool, NY, d. 19 May 1899 in Binghamton, NY.

+ 3268 ii. Charles Gleason Alvord #12748 b. NOV 21 1852.

1537. **Hervey<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8534 (Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 24 1820 in South Hadley, MA, d. JUL 05 1883 in South Hadley, MA. He married **Eugenia Clementine Smith** #12749, JUN 13 1852 in Cornish, NH, b. FEB 05 1831 in Cornish, NH, d. APR 07 1899 in Natick, MA.

Children:

3269 i. Ida Clementine<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12750, b. MAR 14 1855 in South Hadley, MA, d. SEP 16 1855.

3270 ii. Louella Fidelia Alvord #12751, b. OCT 09 1856 in South Hadley, MA, d. SEP 03 1863.

3271 iii. Francis Hervey Alvord #12752, b. AUG 27 1858 in South Hadley, MA, d. APR. 1908 in Northampton, MA. He married Adelia Curtis #14901.

3272 iv. Ellis Arthur Alvord #12753, b. JAN 24 1861 in South Hadley, MA, d. JUN 13 1864.

3273 v. Louis Irving Alvord #12754, b. DEC 15 1864 in South Hadley, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Louis Irving Alvord lived in the same locality, and possibly on the same farm, that his great great great grandfather, John Alvord, settled on when he moved from Northampton to South Hadley. Mr. Alvord greatly improved the place, and became interested in real estate and building at South Hadley village.

He married Mary Emma Strickland #14902, 21 Apr 1886 in Buckingham, CT, b. 10 May 1866 in Enfield, CT.

1546. **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8546 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 22 1810 in Granby, MA. She married **J.D. Nietscke, Dr.** #10860, abt 1862, b. abt 1819 in Pennsylvania.

**J.D.:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

Nothing could be learned of this family at Senatobia.

Children:

- 3274 i. Emily<sup>8</sup> Nietscke #10861.
- 3275 ii. Thomas Gaius Nietscke #10862.

1547. **Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8547 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 07 1812 in Granby, MA, d. JAN 28 1902 in Roxbury, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Christopher Columbus Alvord was a man of the strictest integrity in all transactions. He possessed the power of a fine conversationalist and was especially fond of conversing on the politics and political history of the country. In politics he was a staunch Republican, and a carpenter and builder by occupation.

He married **Sarah Ann Brown** #12755, MAY 1833 in Orange, NJ, b. JUL 15 1813 in Orange, NJ, d. APR 19 1872 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

- + 3276 i. Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12756 b. JUN 23 1837.
- + 3277 ii. Emelie Melissa Alvord #12757 b. FEB 04 1840.
- 3278 iii. Charles Henry Alvord #12758, b. MAR 23 1842 in Philadelphia, PA, d. in Philadelphia, PA.

1548. **Edmund Strong<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8548 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 06 1815 in Granby, MA, d. MAR 09 1875 in Roseland, NJ. He married **Mary B. McDougal** #12759, MAY 16 1859 in Newark, NJ, b. MAY 15 1828 in Springfield, NJ, d. FEB 06 1903 in Roseland, NJ.

Children:

- 3279 i. Henry Clay<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12760, b. SEP 10 1861 in East Orange, NJ.  
unm.
- 3280 ii. Adeline Alvord #12761, b. AUG 03 1865 in Roseland, NJ.

1549. **Gad White<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8549 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 27 1817 in Granby, MA, d. JUN 12 1903 in Erie, PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Gad White Alvord was a man of strong intellectuality, a born lawyer, gifted with a wonderful flow of language, of a keen and discriminating perception in the chouce of words to express himself. He was convincing in debate and always carred with him that dignity and reserve which characterized the old style New Englander. Naturally stern, he was of a very forgiving nature. The Bible and Baxter were his almost constant companions.

He married **Margaret Bush** #12762, AUG 25 1837 in Caldwell, NJ, b. FEB 22 1819 in Caldwell, NJ, d. FEB 07 1902 in Painesville, OH.

Children:

- + 3281 i. Thomas Edgar<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12763 b. JUL 13 1838.
  - 3282 ii. Charles Jerome Alvord #12764, b. APR 26 1841 in Orange, NJ.
  - + 3283 iii. Harriet Louise Alvord #12765 b. 22 Nov 1843.
  - 3284 iv. Austin Davis Alvord #12766, b. APR 27 1845 in Bloomfiels, NJ. He married (1) Emma F. Frazier #14915, in Painesville, OH, b. in London, England, d. 30 May 1883. He married (2) Mrs. Phebe Bise #14916, in Flint, MI, b. in Canada.
  - 3285 v. Horace Alvord #12767, b. NOV 10 1847 in Bloomfiels, NJ.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Horace Alvord studied law at the Unverity of Michigan and wad admitted to the bar in 1871. He was a practicing lawyer at Painesville, O., in 1908. He ran for Congress against James A.

Garfield.

He married Helen Hine #14917, 2 Jun 1888 in Painesville, OH, b. 9 Sep 1861 in Youngstown, OH.

+ 3286 vi. Frances Miller Alvord #12768 b. NOV 07 1850.

3287 vii. George Wallace Alvord #12769, b. FEB 16 1855 in Concord, OH. He married Mary Curtis Moodey #14920, 26 Jun 1890 in Painesville, OH, b. 29 Jan 1860 in Painesville, OH.

3288 viii. Lucy Robinson Alvord #12770, b. AUG 01 1857 in Mentor, OH.

unm.

3289 ix. Mary Alvord #12771, b. JUL 11 1861 in Painesville, OH. She married Samuel Train Woodman #14921, 24 Apr 1889 in Painesville, OH, b. 27 Jul 1858 in Painesville, OH.

1550. **Lucy Robinson<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8550 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 02 1819 in Granby, MA, d. OCT 23 1869 in Orange, NJ. She married **Charles Rodney Day** #12772, OCT 23 1844 in Orange, NJ, b. NOV 06 1808 in Orange, NJ, d. AUG 19 1870 in Orange, NJ.

**Charles:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Charles R. Day was a lawyer in Newark, N.J., and a descendant of George D. Day who went from Branford, Ct., and was one of the first settlers of Newark. Also a descendant of Stephen Day, the first printer in America. Judge Stephen Delevan Day, father of Charles R. Day, was one of the founders of Orange, N.J., the first and most successful merchant there.

Children:

3290 i. Lucy Eliza<sup>8</sup> Day #12773, b. JUL 19 1845 in Orange, NJ, d. JAN 14 1905 in East Orange, NJ.

unm.

3291 ii. Charles Patton Day #12774, b. AUG 28 1846 in Orange, NJ, d. MAR 08 1852.

3292 iii. Stephen Delevan Day #12775, b. OCT 25 1848 in Orange, NJ, d. JAN 23 1898.

3293 iv. William Austin Day #12776, b. JUL 18 1853 in Orange, NJ, d. APR 09 1896 in Atlanta. Fulton Co., GA.

3294 v. Frederic Norman Day #12777, b. JAN 23 1858 in Orange, NJ, d. JAN 23 1858.

3295 vi. Frank Alvord Day #12778, b. JAN 23 1858 in Orange, NJ, d. JAN 23 1858.

1552. **Electa<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8552 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 03 1823 in Granby, MA, d. DEC 24 1855 in Noblestown, PA. She married **William C. Bracken, Dr.** #12779, MAY 01 1851 in Orange, NJ, b. NOV 04 1823 in Cannonsburgh, PA, d. OCT 20 1872 in Jersey, OH.

Children:

3296 i. Martha Alvord<sup>8</sup> Bracken #12780, b. JAN 27 1852 in Noblestown, PA, d. NOV 10 1871 in Jersey, OH.

3297 ii. Edmund Alvord Bracken #12781, b. FEB 12 1853 in Noblestown, PA, d. APR 28 1853.

3298 iii. Henry Martyn Bracken #12782, b. FEB 27 1854 in Noblestown, PA.

1554. **William Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8554 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 21 1829 in Orange, NJ, d. JUL 01 1903 in Concord, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

William Henry Alvord was a farmer and for many years he was in partnership with his brother, Edmund Alvord. He ran an express between Orange, N.J., and New York City. Later he went west.

He married **Catherine W. Dean** #12796, b. in Newark, NJ, d. APR 14 1883 in Fairfield, NJ.

Children:

+ 3299 i. Frances Mary<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12797 b. MAR 30 1850.

1555. **George<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8555 (Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 08 1832 in Orange, NJ, d. NOV 18 1866 in St. Louis, MO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S. M. Alvord, 1908

George Alvord was a retail drygoods merchant at Lexington, KY, and general commission and grain merchant at St. Louis, MO.

He married **Laura Chiles** #12798, NOV 18 1858 in Lexington, KY, b. OCT 08 1839 in Greencastle, Putman Co., IN (daughter of John Cheedle Chiles #12799 and Mary Brooking #12800).

Children:

3300 i. George Edgerton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12801, b. APR 14 1867 in New Orleans, LA, d. APR 26 1897 in Butte, MT.

1558. **Maria<sup>7</sup> Wilberforce** #8565 (Alanson<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 09 1836 in Chester, MA, d. AUG 29 1866 in Brooklyn, CA. She married **Daniel Vrooman** #12820, AUG 12 1858 in Grass Lake, MI, b. AUG 15 1818 in Ossian, Allegany Co., NY, d. MAR 04 1895 in East Oakland, CA.

**Daniel:** From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908

He went to Cal. in 1849; returned East for a visit in 1867. While in Mich. during this trip he married his 2nd wife and returned to Cal.

Children:

3301 i. Grace<sup>8</sup> Vrooman #12821, b. 1860 in Canton, China, d. 1865 in Macao, China.

3302 ii. Katherine Maria Vrooman #12822, b. JAN 13 1864 in Canton, China. She married Royal Fairfield King #12823, NOV 16 1886 in Battle Creek, MI.

1559. **Austin White<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8566 (Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 03 1838 in Chester, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Dr. Austin White Alvord prepared for college at Chester Academy Chester, Vt. After pursuing a literary course at Oberlin College and Ann Arbor, he entered the the Medical Department at the latter place, where he received his M.D. in 1868. Dr. Alvord served as a member of the State (Mich.) Medical Board, 1899-1901, and was president of the State Medical Society in 1900. He received the honorary degree, A.M. from University of Mich. in 1902, is a member of the Detroit Commandery, Loyal Legion and U.S. Pension Surgeon. During the Civil War Dr. Alvord served as captain in the 109th N.Y. Vols. He is a physician and surgeon of wid reputation and recognized ability.

He married (1) **Eliza Mary Barnes** #12824, JUL 26 1862 in Dexter, MI, b. NOV 23 1840 in Richland, MI, d. AUG 03 1877 in Clinton, MI. He married (2) **Frances Ruth Little** #12825, JAN 31 1878 in Grinnell, IA, b. SEP 10 1853 in Wethersfield, IL, d. OCT 30 1901 in Battle Creek, MI. He married (3) **Mrs, Addie Sophia (Moore) nderson** #12826, JUL 25 1902 in Midland, MI, b. MAR 18 1860 in Ann Arbor, MI.

Children by Eliza Mary Barnes:

3303 i. Austin Frank<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12827, b. MAY 10 1862 in Apalachin, NY, d. APR 25 1878 in Clinton, MI.

+ 3304 ii. Mary Grace Alvord #12828 b. OCT 31 1865.

3305 iii. Eva May Alvord #12829, b. DEC 17 1867 in Clinton, MI, d. JUL 24 1868.

3306 iv. William Roy Alvord #12830, b. MAY 02 1871 in Clinton, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Roy Alvord was a dentist at Battle Creek, Mich. He was educated at Olivet

College and University of Mich.

He married Edith Carolyn Vosburgh #14942, 25 Jun 1902 in Morris, IL, b. 16 Mar 1876 in Webster, NY.

3307 v. Ralph Alvord #12831, b. JUL 13 1877 in Clinton, MI, d. SEP 19 1877.

Children by Frances Ruth Little:

3308 vi. Louise Alvord #12832, b. DEC 05 1882 in Battle Creek, MI.

3309 vii. Max Barrows Alvord #12833, b. APR 11 1890 in Battle Creek, MI.

1582. **Calvin Thales<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8604 (Horace<sup>6</sup>, Asher<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 29 1821 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. DEC 25 1894 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Calvin Thales Alvord was a farmer and lived on the same farm that had been cleared by his great grandfather. He moved to the village of Wilmington in his later years. He was at one time a teacher of penmanship, also a contributor to the American Agriculturist and County Gentleman. He was a great reader and observer of nature.

He married (1) **Catherine Elizabeth Crosby** #12836, MAR 22 1848 in Wilmington, VT, b. MAR 31 1828 in Wilmington, VT, d. FEB 19 1874 in Wilmington, VT. He married (2) **Mrs. Harriet Jane (Wait) Gorham** #12837, JUN 13 1877 in Wilmington, VT, b. JAN 05 1819 in Rodman, NY.

Children by Catherine Elizabeth Crosby:

+ 3310 i. Martha Eliza<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12838 b. FEB 05 1849.

3311 ii. Mary Frances Alvord #12839, b. FEB 05 1851 in Wilmington, VT, d. SEP 01 1852.

+ 3312 iii. Harriet Minerva Alvord #12840 b. AUG 20 1855.

3313 iv. Metta Sarah Alvord #12841, b. SEP 22 1858 in Wilmington, VT, d. SEP 28 1899 in Greenfield, MA.

unm.

+ 3314 v. Frank Hamilton Alvord #12842 b. FEB 23 1864.

1592. **Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8619 (Julius<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 22 1816 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. JUN 04 1900 in Busti, NY. She married **John Roberts Stearns** #12843, MAY 25 1843 in Busti, NY, b. JUN 26 1804 in Amsterdam, NY, d. MAR 07 1860 in Busti, NY.

Children:

3315 i. Henry Clay<sup>8</sup> Stearns #12844, b. JUN 05 1848 in Busti, NY.

3316 ii. Josiah Stamford Alvord #12845, b. MAY 1848 in Busti, NY, d. JUNE 1862 in Busti, NY.

3317 iii. Mary Ann Alvord #12846, b. DEC 22 1852 in Busti, NY.

1593. **Mary Lorraine<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8612 (Julius<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 27 1818 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. SEP 15 1872 in Janesville, WI. She married **Erastus Cooley Hall** #12847, MAR 04 1838 in Kiantone, NY, b. AUG 14 1814 in Seneca, NY, d. DEC 23 1885 in Madison, WI.

**Erastus:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Erastus Cooley Hall went to Wisconsin in the fall of 1857 in company with his brother-in-law, William Martin Hatch, taking their families.

Children:

3318 i. Mary Augusta<sup>8</sup> Hall #12848, b. FEB 28 1839 in Kiantone, NY.

3319 ii. George Judson Hall #12849, b. JAN 19 1841 in Kiantone, NY.

3320 iii. Sarah Jane Hall #12850, b. SEP 19 1842 in Kiantone, NY.

3321 iv. Julius Wesley Hall #12851, b. AUG 21 1845 in Kiantone, NY, d. SEP 11 1849.



- 3322 v. Sylvia Sears Hall #12852, b. JUN 16 1848 in Kiantone, NY.
- 3323 vi. Clarissa Julius Hall #12853, b. JAN 05 1853 in Kiantone, NY.
- 3324 vii. Edith Viola Hall #12854, b. JUL 01 1858 in Kiantone, NY.
- 3325 viii. Ernest Alvord Hall #12855, b. in LaPrairie, Rock Co., WI.

1594. **Julia Mondane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8613 (Julius<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 11 1820 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. DEC 14 1899 in Janesville, SI. She married **William Martin Hatch** #12856, NOV 03 1839 in Carroll, NY, b. OCT 08 1815 in Gilderland, NY, d. MAR 04 1901 in Janesville, WI.

Children:

- 3326 i. Margaret Lorinda<sup>8</sup> Hatch #12857, b. OCT 01 1843 in Carroll, NY, d. SEP 15 1845.
- 3327 ii. William A. Hatch #12858, b. MAY 18 1846 in Carroll, NY, d. MAY 18 1846.
- 3328 iii. Mary Rebecca Hatch #12859, b. APR 14 1848 in Carroll, NY, d. OCT 16 1864 in Janesville, WI.
- 3329 iv. Sara Lorinda Hatch #12860, b. AUG 28 1852 in Carroll, NY.
- 3330 v. Martin Wesley Hatch #12861, b. JUL 24 1855 in Carroll, NY.

1595. **Alvin Wesley<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8614 (Julius<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 20 1822 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. SEP 18 1888 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Alvin Wesley Alvord was a farmer. In religion the family were Universalists, and in politics Democrats until 1855, after that date Republicans.

He married **Electa Rowena Todd** #12862, SEP 17 1848 in Stockton, NY, b. OCT 25 1827 in Stockton, NY, d. MAY 23 1888 in Santa Paula, CA.

Children:

- + 3331 i. Julius Bela<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12863 b. NOV 10 1849.
- + 3332 ii. Augusta Albina Alvord #12864 b. AUG 31 1851.
- + 3333 iii. Jessie May Alvord #12865 b. MAY 10 1856.

1597. **Franklin Doty<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8622 (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 12 1817 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. JUL 27 1855 in Frewsburg, NY. He married **Rebecca Louisa Hatch** #12866, NOV 13 1839, b. MAY 14 1818 in NY, d. APR 24 1849.

Children:

- 3334 i. Harriet Emeline<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12867, b. OCT 12 1843, d. JAN 13 1857 in Friendship, NY.

1598. **Francis Milton<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8623 (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 12 0819 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. MAR 20 1904 in Friendship, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Rev. Francis Milton Alvord was ordained as a Universalist minister Sept. 10, 1844, at Sherman, N.Y., where he had preached his first sermon two years previous. It was in the days of pioneer preaching, and many a "red school-house" held its crowd of farming people, who came on Sunday afternoon from all directions and represented all beliefs, while he preached to them of a Father who was a God of Love, and offered to them the doctrines of Universalism.

His first settled pastorate was in the beautiful little village of Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., where he spent ten years of fruitful labor. On receiving a call to Friendship, N.Y., he resigned his charge at Carroll and moved with his wife and son to Friendship, N.Y., in the spring of 1854. Nine years after going to Friendship, he decided to make it his permanent home, and to that end he purchased a small farm

west of the thriving little village. From that time until Apr. 1908, he preached respectively at Friendship, Kennedy, North Cuba, Belfast, N.Y. and Westfield, Pa., being actively engaged in ministerial work until his eightieth birthday, and covering a period of nearly 60 years.

He was well and favorably known in his denomination. The exponents of universal salvation had much to contend within the early days of his ministry, but he lived to see a more charitable spirit toward Universalists permeate all churches. In Friendship, the home of his adoption, he was revered and loved by all, irrespective of creed or nationality. He clearly exemplified during his forty-eight years of residence in Friendship, by his simple, kindly, upright life, the truths of his religion, viz. : the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. He was a man of deep culture, liberal views, and broad charity, which takes in all denominations, and enthusiastic Mason of the Alleghany lodge for almost fifty years.

He married **Rebecca Pardee** #12868, SEP 18 1844 in Panama, NY, b. MAY 19 1823 in Rome, NY, d. MAY 03 1904 in Friendship, NY.

Children:

+ 3335 i. Ernest Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12869 b. JUN 13 1847.

3336 ii. Merit Pardee Alvord #12870, b. OCT 14 1853 in Carroll, NY, d. OCT 14 1853 in Carroll, NY.

+ 3337 iii. Otis Fries Alvord #12871 b. MAR 28 1860.

3338 iv. Francis Milton Alvord #12872, b. OCT 29 1863 in Friendship, NY, d. MAR 17 1869.

1601. **Frederick Kilby**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8626 (Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 16 1826 in Kiantone, NY, d. SEP 08 1879 in Jamestown, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Frederick Kilby Alvord was a hotel-keeper, and kept hotel in the various places in which he resided; a very honorable man, and one respected by everyone.

He married (1) **Mary Ann Fenton** #12873, MAR 03 1850 in Sugar Grove, PA, b. NOV 16 1831 in Frewsburg, NY, d. AUG 20 1864 in Frewsburg, NY. He married (2) **Mrs. Sarah Melvina (Wilcox) Frew** #12874, MAR 05 1865 in Frewsburg, NY, b. MAR 05 1829 in Jamestown, NY.

Children by Mary Ann Fenton:

3339 i. Charles Emmet<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12875, b. JAN 23 1853 in Frewsburg, NY, d. AUG 15 1855.

+ 3340 ii. Mary Ardella Alvord #12876 b. MAY 25 1860.

1604. **Orpheus Sidney**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8630 (Spencer<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 11 1816 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. MAR 25 1872 in Brattleboro, VT. He married (1) **Hannah Sophia Hastings** #12877, OCT 15 1839 in Bennington, VT, b. FEB 06 1819 in Wilmington, VT, d. SEP 06 1854 in Wilmington, VT. He married (2) **Clarissa Ann Hastings** #12879, OCT 02 1855 in Williamsville, VT, b. MAR 23 1821 in Wilmington, VT, d. NOV 20 1903 in New York City, NY.

Children by Hannah Sophia Hastings:

3341 i. Orsamus Hastings<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12878, b. NOV 27 1843 in Wilmington, VT, d. 6 Sep 1875 in New York, NY. He married Hanna Velona Carroll #14985, 22 Jan 1866 in West Brattleboro, VT, b. 2 Nov 1845 in West Brattleboro, VT.

1606. **Clarissa Freeman**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8632 (Spencer<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 24 1822 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. AUG 27 1874 in Saginaw, MI. She married **Samuel Jones Hitchcock** #12881, SEP 18 1844 in Wilmington, VT, b. JUN 28 1822 in Hawley, MA.

Children:

3342 i. Eugenia Clarissa<sup>8</sup> Hitchcock #12882, b. JUN 22 1845 in West Halifax, VT.

3343 ii. Ida M. Hitchcock #12883, b. MAY 20 1850 in West Halifax, VT.

3344 iii. Herbert A. Hitchcock #12884, b. NOV 19 1859 in Charlemont, MA.

1607. **Rhoda Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8633 (Spencer<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 22 1825 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. APR 14 1900 in Brattleboro, VT. She married **Jonathan Smith** #12885, AUG 23 1845 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, b. in Buckland, MA, d. JUN 11 1887 in Brattleboro, VT.

Children:

- 3345 i. Wilfred<sup>8</sup> Smith #12886, b. in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. in infancy.
- 3346 ii. Elwin Hartley Smith #12887, b. MAR 22 1849 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, d. APR 13 1897 in Brattleboro, VT.
- 3347 iii. Ella Smith #12888, b. 1852 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.  
d. young
- 3348 iv. Darwin Jerome Smith #12889, b. APR 07 1856 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT.  
unm. with Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.

1608. **Barbara Ann**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8634 (Spencer<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 12 1839 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT. She married **Freeman Lathrop** #12890, MAY 10 1864 in Wilmington, Windham Co., VT, b. JUL 23 1837 in Hawley, MA, d. JUL 19 1903 in Grand Rapids, MI.  
**Freeman**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Freeman Lathrop was a graduate of the Kimbal Union Academy at Meridan, N.H. He afterwards graduated at the Albany Law School, and read law for a year in the office of Hon. H.L. Dawes, at North Adams, Mass. In 1864 he went to Ill., practicing law and dealing in real estate at Pontiac and Gardner, in that state. Four years later he removed to Saginaw, Mich., to engage in lumber business, in which he was unsuccessful. In 1874 Mr. Lathrop went to Grand Rapids, and was in the insurance and real estate business until his death.

Children:

- 3349 i. Clara May<sup>8</sup> Lathrop #12891, b. OCT 06 1866 in Gardner, IL.
- 3350 ii. Jessie Grover Lathrop #12892, b. JAN 15 1868 in Gardner, IL.
- 3351 iii. Sidney George Lathrop #12893, b. DEC 14 1871 in Saginaw, MI.

1609. **Elizabeth**<sup>7</sup> **Hastings** #8637 (Barbara Minerva<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821, d. OCT. 1846 in Eden, IL. She married **William Rudolphus** #8638, b. 1818 in Pownal, VT.

Children:

- 3352 i. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hastings #8639, b. APR 08 1846. She married Lieut. Wm. H. McDill #8640.

1613. **Eliza Naomi**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8646 (Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 29 1824 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. DEC 08 1866 in Sunderland, MA. She married **Martin Luther Hubbard** #12896, SEP 02 1862 in Shelburne, MA, b. AUG 13 1816 in Sunderland, MA, d. SEP 29 1892 in Sunderland, MA.

Children:

- 3353 i. William Alvord<sup>8</sup> Hubbard #12897, b. DEC 08 1866 in Sunderland, MA, d. DEC 09 1866 in Sunderland, MA.

1614. **Elisha Barnard**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8647 (Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 18 1826 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 11 1897 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA.

Killed by a fall from his horse-rake.

He married (1) **Sarah Edwards Hawk** #12898, OCT 05 1859 in Charlemont, MA, b. NOV 07 1830 in Charlemont, MA, d. MAY 1875 in Shelburne, MA. He married (2) **Addie Embury** #12900, JUN 14 1876 in Easthampton, MA, b. APR 11 1841 in Dudswell, P.Q.

Children by Sarah Edwards Hawk:

3354 i. Herbert Lincoln<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12899, b. APR 19 1865 in Shelburne, MA.

1615. **Prudence Hunt<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8648 (Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 03 1831 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, d. MAY 09 1901 in Gardner, MA. She married **Joseph Newton** #12901, NOV 21 1853 in Shelburne, MA, b. DEC 09 1829 in Hubbardston, MA.

Children:

3355 i. Arthur Eugene<sup>8</sup> Newton #12902, b. SEP 18 1854 in Greenfield, MA, d. JUL 05 1856.

3356 ii. Frank Arthur Newton #12903, b. JAN 20 1857 in Greenfield, MA.

3357 iii. Charles Sumner Newton #12904, b. JAN 03 1863 in Greenfield, MA.

3358 iv. Eliza Alvord Newton #12905, b. SEP 06 1865 in Greenfield, MA.

3359 v. Clinton Alfred Newton #12906, b. MAR 08 1869 in Greenfield, MA.

1616. **Lucius Gad<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8650 (Epephus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 02 1822 in Shelburne, MA, d. NOV 05 1901 in Shelburne, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

In his younger days Lucius Gad Alvord taught singing-school for many years in Ashfield, Charlemont, and Shelburne, Mass., and was leader of the Shelburne choir for fifteen years. In 1854 he went to Wis., where he lived for eighteen months. Returning, he went to work in the chair factory of Lyman Conant. About 1865, with his brother-in-law, J.A. Franklin, he formed a partnership and bought out the Conant Chair Factory, and carried on this business until 1878, when he went to Holyoke and worked for his brother Alvan in the wood and coal business. Here he remained until 1881, when he returned to Shelburne and moved to the Frank Skinner place, where he resided until his death. He was a deacon in the church for nineteen years and a constant attendant. He held the office of postmaster for fourteen years.

Mr. Alvord was a Christian of the old New England school, very strong in his religious faith, and earnest and practical in carrying out its teachings. He was quiet and unobtrusive, loved and respected by all.

He married (1) **Ellen Abigail Sherwin** #12907, SEP 06 1849 in Buckland, MA, b. DEC 13 1829 in Buckland, MA, d. DEC 06 1870 in Shelburne, MA. He married (2) **Lucy Woodbridge Sherwin** #12911, OCT 09 1872 in Charlemont, MA, b. SEP 19 1833 in Buckland, MA.

Children by Ellen Abigail Sherwin:

3360 i. William Milton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12908, b. APR 15 1851 in Shelburne Falls, MA, d. FEB 09 1853.

3361 ii. William Sherwin Alvord #12909, b. AUG 01 1853 in Shelburne Falls, MA, d. JAN 28 1854.

3362 iii. Arthur Henry Alvord #12910, b. JUL 29 1857 in Shelburne Falls, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Arthur Henry Alvord was a clerk in Boston for several years, but returned to Shelburne, Mass., to care for his father in his old age and last sickness. After his father's death he continued to reside on the old place in Shelburne until he sold it in 1904 and accepted a position with the U.S. Cream Separator Co., at Bellows Falls, VT.

He married Elsie Jane Stearns #14987, 3 Feb 1879 in Weathersfield, VT, b. 19 Apr 1853 in Grafton, VT.

1617. **Lydia Lucina<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8651 (Epephus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1524.)

1620. **Hannah Lufkin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8654 (Epephus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 28 1828 in Wilmington, VT, d. MAY 27 1898 in Conway, MA. She married **Levi Dole** #12912, NOV 22 1849 in Shelburne, MA, b. NOV 25 1820 in Shelburne, MA, d. OCT 22 1890 in Conway, MA.

**Levi:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alford, 1908

Levi Dole was a farmer and trainer of colts. In 1869 he became the first station agent at Bardwell's Ferry, Shelburne, Mass. but moved to Conway, Mass., in 1876, and ran a stage line to Bardwell's Ferry. Later he ran another line to Conway Station.

Children:

- 3363 i. Ella Amelia<sup>8</sup> Cole #12913, b. SEP 16 1850 in Shelburne, MA.
- 3364 ii. Myron Abbot Cole #12914, b. AUG 01 1853 in Shelburne, MA.
- 3365 iii. Mary Augusta Cole #12915, b. NOV 19 1857 in Shelburne, MA.

1621. **Laura Amelia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8655 (Epephus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 30 1830 in Wilmington, VT, d. FEB 04 1853 in Shelburne, MA. She married **Joseph Waite** #12916, NOV 24 1851 in Shelburne, MA, b. JUL 21 1824 in Williamsburg, MA, d. JAN 31 1887 in Easthampton, MA.

Children:

- 3366 i. Infant<sup>8</sup> Waite #12917, b. NOV. 1854 in Shelburne, MA.  
d. in infancy
- 3367 ii. Amelia Rosina Waite #12918, b. JAN. 1855 in Shelburne, MA, d. APR 24 1855.

1623. **Alvan<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8657 (Epephus<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 02 1833 in Shelburne, MA, d. OCT 31 1897 in Holyoke, MA. He married (1) **Elizabeth Carlton Slate** #12920, AUG 03 1869 in Shelburne, MA, b. OCT 15 1845 in Shelburne, MA, d. AUG 29 1888 in Holyoke, MA. He married (2) **Elizabeth (Bartholomew) Aiston** #12922, APR 22 1891 in Holyoke, MA, b. JAN 06 1842 in Sheffield, MA.

Children by Elizabeth Carlton Slate:

- 3368 i. Clark Elliston<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12921, b. NOV 29 1876 in Shelburne, MA, d. MAR 08 1880.

1630. **Mercy Childs<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8675 (Cephas<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 09 1828 in Shelburne, MA, d. AUG 03 1850 in Greenfield, MA. She married **Dennis W. Jones** #12919, APR 03 1849 in Shelburne, MA, b. JUL 04 1825 in Coleraine, MA, d. FEB 13 1886 in Greenfield, MA.

**Dennis:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alford, 1908

Dennis W. Jones married as his second wife, Lucian Ann Alvord.

Children:

- 3369 i. Mercy Emma<sup>8</sup> Jones #12924, b. JUL 22 1850 in Greenfield, MA, d. 1893.

1631. **Zerah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8676 (Cephas<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 26 1830 in Shelburne, MA, d. DEC 31 1913.

d. at age 81

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1608, SM Alford, 1908

After spending some years in the West, Zerah Alvord returned in his old age to pass the remainder of his days in his native town, Shelburne, Mass. He is a thorough Christian, and a man noted for his high sense of honor. He was living at Shelburne, Mass., in 1904.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1608, SM Alford, 1908

After spending some years in the West, Zerah Alvord returned in his old age to pass the remainder

of his days in his native town, Shelburne, Mass. He is a thorough Christian, and a man noted for his high sense of honor. He was living at Shelburne, Mass., in 1904.

He married **Milicent Annette Long** #9432, NOV 01 1854 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA, b. OCT 15 1834 in Shelburne, Hampshire Co., MA (daughter of Louis Long #9433 and Sally (Bardwell) Long #9434), d. MAR 18 1887 in Sherman, MA.

Children:

- + 3370 i. Melissa Annetta<sup>8</sup> Alvord #9437 b. FEB 19 1856.
- 3371 ii. Charles Porter Alvord #9438, b. JUL 19 1858 in Deansville, WI, d. SEP 03 1862.
- + 3372 iii. Sarah Mercy Alvord #9436 b. JUN 03 1860.
- + 3373 iv. Fred Harley Alvord #9439 b. SEP 01 1863.
- 3374 v. Julian Russell Alvord #14988, b. 28 Aug 1865 in Deansville, WI, d. 28 Jun 1886 in Sherman, WI.

1632. **Sabra Woodworth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8677 (Cephas<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 30 1832 in Shelburne, MA. She married **James Jones** #12925, OCT 02 1851 in Shelburne, MA, b. APR 26 1827 in Shelburne, MA, d. MAY 02 1894 in Bellevue, OH.

**James:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alford, 1908

James Jones learned the carpenter's trade from his father. He followed this trade until he moved to Marshall, Wis., in 1855, when he engaged in buying and shipping stock in connection with farming. Mr. Jones removed to Bellevue, Wis. in 1863, where he pursued the same occupation.

Children:

- 3375 i. Sabra Antoinette<sup>8</sup> Jones #12926, b. APR 07 1853 in Shelburne, MA.
- 3376 ii. Frank Herbert Jones #12927, b. SEP 15 1856 in Medina, WI.  
Probate judge, Huron Co., OH
- 3377 iii. Henry Carl Jones #12928, b. JUL 09 1858 in Marshall, WI.  
unm.
- 3378 iv. Elmer Ellsworth Jones #12929, b. MAR 11 1861 in Medina, WI.  
unm.
- 3379 v. Arthur Willis Jones #12930, b. NOV 27 1866 in Bellevue, OH, d. APR 15 1903 in Bellevue, OH.

1635. **Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8681 (Tilton Eastman<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 16 1852 in Canton, CT. She married **Charles Henry Osgood** #12931, SEP 30 1871 in New York City, NY, b. OCT 16 1842 in Norwich, CT.

Children:

- 3380 i. Charles<sup>8</sup> Osgood #12932, b. APR 13 1878 in Norwich, CT.

1647. **Sarah Eliza<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8709 (Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 17 1829 in Pittsfield, MA. She married **Copeland Townsend** #12933, 1848 in Attica, NY, d. APR. 1880 in Oconomowoc, WI.

Children:

- 3381 i. Elbridge G.<sup>8</sup> Townsend #12934.
- 3382 ii. Copeland Townsend #12935.
- 3383 iii. Clara Almeda Townsend #12936.

1648. **Justin Merrick<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8710 (Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 09 1830 in Pittsfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

When Justin Merrick Alvord was seven years old his parents moved from Pittsfield, Mass., to Attica, Wyoming Co., N.Y. where he remained until he was eighteen years of age, when he went to Milwaukee, Wis. After remaining there a year, in the fall of 1849 he located at Oconomowoc, Wis., and worked at his trade as a mason. He was a soldier in the Civil War, being mustered into the service at Milwaukee, Aug. 3, 1862, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Wis. Vol. Inf., Thomas H. Stevens, Capt. His Reg. was assigned to the 2nd Brigade. Mr. Alvord was corporal when he left the state, but at Columbus, Ky., he was detailed to the Commissary Dept., where he remained until the regiment arrived at Helena, Ark. Here he received orders to report to the P.O. After the fall of Vicksburg he rejoined his regiment and went to Little Rock, Ark., and took charge of the Ry. Commissary until his regiment went to New Orleans, where he was returned to his former position in the regular Commissary Depart. and sent to the regiment stationed at the mouth of White River, Wash. Mr. Alvord lived at Oconomowoc, Wis. in 1907.

He married (1) **Anna Elmino Dibble** #12937, DEC 28 1856 in Oconomowoc, WI, b. NOV 13 1835 in Alexandria, Jefferson Co., NY, d. APR 11 1875 in Oconomowoc, WI. He married (2) **Lizzie Harriet Jones** #12941, NOV 20 1880 in Oconomowoc, WI, b. JUL 06 1858 in Concord, WI.

Children by Anna Elmino Dibble:

- + 3384 i. Louis Hiram<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12938 b. AUG 27 1858.
- + 3385 ii. Jessie Lavina Alford #12939 b. OCT 03 1862.
- 3386 iii. Ulysses Scuyler Alvord #12940, b. JAN 05 1868 in Oconomowoc, WI.

Children by Lizzie Harriet Jones:

- 3387 iv. Jennie Elizabeth Alvord #12942, b. NOV 29 1881 in Oconomowoc, WI.
- 3388 v. Alsayda Clark Alvord #12943, b. JUN 14 1883 in Oconomowoc, WI.
- 3389 vi. Henry Jones Alvord #12944, b. MAR 19 1885 in Oconomowoc, WI.

1649. **Lowell Lewis<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8711 (Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 07 1834 in Pittsfield, MA, d. APR 9 1907 in Buffalo, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Lowell Lewis Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War from 1862-65, serving in Co. C, 28th Wis. Inf., and rose from the ranks to the office of 1st Lieut. Mr. Alvord was a mason by trade.

He married **Elizabeth Ann Honsbarger** #10500, APR 11 1860 in Smithville, Ontario, Canada, b. AUG 30 1842 in Clinton, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

- + 3390 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12945 b. JAN 09 1861.
- + 3391 ii. Sarah Leonora Alvord #12946 b. OCT 21 1862.
- 3392 iii. Effie Dorcas Alvord #10501, b. FEB 8 1873 in Grimsby, Ontario, Canada, d. NOV 17 1965 in Santa Cruz, CA. She married Philip Schomber #10502, in Buffalo, NY.
- + 3393 iv. Elbridge Rutherford Alvord #12947 b. MAR 07 1877.
- 3394 v. Walter Dibble Alvord #12948, b. AUG 30 1881 in Buffalo, NY.
- + 3395 vi. Jennie Ann Alvord #12949 b. JUN 17 1884.

1650. **Mary Lois<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8712 (Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 08 1839 in Attica, NY, d. JUN 24 1894 in Oconomowoc, WI. She married **Henry Arnold** #12950, MAR 09 1859 in Waukesha, WI, b. 1830.

Children:

- 3396 i. Maude Gladys<sup>8</sup> Arnold #12951.  
unm. 1908
- 3397 ii. Grace Eloise Arnold #12952.  
unm. 1908

1651. **Lucina Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8713 (Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 19 1841 in Attica, NY. She married **Walter Solomon Dibble** #12953, in Oconomowoc, WI, b. 1837 in Ohio.

Children:

3398 i. Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup> Dibble #12954, b. in Oconomowoc, WI.

1652. **William Edwin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8714 (Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 10 1845 in Attica, Wyoming Co., NY, d. OCT 27 1894 in Greenville, SC.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

William Edwin Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, receiving the appointment of 5th corporal in Co. C of the 5th Wis. Reg. About the year 1874 he left St. Paul and went to Greenville, S.C. His first wife resides (1906) at Mankato, Minn.

He married (1) **Julia Knoll** #11539, SEP 09 1870 in St. Paul, MN, b. NOV 27 1849 in Germany.

He married (2) **Elizabeth Carolina Hall** #11540, BY 1879 in South Carolina, b. DEC 30 1850 in Ft. Madison, SC, d. NOV 24 1886 in Greenville, SC.

Children by Elizabeth Carolina Hall:

3399 i. Walter Lisle<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11545, b. JUN 01 1871 in St. Louis, MO, d. JUL 06 1872.

+ 3400 ii. Justin Lyle Alvord #11548 b. DEC 25 1872.

3401 iii. Sarah Jane Alvord #11546, b. DEC 25 1872 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, d. SEP 12 1873.

+ 3402 iv. Teresa Marie Alvord #11547 b. OCT 10 1874.

3403 v. Abraham Alvord #11541, b. FEB 12 1880 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, d. 1970.

3404 vi. Leo Edwin Alvord #11542, b. SEP 01 1882. He married Harriet \_\_\_\_\_ #11544.

3405 vii. Mamie Elizabeth Alvord #11543, b. FEB 15 1885 in Greenville, SC.

1664. **Arthur Randolph<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8737 (Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 30 1850 in Rockville, IN. He married (1) **Jennie Frances Chester** #12083, NOV 24 1880 in New Lisbon, WI, b. MAR 22 1859 in New Lisbon, WI. He married (2) **Sarah Jane Sopenfield** #12979, DEC 11 1865 in Crawfordsville, IN, b. DEC 16 1896 in Milligan, IN, d. NOV 13 1902 in Milligan, IN.

Children by Jennie Frances Chester:

3406 i. Oliver Chester<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12974, b. SEP 11 1881 in Minshal, IN, d. SEP 01 1883.

3407 ii. Hiram Justin Alvord #12975, b. MAY 08 1883 in Marmount, IN, d. JUN 11 1886.

3408 iii. Eliza May Alvord #12976, b. OCT 14 1884 in Minshal, IN, d. JUL 02 1886.

3409 iv. Claude William Alvord #12977, b. OCT 19 1887 in Roseville, IN, d. DEC 17 1887.

3410 v. Clyde Randolph Alvord #12978, b. OCT 19 1887 in Roseville, IN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Clyde Alvord resided in Belen, NM, in 1907. He was attending the University of Albuquerque, NM, using the name Frank Alvord. His mother was also living in Belen.

Children by Sarah Jane Sopenfield:

3411 vi. Edward Daniels Alvord #12980, b. SEP 21 1896 in Milligan, IN.

1665. **William Mather<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8739 (William Mather<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 13 1818 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

William Mather Alvord has been a farmer during his whole life. At the age of ninety he is as vigorous as many a man at sixty. When seventy-seven years old, he cut down an elm tree measuring twenty-seven feet in circumference and over eight feet in diameter. From the trunk and larger limbs he cut forty-four logs for sawing, and several cords of wood from the smaller branches.



Mr. Alvord lived on the farm that his father had cultivated before him, until, in his old age, he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Geo. W. Panton, at Randolph Center, V.

He married **Ann Edgerton Adams** #12955, MAY 01 1849 in Randolph, VT, b. AUG 13 1817 in Randolph, VT, d. MAR 29 1882 in Brookfield, VT.

Children:

+ 3412 i. Edgar Duane<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12956 b. MAR 11 1849/50.

+ 3413 ii. Emma Maria Alvord #12957 b. MAY 21 1853.

3414 iii. Ann May Alvord #12958, b. NOV 05 1856 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. MAR 13 1887.

unm.

3415 iv. John Willis Alvord #12959, b. JUN 27 1859 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

unm.

1666. **John Milton**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8740 (William Mather<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 15 1820 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. DEC 02 1890 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Orael Worthington Alvord was station agent at Northfield, Vt., for many years.

He married **Betsey Russell** #12960, OCT 02 1848 in Andover, NH, b. NOV 01 1828 in Northfield, VT, d. OCT 14 1902 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Children:

3416 i. Adelaide Selma<sup>8</sup> Alvorfd #12961, b. AUG 07 1850 in Andover, NH.

unm. 1907

3417 ii. Infant dau. Alvord #12962, b. FEB 01 1852 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. FEB 06 1852 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

3418 iii. Infant son Alvord #12963, b. JUL 11 1853 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 0711FEB 06 1852 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

3419 iv. Frances Elizabeth Alvord #12964, b. JUN 18 1854 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. NOV 11 1855.

3420 v. Lucia Maria Alvord #12965, b. FEB 22 1857 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. AUG 30 1890.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Lucia Maria Alvord was a teacher of Latin and English at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Academy, energetic, capable and esteemed by all.

+ 3421 vi. George Russell Alvord #12966 b. FEB 13 1862.

3422 vii. John Herbert Alvord #12967, b. MAY 29 1863 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. SEP 11 1863.

3423 viii. Mary Helen Alvord #12968, b. DEC 17 1866 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. SEP 09 1889.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Mary Helen Alvord was a character of much individuality and strength, patient under great suffering.

1669. **Abbie Annette**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8743 (William Mather<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 04 1833 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT. She married **David Smead Allen** #12969, OCT 15 1863 in Sutton, VT, b. DEC 13 1830 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. MAR 18 1886 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

**David:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

David S. Allen was a school teacher for many years. During his later life he worked at the factory of the Fairbank's Scales Co.

Children:

- 3424 i. William Herbert<sup>8</sup> Allen #12970, b. NOV 27 1864 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 3425 ii. John Milton Allen #12971, b. FEB 04 1866 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- 3426 iii. Nancy Abbie Allen #12972, b. OCT 15 1869 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 1877.
- 3427 iv. Walter Braynard Allen #12973, b. JUL 27 1871 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

1671. **Oramel Worthington<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8746 (Cotton White<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 04 1826 in Brookfield, VT, d. AUG 28 1880 in Northfield, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Oramel Worthington Alvord was station agent at Northfield, Vt., for many years.

He married (1) **Augusta Maria Shaw** #12981, NOV 05 1856 in Northfield, VT, b. JUL 24 1839 in prob. Roxbury, VT, d. AUG 27 1862 in Northfield, VT. He married (2) **Mary Ellen Mears** #12982, JAN 25 1864 in Montpelier, VT, b. DEC 16 1842 in Cambridge, VT.

Children by Mary Ellen Mears:

- 3428 i. Frank Oramel<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12983, b. SEP 12 1872 in Northfield, VT.
- 3429 ii. Abbie Augusta Alvord #12984, b. MAR 05 1875 in Northfield, VT.

1672. **Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6016 (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 6 1833 in Goshen, CT, d. MAR 28 1903 in Hornellsville, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Charles Henry Alvord learned the trade of tin-smith at Troy, Pa., and followed it there, and at Elmira, N.Y., until his eyesight failed in 1864. His sight being partially restored he took up the trade of mason, at which he worked until 1872, when he removed to Waverly, N.Y., and became proprietor of a restaurant. A short time after, the restaurant being destroyed by fire, he moved to Sayre, Pa., and conducted the dining hall and lunch counter in the Lehigh Valley Ry. Station. This also burning, he built the Sayre House, and met with financial reverses, after which he returned to Elmira, N.Y., and ran a bakery for fourteen years. Disposing of this business, he moved upon a small farm at Pine City, N.Y. where he resided until 1902, when he went to live with his son at Hornellsville.

He married **Naomi Head** #12985, JUL 24 1862 in Middleburgh, NY, b. JUL 23 1833 in Middleburgh, NY, d. MAY 27 1905 in Hornellsville, NY.

Children:

- + 3430 i. George Head<sup>8</sup> Alvord #12986 b. JAN 11 1864.

1674. **Laura Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6018 (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 29 1836 in Goshen, CT, d. NOV 14 1868 in San Francisco, CA. She married **William Van Buren** #12987, MAR 24 1859 in Troy, PA, b. in Middleburg, NY.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

After his wife's death at San Francisco of small-pox, Mr. Van Buren went to live at Van Buren, Wash., of which place he was made postmaster.

Children:

- 3431 i. John Daniel<sup>8</sup> Van Buren #12988, b. JAN 04 1861 in Stellicom, Puget Sound, WA.
- 3432 ii. Wexie Louise Van Buren #12989, b. OCT. 1865 in Troy, PA.
- 3433 iii. Henry Alvord Van Buren #12990, b. NOV. 1867 in San Francisco, CA.

1675. **Louise Adeline<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6019 (John<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 26 1840 in Benton Center, New York. She married **Renseleur Wilder Leonard** #6020, DEC 8 1859 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, b. DEC 8 1832 in Springfield, Pennsylvania, d. NOV 14 1897 in

Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children:

+ 3434 i. Laura Helen<sup>8</sup> Leonard #6021 b. DEC 12 1862.

3435 ii. Wrexie Louise Leonard #6022, b. SEP 15 1867 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

1676. **Samuel Edsall<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6526 (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 14 1824 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA, d. AUG 8 1901 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

!!! ADD THE TEXT FROM PAGE 397 REGARDING SAMUEL'S BACKGROUND. !!! He and his family was enumerated in Noble Co. IN from 1860-1900.

SAMUEL E. ALVORD--Was born in Bradford Co. PA, Nov. 14, 1824 and was nearly 77 years of age at his death (date of obit-Aug. 16, 1901). He received his education and studied law at Troy, PA and came to Noble Co. IN in 1849. He taught school in Rome City and in 1850 began the publication of a newspaper at Albion. He was connected with the publication of the Noble County Observer, The Expositor, The New Era and The Albion Democrat at different times. he was admitted to the bar in 1853 and elected clerk of the Noble Co. Circuit Court in 1855 and again in 1876, when he served one term, resigning before the second term was completed and moving to the state of New York. He came back to Albion a year or two later and engaged in the publication of The Democrat. In 1896 he was elected prosecuting attorney for the counties of Noble and Whitley. After the term of this office had expired he devoted much of his time to work upon his "History of Noble County," in which he took much interest and which led him to work many hours and often to burn the midnight oil. In Nov. 1851 he married Julia Sweet. Of this union several children were born, of whom two sons and two daughters survive. In December 1881 (his first wife having been then deceased several years), he was married to Miss Miranda I. Bidwell. Three sons were born of this marriage, two of whom with their mother survive. Funeral was at the residence on Saturday afternoon. Burial at Sweet Cemetery where his first wife and several children are buried. (Aug. 16, 1901) -- via email from Lynn Shelley Jun 7, 2002.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Samuel Edsall Alvord received an academic education and resided in his native town in Bradford Co., Pa., until he was twenty-two years of age, after which he studied law for two years (1847-1849) at Troy, Pa. He began his newspaper career at Coudersport, Pa., in 1847. In 1849 he went to Noble Co., Ind., and taught school for a short time at Rome City. He went to Albion, Ind., in 1850, and commenced the publication of the "Albion Observer," which he continued for about two years. He was next engaged in the publication of the "Albion Expositor," but he conducted it for only a brief period, as he was admitted to the bar in 1853, and began the practice of law. During a term as clerk of the Circuit Court in 1857, he established the "Noble County Democrat," which he published until 1860. From that time until 1872 he was engaged in the practice of his profession. In that year he entered the newspaper field again, and commenced the publication of the "Albion New Era," which he conducted until 1876, when he was again elected clerk of the Circuit Court. After this he resided with his family in New York state for a few years, but returned to Albion and purchased the "Noble County Democrat" in 1886, and published this paper until 1893. He then engaged in the practice of law and literary work until he was elected prosecuting attorney for the third-third Judicial Circuit in 1896, which office he held for one term. From this time until his death he was engaged in literary work, chiefly in the preparation of a history of Noble Co., Ind.

"Mr. Alvord's genius was decidedly along the literary line and it was eminantly recognized in Northern Ind. His literary productions are characterized by beauty of expression, broad and thoughtful analysis of human motives and a sternly realistic view of Life." (Noble Co. Hist.)

He was a brilliant and entertaining conversationalist; the same beauty of thought and expression permeating his language as was seen in his writings. Though an indefatigable worker, he lived to a ripe old age.

He married (1) **Julia Sweet** #6527, NOV 2 1851 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, b. AUG 31 1829 in Onondaga Co., NY (daughter of Jerome Sweet #3133 and Joanna Dodge #6528), d. MAY 8 1881 in Albion, Noble Co., IN. He married (2) **Miranda Izora Bidwell** #6542, DEC 24 1881 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, b. OCT 12 1861 in Albion, Noble Co., IN (daughter of Francis M. Bidwell #6557 and Margaret Hoffman #6558).

Children by Julia Sweet:

3436 i. Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord #6529, b. SEP 4 1853 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. SEP 8 1853 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

3437 ii. Viola Alvord #6530, b. DEC 21 1854 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. SEP 6 1855.

3438 iii. Ida Alvord #6531, b. NOV 30 1856 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. OCT 30 1857 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

3439 iv. Mary Ellen Alvord #6532, b. APR 15 1857 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. JUL 15 1862 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

+ 3440 v. Alice Lillian Alvord #6533 b. DEC 19 1858.

3441 vi. Infant Son Alvord #6534, b. MAR 10 1861 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. JUN 10 1861 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

3442 vii. Frank Alvord #6535, b. DEC 8 1862 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. SEP 16 1863 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

3443 viii. Martha Alvord #6536, b. JAN 28 1864 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. JUL 17 1864 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

3444 ix. Jerome Sweet Alvord #6537, b. FEB 15 1865 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. JUN 20 1865 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

3445 x. Samuel Edsall Alvord, Jr. #6538, b. JUN 19 1866 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

In 1900 he was enumerated as a lodger with Hans K. Hellostad on Pine Street in Wallace, Shoshone Co. ID. He did not appear in the 1920 Idaho census.

3446 xi. Fannie Alvord #6539, b. SEP \_\_\_ 1867 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. DEC 3 1867 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

+ 3447 xii. Nathan Alvord #6540 b. MAY 24 1869.

3448 xiii. Edith Alvord #6541, b. MAR 8 1874 in Albion, Noble Co., IN. She married Albert Moorehouse Phillips #6548, JAN 27 1903 in Noble Co., IN, b. JUL 18 1878 in Jefferson, Clinton Co., IN (son of Horace Phillips #6552 and Mary Moorehouse #6553).

Children by Miranda Izora Bidwell:

3449 xiv. Lee Alvord #6543, b. JUN 12 1883 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. SEP 29 1900 in Noble Co., IN.

3450 xv. Hugh Charles Alvord #6544, b. SEP 5 1887 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. OCT 22 1942 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN.

Obituary

HUGH ALVORD--55 of Chicago, formerly of South Bend and Albion, died at 2:25 p.m. Oct. 22, 1942, in Epworth Hospital, South Bend. He was born in Albion Sept. 5, 1887 and went to South Bend 35 years ago, where he lived for 15 years. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. M. I. Alvord, Mishawaka; a brother, Guy E. of Mishawaka; and a half-sister, Mrs. Edith Phillips, Wray, CO. Funeral was Saturday at I. H. Orvis Funeral Home in South Bend. Burial was in Albion. For the past 10 years he owned an office supply store in Portage Park, Chicago. He had been assistant manager of the peerless Press, South Bend, was a past field secretary of the United Typothetae of

America,, and past secretary of the Portage Chamber of Commerce. (Oct. ? 1942) -- via email from Lynn Shelley 6/7/02

3451 xvi. Guy Edgar Alvord #6545, b. MAR 17 1891 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. AUG \_\_\_ 1964

in Illinois?. He married Edna Gonnita Burkhart #6556, SEP 11 1920 in Elkhart Co., IN, d. NOV 31 1962 in St. Joseph Co., IN.

Edna: We are lacking proof that it was Guy Alvord of this family that married Edna G. Burkhart.

1682. **Mary Rockwell<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8754 (Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 20 1841 in Wells, Bradford Co. PA. She married **Benjamin Seely Learned** #12991, JAN 23 1865 in Southport, NY, b. MAY 04 1828 in Courtland, NY, d. AUG 10 1892 in Alba, PA.

**Benjamin:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Benjamin S. Learned, as a young man, was engaged in the lumber business with his father. In later life he ran a farm and trained horses.

Children:

- 3452 i. John Boardman<sup>8</sup> Learned #12992, b. DEC 13 1865 in Granville, PA.
- 3453 ii. Clarence Edward Learned #12993, b. NOV 13 1870 in Granville, PA, d. AUG 09 1871.
- 3454 iii. Cora Alice Learned #12994, b. APR 09 1874 in Troy, PA.

1685. **Rebecca Adaline<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8757 (Justin Cheney<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 01 1831 in Old Portage, OH, d. 1905 OR 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married **Norman Curtis Pardee** #12995, SPRING 1854, b. in Wadsworth, OH, d. in Wadsworth, OH.

Children:

- 3455 i. Corinne Alvord<sup>8</sup> Pardee #12996, b. NOV 25 1888 in Cornish, ME.  
(adopted daughter)

1697. **Mary Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Rockwell** #8773 (Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 28 1830 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. abt 1905 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married **Hiram Hardee Wilson** #8774, OCT 29 1850 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA.

Children:

- 3456 i. Rufus Rockwell<sup>8</sup> Wilson #8775.

1708. **Martha Lydia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8800 (Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 27 1835 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. MAY 15 1899 in Campbell, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Mrs. Martha (Alvord) Bailey was a woman of beautiful character, and greatly beloved by a large circle of friends.

She married **Norman Taylor Bailey** #12999, APR. 1868 in Smithfield, PA, b. JUN 17 1833 in Granville, PA.

Children:

- 3457 i. Emma Laura<sup>8</sup> Bailey #13000, b. SEP 18 1870 in Granville, PA. She married William Barrett #13004, JUN 14 1889.
- 3458 ii. Helen Lydia Bailey #13001, b. DEC 15 1871 in Granville, PA.
- 3459 iii. Edith Amanda Bailey #13002, b. APR 21 1873 in Granville, PA. She married Fred VanHorn #13005, OCT 14 1886.
- 3460 iv. Kathryn Carrie Bailey #13003, b. FEB 26 1875 in Granville, PA.

1709. **Stephen Wilbur<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8801 (Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 10 1837 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. OCT 26 1897 in Towanda, PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Stephen Wilbur Alvord commenced to learn the printer's trade in the office of the "Trojan," Troy, Pa. at the age of fourteen. He finished his apprenticeship in the office of the "Bradford Argus," Towanda, Pa. In 1860 he was admitted to the [artmetersjo]. bit returned from 1862, and published the "Reporter" for 15 years. In 1879 he established the "Daily Review" with his son, Noble N. In 1885 he removed to Minneapolis, Minn., and published the "Commercial Bulletin," but returned East in 1888, and the following year published the "Daily News." Mr Alvord was postmaster at Towanda, Pa., from 1861-1877, an active worker in the cause of temperance, and a total abstainer himself.

He married **Elizabeth Emma Barber** #13006, FEB 26 1860 in Towanda, PA, b. MAR 20 1840 in Kingston, Ontario, Can.

Children:

- + 3461 i. Noble Norton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13007 b. JAN 06 1861.
- + 3462 ii. Fannie Louise Alvord #13008 b. JUL 11 1862.
- 3463 iii. Emily Elizabeth Alvord #13009, b. OCT 17 1868 in Towanda, PA.  
res. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904, unm.
- 3464 iv. Dean Alvord #13010, b. OCT 27 1878 in Towanda, PA.  
res. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904, unm. Employed in office of Twin City Rapid Transit Co.

1711. **Mary Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8803 (Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 04 1839 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married **John Wesley Miller** #13011, MAY 05 1872 in Smithfield, PA, b. DEC 04 1840 in Ulster, Bradford Co., PA.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

John Wesley Miller has been a Methodist clergyman for thirty-three years; has preached at Chemung, Erin, and Breezeport, N.Y. in Tioga and Porter Cos., Pa., Steuben and Schuyler Cos., N.Y. At present he preaches at Campbell and Savona, N.Y. His early education was somewhat limited, but through perseverance and devotion to his calling he has made a successful preacher. He served three years in the Civil War.

Children:

- 3465 i. Carrie Alvord<sup>8</sup> Miller #13012, b. APR 04 1873 in Smithfield, PA, d. OCT 04 1873.
- 3466 ii. Mattie Miller #13013, b. MAR 24 1875 in Smithfield, PA.
- 3467 iii. Jessie Lock Miller #13014, b. AUG 21 1880 in Gaines, PA.

1712. **Adaline Bothwell<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8804 (Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 24 1841 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married **Horace Jabus Morgan** #13015, FEB 24 1860 in Burlington, PA, b. SEP 15 1824 in Truxton, NY.

Children:

- 3468 i. Lucia Amelia<sup>8</sup> Morgan #13016, b. MAR 10 1861 in Troy, PA.
- 3469 ii. Royal Samuel Morgan #13017, b. JUN 14 1868 in Kendaia, NY.

1713. **Charlotte Statira<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8805 (Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 07 1842 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. OCT 17 1898 in Campbell, NY. She married **Frank Thornton** #13018, NOV 21 1865 in East Smithfield, PA, b. MAR 30 1836 in Danby, NY.

Children:

- 3470 i. Rufus Frederick<sup>8</sup> Thornton #13019, b. MAR 02 1867 in Smithfield, PA.
- 3471 ii. Clara Augusta Thornton #13020, b. DEC 18 1868 in Williamsport, PA.
- 3472 iii. Mary Helen Thornton #13021, b. MAR 08 1871 in Smithfield, PA.
- 3473 iv. Nathan William Thornton #13022, b. MAR 07 1875 in Smithfield, PA.
- 3474 v. Eli Wesley Thornton #13023, b. NOV 05 1878 in Smithfield, PA.
- 3475 vi. Florida Tracy Thornton #13024, b. SEP 08 1882 in Troy, PA.

1716. **Helen Achrie<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8808 (Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 20 1849 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA, d. OCT 03 1877 in Springfield, PA. She married **Horace Cannedy Rich** #13025, JUL 03 1872 in Smithfield Center, PA, b. JUN 02 1845 in Springfield, PA.

Children:

- 3476 i. Mima Annie<sup>8</sup> Rich #13026, b. AUG 02 1873 in Springfield, PA.
- 3477 ii. Catherine Lydia Rich #13027, b. OCT 21 1874 in Springfield, PA.
- 3478 iii. Stephen Alexander Rich #13028, b. MAR 31 1876 in Springfield, PA, d. OCT 16 1880.

1719. **Laura Susan<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8811 (Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 25 1856 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. She married **Eli Cole** #13029, MAY 11 1869 in Ithaca, NY, b. SEP 07 1848 in Fishkill, NY.

Children:

- 3479 i. Charles Alvord<sup>8</sup> Cole #13030, b. NOV 25 1875 in East Smithfield, PA.
- 3480 ii. Adaline Bishop Cole #13031, b. DEC 25 1882 in Ithaca, NY.

1746. **John Churchill<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5507 (Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 19 1837 in Grosse Isle, Wayne County, Michigan.

Served in the Civil War in the 24th Mich. Infantry.

He married **Mary Letitia Roberts** #13033, MAY 02 1867 in Pontiac, MI, b. JUL 19 1848 in Detroit, MI.

Children:

- + 3481 i. Clarke Roberts<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13034 b. JAN 30 1868.
- 3482 ii. Grace Emily Alvord #13035, b. MAY 21 1875 in Trenton, MI.  
unm.
- + 3483 iii. Katherine Walker Alvord #13036 b. DEC 17 1876.
- 3484 iv. Anna Elizabeth Alvord #13037, b. AUG 01 1878 in Trenton, MI.

1747. **George Raymond<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5508 (Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 6 1840 in Grosse Isle, Wayne County, Michigan,<sup>175</sup> d. SEP 23 1965 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan.

George enlisted as a private in the 1st Michigan Cavalry and was soon promoted to lieutenant. He served during the entire war and left as a captain. He was a talented artist and produced many paintings before the war. !!!! NOTE THAT ONE SON IS LISTED TWICE AND LINE CONTINUES WITH MANY DUPLICATES !!!

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

George Raymone Alvord, Sr., enlisted as a private in the 1st Mich. Cavalry, but was soon promoted to the position of lieutenant. He served during the entire Civil War, and left the service with a captain's commission. Previous to the war he showed that he had remarkable natural talent as an artist, and produced numerous paintings. He settled in Hillsdale and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He was a Free-Mason and Kinghy Templar, having received the degree of Kinghood in Columbia Commandery, No. 2, Washington, D.C.

He married **Sarah Elizabeth Roberts** #5510, MAY 2 1864 in Pontiac, Oakland Co., MI, b. JUL 23 1843 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan (daughter of William Roberts #5511 and Mary Ann Crippen #5512), d. SEP 29 1906 in Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan.

---

<sup>175</sup> Alvord, Samuel Morgan, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord. Webster NY, A.D. Andrews, 1908, p 402.

Children:

- + 3485 i. George Raymond<sup>8</sup> Alvord Jr. #6343 b. DEC 29 1865.

1748. **Anna Churchill<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5509 (Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 12 1845 in Grosse Isle, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **Richard Anthony Foy** #13039, APR 09 1863 in Trenton, MI, b. FEB 18 1837 in Halifax, Nove Scotia.

Children:

- 3486 i. George Clark<sup>8</sup> Foy #13040, b. JAN 01 1864 in Trenton, MI.
- 3487 ii. Anna Letitia Foy #13041, b. FEB 04 1866 in Hillsdale, MI.
- 3488 iii. Richard Alvord Foy #13042, b. JUL 04 1868 in Trenton, MI.

1772. **Almira<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9498 (Samuel<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 24 1816 in Trumansburg, NY, d. 1850 in Lyons, NY. She married **Charles Austin Clary** #13497, in Sodus, NY, d. abt 1860, AGED 60 in South Sodus, NY.

Children:

- 3489 i. William Henry<sup>8</sup> Clary #13498, b. in Lyons, NY, d. JAN. 1906 in Lyons, NY.
- 3490 ii. Jane Clary #13499, d. 25 Apr 1896 in Lyons, NY.
- 3491 iii. Frank Clary #13500.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvorde

Frank Clary drowned at Palmyra NY, in the Erie Canal, when a boy.

- 3492 iv. George Washington Clary #13501, b. 20 Mar 1848 in Lyons, NY.
- 3493 v. Charles Clary #13502, d. in Michigan.
- 3494 vi. Almira Clary #13503, d. AGED 16 YEARS in Michigan.

1774. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9500 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 04 1820 in Bradford Co., PA, d. in Sodus, NY. She married **Julius Fowler** #13505, in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.

Children:

- 3495 i. George<sup>8</sup> Fowler #13506.
- 3496 ii. James Fowler #13507.
- 3497 iii. Charles Fowler #13508.
- 3498 iv. Catherine Fowler #13509.

1775. **Betsey<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9501 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 09 1823 in Lyons, NY, d. 26 Jan 1892 in Mt. Morris, MI. She married **Dennis Cramer** #13510, 3 Apr 1843 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY, b. 14 Mar 1821 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY, d. 8 Feb 1892 in Thetford, MI.

Children:

- 3499 i. Jane<sup>8</sup> Cramer #13511, b. 3 Apr 1844 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.
- 3500 ii. David Sriver Cramer #13512, b. 29 Aug 1849 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY.
- + 3501 iii. Dennis Ransom Cramer #13513.

1776. **James<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9502 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 19 1826 in Lyons, NY. He married **Sarah Kipling** #15246, 15 Jun 1848 in Sodus, NY, b. 6 Sep 1825 in Niagra Falls, NY.

Children:

- 3502 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Alvord #15247, b. 31 Mar 1850 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY. She married George W. Hubbard #15250, 13 Jun 1868 in Lapeer, MI, b. 18 Jul 1833 in Jefferson Co., NY.

George: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord



George W. Hubbard when four years old moved with his parents from Jeferson Co., NY, to the township of Boyham, Canada, where he remained until the death of his parents, engaging in the lumber business. Later he went to Lapeer, Mich., and engaged in farming.

3503 ii. Richard Alvord #15248, d. 1873.

+ 3504 iii. Louisa Alvord #15249 b. 11 Feb 1856.

1779. **Catharine<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9506 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1837 in Lyons, NY. She married **David Niles** #13519, 1867 in Lapeer, MI, b. in London, CN.

Children:

3505 i. Lulu Gladys<sup>8</sup> Niles #13520, b. 24 Apr 1868 in Lapeer, MI.

1780. **Charles<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9507 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 03 1840 in Lyons, NY. He married **Isabel Burger** #13521, 23 Feb 1861 in Deerfield, MI, b. 23 Mar 1845 in Houghton, CN.

Children:

+ 3506 i. William<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13525 b. 14 May 1863.

+ 3507 ii. James Auldust Alvord #13526 b. 14 Oct 1865.

+ 3508 iii. Charles Leroy Alvord #13527 b. 3 Feb 1868.

1781. **Martha Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9508 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 16 1842 in Lyons, NY. She married **Edward Hamlin Edwards** #13528, 1 Jan 1861 in Dryden, MI, b. 10 Oct 1842 in Devonshire, EN.

**Edward**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edward Hamlin Edwards came to America when he was three years old.

Children:

3509 i. Mary Anna<sup>8</sup> Edwards #13522, b. 28 Mar 1863 in Lapeer, MI.

3510 ii. George Melville Edwards #13523, b. 14 Jul 1874 in Lapeer, MI.

3511 iii. Martha May Edwards #13524, b. 19 Jul 1886 in Lapeer, MI.

1782. **William<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9505 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 04 1837 in Lyons, NY, d. 18 Dec 1862 in Nashville, TN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Alvord was in the 4th Mich. Cavalry, Co. K, in Civil War; died in Nashville, Tenn. of chronic diarrhea; buried in Nashville cemetery, grave No. 1909. His widow married John Beedan and lived at Oregon, IL.

He married **Martha Taylor** #13517, in Lapeer, MI.

Children:

3512 i. Ella<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13518, b. in Lapeer, MI. She married John Wilson #15254.

1783. **William Sylvester<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9512 (Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 13 1819, d. 5 Jun 1883 in Rose, NY.

Source: Alvorfd Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Sylvester Alvord was taken by his parents from New England to Wayne Co., NY, when two years old; being carried on horse-back by his mother while his father walked behind the horse.

He married **Mary Purdy** #13529, 20 Mar 1850 in Huron, NY, d. 16 Oct 1888 in Rose, NY.

Children:

- 3513 i. William Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13530, b. 26 Jun 1852 in Sodus, NY, d. 2 Jul 1863.
- + 3514 ii. Betsey Elizabeth Alvord #13531 b. 30 Oct 1856.
- 3515 iii. Catherine Emma Alvord #13532, b. 26 Dec 1858 in Sodus, NY, d. 22 Jun 1863.
- 3516 iv. Carrie Jane Alvord #13533, b. 28 Dec 1860 in Rose, NY, d. 4 Mar 1861.
- + 3517 v. George Alvord #13534 b. 22 Jul 1864.

1784. **Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9513 (Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 09 1821 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY, d. 20 Jan 1876 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY. She married **Charles Wager** #13535, 2 Feb 1840 in Sodus, Wayne Co., NY, b. 3 Apr 1819 in Galen, Wayne Co., NY.

Children:

- 3518 i. Alma Arms<sup>8</sup> Wager #13536, b. 18 Nov 1840 in Huron, Wayne Co., NY. She married David McDowell #13537, 1866.
- 3519 ii. John Polock Wager #13538, b. 20 May 1842 in Huron, Wayne Co., NY.
- 3520 iii. Nancy Maria Wager #13539, b. 27 Apr 1844 in Huron, Wayne Co., NY. She married Charles McDowell #13540, 24 Dec 1860.
- 3521 iv. Charles Morris Wager #13541, b. 29 May 1848 in Huron, Wayne Co., NY.

1791. **Martha<sup>7</sup> Clark** #632 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Sybil<sup>5</sup> Bartlett, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 13 1836 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG 12 1910 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. She married **John Wesley Fleming** #633, in Easthampton, Massachusetts, b. MAY 24 1831 in Clogher, Tyrone, Massachusetts, d. 1860.

Children:

- + 3522 i. Eva Delight<sup>8</sup> Fleming #634 b. DEC 25 1854.

1797. **Cornelia Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8877 (Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 11 1844 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, d. APR 29 1877 in Carson City, MI. She married **Albyron D. Moore** #10094, AUG 01 1873 in Ypsilanti, MI, b. abt 1842 in Liv. Co., NY.

Children:

- 3523 i. Bertram Neal<sup>8</sup> Moore #10095, b. APR 29 1877 in Bloomer, MI.

1798. **Lucy Perrin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8878 (Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 07 1845 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, d. MAR 24 1907. She married **Benjamin Sylvester Everest** #10096, JUL 04 1883 in Ronald, MI, b. AUG 22 1838 in Van Buren, MI.

Children:

- 3524 i. Charles J.<sup>8</sup> Everest #10097, b. APR 24 1864 in Bloomer, MI.
- 3525 ii. Bertie E. Everest #10098, b. NOV 17 1871, d. JAN 18 1872.
- 3526 iii. Judson P. Everest #10099, b. OCT 22 1873, d. NOV 17 1874.

1800. **Lydia White<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8880 (Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 08 1849 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, d. MAR 04 1901 in Ronald, MI. She married **Thomas Everett Cobb** #10100, JAN 03 1875 in Ronald, MI, b. OCT 28 1844 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Children:

- 3527 i. Clarence A.<sup>8</sup> Cobb #10101, b. DEC 14 1875 in Ronald, MI.
- 3528 ii. Edwin Lee Cobb #10102, b. AUG 06 1877 in Ronald, MI.
- 3529 iii. Morris Steele Cobb #10103, b. DEC 25 1878 in Ronald, MI.
- 3530 iv. Thomas Ernest Cobb #10104, b. OCT 16 1880 in Ronald, MI, d. DEC 09 1884.
- 3531 v. John G. Cobb #10105, b. MAR 27 1882 in Ronald, MI.
- 3532 vi. Leonard Marshall Cobb #10106, b. MAR 28 1883 in Ronald, MI.

- 3533 vii. Royal Beal Cobb #10107, b. DEC 05 1884 in Ronald, MI.
- 3534 viii. Marion Lydia Cobb #10108, b. MAY 11 1888 in Ronald, MI.
- 3535 ix. Harry Thomas Cobb #10109, b. FEB 25 1890 in Ronald, MI.

1802. **Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4475 (Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 2 1853 in Fairfield, Lenawee Co., MI, d. APR 2 1932 in High, TX.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Edwin Alonzo Alvord is a preacher and exhorter. He has labored chiefly in the South, especially in Texas and Florida. At present, he is engaged in farming.

He married **Amelia Maria Allen** #4478, DEC 16 1881 in Palo, Ionia Co., MI, b. DEC 26 1857 in Evergreen, MI,<sup>176</sup> (daughter of Zeno Allen #4480 and Phebe Kate Collins #4481), d. MAY 10 1923 in Powderly, Lamar Co., TX.

Children:

- 3536 i. Walter Earl<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10192, b. MAR 04 1883 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI, d. DEC 06 1893 in Brown Co., TX.
- + 3537 ii. Lucius Marshall Alvord #6933 b. AUG 10 1885.
- + 3538 iii. Ethel Irena Alvord #4479 b. FEB 29 1888.
- 3539 iv. John Howard Alvord #10193, b. OCT 12 1889 in Ronald, MI, d. MAY 02 1893 in Brown Co., TX.
- + 3540 v. Ray Allen Alvord #6935 b. JAN 3 1891.
- 3541 vi. Willard Collins Alvord #10194, b. DEC 08 1892 in Brownwood, Brown Co., TX, d. JUN 02 1893 in Brown Co., TX.
- 3542 vii. Robert Beal Alvord #10195, b. AUG 13 1895 in Brown Co., TX, d. SEP 08 1896.
- 3543 viii. Harry Lee Alvord #10196, b. DEC 02 1897 in Brown Co., TX, d. OCT 02 1900.

1803. **Ida Arabella<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8882 (Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 29 1858 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI, d. JAN 31 1941. She married **Frederic Knaggs** #10111, DEC 27 1886 in Ronald, MI, b. JUL 25 1860 in Clarkson, Monroe Co., NY, d. MAY 05 1939.

Children:

- 3544 i. Willard Alfred<sup>8</sup> Knaggs #10112, b. SEP 17 1888 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI.
- 3545 ii. Flora May Knaggs #10113, b. NOV 27 1893 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI.

1810. **Amanda Sophia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8899 (Alfred Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Almorine<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 20 1846 in Lapeer, Cortland Co., NY. She married **Devilla Northrup** #13043, NOV 30 1870 in Lapeer, NY, b. JUL 13 1838 in Delaware Co., NY.

Children:

- 3546 i. J. Baker<sup>8</sup> Northrup #13044, b. OCT 31 1871 in Marathon, NY.
- 3547 ii. Flora Belle Northrup #13045, b. NOV 03 1873 in Marathon, NY.
- 3548 iii. Dever Warner Northrup #13046, b. JAN 18 1873 in Lapeer, NY.
- 3549 iv. Harry Pratt Northrup #13047, b. MAR 19 1878 in Marathon, NY.
- 3550 v. Alfred Augustus Northrup #13048, b. JAN 01 1880 in Marathon, NY.
- 3551 vi. Adaline Smith Northrup #13049, b. OCT 29 1882 in Marathon, NY.

1811. **Simon Reed<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8900 (Alfred Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Almorine<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 03 1847 in Cortland, NY. He married **Elizabeth Boyce** #13050, NOV 15 1871 in Richford, NY, b. in Richford, NY.

Children:

<sup>176</sup> There are two Evergreen Townships in Michigan. Not clear which applies.

- + 3552 i. Henry Carter<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13051 b. NOV 09 1872.
- 3553 ii. Claude Rockefeller Alvord #13052, b. FEB 02 1874 in Lapeer, NY. He married Mabel Crain #15041.

1812. **Orrin Lewis<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8901 (Alfred Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Almorine<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 11 1849 in Triamgle, NY. He married **Nettie Freeman** #13053, 1877 in Tioga Co., NY, b. in Lapeer, NY.

Children:

- 3554 i. Alfred<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13054, b. DEC 22 1877.
- 3555 ii. Lewis Orrin Alvord #13055, b. APR 10 1880.
- + 3556 iii. Perlina Adeline Alvord #13056 b. APR 12 1883.
- 3557 iv. Carlo Freeman Alvord #13057, b. OCT 17 1885.
- 3558 v. Charles Henry Alvord #13058, b. JUL 06 1887.

1815. **Germaine Goodrich<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8915 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1824 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. JUN 08 1907 in Augusta, GA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

In 1853 Germaine Goodrich Alvord was a merchant in New Your City. For forty-three years he was Illinois Superintendent of Schools instituting the system of graded schools now in general use all over the United States. Mr. Alvord was an associate of Henry Clay, John Calhoun, Jefferson Davis and Carl Schurz. His first visit to Aubusta was made 62 years ago, when he reode through Lexington, Ky., on horseback on a visit to Alexander H. Stephens. He graduated at Oswego and Syracuse.

He married **Katherine Ferguson** #13061, 1856 in Genesco, NY.

Children:

- 3559 i. Anna<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13062.
- 3560 ii. Katherine Alvord #13063.

1817. **Lucretia Cynthia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8917 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 06 1828 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. APR. 1904 in Branchport, NY. She married **Elisha Luther** #13064, SEP 04 1848 in Jerusalem, NY, b. MAY 28 1824 in Milo, Yates Co., NY, d. APR 27 1896 in Branchport, NY.

Children:

- 3561 i. Carrie Louise<sup>8</sup> Luther #13065, b. JUL 01 1849 in Jerusalem, NY.
- 3562 ii. Mary Ella Luther #13066, b. OCT 17 1853 in Prattsburg, NY.
- 3563 iii. Edwin Martin Luther #13067, b. JAN 21 1864 in Freeport, IL, d. NOV. 1869.

1820. **Austin Dwight<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8920 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1834 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Austin Dwight Alvord ws at the head of a gentlemen's furnishing store in Chicago. His death was very sudden.

He married **Marion Rogers** #13069, in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d. abt 1885.

Children:

- 3564 i. Infant<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13070.

1821. **Ellen Maria<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8921 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 21 1838 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY. She married **Lewis King Scofield** #13071, MAR 26 1856 in Freeport, IL, b. FEB 16 1830 in Mexico, NY, d. JUN 06 1905 in South Haven, MI.

Children:

- 3565 i. Alice Louise<sup>8</sup> Scofield #13072, b. in Elgin, IL.
- 3566 ii. Lewella King Scofield #13073, b. in Freeport, IL.

1824. **Flora Anna**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8924 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Ira<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 05 1845 in Seneca Falls, NY, d. NOV 08 1903 in New York, NY. She married **Hugh Edgar Ashcraft** #13076, FEB 14 1865 in Freeport, IL, b. JUL 14 1842 in New Orleans, LA, d. JUL 08 1894 in Pittsburg, PA.

Children:

- 3567 i. Flora Agnes<sup>8</sup> Ashcraft #13077, b. in Freeport, IL, d. JAN 08 1896 in Burlington, NJ.
- 3568 ii. Laura Virginia Ashcraft #13078, b. in Freeport, IL.
- 3569 iii. Frances Irene Ashcraft #13079, b. in Rockford, IL.
- 3570 iv. Nanon Ashcraft #13080, b. OCT 27 1884 in Goshen, NY.

1825. **Susannah**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8928 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 20 1811 in New York, d. NOV 28 1888 in Hamilton, IL. She married **Benjamin Butler Gates** #13081, JUN 28 1829 in Pennsylvania, b. MAR. 1800 in Connecticut, d. JULY 1849 in Hamilton, IL.

Children:

- 3571 i. Lydia Sally<sup>8</sup> Gates #13082, b. JAN 29 1831 in Cass Co., MI, d. MAR 08 1833.
- 3572 ii. William Butler Gates #13083, b. JAN 04 1833 in Cass Co., MI, d. JUL 31 1833.
- 3573 iii. Alphonzo Samuel Gates #13084, b. NOV 17 1834 in Cass Co., MI.
- 3574 iv. George Durando Gates #13085, b. FEB 17 1837 in Lamoin, IL.
- 3575 v. Edgar Mortimer Gates #13086, b. AUG 11 1839 in Lamoin, IL, d. MAR 29 1863.
- 3576 vi. Clement Eugene Gates #13087, b. NOV 20 1841 in Hamilton, IL, d. DEC 21 1843.
- 3577 vii. Mary Charlotte Gates #13088, b. MAR 11 1844 in Hamilton, IL, d. JUL 05 1863.
- 3578 viii. Rudolphus Benjamin Gates #13089, b. JAN 11 1847 in Hamilton, IL, d. OCT 28 1848.
- 3579 ix. Harriet Cecelia Gates #13090, b. MAY 23 1849 in Hamilton, IL.

1827. **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8930 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 19 1814 in New York, d. 1869 in Lottsville, PH.

Mr. West was a judge.

She married **Theron Bly** #13091, DEC. 1830, d. 1889 in Bemus Point, NY.

**Theron**: There were several bearing the name Theron Bly in Chatauqua Co. They appear to have been cousins.

Children:

- 3580 i. Spencer<sup>8</sup> Bly #13092.  
probably died young
- 3581 ii. Daniel Bly #13093.  
probably died young

1828. **Sally**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8931 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 26 1816 in Near Lockport, NY, d. JUN 03 1903 in Sugar Grove, PA. She married **Daniel William Jaquay** #13094, OCT 25 1838 in near Sugar Grove, PA, b. APR 02 1814 in Sugar Grove, PA, d. NOV 29 1859 in Sugar Grove, PA.

Children:

- 3582 i. Olive Ursula<sup>8</sup> Jaquay #13095, b. AUG 14 1839 in Sugar Grove, PA, d. DEC 06 1854.
- 3583 ii. Adelaide Calista Jaquay #13096, b. FEB 24 1842 in Sugar Grove, PA.
- 3584 iii. Charles S. Jaquay #13097, b. DEC 01 1844 in Sugar Grove, PA.
- 3585 iv. Mary Lusina Jaquay #13098, b. JUN 08 1847 in Sugar Grove, PA, d. 1902.
- 3586 v. Harriet Amelia Jaquay #13099, b. DEC 29 1849 in Sugar Grove, PA, d. APR 20 1855.

3587 vi. Rosaltha Virginia Jaquay #13100, b. MAY 21 1855 in Sugar Grove, PA.

1829. **Ursula<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8932 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 07 1819 in Near Lockport, NY, d. DEC 10 1901 in Smethport, McKean Co., PA. She married **Theodore Peck Jacquay** #13101, APR 23 1840 in Lottsville, PA, b. JAN 09 1814 in Brookfiels, NY, d. MAR 30 1897 in Steamburg, NY.

Children:

3588 i. Fernando Cortez<sup>8</sup> Jacquay #13102, b. APR 19 1841 in Sugar Grove, PA, d. MAR 06 1863 in Stafford Court House, VA.

3589 ii. Alphonzo DeForest Jacquay #13103, b. JUL 12 1846 in Sugar Grove, PA, d. JUN 19 1871 in Pittsburg, PA.

3590 iii. Mortimer Adelbert Jacquay #13104, b. APR 01 1851 in Sugar Grove, PA.

3591 iv. Kelsey Theodore Jacquay #13105, b. SEP 21 1856 in Sugar Grove, PA.

3592 v. Emma Rovilla Jacquay #13106, b. APR 06 1861 in Corydon, PA.

1830. **Harriet Bowers<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8933 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 07 1822 in Near Lockport, NY, d. NOV 27 1847 in Plymouth, IL. She married (1) **Philip Kessler** #13107, APR 10 1840, b. 1821 in Otsego, NY, d. 1843 in Busti, NY. She married (2) **David Higby** #13108, JAN 05 1847.

Children by Philip Kessler:

3593 i. Mary Ursula<sup>8</sup> Kessler #13110, b. MAR 25 1841 in Busti, NY.

Children by David Higby:

3594 ii. Harriet Maria Higby #13109, b. NOV 24 1847 in Plymouth, IL.

1831. **Rudolphus Wilson<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8934 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 29 1823 in Near Lockport, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Rudolphus Wilson Alvord has been engaged in fruit growing at Hamilton, Ill., where he has resided during his married life.

He married (1) **Angeline Sullivan** #13111, MAY 29 1850 in Clymer, NY, b. MAR 20 1828 in Clymer, NY, d. NOV 05 1867 in Hamilton, IL. He married (2) **Mrs. Julia (Carrier) Chaplin** #13116, OCT 19 1870 in Hamilton, IL, b. NOV. 1824 in Litchfield, CT, d. APR 25 1875 in Hamilton, IL. He married (3) **Mary Jane Wilson** #13117, OCT 15 1880 in Keokuk, IA, b. FEB 12 1826 in Pickaway Co., OH, d. APR 14 1902 in Hamilton, IL.

Children by Angeline Sullivan:

3595 i. Benjamin Franklin<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13112, b. MAY 29 1851 in Hamilton, IL.

3596 ii. Charles Lorenzo Alvord #13113, b. JAN 16 1853 in Hamilton, IL, d. OCT 23 1858.

+ 3597 iii. Susanna Florence Alvord #13114 b. JAN 13 1856.

3598 iv. Rudolphus Wilson Alvord, Jr. #13115, b. FEB 03 1860 in Hamilton, IL, d. AUG 19 1874.

1832. **Ruby Eliza<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8935 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 27 1826 in Clymer, NY, d. MAY 14 1854 in Hamilton, IL. She married **James David Barnes** #13118, OCT 07 1847 in Montebello, IL, b. APR 22 1822 in Burke Co., NC, d. AUG. 1864 in Boyington Prairie, CA.

**James:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

James D. Barnes married 2nd, 1854, Eliza L. SMith and the following year went to Cal., shere for five years he engaged in farming and stock raising in Sonoma Co. In 1860 he moved to Arcata, Humboldt Co. The year prior to his death he engaged in mining on Klamath River. He organized a company of

citizens to assist in supressing the Indians in Humboldt Co., Cal. Returning to Arcata from a scouting trip he ws ambushed and killed by the Indians.

Children:

3599 i. Ursula America<sup>8</sup> Barnes #13119, b. SEP 02 1849 in Montebello, IL, d. AUG 02 1862 in Arcata, Humboldt Co., CA.

3600 ii. Lafayette Samuel Barnes #13120, b. NOV 17 1851 in Montebello, IL.

3601 iii. Rovilla Adeline Barnes #13121, b. MAY 14 1854 in Montebello, IL, d. SEPT. 1873 in Petaluma, CA.

1833. **Rovilla Matilda<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8936 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 05 1830 in Clymer, NY, d. MAR 02 1871 in Keokuk, IA. She married **George Threlkeld Montague** #13122, NOV 12 1851 in Keokuk, IA, b. MAY 28 1827 in Big Eagle Creek, KY.

**George:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

George T. Monague ws a soldier in Mexican War, Co. K, 2nd Ill. Vols., was wounded at Buena Vista. He was a plasterer by trade until 1852, then a clerk in a dry goods store until he became a retail grocer under the firm name Montague & Warand; retired in 1895.

Children:

3602 i. George Merton<sup>8</sup> Montague #13123, b. AUG 28 1854 in Keokuk, IA.

3603 ii. Herbert Arthur Montague #13124, b. FEB 23 1858 in Keokuk, IA.

3604 iii. Clara Loretta Montague #13125, b. AUG 07 1860 in Keokuk, IA, d. MAY 17 1861.

3605 iv. Alvord Ellsworth Montague #13126, b. MAR 16 1863 in Keokuk, IA, d. JUN 20 1899 in Mt. Pleasant, IA.

3606 v. Gertrude Ella Montague #13127, b. DEC 17 1865 in Keokuk, IA, d. JAN 24 1867.

3607 vi. Newell Judson Montague #13128, b. OCT 22 1867 in Keokuk, IA.

1834. **Permelia Adaline<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8937 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 05 1832 in near Lottsville, PA, d. SEP 23 1890 in Hamilton, IL. She married **Samuel Gordon** #13129, APR 03 1851 in Hamilton, IL, b. MAY 03 1825 in Peterborough, NY, d. OCT 06 1901 in Hamilton, IL.

**Samuel:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Samuel Gordon, when but six years old, went with his father from N.H. to Hamilton, Ill., where he continued to live until his death, with the exception of three years which he served in the Civil War. He was mustered in Aug., 1862, in Co. C, 118th Ill. Vol.; was present at the battles of Chichasaw Bluffs, Arkansas Post, Thompson's Hill, Champion Hils, Black River Bridge, Seige of Vicksburg, Grand Caton Bayou and Port Hudson. With limited opportunity for education or study in his youth, he so applied himself that he became a remarkably well iformed man and was a recognized authority on local history. He held many local public offices. He assisted Mr. Boutelle in this work and is remembered by all as a kinkdly, just and upright man.

Children:

3608 i. Eleanor Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Gordon #13130, b. OCT 01 1852 in Hamilton, IL.

3609 ii. John Albert Gordon #13131, b. AUG 21 1855 in Hamilton, IL.

3610 iii. Alice Adeline Gordon #13132, b. JAN 14 1858 in Hamilton, IL.

3611 iv. Agnes Celia Gordon #13133, b. DEC 17 1860 in Hamilton, IL.

3612 v. Robert Smith Gordon #13134, b. DEC 10 1866 in Hamilton, IL.

3613 vi. Mabel Barclay Gordon #13135, b. DEC 30 1870 in Hamilton, IL.

1835. **Daniel Smith<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8938 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 30 1835 in near Lottsville, PA, d. OCT 12 1900 in Bethany, MO.

Daniel was admitted to bar in Carthage, Il in 1858.

History of Northwest Missouri

Daniel S. Alvord, who died at his home in Bethany, October 10, 1900, was the son of a Baptist minister. At the age of 20 he decided to adopt the profession of law and was admitted to the bar in Carthage, Il, in 1858. During the war he served in Co. F. 146th IL inf. (1890- census says 156th??) He came to Missouri in 1865 first locating at Chillicothe (Livingston Co., Mo.) then in Bethany. He was prosecuting attorney from 1867 until 1877. Mar Alvord was a member of the G.A.R. and I.O.O.F. He was one of the country's ablest legal practitioners and was an entertaining and public spirited citizen.

According to LDS records, he was born 30 Jan 1835 in PA, parents Samuel Alvord and Ursula Smith. He married Anna Maria Lloyd (parents Jame K. Lloyd and Ann M.----) on 18 Aug 1861, Hamilton, Hancock Co. Il. In that location, their first child was born - Grace M. Alvord (26 Aug 1863) Another child Raymond L. Alvord, was born in Harrison Co. MO/ in 1869.

They are found in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO from 1870 through 1900 after which Daniel died. Both Daniel and son Raymond L. are buried in the Miriam IOOF Cemetery. The published records list the dates as:

Daniel S. Alvord 1835-1900 Civil War Union Veteran 1st Add. Block 3, Lot 8, E3

Raymond L. Alvord 1869 - 1899 1st add, block 3, Lot 8, E1

Also buried there is Grace Alvord's first husband, Wm. H. Sigler, (probably son of John C. and Lydia A. Sigler, also buried there). His dates are 1859-1890, There is an added note for a William "S" Sigler with dates 1858=24 Jun 1890 who died in Chappell, NE whose obit appeared in the Bethany Republican, 26 Jun 1890. I think they are the same person.

(from Known Burials in Harrison Co. Bethany, MO Through July 17, 2003 by the Harrison Co. Genealogical Society, 2003

Grace Alvord married W. H. Sigler, 19 Apr 1883, Bethany, Harrison Co. Mo Book 1 page 189

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Daniel Smith Alvord was a prominent man in the town of Bethany. He was known as "Judge" Alvord. His widow was living at St. Joseph, Mo. in 1906.

History of Northwest Missouri

Daniel S. Alvord, who died at his home in Bethany, October 10, 1900, was the son of a Baptist minister. At the age of 20 he decided to adopt the profession of law and was admitted to the bar in Carthage, Il, in 1858. During the war he served in Co. F. 146th IL inf. (1890- census says 156th??) He came to Missouri in 1865 first locating at Chillicothe (Livingston Co., Mo.) then in Bethany. He was prosecuting attorney from 1867 until 1877. Mar Alvord was a member of the G.A.R. and I.O.O.F. He was one of the country's ablest legal practitioners and was an entertaining and public spirited citizen.

According to LDS records, he was born 30 Jan 1835 in PA, parents Samuel Alvord and Ursula Smith. He married Anna Maria Lloyd (parents Jame K. Lloyd and Ann M.----) on 18 Aug 1861, Hamilton, Hancock Co. Il. In that location, their first child was born - Grace M. Alvord (26 Aug 1863) Another child Raymond L. Alvord, was born in Harrison Co. MO/ in 1869.

They are found in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO from 1870 through 1900 after which Daniel died. Both Daniel and son Raymond L. are buried in the Miriam IOOF Cemetery. The published records list the dates as:

Daniel S. Alvord 1835-1900 Civil War Union Veteran 1st Add. Block 3, Lot 8, E3

Raymond L. Alvord 1869 - 1899 1st add, block 3, Lot 8, E1



Also buried there is Grace Alvord's first husband, Wm. H. Sigler, (probably son of John C. and Lydia A. Sigler, also buried there). His dates are 1859-1890, There is an added note for a William "S" Sigler with dates 1858=24 Jun 1890 who died in Chappell, NE whose obit appeared in the Bethany Republican, 26 Jun 1890. I think they are the same person.

(from Known Burials in Harrison Co. Bethany, MO Through July 17, 2003 by the Harrison Co. Genealogical Society, 2003

Grace Alvaord married W. H. Sigler, 19 Apr 1883, Bethany, Harrison Co. Mo Book 1 page 189

He married **Anna Maria Lloyd** #9576, AUG 18 1861 in Hamilton, IL, b. APR 19 1843 in Wheeling, WV.

Children:

- 3614 i. Infant<sup>8</sup> Alvord #9577, b. AUG 19 1862 in Hamilton, IL, d. AUG 19 1862.
- + 3615 ii. Grace Alvord #9578 b. AUG 26 1863.
- 3616 iii. Raymond L. Alvord #10370, b. 1869 in Harrison Co., MO, d. 1899.

1840. **Elisha Alvord**<sup>7</sup> **Underwood** #7877 (Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 7 1819 in Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY, d. 1870 in Sharon, Mercer Co., PA. He married (1) **Eliza Whittenberger** #7885, OCT 30 1850 in Poland, Mahoning Co., OH, b. 1822 in Poland, Mahoning Co., OH. He married (2) **Elizabeth Kennedy** #7886, SEP 3 1857.

Children by Eliza Whittenberger:

- + 3617 i. John W.<sup>8</sup> Underwood #7890 b. AUG 8 1851.

1847. **Angeline**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8946 (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 17 1816 in Near Lockport, NY, d. 25 Feb 1854 in Cambria, MI. He married **Moses Willis** #13136, 8 Oct 1835 in Lockport, NY, b. 13 Apr 1814 in Lockport, NY, d. 4 Jan 1908 in Reading, MI.

**Moses:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Moses Willis removed to Canbria township, Mich., in 1839, and lived on tghe same farm for sixty-seven yaars. At the age of ninety-one he managed and directed his own farm.

Children:

- 3618 i. Charles<sup>8</sup> Willis #13137, b. 3 Aug 1836 in Lockporft, NY, d. 13 Jun 1861.  
unm.
- 3619 ii. Pamela Sackett Willis #13138, b. 15 Nov 1839 in Cambria, MI, d. 1852.  
unm.
- 3620 iii. Adaline Alward Willis #13139, b. 21 Feb 1841 in Cambria, MI, d. 24 Jan 1871 in Hillsdale, MI. She married Archibald C. Betts #13140, 19 Mar 1860.
- 3621 iv. Lavinia Pomrey Willis #13141, b. 5 May 1844 in Cambria, MI. She married Elbridge R. Chapman #13142, 30 Dec 1863.
- 3622 v. Henry Frank Willis #13143, b. 14 Feb 1848 in Cambria, MI. He married Loella L. Peck #13144, 3 Sep 1879.
- 3623 vi. Alive Gertrude Willis #13145, b. 24 Dec 1850 in Cambria, MI.

1848. **Adaline**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8947 (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 22 1818 in Lockport, NY, d. 25 Feb 1893 in Lockport, NY. She married **George Marsden Barnes** #13146, 10 Oct 1839 in Buffalo, NY, b. 3 Dec 1816 in Watkins Blen, NY, d. 13 Nov 1905 in Lockport, NY.

**George:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Marsden Barnes lived in Niagara and Orleans. Co. from the time he was eighteen years old. He ws a farmer.

Children:

- 3624 i. Romaine Alvord<sup>8</sup> Barnes #13147, b. 6 Oct 1840 in Cambria, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He resides on the homestead property, land which was bought by Daniel Alvord of the Holland Purchase Company in 1815, and is situated about three miles from Lockport, N.Y., now known as Willow Lawn Fruit Farm. He enlisted in 1862 as sergeant in Co. A. Sharpshooters 151st N.Y. Volunteers. In March 1864 he was promoted to the position of 2nd Lieut., and transferred to the 31st. U.S.C. Infantry. In March 1865 he was promoted to the position of 1st. Lieut., and Adjutant of the Regiment under the command of Gen. Sheridan. The division to which he belonged was among the first to enter Petersburg, and then press on in pursuit on Gen. Lee, until his surrender, Apr. 9, 1865. He was mustered out at Hartford, Conn., 1865.

- 3625 ii. Eugene Lyon Barnes #13148, b. 18 Sep 1843 in Cambria, NY, d. OCT. 1867.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He volunteered and entered the Union Army as a private before he was nineteen years of age, but was soon promoted to the position of 2nd. Lieut., and then to 1st. Lieut., and at the age of twenty-one he was a captain. At the close of the war he was placed in command of Fort Sumter, and was Provost Judge of the city of Charleston, S.C. In the autumn of 1866 he received an appointment in the Regular Army of Lieut., and was breveted Major in the volunteer service. He was ordered to join his regiment in New Orleans in November of the same year; but the following October he fell a victim to yellow fever.

- 3626 iii. Ernest Arthur Barnes #13149, b. 1 Feb 1846 in Cambria, NY.

1849. **Tompkins Charles<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8948 (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 15 1819 in Lockport, NY, d. JUNE 1888 in Detroit, MI.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Thompkins Charles Alvord was named by his parents Benjamin Tompkins Alvord but as he disliked the name Benjamin, he dropped it and took Charles for his middle name. He was a sailor from the time he was fifteen years old and later became the owner of a ship of which he, was himself, was captain for many years. The ship went down on Lake Michigan, and the whole cargo was lost. All on board were almost miraculously saved, being rescued after tossing about for a day and night on the lake in life boat. Mr. Alvord afterwards raised the ship, but never sailed it again. After this he served on the detective force in Chicago and police force in Detroit. He met with financial reverses in oil speculations. In politics he was a staunch Republican.

He married (1) **Lavina Agnes Weaver** #13150, 4 Jul 1849 in South Plains, NY, b. 11 Mar 1834 in Lockport, NY, d. 13 May 1852 in Lockport, NY. He married (2) **Susan Augusta Morrell** #13151, 15 Aug 1857, b. in VT or NH, d. 2 Aug 1867 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children by Lavina Agnes Weaver:

- + 3627 i. Ada Marion<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13152 b. 11 Feb 1851.

Children by Susan Augusta Morrell:

- + 3628 ii. Charles Edward Alvord #13153 b. 23 Jun 1859.

1854. **Francis Marion<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8953 (Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 09 1834 in Lockport, NY, d. 2 Jul 1896 in Saugatuck, MI.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Francis Marion Alvord for sixteen years was a sailor, but most of his life after marriage was passed upon a fruit farm in Saugatuck, Mich.

He married **Helen Melissa Adams** #13154, 29 Oct 1856 in Lockport, NY, b. 17 Oct 1839 in

Lockport, NY, d. 10 Sep 1898 in Saugatuck, MI.

Children:

- + 3629 i. Alice Permelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13155 b. 19 Sep 1858.
- 3630 ii. Frank Caniel Alvord #13156, b. 14 Aug 0860 in Lockport, NY.  
Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

res. Pierce City, Ida., 1906, unkm. Engaged in mining.

- + 3631 iii. Welthia Almenia Alvord #13157 b. 22 Aug 1863.

1865. **Charles Elbridge<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #5739 (William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 22 1826 in Brockport, NY, d. FEB 8 1898 in Willcox, AZ.

Charles E. Alvord went to California in 1852 with Ben Halliday and engaged in mining in Plumas and Lassen Counties. Later he moved to Santa Barbara and worked at the trade of harness and saddle making which he had learned from his father. He also served as judge at Santa Barbara for several years. After 1880 Mr. Alvord lived at Tombstone, Ariz.

On Jul 1, 1860 he was enumerated in the census of Plumas County, California Rich Bar Township, Mead Valley post office, page 929, house 511, family 510: Charles 33 NY Miner, Lucy J. 28 KY, Mary E. 7 CA, Wm. E. 4, CA and James H. 1 CA.

On Sep 17, 1870 he was enumerated in the census of Santa Barbara Co. California, Township 2, Santa Barbara post office, page 493, house 844, family 844: Charles E. 43 NY farmer, Lucida J. 38 KY, Wm. E. 14, CA, James H. 10 CA, Elizabeth 8 CA, Charles A. 6 CA and Albert V. 3.

In 1880 he was absent from the family which was enumerated in Carpenteria? Precinct, Santa Barbara County, CA: Lucy 48 KY, Charles 15 CA, Albert 13 CA, and Matilda 7 CA.

He married **Lucinda Jane Shields** #5740, 1852 in Weston, MO, b. DEC 29 1832 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY (daughter of William Thomas Shields #5741 and Matilda \_\_\_\_\_ #5742), d. OCT 25 1886 in Tombstone, AZ.

Children:

- + 3632 i. Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> Alvord #5743 b. OCT 22 1853.
- 3633 ii. William Thomas Alvord #5744, b. APR 30 1856 in Plumas Co., CA, d. 1876 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.

He never married.

3634 iii. James Honck Alvord #5745, b. JAN 8 1859 in Plumas Co., CA, d. 1876 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.

- + 3635 iv. Elizabeth Helen Alvord #5746 b. MAY 30 1862.

3636 v. Charles Elbridge Alvord #5747, b. NOV 22 1865 in Susanville, CA, d. 1887 in Arizona.  
He never married.

3637 vi. Albert "Burt" Wright Alvord #5748, b. SEP 11 1867 in Susanville, CA.

He was deputy sheriff at Wilcox, Ariz. Under the name of Burt Alvord he was a well known character in the Southwest.

He married Lolo Ochoa #5753, in Tucson, AZ, b. in Guaymas, Mexico.

3638 vii. Clara Belle Alvord #5749, b. FEB 2 1871 in Santa Barbara Co., California, d. 1880.

3639 viii. Matilda Ruth Alvord #5750, b. JAN 8 1872 in Santa Barbara Co., CA, d. 1893 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1871. **Warren Isaac<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #8986 (Job<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 24 1829 in DeRuyter, NY, d. JULY 8, 1861 in De Ruyter, Madison Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Warren Isaac Alvord lived on a farm until the time of his death, located about five miles from the village of De Ruyter. The family one of strong Christian character which was characteristic of this branch of the Alvord family Mrs. Marinda Alvord is still living with his daughter at Cazenovia (1908). The author is indebted to her for much of the information regarding the descendants of Daniel Alvord.

He married **Marinda Gardner** #10493, MAR 08 1849, b. FEB 19 1830 in DeRuyter, NY.

Children:

- + 3640 i. George Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord #10494 b. APR 23 1850.
- + 3641 ii. Harriett Cordelia Alvord #10495 b. NOV 22 1853.

1873. **Susan Adaline**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #8988 (Job<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 25 1835 in DeRuyter, NY, d. 3 May 1886 in New Woodstock, NY. She married **William Henry Smith** #13159, 30 Jan 1856 in DeRuyter, NY, b. 7 Nov 1833 in Cazenovia, NY, d. 4 Jun 1902 in New Woodstock, NY.

Children:

- 3642 i. William Alvord<sup>8</sup> Smith #13160, b. 5 Jun 1857 in DeRuyter, NY, d. 5 Mar 1858.
- 3643 ii. Warren Jay Smith<sup>8</sup> #13161, b. 10 Apr 1859 in DeRuyter, NY. He married Jennie Cornelia Loveland #13162, 4 Feb 1880.
- 3644 iii. Charles H. Smith #13163, b. 6 Jun 1862, d. 6 Jul 1865.

1912. **Joseph Manuel**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9082 (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 22 1836 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. MAR. 1895 in New York, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joseph Manuel Alvord was in the employ of the Otis Elevator Mfg. Co. of Yonkers until 1882. His death was due to accidental asphyxiation.

He married (1) **Cornelia Jane Smith** #13165, 17 Mar 1858 in Jersey City, NJ, b. 2 Mar 1837 in Bergen, NJ, d. 2 Oct 1886 in Yonkers, NY. He married (2) **Sadie Beulay** #13170, b. 1889.

Children by Cornelia Jane Smith:

- + 3645 i. Florence Mahala<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13166 b. 2 May 1859.
- 3646 ii. Edmund Manuel Alvord #13167, b. 8 Dec 1860 in Jersey City, NJ.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

unm.

Resided in Ind.

- 3647 iii. Leittitia Cornelia Alvord #13168, b. 12 Jul 1862 in Jersey City, NJ, d. 18 Apr 1864.
  - 3648 iv. Rollin Otis Alvord #13169, b. 30 Apr 1864 in Jersey City, NJ.
- Not heard from since about 1890.

1914. **Walter Bush**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9084 (Edmund<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 02 1842 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. 1905 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

The three sons of Edmund Alvord, Sr., received \$9,000 each from the estate of their grandfather Manuel. Only Joseph M. used the bequest to good advantage. Jessie Alvord, widow of Walter, was living in Cincinnati, O., in 1907.

He married (1) **Agnes Eliza Porter** #13171, d. 7 Mar 1866 in Yonkers, NY. He married (2) **Catherine Quinn** #13172.

Children by Agnes Eliza Porter:

- 3649 i. Walter<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13173.
- 3650 ii. Agnes Alvord #13174.

1916. **Ellen Louise<sup>7</sup> Green** #9089 (Cephas Claghorn<sup>6</sup> Alvord, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 13 1838 in Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, d. JUN 12 1891 in New York City. She married (1) **Samuel Downing Jenness** #9599, b. 22 Dec 1827 in Dover, NH, d. 18 Apr 1890 in Rutland, VT. She married (2) **Samuel Downing Jenness** #9599, 28 Oct 1858 in Rutland, VT, b. 22 Dec 1827 in Dover, NH, d. 18 Apr 1890 in Rutland, VT.

Children by Samuel Downing Jenness:

3651 i. George Alvord<sup>8</sup> Jenness #13176, b. 5 Sep 1859 in Rutland, VT, d. 22 Jul 1862.

3652 ii. Gertrude Ella Jenness #13177, b. 28 Feb 1861 in Rutland, VT. She married Horace Jonas Clark #13178, 18 Jun 1891 in Rutland, VT.

Children by Samuel Downing Jenness:

3653 iii. George Alvord #13175, b. 5 Sep 1859 in Rutland, VT, d. 22 Jul 1862.

1920. **Emily Louise<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9096 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 20 1858 in Fort Vancouver, WA. She married **Thomas Craig** #13180, 4 May 1880 in Washington, DC, b. 20 Dec 1855 in Pittston, PA, d. 8 May 1900 in Baltimore, MD.

**Thomas:** Thomas Craig was of Scotch parentage. He graduated at Lafayette College and afterwards went to Johns Hopkins where he was first Fellow in Mathematics. In June, 1878, the degree of Ph.S. was conferred upon him and during the two years following he was connected with the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, returning to Johns Hopkins in 1881 as Asst. Prof. of Mathematics. Mr. Craig was afterwards made full professor and head of the Mathematical Department which he held until his death. He was editor of the American Journal of Math. and author of several books on mathematics and many papers published at home and abroad. He was a member of the London Math. Soc., also of the French Soc.

Children:

3654 i. Ailsa<sup>8</sup> Craig #13181, b. 28 Aug 1883 in Washington, DC.

3655 ii. Ethel Craig #13182, b. 26 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, MD.

1921. **Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9097 (Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 15 1860 in Fort Vancouver, WA, d. APR 13 1927 in Washington, DC(?).

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord

Benjamin Alvord when five years old went with his parents from the Pacific Coast to Hastings-on-the-Hudson. Their route was via the Isthmus. Later he lived with his parents at Omaha, Neb., and Washington, D.C., where he attended school. In 1877 he was appointed cadet at West Point by Pres. Grant. He graduated from the Academy in 1882 and was assigned 2nd Lieut., 10th Infantry, with which regiment he served in Kan. and Mon., again in Kan., and at Mobile, Ala. During the war with Spain he was in the Philippines and later at Ft. Sheridan, Ill., until selected as a member of the General Staff of the Army and stationed at Washington, D.C., in 1902. While serving with his regiment, Mr. Alvord was Adjutant for four years, also quartermaster for a time, commanding various companies and battalions and in various engagements. He was graduated in 1887 from the U.S. Cavalry and Infantry School at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and during the five years following was instructor in the Department of Modern Languages at West Point. In the Spanish War he was appointed major and chief ordnance officer of volunteers, but served as Adj. Gen. of various brigades and divisions at Mobile, Ala., Miami, Fla., and Jacksonville. Discharged from the volunteer service, he joined his regiment at the close of the war and went to the Philippines. While there he was in various engagements with his regiment and served as Major and Adj. Gen. of Volunteers in the 2nd Division, 8th Army Corps--Gen. MacArthur's division--to which office he was appointed in 1899. Here he remained in Northern Luzon until 1901. Though named by the President for Brevet of Major for "conspicuous gallantry in action against Philippine Insurgents at Cainta, P.I., Mar. 16, 1899," while serving as captain 20th Infantry, he failed of confirmation by the Senate with all other brevets conferred at this time on the ground that U.S. was not at war. Mr. Alvord

served on the general staff until June, 1905, when he was appointed major and military sec., and promoted with a week to Lieut. Colonel, Military Sec., in which capacity he still serves at Washington, D.C. The services in U.S.A., of Gen. Benj. Alvord and his son Col. Benj. Alvord, extend over a period of eighty years.

Lynn Shelley: Buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Alexandria, Fairfax Co., VA, Sec. 4, Site 3215, with wife Margaret.

He married **Margaret McCleery** #11638, JUN 30 1886 in Ft. Leavenworth, KS, b. AUG 27 1864 in Pontiac, IL (daughter of John B. McCleery #11639 and Julia M. Goddard #11640), d. NOV 20 1944.

Children:

+ 3656 i. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Alvord #11641 b. NOV 23 1889.

+ 3657 ii. Margaret Alvord #11642 b. DEC 20 1891.

3658 iii. Benjamin Alvord, Jr. #11643, b. FEB 13 1898 in prob Ft. Leavenworth, KS, d. JUL 11 1962 in Alameda Co., CA. He married Ave Lorane \_\_\_\_\_ #11652, b. 1903.

1940. **James<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9150 (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 11 1812 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 19 Apr 1890 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. He married **Lois Maria Monroe** #13184, 20 Aug 1837 in Norwich, NY, b. 22 Dec 1816 in Norwich, NY, d. 28 Nov 1873 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Children:

+ 3659 i. James Marenus<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13185 b. 7 Jul 1838.

3660 ii. Mary Viena Alford #13186, b. 2 Jul 1840 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 14 Aug 1864.

3661 iii. David Monroe Alvord #13187, b. 22 Nov 1845 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, SM Alvord

When last heard from (1874) he was in Ore. unm.

3662 iv. Sarah Amanda Alvord #13188, b. 11 Jun 1847 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

+ 3663 v. Millard Herbert Alvord #13189 b. 11 Sep 1852.

3664 vi. Leonora Viola Alvord #13190, b. 15 Oct 1859 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

unm. Resided in Middleville, NY, 1906.

+ 3665 vii. Estella Alberta Alvord #13191 b. 3 Jul 1862.

1941. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9151 (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 13 1815 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 2 Feb 1840 in Avon, Lake Co., IL. She married **Willima Mackison Kingsbury** #13192, SEP. 1838 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, b. 5 Sep 1808 in Philadelphia, PA, d. 5 Nov 1850 in Sacramento, CA.

Children:

3666 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13193, b. 2 Feb 1840 in Avon, Lake Co., IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alford

res. San Jose, CA 1904

She married George Cadwell #13194, 17 Nov 1858 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

1942. **Josiah Monroe<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9152 (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 11 1827 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 5 Feb 1900 in Norwich Corners, NY. He married **Mary Jane Baker** #13195, 7 Jul 1864 in Virgil, NY, b. 7 Dec 1836 in Virgil, NY, d. 20 Nov 1875 in Utica, NY.

Children:

3667 i. Mattie Luella<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13196, b. 17 Dec 1867 in Norwich Corners, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord+

unm. res Ovid, NY 1906

1943. **Deborah Patience<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9153 (Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 26 1829 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 17 Jul 1850 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married **Enoch Tompkins Brockway** #13197, APR. 1846 in Frankfort Hill, NY, b. 24 Jun 1821 in Frankfort Hill, NY, d. 19 Mar 1897 in Frankfort Hill, NY.

Children:

3668 i. Mary<sup>8</sup> Brockway #13198, b. 1847 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 1 Jan 1883 in West Frankfort, NY.

1944. **Jasper<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9158 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 06 1812 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 24 Oct 1874 in Norwalk, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Jasper Alvord emigrated from New York State to Ohio in 1853. He was a moulder by trade and was engaged in the construction of furnaces. He was killed while working upn a furnace, the roof falling upo him.

He married **Mary Maria Butler** #13200, 11 Oct 1829 in Cobleskill, NY, b. 23 Feb 1809 in Cobleskill, NY, d. 7 Sep 1881 in Norwalk, OH.

Children:

+ 3669 i. Matilda<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13201 b. 6 Jul 1830.

3670 ii. Rachel Alvord #13202, b. 11 Aug 1831 in Cobleskill, NY, d. 16 May 1851 in Mohawk, NY. She married Noah Leach #15099, 16 May 1851 in Mohawk, NY.

+ 3671 iii. Rosanna Alvord #13203 b. 17 Mar 1833.

3672 iv. David Butler Alvord #13204, b. 18 Sep 1835 in prob. Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 8 Sep 1901 in Kansas City, KS.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

David Butler Alvord was engaged in the construction of furnaces. He served in teh navy in the Civil War. His widow was living at Boulder CO, 1907.

He married Cyntheria Surles #15105, 11 Dec 1856 in Wakeman, OH, b. 1837 in No. Monroeville, Huron Co., OH.

+ 3673 v. Jane Alvord #13205 b. 14 May 1837.

3674 vi. Aaron Moses Alvord #13206, b. 31 Jan 1841 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 3 Oct 1882 in Utica, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Aaron Moses Alvord was a blacksmith and a soldier in the Civil War. He died of consumption induced by exposure in the war. His widow married Thomas Patch and lived at Norwalk, OH, 1907.

He married Julia Northrup #15108, b. 1850 in Milan, Erie Co., OH.

1945. **Joseph Marshall<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9159 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 20 1815 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 7 Feb 1876 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joseph Marshall Alvord ws of a quiet and unassuming nature. His daily life was a rebuke to ungondliness and thoughtlessness. A precept which he instilled into the minds of his children was to

speaking ill of no one. Although his own life seemed almost faultless, he had unbounded charity for the faults of others. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Church. By occupation he was a farmer.

John Hakes, Mrs. Alvord's father, was a soldier in the War of 1812.

He married **Dezire Hakes** #13207, 21 Jan 1835 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, b. 22 Sep 1814 in Little Falls, NY, d. 18 May 1892 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Children:

- + 3675 i. John Marshall<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13208 b. 11 Oct 1835.
- + 3676 ii. Jeanette Alvord #13209 b. 30 Mar 1838.
- + 3677 iii. Maryette Alvord #13210 b. 30 Mar 1838.

1948. **Amos<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9162 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 10 Jun 1884 in Pike, Fulton Co., OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

AAlvord was unable to read or write. His sons were inclined to lead a wild life. It is thought that one son is married and living in Ohio. His widow was living in Utica, NY, in 1908.

He married (1) **Mary Folts** #13211, d. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. He married (2) **Martha Heyer** #13212.

Children by Mary Folts:

- 3678 i. Eugene<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13213.
- 3679 ii. Scott Alvord #13214.

1950. **Deborah Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9164 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. abt 1845. She married **George Clark** #13216.

Children:

- 3680 i. George<sup>8</sup> Clark #13217.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

res. Perry, NY at one time also Cattaraugus Co., NY.

1951. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9165 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 18 1819 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 9 Jul 1897 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married **William Groom** #13218, 30 Jan 1837 in Utica, NY, b. 21 Jul 1818 in Baltimore, MD.

Children:

- 3681 i. Sarah Ann<sup>8</sup> Groom #13219, b. 5 Feb 1838 in Utica, NY, d. 19 Jan 1841.
- 3682 ii. John Groom #13220, b. 28 Jul 1839.
- 3683 iii. William Thomas Groom #13221, b. 18 Apr 1841 in Utica, NY.
- 3684 iv. Sarah Josephine Groom #13222, b. 26 Aug 1843 in Frankfort Hill, NY, d. 11 May 1847.
- 3685 v. Mary Ann Groom #13223, b. 26 Nov 1845 in Frankfort (Guelph), NY.
- 3686 vi. Alphonso Groom #13224, b. 21 Jul 1878 in Mohawk, NY.
- 3687 vii. James Henry Groom #13225, b. 14 Sep 1850 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.
- 3688 viii. Foster Marshall Groom #13226, b. 0821856 in Frankfort (Guelph), NY.
- 3689 ix. Germane Groom #13227, b. 4 Aug 1858 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 5 Aug 1858.
- 3690 x. Jane Groom #13228, b. 4 Aug 1858 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 5 Aug 1858.

1952. **Mary Susannah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9166 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB



13 1823 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 13 Feb 1877 in Henry Co., MO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mary (Alvord) Coolidge was a baby when her mother died and Horace Coolidge took her to bring up. After her first husband died, as Mr. Coolidge's wife had died, he married her.

She married (1) **William Buck** #13229, abt 1838 in Frankfort Hill, NY, b. 1813 in Frankfort Hill, NY, d. 1845 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married (2) **Horace Coolidge** #13230, b. 16 Feb 1806 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 10 Aug 1876 in Urich, Henry Co., MO.

Children by William Buck:

3691 i. Martha Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Buck #13231, b. 6 Dec 1844 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married (1) Fernwood W. Jenkins #13232, 24 Feb 1864. She married (2) Newton Ayres #13233, 28 Jul 1901.

3692 ii. Horton Scott Buck #13234, b. 5 Nov 1851 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Susan Miller #13235, 22 Jun 1874.

1953. **Esther**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9167 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 15 1826 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married **Harvey Earl** #13236, b. 1820, d. 20 Feb 1882 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Children:

3693 i. Emma Jane<sup>8</sup> Earl #13237, b. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. YOUNG.

3694 ii. Alfred Earl #13238, b. in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. YOUNG.

3695 iii. Etta Earl #13239, b. 1904 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. He married (1) Horatio Peters #13240, +. He married (2) Uriah F. Wells #13241, 19 Aug 1885.

3696 iv. Nathan Earl #13242, b. 2 Sep 1869 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

1954. **Henry**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9168 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 01 1832 in Camden, (Annsville) NY, d. 10 Jul 1889 in Camden, NY. He married **Nancy Salisbury** #13243, b. 17 Feb 1835 in Deerfield, NY, d. 20 Jan 1900 in McConnellsville, NY.

Children:

+ 3697 i. Eugene Merald<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13244 b. 3 Nov 1855.

3698 ii. Charles Wilber Alvord #13245, b. 9 Sep 1865 in Camden, NY. He married Alma Potter #15124, 20 Feb 1892 in Durhamville, NY, b. 12 Jul 1869 in Scott, NY.

+ 3699 iii. Cora Bell Alvord #13246 b. 23 Jan 1874.

1956. **Rebecca**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9170 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 04 1836 in Camden, (Annsville) NY, d. 15 Mar 1906 in Camden, NY. She married **Wesley Cook** #13248, 18 Mar 1862 in Camden, NY, b. SEPT. 1834 in Greene Co., NY.

Children:

3700 i. Aner<sup>8</sup> Cook #13249, b. 20 Aug 1866 in Camden, NY.

3701 ii. Infant Son Cook #13250.

1957. **John**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9171 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 17 1839 in Camden, (Annsville) NY, d. 22 May 1906 in Camden, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Alvord was a farmer and resided on the homestead near Camden, NY, where his father lived.

He married **Sarah Maria Wooley** #13251, 18 Mar 1862 in Camden, NY, b. 29 Jun 1845 in Camden, NY.

Children:

3702 i. Carrie May<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13252, b. 19 Jan 1872 in Camden, NY, d. 5 Feb 1902 in Naples,

NY. She married Jonathan Edwin Park #15128, 31 Dec 1895 in Annsville, NY, b. 15 Dec 1867 in Oneida, NY.

3703 ii. Burdette J. Alvord #13253, b. 16 Oct 1873 in Camden, +NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

unm. res. Rome, NY

3704 iii. Louis Fay Alvord #13254, b. 13 Mar 1875 in Camden, NY. He married Emma Tyler #15129.

+ 3705 iv. Grace Mabel Alvord #13255 b. 4 Apr 1880.

1958. **Harriet<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9172 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 17 1841 in Camden, (Annsville) NY, d. in Cohoes, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Harriet (Alvord) Tracy married again and resided in Cohoes, NY.

She married **Samuel Tracy** #13256, d. in Camden, NY.

Children:

3706 i. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Tracy #13257, b. 1906 in Cohoes or Utica, NY.

1959. **Ida<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9173 (Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 25 1845 in Camden, (Annsville) NY. She married **John Pierce Kent** #13258, FEB. 1863 in Camden, NY, b. 25 Sep 1832 in Whitesboro, k NY, d. 9 Nov 1899 in Camden, NY.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645+1908, SM Alvord

John Pierce Kent was a painter by trade and a soldier in the Civil War. Mrs. Ida (Alvord) Kent was living at Camden, NY in 1906

Children:

3707 i. John Morris<sup>8</sup> Kent #13259, b. 16 May 1864 in Washington, DC, d. 20 Mar 1902 in Flint, MI. He married Frances Sarwell #13260, 1893.

3708 ii. Mary Ida Kent #13261, b. 23 May 1866 in Camden, NY. She married Fred Gerow #13262.

3709 iii. Edith Kent #13263, b. 9 Mar 1870 in Camden, NY. She married Hodel Hood #13264.

3710 iv. Nellie Kent #13265, b. 5 Apr 1875 in Camden, NY, d. OCT. 1884.

3711 v. Alfred Harold Kent #13266, b. 15 May 1880 in Camden, NY, d. FEB. 1881.

3712 vi. Florence Julia Kent #13267, b. 25 Aug 1883 in Camden, NY. She married Elon Morse #13268.

1961. **Menzo<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7009 (James<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1810 in New York. He married **Polly Mary Walters** #7010, MAR 31 1833 in Lawrence Co., IN, b. 1813 in Roane Co., TN.

Children:

+ 3713 i. William<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7011 b. SEP 8 1834.

1962. **Lorenzo Dow<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7200 (James<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1824 in Indiana, d. MAR 24 1901 in Richland Co., WI.

Lorenzo was enumerated in 1850 Cass Co., IN Data indicates he was in Indiana in 1860 but he's not found in AAFA extract. In Vernon Co. WI in 1870 with no wife but Mary E. 15, Melinda 11, and Margaret Searched LDS 1880 National CD set with no luck. In Richland Co. IN in 1900 with Angeline in Richland Co. Alms house.

He married (1) **Fietta Crites** #7201, b. NOV 23 1826 in Pennsylvania, d. FEB 28 1852 in Cass Co.,

IN. He married (2) **Lucinda** #7206, b. abt 1830. He married (3) **Angeline** \_\_\_\_\_ #7202, b. 1833 in Indiana.

Children by Fietta Crites:

- + 3714 i. James Valentine<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7197 b. 1849.

Children by Lucinda:

- 3715 ii. Mary E. Alvord #7203, b. ABOUT 1855 in Indiana.
- 3716 iii. Melinda Alvord #7204, b. ABOUT 1859 in Indiana.
- 3717 iv. Margaret Alvord #7205, b. ABOUT 1863 in Indiana.

1971. **Lucina Maria**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9180 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 07 1822 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married **Hiram Sanford Tuthill** #13269, 6 May 1846 in Eagle, WI, b. 5 Jul 1819 in Beekmantown, NY.

**Hiram**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Hiram S. Tuthill is a farmer. He went to Wis. in 1844 and lived on the same farm at Eagle for fifty-eight years.

Children:

- 3718 i. Malvin Van Raqnsowler<sup>8</sup> Tuthill #13270, b. 4 May 1847 in Eagle, WI, d. 7 Feb 1861 in Eagle, WI.

1973. **Roxanna**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9182 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 13 1827 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 2 Oct 1865 in Little Prarie, WI. She married **Mathew Patrick Bishop** #13275, 12 Dec 1848 in East Troy, WI, b. 15 Aug 1822 in West Windsor, VT, d. 1 Jan 1883 in La Grange, WI.

Children:

- 3719 i. Ira<sup>8</sup> Bishop #13276, b. 27 Dec 1849 in Eagle WI. He married Mary Jane Berry #13277, 10 May 1880 in Mapleton, MN.
- 3720 ii. Albert Bishop #13278, b. 27 May 1857 in Eagle, WI, d. AGED 11 YEARS.
- 3721 iii. Charles Bishop #13279, b. in Eagle, WI. He married Della Dow #13280, 2 Nov 1873 in Palmyra, WI.
- 3722 iv. Kittie Bishop #13281, b. in Little Prarie, WI. She married Everett Dow #13282, in White Water, WI.
- 3723 v. Frank Bishop #13283, b. in Eagle, WI.
- 3724 vi. Nellie Bishop #13284, b. in Little Prarie, WI.
- 3725 vii. John Bishoop #13285, b. in Little Prarie, WI.
- 3726 viii. Mary Bishop #13286, b. in Little Prarie, WI.

1974. **Nelson J.**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9183 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 11 1829 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 14 Feb 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Nelson J. Alvord went from his home at Eagle, Wis., to Waukesha, Wis., and later to Iowa. He was a pinter by trade.

He married **Hannah Catherine Casad** #13287, 26 Jul 1863 in Frankville, IA, b. 15 Oct 1845 in Delaware, Morrow Co., OH, d. 18 Dec 1888 in Maplewood, IL.

Children:

- 3727 i. Charles Ellsworth<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13288, b. 29 Jul 1865 in Decorah, IA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Ellsworth Alvord served in the Spanish-American War one year in the 2nd Ill.

stationed at Havana during the winter of 1898-9. He was carried at the Post Office and had been previously married.

He married Eva Stella Potter #15133, 31 Dec 1903 in Chicago, Ill, b. 23 Aug 1869 in Faribault, MN.

3728 ii. Carrie May Alvord #13289, b. 28 Aug 1867 in Decorah, IA, d. 12 Mar 1896.

3729 iii. Annie Florence Alvord #13292, b. 26 Jun 1871 in Davenport, IA, d. 24 Jul 1871.

3730 iv. Minnie Florence Alvord #13291, b. 14 Jan 1873 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Arthur Arder Bruner #15134, 23 Nov 1892 in Berwyn, IL, b. 12 Sep 1864 in Gasfield, Ontario, CN.

Arthur: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Arthur A. Bruner was a salesman and expert machinist for the McCormick Harvester Co., He was previously married and had four children by a former wife.

+ 3731 v. Edward Clarence Alvord #13293 b. 4 Jan 1875.

3732 vi. Louis Arthur Alvord #13294, b. 4 Jan 1882 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Louis Arthur Alvord served in the Spanish-American War, 3rd Miss. Vols.

3733 vii. Cora Alice Alvord #13295, b. 18 Oct 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

3734 viii. Nellie Ethel Alvord #13296.

1975. **Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9184 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 01 1832 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Alvord owned a small farm and was especially interested in fruit raising.

Lived in Cataract, Monroe Co., WI, Mapleton, MN and Eagle Lake, MN

He married **Emma Williams** #13297, 12 May 1857 in Darien, WI, b. 22 Mar 1838 in Schenectady, NY.

Children:

3735 i. Carrie<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13298, b. 22 May 1858 in Eagle, WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

unm.

3736 ii. Hattie W. Alvord #13299, b. 21 Sep 1870 in Eagle, WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

res. Eagle Lake, MN

3737 iii. Ira Delos Alvord #13300, b. 12 Sep 1876 in Cataract, WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Ira Delos Alvord went to Minnesota in 1881 with his parents who settled at Mapleton. He graduated from the High School in 1897, after which he was engaged as a traveling salesman. For four years he traveled as a bass soloist under the management of the Minneapolis Lecture and Entertainment Bureau. Nov. 1, 1901, he entered the ministry as a Free Will Baptist, preaching at Brooklyn, MN.

He married Mrs. Laila Ethel (Day) Baker #15137, 10 Sep 1903 in Blue Earth, MN, b. 9 Apr 1875 in Castle Rock, MN.

1976. **Manville Delos<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9185 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 01 1834 in Paris, Oneida Co., New York, d. 1 Jul 1902 in Milwaukee, WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-198, SM Alvord

Manville Delos Alvord, after leaving home, went to Whitewater, Wis., and Decorah, Ia.; thence to Chicago to a commercial school and from there to Eagle, Wis., and Mazomanie, Wis. He left Mazomanie with eight others, Mar. 18, 1864. In 1875 he moved with his family to Milwaukee, and the year following to Chicago where he remained until 1878, when he went to Ithaca, NY, for one year, after which he returned to Mazomanie, Wis. He was much interested in the family genealogy and gathered data of his grandfather's descendants.

He married **Laura Miriam Whitney** #13301, b. 21 Jun 1842, baptized in Scottsville, NY.

Children:

- + 3738 i. Stanley Edwin<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13302 b. 6 Jan 1868.
- + 3739 ii. Frank Delos Alvord #13303 b. 6 Jul 1871.

1977. **Samantha Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9186 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1837 in Paris, Oneida Co., New York. She married **Theodore Underhill** #13304, 1 Jan 1880 in Eagle, WI, b. 1843 in Eagle, WI.

Children:

- 3740 i. George<sup>8</sup> Underhill #13305, b. 9 Oct 1880 in Eagle, WI, d. 4 Mar 1881.

1978. **George Wallace**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9187 (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 13 1839 in Paris, Oneida Co., New York.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Wallace Alvord served in an artillery company in the Civil War.

He married **Ella Climena Perkins** #13306, 29 May 1875 in Mukwanago, WI, b. 20 Oct 1850 in Mukwanago, WI.

Children:

- 3741 i. Roy Mark<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13307, b. 18 Dec 1875 in Eagle, WI. He married Matie Lulu Eychner #15145, 4 Oct 1906 in Beloit, KS, b. 098301874 in Jewell, KS.
- 3742 ii. Infant daughter Alvord #13308, b. 11 Aug 1877 in Eagle, WI, d. 1877.
- 3743 iii. Olive Nancy Alvord #13309, b. 2 Oct 1886 in Mayview, KS. She married Earl Russel Eychner #15146, 3 Feb 1907 in Jewell, KS, b. 2 Jul 1876 in Mayview, KS.
- 3744 iv. Joseph Orrin Alvord #13310, b. 13 Mar 1889 in Mayview, KS.

1992. **Mary Amelia**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9213 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 03 1831 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 8 Apr 1885 in Nunda, NY. She married **William Batterson** #13313, in Nunda, NY, d. in Nunda, NY.

Children:

- 3745 i. Harriet<sup>8</sup> Batterson #13314.
- 3746 ii. Winfield Batterson #13315.
- 3747 iii. William Batterson #13316.
- 3748 iv. Frank Batterson #13317.

1994. **Martha Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #9215 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT. 7, 1832 in Herkimer Co., NY, d. 4 Apr 1890 in Hunt, NY. She married **George Washington Flint** #13319, 10 Feb 1849 in Nunda, NY, b. 18 May 1829 in Rochester, NY, d. 26 Oct 1867 in Birdsville, NY.

**George:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

The children say that their grandfather, Simeon Alvord, moved from Utica to Nunda, N.N., when their mother was six weeks old.

Children:

- 3749 i. Albert Winslow<sup>8</sup> Flint #13320, b. 24 Jan 1850 in Portage, NY.  
3750 ii. Amanda Jane Flint #13321, b. 12 Jul 1851 in Portage, NY, d. 21 Dec 1905 in Genesco, NY.  
3751 iii. Mary Victory Flint #13322, b. 18 Feb 1853 in Portage, NY, d. 3 Aug 1853.  
3752 iv. Marcus La Fayette Flint #13323, b. 10 Nov 1854 in Portage, NY.  
3753 v. Alice Viola Flint #13324, b. 2 Oct 1856 in Portage, NY, d. 3 Mar 1862.  
3754 vi. George Washington Flint #13325, b. 21 Jun 1858 in Portage, NY.  
3755 vii. Martha Lilly Flint #13326.  
3756 viii. Ida May Flint #13327, b. 13 Jul 1866 in Portage, NY.

1996. **Jacob Long<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9217 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 25 1837 in Nunda, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Jacob Long Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 1st N.Y. Dragoon Cavalry, Co. I.

He married (1) **Louise Amelia Johnson** #13328, 8 Jul 1865 in Byersville, NY, b. 14 Oct 1845 in Covington, NY. He married (2) **Cornelius Merrill Spencer** #15147, 12 Jun 1887 in Hunt, NY, b. 10 Mar 1859 in Portage, NY.

Children by Louise Amelia Johnson:

- 3757 i. Nettie May<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13329, b. 30 Jun 1871 in Orshen, Liv. Co., NY.

Children by Cornelius Merrill Spencer:

- 3758 ii. Erlean Adell Spencer #15148, b. 25 Feb 1889 in Dalton, NY.  
3759 iii. Louise Belle Spencer #15149, b. 2 Jun 1890 in Dalton, NY.

1997. **William Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9218 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1839 in Nunda, NY, d. 14 Nov 1898 in Genesco, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Henry Alvord was a farmer. He died at the County Home and was buried there. His widow married William Green and resided at Oramel, Allegany C., NY

He married **Lucy Jane Chapman** #13330, 16 May 1867 in Dalton., b. 28 Jan 1850 in Belfast, NY.

Children:

- 3760 i. Henry Charles<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13331, b. 16 Jan 1868 in Portage, NY, d. 26 Feb 1869.  
+ 3761 ii. Julia Emeline Alvord #13332 b. 16 Apr 1870.  
3762 iii. Leonard Alvord #13333, b. 4 Aug 1880 in Portage, NY, d. 26 Jan 1889.

1998. **Eleanor Louise<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9219 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 25 1841 in Nunda, NY. She married **Eli Henry King** #13334, 14 Nov 1858 in Nunda, NY, b. 3 Jun 1839 in Tyrone, NY.

**Eli:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Eli H. King was a soldier in the Civil War.

Children:

- 3763 i. Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> King #13335, b. 7 Jul 1860 in Nunda, NY.  
3764 ii. Anna Marie King #13336, b. 26 Dec 1862 in Nunda, NY.  
3765 iii. Frederick King #13337, b. 14 Feb 1877 in Ionia, MI.

1999. **Fanny Arvilla<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9220 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 18 1843 in Nunda, NY. She married **Caleb Nye** #13338, b. 1845 in Penfield, NY.

Children:

- 3766 i. Carrie<sup>8</sup> Nye #13339, b. 12 Nov 1862 in Attica, NY.
- 3767 ii. Henry Augustus Nye #13340, b. 12 Jul 1864 in Nunda, NY.
- 3768 iii. Blanche Nye #13341, b. 2 Apr 1880 in Saginaw, MI.

2002. **George<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9226 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 06 1851 in near Nunda, NY. He married **Jennie Washburn** #13342, 4 Jul 1885 in Castile, NY, b. 8 Nov 1866 in Angelica, NY.

Children:

- 3769 i. Minnie Estelle<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13343, b. 7 Apr 1887 in Dalton, NY.
- 3770 ii. Blanche May Alvord #13344, b. 29 Jun 1890 in Dalton, NY.
- 3771 iii. Bertha Alvord #13345.

2003. **Thomas Jerome<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9227 (Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 05 1852 in near Nunda, NY. He married (1) **Ida May Havens** #13346, 20 Jan 1874 in Lost Hill, NY, b. in Pennsylvania, d. in Dansville, NY. He married (2) **Ida Viola Freer** #13349, 1 Oct 1885 in Hunt, NY, b. 25 Feb 1861 in Portageville, NY.

Children by Ida May Havens:

- + 3772 i. Arthur Charles<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13347 b. 15 Mar 1876.
- 3773 ii. Fred Eugene Alvord #13348, b. 16 Apr 1878 in Dalton, NY.

Children by Ida Viola Freer:

- 3774 iii. Frank William Alvord #13350, b. 6 Oct 1886 in Stalkwehollow, NY.
- 3775 iv. Florence Emiline Alvord #13351, b. 24 Jan 1892 in Stalkwehollow, NY.
- 3776 v. Hewie Steel Alvord #13352, b. 10 Jul 1893 in Hermitage, NY, d. AGE 2 MONTHS.
- 3777 vi. Grace Elizabeth Alvord #13353, b. 16 Apr 1899 in Hardes, NY.

2044. **Delia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4634 (Joseph Bonaparte<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 25 1865 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married **William Robert Cazier** #4645, JAN 21 1885 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT,<sup>177</sup> b. MAY 3 1863 in North Ogden, UT (son of Benjamin Cazier #4653 and Isabel Montgomery #4654), d. \_\_\_\_.

Children:

- 3778 i. William Vernon<sup>8</sup> Cazier #4646, b. SEP 25 1885 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_.
- 3779 ii. Hubert Benjamin Cazier #4647, b. OCT 25 1888 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_.

3780 iii. Joseph Lawrence Cazier #4648, b. FEB 16 1891 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_.

3781 iv. Bernice Adelia Cazier #4649, b. JAN 4 1894 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_.

3782 v. Isabel Elaine Cazier #4650, b. FEB 12 1896 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. SEP 27 1896 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

- 3783 vi. Josephine Cazier #4651, b. MAR 28 1899 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.
- 3784 vii. Lorena Grace Cazier #4652, b. SEP 2 1901 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

2047. **Susan<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4638 (Joseph Bonaparte<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 5 1881 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_\_. She married **Barnard Elisha Farr** #4655, OCT 9 1901 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT,<sup>178</sup> b. OCT 6 1876 in Ogden, Weber Co., Utah (son of Winslow Farr #4658 and Emily Jane Covington #4659), d. \_\_\_\_.

Children:

- 3785 i. Mabel Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Farr #4656, b. OCT 4 1903 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT.

<sup>177</sup> Married in the Salt Lake Temple.

<sup>178</sup> Married in the Salt Lake Temple.

- 3786 ii. Emily Lavone Farr #4657, b. JUL 26 1905 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT.
- 3787 iii. Barnard Floyd Farr #9952, b. NOV 22 1908.
- 3788 iv. Kenneth Alvord Farr #9953, b. ABOUT 1914.
- 3789 v. Nelda Farr #9954, b. ABOUT 1921.

2048. **Joseph Leroy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4639 (Joseph Bonaparte<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 20 1883 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_\_. He married (1) **Bertha Heldberg** #4660, MAR 18 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. 1888 in Nephi, Juab County, Utah (daughter of John Oscar Heldberg #4662 and Johanna Hedelin #4663), d. \_\_\_\_\_. He married (2) **Elsie Sophy Edwards** #9955, b. JUN 15 1896 in Iona, UT.

Children by Bertha Heldberg:

3790 i. Joseph H<sup>8</sup> Alvord #4661, b. JAN 2 1908 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT, d. APR 24 1973 in Escondido, San Deigo Co., CA. He married Mildred Newbold #10003, 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. APR 04 1913 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, d. JUN 26 1960.

Children by Elsie Sophy Edwards:

+ 3791 ii. Lawrence Dale Alvord #9956 b. ABOUT 1924.

2049. **Amy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #4640 (Joseph Bonaparte<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 30 1885 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT, d. \_\_\_\_\_. She married **John Etherington Hadley** #13354, DEC 16 1903 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT,<sup>179</sup> b. 24 Aug 1882 in Weswt Weber, UT.

Children:

3792 i. Florence Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hadley #4664, b. SEP 26 1904 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT.

3793 ii. John LeRoy Hadley #4665, b. OCT 8 1906 in West Weber, Ogden Co., UT.

2057. **Benjamin Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6965 (Benjamin Bromley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 16 1871 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. JUN 04 1923 in Brigham, Utah. He married **Valana Jensen** #9957, JAN 13 1897, b. JAN 23 1872, d. FEB 04 1947 in Barigham, UT.

Children:

3794 i. Anna<sup>8</sup> Alvord #9958, b. DEC 13 1911.

3795 ii. Alice Alvord #9959, b. ABOUT 1912.

+ 3796 iii. Ralph Jensen Alvord #9960 b. MAR 11 1914.

2060. **Irwin Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6972 (Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 26 1860 in Springville, Utah Co., UT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Irwin Thaddeus Alvord has been a school teacher, bookkeeper, lecturer on social and governmental reforms, farmer and salesman. At present, he runs a second-hand store in Ogden, and also has charge of the farm at View, Utah, where his family resides. He was brought uop a Mormon.

He married **Sylvia Stone** #13357, b. 11 Jul 1859 in Ogden City, UT.

Children:

3797 i. Irving Valentine<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13358, b. 14 Feb 1887 in Pleasant View, UT.

3798 ii. Friend Leroy Alvord #13359, b. 14 Nov 1888 in Ogden, UT.

3799 iii. Archiels Allison Alvord #13360, b. 20 Jan 1891 in Pleasant View, UT.

3800 iv. Sylvia Louella Alvord #13361, b. 17 Jan 1895 in Pleasant View, UT.

3801 v. Daughter Alvord #13362.

2061. **Asaph Leroy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6973 (Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>),

<sup>179</sup> Married in the Salt Lake Temple.



b. MAR 8 1862 in Springville, Utah Co., UT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Asaph Leroy Alvord (commonly called Leroy) is an architect and builder. In 1892 he went to Idaho and settled on Fall River, at Chester, P.O. In 1898 he enlisted in the U.S. Army as a scout and sharpshooter, and served in the Philippines, 1898-99. He was present at the battles of Manila, Pace, Santa Anna, Caloocon and Malabon. He was discharged Sept. 25, 1899, and returned to Idaho, where he was elected constable of Chester in 1900. In 1902 he went to the Philippines with the 29th Infantry as post carpenter, and was transferred to Co. F, U.S. Engineers. He was honorably discharged Jan. 11, 1902, and returned to Idaho, at Egin. In 1908 he removed to Santa Barbara, Cal.

He married (1) **Ida Isabel Phillips** #13363, 8 Feb 1886 in near Springville, UT, b. 16 Jul 1867 in Coalville, UT. He married (2) **Mrs. Ruth (Jenkins) Parker** #13364, 29 May 1906 in Egin, ID.

Children by Ida Isabel Phillips:

3802 i. Leah Elnora<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13365, b. 22 Jun 1887 in Park City, UT.

3803 ii. Emery Delmont Alvord #13366, b. 25 Mar 1889 in Park City, UT.

3804 iii. Ida Elizabeth Alvord #13367, b. 12 Apr 1890 in Park City, UT, d. 22 Dec 1898 in Chester, ID.

3805 iv. Simon Earl Alvord #13368, b. 15 Nov 1892 in Pleasant View, UT, d. 12 Oct 1893.

Children by Mrs. Ruth (Jenkins) Parker:

3806 v. Loyd Leroy Alvord #13369, b. 23 Sep 1907 in Egin, ID.

2062. **Junietta Jane**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #6974 (Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 14 1864 in Springville, Utah Co., UT, d. JAN 28 1946 in St. Anthony, Fremont, ID. She married **Hyrum Brown** #9961, OCT 14 1880 in Salt Lake City, UT, b. OCT 04 1854 in Little Cottonwood, UT, d. SEP 22 1932 in Pleasant View, Weber, UT.

Children:

3807 i. Raymond Nathaniel<sup>8</sup> Brown #9962, b. DEC 05 1886 in Pleasant View, UT.

3808 ii. Jennie Elizabeth Brown #9963, b. AUG 30 1890 in Pleasant View UT.

3809 iii. Mary Ellen Brown #9964, b. NOV 10 1892.

3810 iv. Ellis Edward Brown #9965, b. MAR 15 1895.

3811 v. Eunice Leonora Brown #9966, b. JAN 09 1902.

2063. **Eunice Lenora**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #6975 (Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 12 1869 in Pleasant View, Weber Co., UT. She married **Nathaniel Deuel** #13370, 16 Apr 1887 in Pleasant View, UT, b. 14 Jun 1862 in Centerville, UT.

Children:

3812 i. Nellie May<sup>8</sup> Deuel #13371, b. 11 Jan 1888, d. 11 Jan 1888.

2064. **Edwin Theodore**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #6976 (Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 17 1871 in Pleasant View, Weber Co., UT, d. NOV 11 1946 in Ogden, Weber, Ut.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin Theodore Alvord was a farmer. He also worked at the carpenter's trade occasionally.

He married **Esther Love** #9967, MAY 05 1892 in Park City, Simmit, UT, b. JUL 29 1874 in Park Valley, Box Elder, WT, d. NOV 13 1921.

Children:

+ 3813 i. Edwin Earl<sup>8</sup> Alvord #9968 b. FEB 12 1893.

3814 ii. Marion Floretta Alvord #9969, b. APR 17 1894.

3815 iii. Ira Reubin Alvord #9970, b. SEP 08 1895.

3816 iv. Bertha Lorene Alvord #9971, b. MAR 22 1897, d. DEC 29 1897 in Pleasantview,

Weber, UT.

- + 3817 v. Ethel Florence Alvord #9972 b. NOV 04 1898.
- + 3818 vi. Lucile Evelyn Alvord #9973 b. SEP 28 1900.
- 3819 vii. Eldon Arthur Alvord #9974, b. FEB 21 1908 in Plano, ID, d. AUG 15 1979 in Wayne,

III.

2066. **Gideon Thaddeus<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6979 (Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 12 1863 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. AUG 20 1949 in Logan, Cache, UT.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Gideon Tjhaddeus Alvord owned a large cattle ranch, and was also interested in the rubber works.

He married **Bessie Rose Ann Stevens** #9975, JAN 10 1889 in Logan Cache Co, UT, b. SEP 18 1869 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. JAN 08 1945 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Children:

- + 3820 i. Dewilla<sup>8</sup> Alvord #9976 b. OCT 12 1889.
- 3821 ii. Eva Alvord #9977, b. NOV 10 1891.
- 3822 iii. Lewis Gideon Alvord #9978, b. DEC 30 1893.
- + 3823 iv. Harrald Stevens Alvord #9979 b. JUL 03 1897.
- 3824 v. Bessie Dale Alvord #9980, b. MAR 19 1898.
- 3825 vi. Paul Allen Alvord #9981, b. MAY 13 1906.

2068. **Mary Catherine<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6981 (Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 28 1869 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married **George William Summers** #9982, OCT 15 1889, b. AUG 16 1865 in Smithfield, Cache Co., UT, d. JUL 21 1936 in Avon, Cache Co., UT.

Children:

- 3826 i. George William<sup>8</sup> Summers #9983, b. AUG 04 1890.
- 3827 ii. Ivan Alvord Summers #9984, b. DEC 28 1891.
- 3828 iii. Myrtle Summers #9985, b. APR 07 1894.
- 3829 iv. Mabel Estelle Summers #9986, b. OCT 09 1897.
- 3830 v. Gwenith Mae Summers #9987, b. DEC 07 1900.
- 3831 vi. Ira Weldon Summers #9988, b. AUG 16 1902.

2069. **Ida<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6982 (Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 15 1873 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married **Charles Grant Hayes** #13372, b. 2 Aug 1865 in Lawrence Co., PA.

Children:

- 3832 i. Iva Jane<sup>8</sup> Hayes #13373, b. 28 Nov 1900 in Diamondville, WY.
- 3833 ii. Ida May Hayes #13374, b. 29 Apr 1902 in Diamondville, WY.
- 3834 iii. Lila Delone Hayes #13375, b. 11 May 1905 in Diamondville, WY, d. 22 Apr 1906.

2072. **Stella<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6985 (Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 8 1881 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married **Hyrum Smith Montgomery** #9989, 26 Aug 1900 in Plain City, UT, b. SEP 30 1879 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. AUG 29 1960 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

Children:

- 3835 i. Leah<sup>8</sup> Montgomery #9990, b. DEC 21 1900.
- 3836 ii. Wanda Montgomery #9991, b. APR 14 1905.
- 3837 iii. Stella Mae Montgomery #9992, b. ABOUT 1908.
- 3838 iv. Dolores Montgomery #9993, b. ABOUT 1911.

2073. **William Mathias<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6986 (Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 27 1884 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. He married **Irene Elizabeth Dean** #7858, JAN 22 1908 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. MAR 23 1888 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. SEP 04 1941 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

Children:

- + 3839 i. Lowell W.<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7859 b. 1911.
- 3840 ii. Howard Dean Alvord #9994, b. NOV 10 1908 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. DEC 30 1930 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.
- 3841 iii. Emma Jean Alvord #9995, b. MAR 24 1915 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. OCT 17 1991. She married Glen Leroy Bullough #9996, JAN 12 1935, b. MAR 24 1915 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. AUG 26 1988 in Hemet, Riverside, CA.

2075. **George Iven<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #6988 (Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 25 1891 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. APR 03 1974 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT. He married **Sarah Luella Campbell** #9997, NOV 23 1910 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, b. AUG 28 1892 in Liberty, Weber Co., UT, d. JAN 07 1970 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

Children:

- + 3842 i. Lloyd Ivan<sup>8</sup> Alvord #9998 b. ABOUT 1912.
- 3843 ii. Vern George Alvord #9999, b. ABOUT 1913.
- + 3844 iii. Carl Ira Alvord #10000 b. JUN 26 1915.
- + 3845 iv. Paul Edmond Alvord #10001 b. JUN 01 1917.
- 3846 v. Ray Warren Alvord #10002, b. ABOUT 1919.

2082. **Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7166 (William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 20 1850 in Bedford, Calhoun Co., MI, d. NOV 1 1894 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Benjamin Alvord followed the occupation of logging and lumbering in both Mich. and Wis., in the latter state on a very large scale. He also owned a farm of over 300 acres on the Oconto River.

He married **Ellen Katherine Couillard** #7175, SEP 7 1874 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI, b. DEC 19 1856 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI (daughter of Thomas Howard Couillard #7176 and Katherine Murphy #7177).

Children:

- 3847 i. Adelbert Alanson<sup>8</sup> Alvord #7178, b. JUN 19 1875 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

A lawyer at Nez Perce, ID, received the degree L.L.B. from Valparaiso Univ., Ind., and B.S. from Dixon.

- + 3848 ii. Annabel Cleopatra Alvord #7179 b. DEC 19 1876.
  - 3849 iii. Josephine Orella Alvord #7180, b. JUN 21 1878 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI. She married Andrew Jarvey #15159.
  - + 3850 iv. Edna Iola Marie Alvord #7181 b. MAR 8 1880.
  - + 3851 v. Charles Benjamin Alvord #7182 b. DEC 16 1881.
  - 3852 vi. Guy Elmer Alvord #7183, b. JAN 10 1884 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Guy Elmer Alvord graduated from the teachers' course of Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind., in 1902, and the following year from the commercial course of the same college. He

afterwards traveled extensively in the West and Middle West. In July, 1906, he graduated from the Morse School of Telegraphy, Cincinnati, O., and held a position with the Pennsylvania R.R. as agent and operator at Lewis Center, O.

He married Eva Iantha Langsdale #15164, 7 Oct 1903 in Vevay, IN, b. 1 Mar 1884 in Florence, IN.

3853 vii. Capitola Agnes Alvord #7184, b. AUG 14 1885 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

3854 viii. Ellen Katherine Alvord #7185, b. FEB 4 1888 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

3855 ix. Nina Clara Jane Alvord #7186, b. DEC 25 1889 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

3856 x. Franklin Edward Alvord #7187, b. APR 7 1891 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

3857 xi. Marian Anna Alvord #7188, b. JUN 10 1893 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI.

2085. **Clara Louisa<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7169 (William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 31 1855 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. She married **Edward Struble** #13378, b. 12 May 1853 in Ionia, MI.

Children:

3858 i. Maude Harriet<sup>8</sup> Struble #13379, b. 6 Feb 1881 in Spring Lake, MI.

3859 ii. Mildred Clara Struble #13380, b. 12 Jun 1895 in Menominee, MI.

2086. **Frank Merrill<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7170 (William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 16 1857 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. He married **Nettie Lucille Hemp** #13381, 10 Nov 1891 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI.

Children:

3860 i. Thelma<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13382, b. 14 Oct 1897 in Mt. Pleasant, MI.

2087. **Edward Lionel<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7171 (William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 14 1859 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. He married (1) **Julia Anna Burke** #13383, 9 Dec 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, b. 17 Apr 1869 in Agilo, CN. He married (2) **Georgia Barrett** #13384, 9 Nov 1897 in Ithaca, MI, b. in Dresden, CN.

Children by Julia Anna Burke:

3861 i. Edward Lionel<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13385, b. 15 Jun 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

2088. **Capitola Josephine<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7172 (William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 22 1861 in Bismark, MI, d. 12 May 1888. She married **William Telfair Gorham** #13386, 1881 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI, b. 29 Jan 1856 in Green Bay, WI, d. 1 Dec 1895 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children:

3862 i. Hughey<sup>8</sup> Gorham #13387, b. 14 Jun 1884 in Bismark, MI.

2090. **Ralph Ely<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #7174 (William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 11 1872 in Sumner, Gratiot Co., MI. He married **Lydia Elizabeth Davis** #13388, 12 Dec 1891 in Ithaca, MI, b. 16 Dec 1876 in Saginaw, MI.

Children:

3863 i. Frank Ivan<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13389, b. 12 Apr 1892 in Alma, MI.

3864 ii. Ida Belle Alvord #13390, b. 21 Jun 1896 in Alma, MI.

3865 iii. Ralph Ely Alvord #13391, b. 21 Aug 1898 in Alma, MI.

3866 iv. Edward Charles Alvord #13392, b. 26 Apr 1900 in Alma, MI.

3867 v. Earl William Alvord #13393, b. 1 Aug 1902 in Alma, MI.

3868 vi. Richard Davis Alvord #13394, b. 12 Mar 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

2095. **Philancy Alethea<sup>7</sup> Engle** #6410 (Sally<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,

Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 11 1830 in Angelica, Allegany Co., NY. She married **John W. Travis** #6411.

Children:

- + 3869 i. Charles Stanton<sup>8</sup> Travis #6412.

2108. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9337 (Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. in Rochester, NY. She married **Asher Whitneck** #13395, d. in Nunda, NY.

Children:

- 3870 i. Carrie<sup>8</sup> Whitneck #13396, b. in Nunda, NY, d. in Rochester, NY.

2109. **Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9341 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 17 1825 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 24 Sep 1891 in Whitewater, WI. She married **Jackson Ament Sherwood** #13397, 11 Oct 1846 in Brook's Grove, NY, b. 10 Feb 1822 in Northhampton, NY, d. 12 Sep 1888 in Beloit, WI.

**Jackson:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Jackson A. Sherwood was a dealer in agricultural implements. His father was a native of Litchfield, Conn.

Children:

- 3871 i. Mary Florence<sup>8</sup> Sherwood #13398, b. 23 Aug 1847 in Tuscarora, NY.

2110. **Amanda<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9342 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 29 1826 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 8 Feb 1855 in Paw Paw, MI. She married **Elias George Kinne** #13399, 4 Nov 1849 in Mt. Morris, NY, b. 20 Jan 1818 in Angelica, NY, d. 1 Jun 1882 in Kalamazoo Co., MI.

Children:

- 3872 i. Lucius Bingham<sup>8</sup> Kinne #13400, b. 5 Aug 1850 in Mt. Morris, NY.
- 3873 ii. Franklin Ethelbert Kinne #13401, b. 7 Aug 1852 in Paw Paw, MI.
- 3874 iii. Elias George Kinne #13402, b. 10 Aug 1854 in Paw Paw, MI.
- 3875 iv. Amanda Kinne #13403, b. 10 Aug 1854 in Paw Paw, MI.

2111. **Cordelia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9343 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 08 1828 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 7 Jan 1891 in Golden, CO. She married **William Damon Townsend** #13404, abt 1846 in Mt. Morris, NY, b. in Nunda, NY, d. 19 Nov 1872 in Baxter Springs, AR.

Children:

- 3876 i. Frank Barnum<sup>8</sup> Townsend #13405, b. 3 Jun 1848 in Grove, NY.

2113. **Wealthy<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9345 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Mt. Morris, NY, d. in Mt. Morris, NY. She married **Lewis Williams** #13407, in Mt. Morris, NY, b. in Brook;s Grove, NY, d. in Mt. Morris, NY.

Children:

- 3877 i. Adelbert J.<sup>8</sup> Williams #13408.
- 3878 ii. Mary Williams #13409.

2114. **Lucinda Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9346 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 25 1833 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 10 Sep 1900 in Nunda, NY. She married **Benjamin Oakley Conrad** #13410, b. 7 Feb 1833.

Children:

- 3879 i. Ella Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Conrad #13411, b. 16 Nov 1858 in Mt. Morris, NY.

- 3880 ii. Clarence M. Conrad #13412, b. 16 Jun 1860 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 1864.
- 3881 iii. Mary Narcissa Conrad #13413, b. 18 Mar 1862.
- 3882 iv. George Phineas Conrad #13414, b. 6 Aug 1864 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. in in infancy.
- 3883 v. Sarah Florence Conrad #13415, b. 18 Oct 1868 in Mt. Morris, NY.

2115. **Martin VanBuren<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10725 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 21 1835 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 8 May 1899 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married **Abbie Jane Daniels** #13416, 25 Dec 1861 in Warsaw, NY, b. 29 Oct 1840 in Nunda, NY.

Children:

- 3884 i. Frank Clinton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13417, b. 6 Dec 1862 in Sparta, NY, d. 9 Sep 1883 in Ada, MI.
- + 3885 ii. Mary Lucinda Alvord #13418 b. 19 Jan 1864.
- + 3886 iii. Phineas Alvord #13419 b. 14 Sep 1865.
- 3887 iv. Louis Alvord #13420, b. in Sparta, NY, d. in Ada, MI.
- + 3888 v. George Alvord #13421 b. 2 Mar 1867.
- 3889 vi. Julia Abbie Alvord #13422, b. 8 Aug 1873 in Ada, MI.
- 3890 vii. James Martin Alvord #13423, b. 4 Nov 1875 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married Lena Eliza Price #15176, 16 Dec 1903 in Mt. Morris, NY, b. 21 Dec 1878 in Mt. Morris, NY.
- + 3891 viii. Burton Claud Alvord #13424 b. 2 Dec 1879.

2116. **Mary Harriet<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9348 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 05 1836 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 21 Sep 1887 in Mt. Morris, NY. She married **Charles Hoagland** #13425, 5 Dec 1860 in Mt. Morris, NY., b. 10 Jan 1838 in Mt. Morris, NY.

Children:

- 3892 i. Mary A.<sup>8</sup> Hoagland #13426, b. 15 May 1862 in Mt. Morris, NY. She married Floyd J. Creveling #13429.
- 3893 ii. Harriet Hoagland #13427, b. 27 Dec 1864 in Mt. Morris, NY. She married John E. Creveling #13428.
- 3894 iii. Carrie C. Hoagland #13430, b. 16 Oct 1866 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 30 Nov 1894 in Nunda, NY. She married David Brinkerhoff #13431, JAN. 1886.
- 3895 iv. Cora R. Hoagland #13432, b. in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 5 Oct 1902.
- 3896 v. Clarence L. Hoagland #13433, b. 15 Jul 1869 in Mt. Morris, NY.
- 3897 vi. Florence L. Hoagland #13434, b. 15 Jul 1869 in Mt. Morris, NY.
- 3898 vii. Eleanor J. Hoagland #13435, b. 28 Oct 1876 in Mt. Morris, NY. She married Joseph Miller Erwin #13436, 22 Aug 1899.

2117. **William Thomas<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9349 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 15 1838 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 24 Jun 1904 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married **Mary Elizabeth Olp** #13437, 11 Dec 1859 in Danville, NY, b. 24 Dec 1840 in Mt. Morris, NY.

Children:

- + 3899 i. Florence Louise<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13438 b. 30 Jun 1861.
- + 3900 ii. Jennie C. Alvord #13439 b. 28 Feb 1864.
- 3901 iii. Eva Cordelia Alvord #13440, b. 13 Jun 1866 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY, d. 17 Oct 1886 in Mt. Morris, NY. She married Henry Erickson Andrus #15187, 13 Apr 1886 in Mt. Morris, NY, b. 10 Dec 1859 in Perry, NY.
- 3902 iv. Charles Phineas Alvord #13441, b. 13 Jul 1868 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY.
- 3903 v. Kate Estelle Alvord #13442, b. in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY. She married William Alexander #15188, 7 Nov 1906 in Mt. Morris, NY.

2118. **Rachel Diana<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9350 (Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY. She married **Joseph Miller** #13443.

Children:

3904 i. May<sup>8</sup> Miller #13444.

2142. **Joel Strong<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9460 (Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 23 1804 in Massachusetts, d. 12 Sep 1872 in Montville, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joel Strong Alvord went from Mass. to Ohio about 1830. In 1843 he was chosen deacon in the church of Huntsburg, O. He removed to Montville, O., in 1866. His name appears in the Chester, Mass., church book, June 1830. He is called of Worthington, Mass., in the marriage record.

He married (1) **Lois Cadwell Phelps** #13446, 22 Oct 1828 in Westhampton, MA, b. 27 Nov 1805 in Westhampton, MA, d. 11 Feb 1854 in Huntsburg, OH. He married (2) **Sarah Porter Doolittle** #13447, b. 13 Feb 1819 in Middlebury, VT, d. 15 Mar 1898 in Painesville, OH.

Children by Lois Cadwell Phelps:

3905 i. Lydia Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13448, b. 30 Oct 1830 in Westhampton, MA, d. 23 Jun 1853 in Huntsburg, OH.

+ 3906 ii. Louisa Wright Alvord #13449 b. 8 Jul 1833.

+ 3907 iii. Timothy Phelps Alvord #13450 b. 12 Apr 1839.

3908 iv. Henry Preston Alvord #13451, b. 19 Feb 1845 in Huntsburg, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Preston Alvord lived on his father's farm until he was twenty years of age. From that time he was engaged in the mercantile business; from 1877 he was department manager in the wholesale dry goods house of the Root, McBride Co., of Cleveland, Ohio.

He married Lucinda Rachel Bill #15198, 30 May 1869 in Montville, OH, b. 28 Aug 1847 in Montville, OH.

2146. **Dixalana Marilla<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9473 (Noadiah<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 14 1820 in prob. Allen, NY, d. 11 Oct 1880 in Elgin, IL. She married **Irulus Smith** #13452, 11 Mar 1852 in Schaumburg, IL, b. 6 May 1810 in Windham, Greene Co., NY, d. 22 Mar 1884 in Hot Springs, AR.

**Irulus**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Irulus Smith had several children by a former wife, of whom Mrs. Frances (Smith) Cox of Birmingham, Ala., gave valuable assistance.

Children:

3909 i. Clarence Noadiah<sup>8</sup> Smith #13453, b. 27 Jan 1853 in Elgin, IL, d. JAN. 1880.

3910 ii. Irulus Myron Smith #13454, b. 15 Jan 1860, d. 1 Sep 1866.

2147. **Ethelinda S.<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9474 (Noadiah<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 28 1827 in Allen, Allegany Co., NY, d. 11 Aug 1856 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Children:

3911 i. Charles<sup>8</sup> #13455, d. 11 Oct 1856.

2148. **Jason C.<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9475 (Noadiah<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 06 1830 in Allen, Allegany Co., NY, d. in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Jason C. Alvord is said to have been nearly six feet and a half tall.

He married **Electa Ann Corron** #13456, 21 Oct 1854 in Elgin, IL, b. 28 Mar 1837 in near Elgin,

IL, d. 9 Mar 1873 in Decatur, NE.

Children:

3912 i. Infant boy<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13457.

2149. **Mary Thorp<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9479 (Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 08 1822 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 1 Sep 1880 in Millcreek, OH. She married **Samuel Gale Wallace** #13458, 4 Jun 1840 in Alleghany, NY, b. 15 Apr 1816 in Alleghany, NY, d. 17 Jan 1888 in Millcreek, OH.

Children:

3913 i. Justin William<sup>8</sup> Wallace #13459, b. in Chautauqua, NY, d. IN THE WAR in Bowling Green, KY.

3914 ii. Lockwood Mead Wallace #13460, b. in Chautauqua, NY, d. in Mill Creek, OH.

3915 iii. Lydia Hannah Wallace #13461, b. in Mill Creek, OH, d. in Williams, Co., OH.

3916 iv. Matilda Jane Wallace #13462, b. 11 Oct 1845 in Mill Creek, OH. She married Christian Walker #13463, 7 Jun 1863 in Mill Creek, OH.

3917 v. Harvey James Wallace #13464, b. in Mill Creek, OH, d. in Mill Creek, OH.

3918 vi. Mary Catharine Wallace #13465, b. in Mill Creek, OH.

2150. **Hiram Bingham<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9480 (Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 26 1825 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 21 Feb 1899 in Camden, Hillsdale Co., MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Hiram Bingham Alvord as a boy was a canal-driver. After marriage he became a farmer, living at different time in Ohio, Mo., Cal., Iowa and Mich.

He married **Elizabeth Bates** #13466, 3 Jul 1845 in Mill Creek, OH, b. 21 Feb 1827 in Richland Co., OH.

Children:

3919 i. Malinda Harriet<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13467, b. 30 Mar 1846 in Henry Co., MO, d. 1 Nov 1846.

+ 3920 ii. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #13468 b. 21 Jul 1862.

3921 iii. Nathan Hiram Alvord #13469, b. 22 Aug 1866 in Story Co., IA. He married Frances M. Howald #15204, 25 Nov 1886 in Hillsdale Co., MI, b. 7 Mar 1864 in Hillsdale Co., MI.

2151. **David Harvey<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9481 (Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 18 1827 in Allen Center, Alleghany Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Harvey Alvord has resided in NY, Ohio, Ill., Iowa and Neb. He was formerly a carpenter, but at present (1906) is engaged in farming.

He married (1) **Eveline Wilcox** #13470, 4 Jul 1853 in Princeton, IL, b. 22 Jan 1828 in Oswego, NY, d. 6 Jul 1879 in Ames, IA. He married (2) **Nancy Jane Bragg** #13471, 22 Aug 1880 in Arapahoe, NE, b. 15 May 1844 in Hinton, WV.

Children by Eveline Wilcox:

+ 3922 i. Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13472 b. 12 Dec 1854.

3923 ii. William Owen Alvord #13473, b. 29 Aug 1856 in Princeton, IL, d. 27 Aug 1857.

3924 iii. Laura Alice Alvord #13474, b. 16 Feb 1859 in Princeton, IL, d. 15 Dec 1868.

+ 3925 iv. Frank Elbert Alvord #13475 b. 17 Dec 1860.

3926 v. Eli Ellsworth Alvord #13476, b. 030118636 in Princeton, IL, d. 17 Oct 1864.

+ 3927 vi. Allie May Alvord #13477 b. 25 May 1865.

Children by Nancy Jane Bragg:

3928 vii. John Harvey Alvord #13478, b. 20 Mar 1884 in Arapahoe, NE, d. 5 Apr 1884.



2153. **Edward Elisha<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9483 (Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 18 1831 in Canadea, NY, d. 23 Dec 1902 in Shepherd, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Most of Edward Elisha Alvord's life was spent in Mich. in Hillsdale, Gratiot and Isabella counties. In 1864 he moved into Iowa to remain only two years, when he returned to Mich. After he sold his farm in 1902, he traveled extensively through Northern Mich. and Canada, visiting especially the wildest parts and the timber lands of Canadda, where the Hudson Bary, Sioux City and Southern Ry. is now being built.

He married **Belinda Jones** #13479, 12 Mar 1856 in Lenawee Co., MI, b. 16 Mar 1832 in Ross Co., OH, d. 12 May 1902 in Coe, Isabella Co., MI.

Children:

3929 i. Henry David<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13480, b. 22 Oct 1857 in Ransom, Hillsdale Co., MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry David Alvord went to Iowa with his parenta in 1864, but returned to Mich. after two years and settled in Coe Township, Isabelle Co. At that time the country was covered with fine timber and the panther, cougar and bear were found in abundance. Mr. Alvord saw this section of country transformed into fine stock raising and farming land. He followed the occupation of farming. His wife was a teacher.

He married Eva Nugent #15219, 25 Aug 1902 in Coe, Isabella Co., MI, b. 3 Jun 1863 in Wayne Co., MI.

+ 3930 ii. Hannah Keziah Alvofrd #13481 b. 20 Dec 1858.

3931 iii. Abraham Lincoln Alvord #13482, b. 9 Nov 1860 in Ransom, Hillsdale Co., MI, d. 12 Dec 1860.

+ 3932 iv. Mary Catherine Alvord #13483 b. 11 Dec 1862.

3933 v. Sarah Jennie Alvord #13484, b. 4 Sep 1864 in Ransom, Hillsdale Co., MI, d. 24 May 1885 in Salt River, MI.

+ 3934 vi. Ella May Alvord #13485 b. 25 May 1865.

3935 vii. Edward Sherman Alvord #13486, b. 20 Dec 1868 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI, d. 28 Feb 1869 in Salt River, MI.

2154. **Nathan Alonzo<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9484 (Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 17 1834 in Canadea, NY, d. 26 Jan 1892 in Hillsdale, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Nathan Alonzo Alvord removed with his parents from Allegany Co., NY, to Ohio when seven years old and the remainder of his life was spent mostly in Northern Ohio and Southern Mich. He twice represented his district in the Mich. State Legislature and at the time of his death, he was mayor of the city of Hillsdale, Mich. In the middle life he was a farmer, but in later years he retired from active work on the farm.

He married **Melinda Landon** #10068, OCT 07 1856 in Hamer, OH, b. 1 Jun 1839 in Alvordton, OH, d. 1 Oct 1898 in Reading, MI.

Children:

3936 i. Hiram Landon<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13487, b. 11 Nov 1857 in Camden, MI, d. 1861.

+ 3937 ii. Harriet Alvord #13488 b. 12 Feb 1860.

3938 iii. Mary Rosalie Alvord #13489, b. 3 Jan 1863 in Camden, MI, d. MAR. 1863.

3939 iv. Clara Elizabeth Alvord #13490, b. AUG. 1865 in Camden, MI, d. 1871.

+ 3940 v. Luella May Alvord #13491 b. 26 Jan 1870.

- + 3941 vi. Charles Hulbert Alvord #13492 b. 16 Oct 1872.
- + 3942 vii. Florence Belle Alvord #13493 b. 19 Jul 1876.

2156. **Henry Dwight<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9486 (Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 31 1838 in Allegany Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Dwight Alvord's early life was passed on the farm, attending and teaching school sinters. When nineteen years of age he went to Princeton, Ill., but returned after a year and attended school and taught. In 1864 he began business at Primrose, O., carrying on a dry goods store and ashery, also acting as postmaster and treasurer of the township. In the year 1866 he removed to Mich. and taught the schools of Camden that winter, and the next spring ye was elected township clerk and assisted his brother, N.A. Alvord, in the dry goods store. In 1867 he went to Ames, Story Co., Iowas. Held the office of city clerk, and was connected with a real estate agency. Mr. Alvord returned to Ohio in 1870 and purchased one hundred acres of the old homestead. In the spring of 1881, with the advent of the Wabash Ry., he purchased an additional farm and laid out the town of Alvordton, in whose honor the town was named, has done more for its advancement than any other man. He has erected there one of the finest stone and brick hotels in the section. Mr. Alvord is noted for his enterprise and energy. He was a Republican in politics and held many public offices, having been justice of the peace from 1873-79, and notary public since 1879.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Skiles** #13494, 18 Sep 1860 in West Unity, OH, b. 16 Dec 1840 in Salt Creek, Holmes Co., OH.

Children:

- 3943 i. Florence May<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13495, b. 15 Sep 1861 in Camden, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

She was educated at the Pioneer High School and Fayett and Wanseon Normal and Collegiate Institution.

- + 3944 ii. Justus Elvin Alvord #13496 b. 29 Jan 1867.

2157. **Jane Maria<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9543 (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 24 1835 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Edwin Orland Pomeroy** #13542, 29 Mar 1855 in Easthampton, MA, b. 25 Jan 1828 in Sydney, NY.

**Edwin:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin Orland Pomeroy was a Republican in politics and by occupation a farmer.

Children:

- 3945 i. Frank Monroe<sup>8</sup> Pomeroy #13543, b. 25 Apr 1858 in Easthampton, MA, d. 18 Apr 1862.
- 3946 ii. Harriet Florence Pomeroy #13544, b. 1 Feb 1864 in Easthampton, MA, d. 14 Aug 1864.
- 3947 iii. Fred Monroe Pomeroy #13545, b. 2 Sep 1869 in Esthampton, MA. He married Effie B. Stoddard #13546, 7 Apr 1891.

2159. **Whitney Frary<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9545 (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 29 1841 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 24 Nov 1892 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Whitney Frary Alvord was in the Civil War, serving in the 52nd Mass. Ref. of Vols. for a period of nine months under Gen. Banks. He was a Republican in politics and ran a livery business at Easthampton, Mass.

She married **Sophia Warner Miller** #13547, 24 Nov 1868 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. 26 Aug 1840 in Holyoke, MA, d. in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- 3948 i. Alice Whitney<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13548, b. 1 Jun 1870 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Alice Whitney Alvord graduated at Smith College, 1893, a teacher of English in Easthampton High School.

- 3949 ii. William Clark Alvord #13549, b. 11 Nov 1873 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

2160. **Edward Solomon<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9546 (Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 04 1843 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA. He married **Lucy Addie Wilson** #13550, 29 Jul 1875 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. 9 Oct 1854 in Belchertown, MA.

Children:

- 3950 i. Harry Wilson<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13551, b. 21 Sep 1876 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 18 Feb 1890.  
3951 ii. Bulah Eliza Alvord #13552, b. 29 Mar 1879 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 20 Nov 1892.  
3952 iii. Edward Raymond Alvord #13553, b. 17 Aug 1886 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.  
3953 iv. Wilson Frary Alvord #13554, b. 7 Aug 1895 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

2163. **Harrison Mattoon<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9602 (Joseph Field<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 04 1840 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Harrison Mattoon Alvord served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. D, 73rd Regiment, Ill. Volunteers, July 24, 1862; was promoted to Sergeant Aug. 21, 1862; First Sergeant Dec. 22, 1862; commissioned 1st Lieutenant Apr. 11, 1865. His regiment was organized at C. 31-Sept. and Butler, Ill., and mustered in Aug. 21, 1862; ordered to Louisville, Ky., and participated in the following battles: Pursuit of Bragg's army to Crab Orchard, Oct. 7-15; Perryville, Oct. 8, (letter home from field of battle says that he fired one hundred rounds the first hour and saw five hundred dead rebels piled up for burial); Stone River, Dec. 28-31, 1862; Chickamauga, Sept. 19-20; Mission Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863; Buzzard's Roost Gap, May 8; Rocky Faced Ridge, May 9-11; Resaca, May 13-15; Adairville, May 17-18; Kingston, May 19; Battle about Dallas, May 20; Pumpkin Vine Creek, May 22; Altoona Hill, May 25-June 1; Kennesaw Mountain, June 27; Peachtree Creek, July 19-20; Atlanta and Jonesboro, Aug. 31-Sept. 1; Lovejoy Station, Sept. 2-6; Spring Hill, Nov. 29; Franklin, Nov. 30; Nashville, Dec 15-16, 1864. He was mustered out June 12, 1865.

Mr. Alvord was agent of the U.S. Express Co. at Mansfield, O., and held this position for many years. He was a Republican in politics; weighs 270 lbs. and every pound is made up of brain and muscle. "Most people make room for him when they see him coming."

He married (1) **Mary Josephine Beach** #13557, b. 11 Jun 1838 in Middletown, CT, d. 20 Aug 1868 in Bement, IL. He married (2) **Frances Walters Beach** #13558, 27 Sep 1871 in Derby, CT, b. 15 Dec 1845 in Birmingham, CT.

Children by Mary Josephine Beach:

- 3954 i. Mary Frances<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13559, b. 19 Aug 1868 in Bement, IL, d. 7 Sep 1868.  
3955 ii. Bessie Marietta Alvord #13561, b. 29 Sep 1879 in Mansfield, OH, d. 21 Dec 1885.  
3956 iii. Myrtle Frances Alvord #13562, b. 18 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, OH.

Children by Frances Walters Beach:

3957 iv. Joseph Grant Alvord #13560, b. 31 Oct 1872 in Mansfield, OH.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joseph Grant Alvord served in the Spanish-American War.

2165. **George Briggs<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9604 (Joseph Field<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jun 1845 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Briggs Alvord was engaged in mercantile business. He was a Republican in politics; was a delegate to the State Republican Convention at Springfield, Ill., in 1904. Mr. Alvord weighs 225 lbs. and is somewhat inclined to minstrelsy. He can sing a song or dance a jig, and speak all the live languages in their native brougue. He was always a welcome guest in the homes of his relatives and neighbors.

He married **Eunice Diana Upton** #13563, 20 Sep 1866 in Decatur, IL, b. 15 Dec 1844 in Charlemont, MA.

Children:

- + 3958 i. George Newton<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13564 b. 22 Jul 1867.
- 3959 ii. Nellie Marriette Alvord #13565, b. 8 Feb 1871 in Bement, IL.
- 3960 iii. Albert Clinton Alvord #13566, b. 22 Apr 1873 in Hutchinson, KS.
- + 3961 iv. Lewis Upton Alvord #13567 b. 7 Dec 1875.

2166. **Wilbur Clinton<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9605 (Joseph Field<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 05 1849 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Wilbur Clinton Alvord was engaged in the real estate business. He was an active Republican and participated in all the rallies. He early learned to be a telegraph operator and through several promotions and a determination to get there, became the General Freight Agent of one of the leading railroads of Ill. Mr. Alvord weighed about 200 lbs. and was of the opinion that he would amount to something if the "grim reaper" didn't cut him off in his prime.

He married (1) **Emma Josephene Clark** #13568, 2 Oct 1877 in Bement, IL, b. 12 Feb 1849 in St. Louis, MO, d. 16 Aug 1898 in Springfield, IL. He married (2) **Millicent Emma Moss** #13569, 5 Jul 1899 in Peoria, IL, b. 26 Sep 1876 in Winchester, IL.

Children by Emma Josephene Clark:

- 3962 i. Wilbur Field<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13570, b. 11 May 1901 in Peoria, IL.
- 3963 ii. Millicent Josephine Alvord #13571, b. 4 Jul 1903 in Peoria, IL.

2168. **Lewis Henry<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #13572 (Joseph Field<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Apr 1858 in Bement, IL. He married **Mary Eleanor Williams** #13573, 2 Jun 1880 in Monticello, IL, b. 21 Jun 1858 in near Circleville, OH.

Children:

- 3964 i. Luella Grace<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13574, b. 23 Jul 1884 in Bement, IL.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Luella Grace Alvord studied oratory at the Perry School of Oratory, St. Louis, and was an accomplished musician

2172. **Edwin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9625 (John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 01 1805 in Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. 10 Dec 1871 in Denmark, IA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

In 1832 Edwin Alvord with his wife and child left his eastern home for the West, settling first at Pekin, Ill, and afterwards in Mackinaw, Ill., where he resided for fourteen years. In 1847 he moved to Iowa, first locating in Fort Madison, a year later in Denmark.

Here he engaged in mercantile business with his oldeest son and also practiced his profession as a physician. With the breaking out of the "Gold Fever" in California in 1849, he set out for the gold fields. After two years he returned to his home for a visit, but soon sought again the distant Cal., accompanied by his eldest son. An absence of two years found him home again, engaging in his former occupation and profession. He was a memb of the Cong. church and cherished in prindiples with great fidelity.

He married **Solya Dunham** #13575, 16 May 1827 in West Springfield, MA, b. 11 Jun 1810 in West Springfield, MA (Holyoke), d. 18 Mar 1884 in Denmark, IA.

Children:

- + 3965 i. Earl Dunham<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13576 b. 4 Jan 1829.
- 3966 ii. Mary Melissa Alvord #13577, b. 19 Mar 1835 in West Springfield, MA, d. 22 Sep 1836.
- 3967 iii. Samuel Dahney Alvord #13578, b. 10 Aug 1837 in Mackinaw, IL, d. 6 Apr 1858.
- 3968 iv. John Talcott Alvord #13579, b. 23 Aug 1839 in Mackinaw, IL.
- + 3969 v. Solya Artelissa Alvord #13580 b. 4 Mar 1841.
- 3970 vi. Mary Cynthia Alvord #13581, b. 6 May 1843 in Mackinaw, IL, d. 17 Nov 1860.
- + 3971 vii. John Edwin Alvord #13582 b. 16 May 1845.

2173. **Samuel Franklin<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9630 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 11, 1819 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. AUG. 1895 in South Hadley, MA. He married **Wealthy Ann Kelly** #13583, 1 May 1846 in Cabottville, MA, b. 25 Apr 1819 in Granville, MA, d. 20 Jul 1881 in Granville, MA.

Children:

- 3972 i. Lester Kelly<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13584, b. 20 Mar 1847 in Cabottville, MA.
- 3973 ii. Amanda Melvina Alvord #13585, b. 13 Jul 1849 in Hadley, MA, d. 22 Apr 1851.
- + 3974 iii. Matilda Sophia Alvord #13586 b. 5 Apr 1852.

2174. **Amanda Malvina<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9631 (Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 1431.)

2175. **Justus Browning<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9635 (Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 06 1816 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 3 Jun 1861 in Holyoke, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Justus Browning Alvord , Sr., was a farmer and teamster. He was in New York City 1843-5. His widow married James Granger and was living at Huntington, MA in 1903.

He married **Nancy Ann Loomis** #13593, b. 15 Jun 1828 in West Springfield, MA.

Children:

- + 3975 i. Edwin Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13594 b. 13 Oct 1851.
- 3976 ii. Catharine A. Alvord #13595, b. 1 Oct 1854 in Springfield, MA. She married Elisha Converse Pease #15306, 6 Jul 1882 in Huntington, MA, b. 5 Apr 1841 in Chesteer, MA.
- + 3977 iii. Justus Browning Alvord, Jr. #13596 b. 11 Nov 1856.

2177. **Harriet Sophia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #9637 (Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 17 1823 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 24 Nov 1862 in Worcester, MA. She married **Jonathan Henry Knight** #13597, 13 Jan 1851 in Hartford, CT, b. 5 Dec 1814 in Northampton, Hampshire Co.,

MA, d. 27 Mar 1862 in Worcester, MA.

**Jonathan:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Jonathan H. Knight was a merchant in Worcester, Mass., engaged in the wholesale fur business. His first wife was Persis Goodman by whom he had one son, J.H. Knight, now pres. of 1st Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn. Mr. Knight was a man of ideas and great energy.

Children:

- 3978 i. Persis Browning<sup>8</sup> Knight #13598, b. 27 Oct 1852 in Worcester, MA.
- 3979 ii. Harriet Sophia Knight #13599, b. 28 Jan 1859 in Worcester, MA, d. in Hartford, CT.

2183. **Louise Irene<sup>7</sup> Judd** #9654 (Maria<sup>6</sup> Alvord, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 23 1836 in South Hadley Falls, MA.

res. Hinsdale, N.H.

She married **Newton Stearns** #9655, OCT 29 1863.

Children:

- 3980 i. Carrie Judd<sup>8</sup> Stearns #9656, b. OCT 22 1876. She married Nelson B. Ballard #9657, OCT 27 1904.

2194. **Wellington<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10754 (Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 16 1818 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. DEC. 1900 in Springfield, MA. He married **Rosina Delight Munson** #13601, 24 Sep 1846 in Whatley, MA, b. 19 Feb 1822 in Whatley, MA, d. 20 Nov 1887 in Springfield, MA.

Children:

- 3981 i. Edward Weston<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13602, b. 7 May 1852 in Springfield, MA, d. MAR. 1853.
- + 3982 ii. William Ebenezer Alvord #13603 b. 25 Dec 1853.

2195. **Jane<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10755 (Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 17 1819 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA. She married **John Vinal Jones** #13604, 16 Apr 1845 in Holyoke, MA, b. 2 Sep 1818 in Chesterfield, MA, d. 6 Aug 1898 in Springfield, MA.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-198, SM Alvord

John Vinal Jones was a carpenter by trade, a great lover of books, and a man of more than ordinary intellectual powers. Mrs. Jane (Alvord) Jones was living in Springfield, Mass., in 1903.

Children:

- 3983 i. John Frinklin<sup>8</sup> Jones #13605, b. 9 Sep 1846 in Springfield, MA.
- 3984 ii. Andrew Jackson Jones #13606, b. 13 Sep 1849 in Springfield, MA, d. 28 Sep 1902 in Springfield, MA.
- 3985 iii. Ella Jane Jones #13607, b. 5 Aug 1852 in Springfield, MA.
- 3986 iv. Charles Sumner Jones #13608, b. 9 Oct 1854 in Springfield, MA, d. 2 Sep 1857.

2196. **Delia Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10756 (Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 23 1821 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. 12 Jul 1902 in Springfield, MA. She married **William Edwin Granger** #13609, 16 Apr 1846 in Holyoke, MA, b. 24 Feb 1819 in Chester, MA, d. 26 May 1899 in Springfield, MA.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Edwin Granger was a master mechanic and trusted engineer on the Athol Branch of the Boston & Albany, Ry.

Children:

- 3987 i. William Edwin<sup>8</sup> Granger #13610, b. 17 Feb 1847 in West Springfield, MA, d. 2 Sep

1847.

3988 ii. Mary Delia Granger #13611, b. 8 Jun 1849 in West Springfield, MA, d. 23 Nov 1863.

2197. **Ebenezer Day<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10757 (Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 30 1824 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Ebenezer Day Alvord lived on several defferent farms during his life, though his chief occupation was training and dealing in horses, as well as keeping a livery stable. Owing to his piety and integrity he was dubbed the "Pious Horse Jocky." One of his fellow-towns-men in Florence, Mass., was once heard to remark: "Ebenezer Alvord is the smartest business man that ever truck this town." His wodow was living at Leyden, Mass., in 1903.

He married **Dencia Parthenia Munson** #13612, 24 Sep 1846 in Whatley, MA, b. 28 May 1826 in Whatley, MA, d. JAN, 1894 in Morristown, NJ.

Children:

3989 i. Lurilla Hope<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13613, b. 26 Feb 1855 in Springfield, MA. She married Ernest Brookes Marquess #15315, 14 Sep 1903 in Faith Cottage, Ocean Grove, NJ, b. 29 Apr 1856 in Baltimore, MD.

Ernest: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Ernest B. Marquess held a business position with the Lawyer's Title and Insurance Co. Both he and Mrs. Marquess were zealous Christian workers.

3990 ii. Frederick Beach Alvord #13614, b. 26 Feb 1859 in Springfield, MA. He married Margaret Louise Keenan #15316, 8 Oct 1897 in Brooklyn, NY, b. in Springfield, MA.

2198. **Mary<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10758 (Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 19 1826 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. 4 Aug 1884 in Springfield, MA. She married **Luther Stearns** #13615, 10 Mar 1851 in Hollyoke, MA, b. 17 Aug 1820 in Dracut, MA.

Children:

3991 i. George Luther<sup>8</sup> Stearns #13616, b. 16 Mar 1852 in Springfield, MA, d. 2 Nov 1856.

3992 ii. Edward Alvin Stearns #13617, b. 16 Mar 1857 in Springfield, MA, d. 8 Dec 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

3993 iii. Albert Henry Stearns #13618, b. 10 Aug 1859 in Springfield, MA.

3994 iv. Mary Stearns #13619, b. 7 Aug 1862 in Springfield, MA, d. 1863.

3995 v. Charles Ashley Stearns #13620, b. 28 Nov 1865 in Springfield, MA.

3996 vi. James Parker Stearns #13621, b. 7 Nov 1867 in Springfield, MA.

2199. **Eunice Sylvia<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10759 (Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 10 1829 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. 5 Jun 1900 in Springfield, MA. She married **James Stebbins** #13622, 20 May 1857 in Springfield, MA, b. 17 Jul 1811 in Springfield, MA, d. 24 May 1892 in Springfield, MA.

Children:

3997 i. Sophie<sup>8</sup> Stebbins #13623, b. 17 Apr 1858 in Springfield, MA.

3998 ii. Mary Granger Stebbins #13624, b. 5 May 1863 in Springfield, MA.

2200. **Edward<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10760 (Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 09 1833 in West Springfield, Hampden Co., MA, d. 16 Mar 1888 in Holyoke, MA. He married **Charlotte Allen** #13625, 12 Oct 1859 in Springfield, MA, b. 24 Mar 1835 in Springfield, MA, d. 1 Mar 1898 in Hadley, MA.

Children:

3999 i. Edward<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13626, b. 22 Feb 1863 in Springfield, MA, d. 22 Jul 1863.

2209. **Sarah Melinda<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10789 (Salmon<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 24 1835 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 29 Jul 1881 in Easthampton, MA. She married **William Elhanan Spooner** #13627, 6 Oct 1856 in Northampton, MA, b. 19 Apr 1835 in Litchfield, CT, d. 3 Mar 1893 in Easthampton, MA.

Children:

- 4000 i. William Adelbert<sup>8</sup> Spooner #13628, b. 16 Oct 1860 in Easthampton, MA, d. SEP. 1882.
- 4001 ii. Florence Lucina Spooner #13629, b. 19 Nov 1862 in Easthampton, MA.

2213. **Lucy Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10793 (Salmon<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 14 1845 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Delos Nehemiah Smith** #13632, 2 Jul 1864 in Northampton, MA, b. 21 Jun 1845 in Warwick, RI.

Children:

- 4002 i. Clifton Delos<sup>8</sup> Smith #13633, b. 21 Apr 1866 in Northampton, MA.
- 4003 ii. Minturn Edwin Smith #13634, b. 1 Oct 1868 in Northampton, MA.
- 4004 iii. Robert Walter Smith #13635, b. 14 Sep 1884 in Springfield, MA.

2214. **Dorus Hayden<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10797 (Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826 in Black River, NY, d. 17 Sep 1896 in Williamsburg, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Civil War as drummer in the 98th NY Regiment. He was wounded in the shoulder by a shell a few days before the expiration of his term of service.

He married **Jane Ann Baker** #13636, b. 24 Apr 1826 in Westville Center, NY, d. 26 Mar 1897 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

- + 4005 i. Elizabeth Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13637 b. 24 Mar 1847.
- 4006 ii. Dorus Hayden Alvord #13638, b. 10 Oct 1846 in Williamsburg, MA, d. in young.
- 4007 iii. Edwin Cyrus Alvord #13639, b. 20 Aug 1851 in Williamsburg, MA, d. in young.
- 4008 iv. Charles Dwight Alvord #13640, b. 3 Jul 1853 in Williamsburg, MA, d. in young.
- 4009 v. Mary Cora Alvord #13641, b. 21 Jan 1856 in Williamsburg, MA, d. 21 Oct 1876 in East Hartford, CT.
- + 4010 vi. Adaline Anna Alvord #13642 b. 20 Sep 1861.
- 4011 vii. John Sherman Alvord #13643, b. 1865 in Westville, NY. He married Maggie O'Brien #15337, 11 Jun 1892 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 68 \_\_\_\_ 19-9 in Easthampton, MA.

2215. **Susan Marion<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10798 (Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1828 in Black River, NY, d. 5 Mar 1855 in Northampton, MA. She married **Charles Syvanus Crouch** #13644, 26 Jun 1846 in Cabotville (Holyoke), MA, b. 17 Aug 1829 in Wardsboro, VT, d. 11 May 1901 in Northampton, MA.

**Charles:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles S. Crouch was a builder of wide reputation. He also took an active part in politics. The family removed to Northampton about 1852.

Children:

- 4012 i. Emma Olive<sup>8</sup> Crouch #13645, b. 21 Jun 1848 in Greensboro, MA. She married (1) Elbridge Wait #13646. She married (2) George H. Simonds #13647.
- 4013 ii. Ella Crouch #13648, b. in Greenfield, MA, d. in young.
- 4014 iii. Alice Susan Crouch #13649, b. 21 Aug 1851 in Greenfield, MA. She married Henry



Lander #13650, 1 Jan 1870.

4015 iv. Nellie Lucinda Crouch #13651, b. 8 Jul 1853 in Greenfield, MA. She married Sanuel Leroy Greaves #13652.

2216. **Cyrus Dwight<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10799 (Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1830 in Norwich, MA, d. 12 Jul 1861 in Williamsburg, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Cyrus Dwight Alvord was a gunsmith and maker of tools in Hartford, Conn.

He married **Catherine Tufts** #10808, 3 Feb 1853 in Northampton, MA, b. OCT 20 1833 in Norwich, MA (daughter of Caleb Washburn Tufts #10806 and Beriah Alvord #10578).

Children:

4016 i. Adelaide Almeda<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13653, b. 13 Dec 1855 in Williamsburg, MA.

4017 ii. Olive Jane Alvord #13654, b. 24 Apr 1858 in Williamsburg, MA, d. 23 Aug 1864.

2218. **Lydia Williams<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10801 (Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 11 1838 in Chester, MA. She married **William Hill Barnum** #13655, 20 Jan 1858 in Bethel, CT, b. 7 Jan 1837 in Danbury, CT.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William H. BArnum began business in the manufacture of hats at the age of twenty-one. He continued in the business until 1900. In 1908, he was a tax collector for the city of Danbury.

Children:

4018 i. William Alvord<sup>8</sup> Barnum #13656, b. 9 Apr 1862 in Bethel, CT. He married Henrietta Chambers #13657, 3 Apr 1884.

4019 ii. Orin Samuel Barnum #13658, b. 11 Feb 1865 in Bethel, CT. He married Josephine Patton #13659, 16 Oct 1889.

4020 iii. Dana Swight Baarnum #13660, b. 15 Aug 1872 in Bethel, CT. He married Caroline Monroe #13661, 23 Oct 1900.

2219. **Julia Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10802 (Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 09 1840 in Westhampton, Hampshire Co., MA. She married **Charles Lev erette Belcher** #13662, 5 Sep 1861 in New Haven, CT, b. 25 Dec 1839 in Hartford, CT.

**Charles:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles L. Belcher was a contractor in the clock factory for many years. He retired in 1908.

Children:

4021 i. Marion Olive<sup>8</sup> Belcher #13663, b. 11 Apr 1864 in New Haven, CT. She married Roland Dean Armstrong Thompson #13664, 7 Apr 1886.

2222. **Elmer Scott<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10805 (Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 18 1848 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SMAlvord

Elmer Scott Alvord served five years in the Connl Nat. Guard, Co. A, of Bethel, Conn., 8th Regiment. He was a hatter by trade and for seventeen years held the position of foreman in the curling department of one of the Danbury factories.

He married **Caroline Anna Eddy** #13665, 26 Jan 1869 in Bethel, CT, b. 15 Mar 1851 in Bethel, CT.

Children:

- + 4022 i. Lydia Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13666 b. 8 Feb 1873.
- 4023 ii. Annie Louise Alvord #13667, b. 9 Apr 1884 in Danbury, CT.

2224. **Catherine<sup>7</sup> Tufts** #10808 (Beriah<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 20 1833 in Norwich, MA. She married (1) **Cyrus Dwight Alvord** #10799, 3 Feb 1853 in Northampton, MA (See marriage to number 2216).

**Cyrus:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Cyrus Dwight Alvord was a gunsmith and maker of tools in Hartford, Conn.  
She married (2) **Brown** #10809.

Children by Cyrus Dwight Alvord:  
(See marriage to number 2216)

2234. **Josephine Sarah<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10827 (Joseph Dana<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 17 1846 in Chicopee, MA, d. 14 Oct 1892 in New York, NY. She married (1) **George Albert Mayne** #13668, 28 Oct 1865 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 12 Feb 1842 in Highgate,, VT, d. 24 Jan 1880 in Malone, NY.

**George:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Capt. George A. Mayne served in the Civil War in Co., D, 13th Conn. Vols., also Co. H, 1st Conn. Vols, He first enlisted Apr 23, 1861, and was finally discharge July 17, 1865.

She married (2) **Sherman Heman Sterling** #13669, 18 Jun 1884 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 31 Dec 1832 in Wilton, CT, d. 17 Nov 1900 in Bazomon, Puerto Rico.

Children by George Albert Mayne:

- 4024 i. Josephine Rosella<sup>8</sup> Mayne #13670, b. in Bridgeport, CT.
- 4025 ii. George Joseph Dana Mayne #13671, b. in Bridgeport, CT.
- 4026 iii. Jennie Hall Mayne #13672, b. in Bridgeport, CT, d. 11 Oct 1896 in New York, NY.

2235. **Williston Isaac<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10828 (Joseph Dana<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 22 1847 in Chicopee, MA, d. 21 Dec 1894 in New York, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Williston Isaac Alvord was an inventor of ability and for may years was proprietor of a butt factory on Beach st., Bridgeport. He met with some reverses and the last years of his lifetime were speng in New York City. Mr. Alvord was a prominent member of the Methodist CDhurch and the I.O.O.F.

He married **Mrs. Mary Jane Brooks) Ruck** #13673, 28 May 1871 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 3 Oct 1852 in Cotton Hollow, CT.

Children:

- + 4027 i. Joseph Dana<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13674 b. 1 Feb 1872.
- 4028 ii. Isabella Evelyn Alvord #13675, b. 14 Dec 1875 in Bridgeport. CT. She married Joseph Grant Wright #15342, 30 Apr 1902 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 22 Aug 1866 in Wilson, NY.

2236. **Charles Earle<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10829 (Joseph Dana<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 02 1849 in Springfield, MA. He married (1) **Jane Powers** #13676, 25 Jan 1872 in Bridgepost, CT, b. 1850 in Litchfield, CT, d. 29 Sep 1877 in Bridgeport, CT. He married (2) **Harriet E. Dade** #13677, 10 Jul 1880 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 1856 in Derby, CT.

Children by Jane Powers:

- + 4029 i. Harry Earle<sup>8</sup> Alvord #13678 b. 3 Feb 1873.

2239. **Emeline<sup>7</sup> Alvord** #10835 (Nelson<sup>6</sup>, Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 07

1838 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 7 Jan 1864 in Leeds, MA. She married **Joseph Miller Warner** #13680, 14 Mar 1861 in Northampton, MA, b. 17 May 1839 in Rock Island, IL.

**Joseph:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joseph Warner enlisted in the Civil War in Co. C, 52nd Mass. Reg. When he returned home at the close of his term of enlistment, both his wife and child were dead. After a little time he enlisted in the Navy as coal heaver on U.S.S. "Brooklyn," and at the close of the war for several years, he resided at North Adams, Mass. In 1860 he went to Minn. and resided at St. Cloud, Grove City, and St. Paul, following the occupation of steam engineer. In 1908 he living in St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

4030 i. Joseph Franklin<sup>8</sup> Warner #13681, b. 6 Jan 1864 in Leeds, MA, d. 11 Mar 1864.

2241. **Susan Amelia**<sup>7</sup> **Alvord** #10837 (Nelson<sup>6</sup>, Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 01 1847 in Easthampton, Hampshire Co., MA, d. 23 Jul 1888 in Atchison, KS. She married **George Rodney Anderson** #13682, 4 Dec 1884 in Omaha, NE, b. 28 Jun 1850 in South Deerfield, MA.

**George:** ource: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Anderson married again and lived at Southampton, MA in 1908. He had a position in the freight office of the B.&M. Ry.

Children:

4031 i. Edith<sup>8</sup> SpragueAnderson #13683, b. 4 Dec 1887 in Atchison, KS.

### *Generation Eight*

2251. **Roxana**<sup>8</sup> **Alvord** #10405 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 26 1817 in Hartland, NY, d. 16 Dec 1888 in Medina, NY. She married **Garret Spoor** #13686, 26 Feb 1834 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, b. 10 Oct 1810 in Phelps, NY, d. 26 Sep 1882 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY.

Children:

4032 i. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Spoor #13687, b. 20 Nov 1835 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. 31 May 1869 in Johnson's Cr., NY. He married Mary A. Gates #13688, 26 Nov 1855.

4033 ii. Ruth Ann Spoor #13689, b. 23 Oct 1837 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. 22 Oct 1872 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. She married Henry L. Smith #13690.

4034 iii. Mary Elizabeth Spoor #13691, b. 21 Jun 1840 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY.

4035 iv. Margaret Sophia Spoor #13692, b. 1 May 1842 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. She married Franklin Carmer #13693.

4036 v. SarahJane Spoor #13694, b. 5 Jun 1844 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. MAR. 1845.

4037 vi. David Emery Spoor #13695, b. 18 Jan 1846 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. He married Libbie Carmer #13696.

+ 4038 vii. Rosalie Roxana Spoor #13697 b. 16 Dec 1848.

4039 viii. Cynthia Maria Spoor #13699, b. 1 Jun 1851 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. She married Henry A. Snyder #13700.

4040 ix. Henry Garrett Spoor #13701, b. 24 Apr 1854 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. He married Clara Bathrick #13702, 4 Jul 1876.

4041 x. Adelbert Eugene Spoor #13703, b. 27 Mar 1857 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. MAR. 1858.

4042 xi. Fred Warner Spoor #13704, b. 20 Feb 1860 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. 6 Aug 1899 in Lowville, NY. He married Alma Osgood #13705, 17 Sep 1884.

2252. **David Richardson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10406 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 22 1819 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. 24 Mar 1905 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN. He married **Diana Smith** #13706, 17 Sep 1845 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN, b. NOV, 1821 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN, d. 6 Oct 1885 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN.

Children:

- + 4043 i. Ruth Ann<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13707 b. 27 Jun 1846.
- + 4044 ii. Christiana Eva Alvord #13708 b. 11 Aug 1849.
- + 4045 iii. James William Alvord #13709 b. 22 Oct 1851.
- + 4046 iv. Philip Allen Alvord #13710 b. 5 Nov 1853.
- 4047 v. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #13711, b. 5 Apr 1856 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN, d.

AGE 7 YEARS.

- 4048 vi. Peter Warner Alvord #13712, b. 12 Feb 1859 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN, d.

AGE 7 YEARS.

- + 4049 vii. John Darling Alvord #13713 b. 2 Oct 1861.

2253. **Zelotes<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10407 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 21 1821 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY., d. in Waterford, Ontario, CN.

From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord, 1908

Zelotes Alvord went to Mich. in 1865 with horses and sleighs. When he crossed the Detroit River, there was a large crack in the ice, so that he was able to cross only by running his horses. He worked a farm on shares for Mr. Cook in Richfield, but soon left home and returned to Canada. He was three times married.

He married **Roxana Alexander** #10478, b. 1826.

Children:

- 4050 i. Hiram<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10479, b. 1842, d. 11 May 1904 in Grand Blanc, MI.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

His wife died leaving no children.

He married \_\_\_\_\_ #15364.

- 4051 ii. Levi Alvord #10480, b. 1848, d. JUL 7 1878.  
unmarried

- 4052 iii. James Alvord #10481, b. 1845.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James Alvord was married and had four children and one died.

- 4053 iv. Saraphine Alvord #10863, b. abt 1850.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Wood resided at Grand Blanc, Mich., with her brother, James, and her mother. In 1908, two children were living and four had died.

She married Wood #15365, d. 1903 in killed in a runaway.

- + 4054 v. Abigail Alvord #10864 b. abt 1855.
- 4055 vi. Jennie Alvord #10865, b. abt 1858.  
d. unm.
- 4056 vii. Zelotes Alvord #10866, b. 1861.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Zelotes and his wife had seven children, of whom six were living in 1908.

He married \_\_\_\_\_ #15370.

4057 viii. Diana Alvord #10867, b. 1863 in Canada. She married George W. Carpenter #15371, 1879, b. 1856.

George: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

There was one child, born 1896.

2254. **Ruth Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10408 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 23 1823 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. JULY 1900. She married **John Broughton** #10868, in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, b. in England, d. APR. 1899 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY.

**John**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Broughton bought a part of Zelotes Alvord's original farm. He was an Englishman.

Children:

4058 i. Leilah<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10869, b. FEB., 1854 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY.

d. aged 28, unm.

4059 ii. Zelotes Broughton #10870, b. DEC. 1858 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY.

d. aged 4 years

2255. **Valette<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10409 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 17 1825 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. JUN 27 1904 in Midland, MI.

Valette Alvord was a farmer. He went to Mich. in 1879.

He married **Cynthia Kashner** #10871, in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. MAY 1895 in Midland, MI.

**Cynthia**: Her step-father was William Curtis.

Children:

+ 4060 i. Rosanna Ruthan<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10872 b. 1853.

+ 4061 ii. Justin Perry Alvord #10873 b. AUG 24 1855.

+ 4062 iii. Edward Marion Alvord #10874 b. 1857.

+ 4063 iv. William Eugene Alvord #10875 b. 1861.

+ 4064 v. Burt James Alvord #10876 b. JAN 01 1868.

+ 4065 vi. Cassius M. C. Alvord #10877 b. abt 1868.

+ 4066 vii. Frank Austin Alvord #10878 b. JAN 7 1872.

4067 viii. Alva Lenora Alvord #10879, b. DEC 19 1875 in near Johnson's Creek, NY.

res. Traverse City, MI, 1905; unm.

4068 ix. Effie Louisa Alvord #10880, b. abt 1877 in Johnson's Creek, NY. She married Tracy #15394.

4069 x. Edith Alvord #10881, d. in died in infancy.

4070 xi. Ethel Alvord #10882, d. in died in infancy.

4071 xii. Austin Alvord #10883, d. in died in infancy.

2256. **Phineas<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10410 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 10 1827 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. OCT 28 1896 in Shelby Basin, NY. He married **Harriet Hinman** #10884, MAR 21 1852 in Johnson's Creek, NY, b. JUN 29 1831 in Phelps, NY (daughter of Chauncy Hinman #10890 and Sophia Spoor #10891), d. JAN 10 1903 in Shelby Basin, NY.

Children:

+ 4072 i. Ruth Sophia<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10885 b. MAY 19 1853.

2258. **Hiram P.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10412 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>),

b. APR 01 1831 in Hartland, Niagra Co., NY.  
From Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S.M. Alvord 1908

Hiram P. Alvord resided on the farm which his father first settled on, when he came from Vt. to Niagara Co., NY.

He married **Elsie J. Robinson** #10886, 1855.

Children:

- 4073 i. Helen<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10887. She married Frank Bowen #15401.
- 4074 ii. Ina Alvord #10888. She married Frank Hooker #15402.
- + 4075 iii. Arza P. Alvord #10889.

2259. **Cyrus James<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10413 (Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 29 1833 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY, d. JAN 08 1917 in Clarence, MO.

CYRUS JAMES ALVORD

Source unknown, but probably DAILY CHRONICLE HERALD  
Macon, Macon Co., MO-\_\_\_\_\_ January 1917

From Phyllis E. Mears, Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1904-1920, (Decorah, IA: The Anundsen Publishing Co., n.d.), Book 3, p 271.

Cyrus J. Alvord, 88, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Willey, near Clarence, Mo. 8 January 1917. He had lived in Macon county the greater part of his life and for a number of years was road commissioner of Macon county. Survivors include the following children: Mrs. Isaac Fulmer of Mohall, S. Dakota; Mrs. Will Crossing, Arizona; Mrs. T.M. Dougherty, San Antonio, Texas; Mrs. Geo. Dutro, Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. George Willey, Clarence, Mo.; Mrs. Earnest Snyder, Nara Visa, New Mexico; Mrs. John March, north of Macon; Mrs. W.H. Wreidt of Macon and Frank Alvord of north Macon. Interment in Oakwood cemetery.

AAFA NOTES: As posted to Ancestry.com by John W. Fulmer, Cyrus James Alvord married Abigail Johnson. The only child listed by Fulmer is Amelia Alvord, born 1860 in MI, who married Isaac H. Fulmer and had 9 children, all born in MO. AAFA's MO marriage records list Cyrus James Alvord married Jaley Elizabeth Wingfield on 30 Oct 1875 in Macon Co. See the obituaries of his daughters Minnie Dutro and Daisy Willey in this compilation. His lineage: Cyrus 1833 NY1, Zelotes 1790 VT2, Phineas3.

Cyrus James Alvord is listed in the Burlington Kane Co., Il census for 1870

Cyrus Alvord 36 NY Farmer  
Melvina Alvord 29 NY Keeping house  
Amelia Alvord 10 IL At Home  
Maggie Alvord 8 IL  
Eva Alvord 6 IL  
Minnie Alvord 5 IL  
Hattie Alvord 4 IL  
Frankie Alvord 1 IL

\*\*\*\*\*

He married (1) **Melvina Bennett** #10415, 1857 in Sycamore, IL (daughter of Lias Bennett #10894 and Sarah Bennett #10895). He married (2) **Mrs. Jaley Elizabeth (Wingfield) Davis** #10422, OCT 30 1875 in Macon, MO, b. JAN 30 1848 in Payson, Adams Co., IL, d. AUG 12 1913. He married (3)

**Abigail Johnson** #10414, 1853 in Van Buren Co., MI (daughter of Louis Johnson #10892 and Abigail Johnson #10893), d. AUG 04 1856.

Children by Melvina Bennett:

- 4076 i. Amelia Ann<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10416, b. APR 10 1860 in Sycamore, IL.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Eight children, names unknown.

She married Isaac H. Fulmer #10474, FEB 02 1878 in Macon Co., MO.

- 4077 ii. Evaline Alvord #10417, b. MAY 22 1864 in Muskegon, MI, d. MAR 21 1922 in Kellog, MO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Five children, names unknown.

She married John March #10464, JUL 04 1880 in Macon Co., MO.

- + 4078 iii. Minnie Alvord #10418 b. OCT 28 1864.

- 4079 iv. Hattie Leota Alvord #10419, b. JUN 07 1868 in Sycamore, IL. She married (1) Thomas G. Chope #15406, 20 Aug 1888 in Macon, MO.

Thomas: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Had two children with Hattie Leota Alvord.

She married (2) Thomas Daugherty #15407.

- + 4080 v. Franklin Charles Alvord #10420 b. JUL 08 1870.

- 4081 vi. Estella Alvord #10421, b. JUL 22 1872 in Macon, MO. She married (1) Will Crosson #10467. She married (2) William J. Crosson #15408, 20 Nov 1894 in Parsons, KS.

Children by Mrs. Jaley Elizabeth (Wingfield) Davis:

- + 4082 vii. Daisy Ruth Alvord #10423 b. MAR 02 1878.

- + 4083 viii. Bessie Irene Alvord #10424 b. OCT 27 1880.

- 4084 ix. Ada Mae Alvord #10425, b. SEP 22 1893 in Macon, MO, d. 1920 in Macon, MO. She married Ernest Foggen Snyder #10469, 1914 in Macon Co., MO, b. JUL 01 1879 in Brooklyn, IA, d. JUN 22 1948 in Baldwin Park, CA.

2260. **Harriet Amanda<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10899 (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 1823 in Vergennes, VT, d. 28 Sep 1905 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA3. She married **Adriel Everest** #13714, 1849 in Waltham, VT, d. 1865.

**Adriel**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Adriel Everest in company with Henry Chamberlain went to Northern Vermont or Canada on a hunting trip. Everest sickened and died. Chamberlain returned, secured help and buried him in the woods. Chamberlain married Everest's wife's sister.

Children:

- 4085 i. Friend Ethan<sup>9</sup> Everest #13715, b. AUG. 1853 in Potsdam, NY, d. abt 1904 in Portland, OR.

- 4086 ii. Homer Alvord Everest #13716, b. JUNE 1858 in Salem, MN.

2261. **Emily Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10900 (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 11 1824 in Vergennes, VT, d. 24 Feb 1906 in Independence, KS. She married (1) **John Allen** #13717, 23 Oct 1843 in Waltham, VT, d. 1861 in Iowa. She married (2) **Leman Bates** #13718, 19 Nov 1863 in Minneapolis, MN, d. 23 Feb 1889 in Independence, KS.

Children by John Allen:

- 4087 i. Cordelia Amanda<sup>9</sup> Allen #13719, b. 9 Aug 1844 in Waltham, VT, d. MAY 1854.

4088 ii. Cecelia Allen #13720, b. 8 Feb 1846 in Waltham, VT. She married Henry C. Bowen #13721, OCT. 1871.

2262. **Adelaide Josephine<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10901 (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 5 1827 in Vergennes, VT, d. 17 Sep 1907 in Montevideo, MN. She married **Anson Hallock** #13722, 1853, b. 31 Oct 1816 in Starksboro, VT, d. 15 Jun 1893 in Reville, Grant Co., SD.

Children:

- 4089 i. Jerome P.<sup>9</sup> Hallock #13723, b. 9 Aug 1844 in Waltham, VT, d. MAY 1854.
- 4090 ii. William H. Hallock #13724, b. 17 Nov 1863 in Stoughton, WI.

2263. **Phebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10902 (Philemon<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 13 1834 in Waltham, VT, d. 26 Mar 1872 in Salem, MN. She married **Henry J. Chamberlain** #13725, b. abt 1830.

Children:

- 4091 i. Phebe Jane Alvord<sup>9</sup> Chamberlain #13726, b. in Salem, MN.
- 4092 ii. Cora Ellen Chamberlain #13727, b. 19 Dec 1858 in Salem, MN.
- 4093 iii. Infant boy #13728, b. in Salem, MN.
- 4094 iv. Infant girl #13729, b. in Salem, MN.

2266. **Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13730 (Phineas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). She married **John Kenworthy** #13731.

Children:

- 4095 i. William<sup>9</sup> Kenworthy #13732.

2267. **Olive Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10906 (John Pomery<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 8 1822 in Middlebury, VT, d. 29 Oct 1857 in Rockford, IL. She married **James M. Collier** #13733, 1 Jan 1854 in Rockfield, IL, b. 19 Oct 1816 in London, EN, d. 31 Aug 1861 UNION, IA.  
**James:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James M. Collier was a farmer. He married Olive Jane Alvord as his second wife. He resided afterwards at Finchford, Iowa. A daughter, Mrs. Margaret Hemmerling, resided at Cedar Falls, IA, in 1908.

Children:

- 4096 i. Frances Don<sup>9</sup> Collier #13734, b. 15 Oct 1857 in Rockford, IL, d. 28 Apr 1858.

2268. **John Severance<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10907 (John Pomery<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 20 1824 in Middlebury, VT, d. 5 Apr 1885 in Rockfield, IL. He married **Caroline Crane Lipe** #13735, 12 Jan 1848 in Oneida, NY, b. 3 Oct 1828 in Fort Plain, NY, d. 15 Jan 1886 in Rockford, IL.

Children:

- + 4097 i. Milton Ernest<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13736 b. 20 Oct 1850.
- 4098 ii. Lucia Louise Alvord #13737, b. 19 Apr 1857 in Rockford, IL.
- 4099 iii. George Schuyler Alvord #13738, b. 24 Aug 1859 in Rockford, IL, d. 16 Nov 1903 in Redlands, CA.
- + 4100 iv. Charles Bloomfield Alvord #13739 b. 25 Dec 1865.

2288. **Josephine<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10941 (Joseph Hooker<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 23 1833 in Ypsilanti, MI, d. 19 Jul 1886 in Heidelberg, GE. She married **Darius James Davison** #13740, 2 Dec 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, b. 5 Jan 1828 in Dundee, NY, d. 9 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.



**Darius:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Darius J. Davison was a lawyer. He served as clerk of the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Mich. from 1870 until 1904. He was a U.S. Commissioner.

Children:

- 4101 i. Charles Alvord<sup>9</sup> Davison #13741, b. 24 Sep 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- 4102 ii. Caroline Davis Davison #13742, b. 4 Feb 1863 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- 4103 iii. Florence Daisy Davison #13743, b. 3 Dec 1866 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, d. 12 Aug 1882 in Romeo, MI.
- 4104 iv. Clara Louie Davison #13744, b. 8 Jul 1869 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

2313. **Wolcott<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11021 (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 18 1825 in Ellenburg, NY, d. 25 May 1889 in Appleton, MN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Wolcott Alvord went from N.Y. State to Ill. in the pioneer days. He lived at Newport, Ill., until 1871, when he removed to Western Minn., and took up government land. He was one of the earliest settlers in that part of the state. He was a farmer.

He married (1) **Delia Ann Pickle** #13745, 1 Jan 1853 in Waukegan, IL, b. AUG. 1833, d. 16 Feb 1854 in Waukegan, IL. He married (2) **Sarah Catherine Wilder** #13746, 5 Aug 1855 in Newport, IL, b. 20 Sep 1833 in Sandy Creek, NY, d. 2 Mar 1870 in Newport, IL.

Children by Delia Ann Pickle:

- 4105 i. Delia Florence<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13747, b. 28 Jan 1854 in Waukegan, IL, d. 13 Feb 1859.

Children by Sarah Catherine Wilder:

- 4106 ii. Wolcott Augustus Alvord #13748, b. 19 Aug 1856 in Newport, IL, d. 14 Feb 1859.
- 4107 iii. Helen Alvord #13750, b. 5 Aug 1860, d. 27 Aug 1861.
- 4108 iv. Frank Henry Alvord #13751, b. 12 Dec 1861 in Newport, IL, d. 09181864.
- 4109 v. Mary Louise Alvord #13752, b. 7 Mar 1863 in Newport, IL.
- 4110 vi. Clara Adell Alvord #13753, b. 14 Jun 1864 in Newport, IL, d. AGED 6 YEARS in Newport, IL.
- + 4111 vii. Fred Adelbert Alvord #13754 b. 23 May 1866.
- 4112 viii. Charles Clarence Alvord #15416, b. 23 Oct 1859 in Newport, IL, d. AUG. 1901 in Goldendale, WA. He married Lizzie B. Pierce #15417, 15 Dec 1886 in Goldendale, WA, b. 23 Jun 1865 in Newport, VT, d. AUG. 1901 in Goldendale, WA.

2314. **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11022 (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 6 1827 in Chateaugay, NY. She married **William Augustus Gray** #13755, 31 Oct 1847 in Waukegan, IL, b. 16 Aug 1815 in Salem, MA, d. 4 Dec 1880 in Appleton, MN.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William A. Gray was a school teacher giving instruction especially in penmanship.

Children:

- 4113 i. Charles Torrey<sup>9</sup> Gray #13756, b. 18 Apr 1850 in Waukegan, IL. He married Minerva Houghton #13757, 12 Jan 1875 in Waukegan, IL.
- 4114 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Gray #13758, b. 5 Jun 1853 in Waukegan, IL.
- 4115 iii. George Edward Gray #13759, b. 22 Apr 1860 in Waukegan, IL. He married Martha Wise #13760, 22 Sep 1896 in Appleton, MN.

2315. **Onias<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11023 (Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 1 1832 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 9 May 1907 in Appleton, MN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Onieas Alvord went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., in 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving nine months in Co E, 48th Ill. Reg. He enlisted Nov. 17, 1864, was mustered out Aug. 15, 1865. He was in the battle of Nashville and several other lesser engagements. In Sept., 1879, he removed from Newport, Ill., to Appleton, Minn., and bought half interest in a flour and feed mill in which business he continued until his death.

He married **Mary Lovey Ogston** #13761, 3 Dec 1863 in Avon, Lake Co., IL, b. 13 May 1840 in Scotland.

Children:

- 4116 i. Frank<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13762, b. 25 Feb 1872 in Newport, IL, d. 13 Apr 1873.
- + 4117 ii. Bertha May Alvord #13763 b. 14 Feb 1875.

2317. **Guliann<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11029 (Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 12 1820 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 9 Feb 1884 in Campbell, NE. She married **Milton Sterling Budlong** #13764, 1 Sep 1842 in Caledonia, NY, b. 6 Feb 1819 in West Schuyler, NY, d. 23 Dec 1902 in Adair, IA.

Children:

- 4118 i. Susan Amelia<sup>9</sup> Budlong #13765, b. 9 Jun 1844 in Blue Grass, IA.
- 4119 ii. Alice Amanda Budlong #13766, b. 31 Dec 1845 in Blue Grass, IA.
- 4120 iii. Milton Augustus Budlong #13767, b. 24 Aug 1848 in Blue Grass, IA.
- 4121 iv. Cassius Edward Budlong #13768, b. 30 Oct 1851 in Blue Grass, IA.

2318. **Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11030 (Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1823 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 24 Feb 1903 in Callahan Co., TX.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joshua Nichols Alvord was a cattle dealer in Texas on a large scale; wrote that his life had been uneventful so far as the public was concerned, but sufficiently exciting as an individual. He had his creeds, "political, religious, hygenic, exsonomic and financial." Early in life Mr. Alvord was a telegraph operator and manager. His secone wife was a woman of rare attainments. Previous to her marriage she had taught painting, drawing and French in Va. and Mo.

He married (1) **Louise Mary Hickok** #13769, 19 Nov 1850 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, b. 21 Mar 1830 in Canton, NY, d. 25 Dec 1859 in Trenton, O'Fallen Station, IL. He married (2) **Lucy Jane Leavenworth** #13770, 22 Jun 1860 in Waukegan, IL, b. 082261833 in Madrid, NY, d. 19 Nov 1865 in Decker, IL. He married (3) **Elizabeth Mary Jenkins** #13771, b. 21 Nov 1831 in South Salem, OH.

Children by Louise Mary Hickok:

- + 4122 i. Helen Amanda<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13772 b. 4 Nov 1851.
- 4123 ii. Clara Susan Alvord #13773, b. 15 Jun 1855 in Trenton, IL, d. 15 May 1887 in Baird, TX.

- + 4124 iii. Albert Louis Alvord #13774 b. 6 Jan 1858.
- + 4125 iv. Henry Nathaniel Alvord #13775 b. 21 Dec 1859.

Children by Lucy Jane Leavenworth:

- + 4126 v. Frederick Leavenworth Alvored #13776 b. 5 Jan 1864.
- 4127 vi. Jennie Louisa Alvord #13777, b. 12 Nov 1865 in Noble, IL, d. 15 Nov 1865.
- + 4128 vii. Fred Edgar Alvord #15444 b. 27 Sep 1861.

Children by Elizabeth Mary Jenkins:

- + 4129 viii. Louisa Mary Alvord #13778 b. 31 Oct 1868.
- + 4130 ix. Ella Susan Alvord #13779 b. 20 Aug 1871.

2319. **Ozro<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11031 (Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 1 1830 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 6 Jun 1871 in Trenton, IL.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Ozro Alvord enlisted in the Civil War from Ind., serving in Co. K, 143rd Reg., from Jan. 25 to Oct. 17, 1865, and was a pioneer railroad man for the greater part of his life, living at various places in Ind., Ill. and Kan. His widow resides in St. Louis, MO, in 1908.

He married **Celia Jeanette Trimble** #13780, 24 Jun 1856 in Mt. Pleasant, IN, b. 6 Aug 1836 in Bruceville, IL.

Children:

- + 4131 i. Horace Houghton<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13781 b. 7 Jun 1857.
- + 4132 ii. Everett Morton Alvord #13782 b. 2 Jul 1859.
- 4133 iii. Ida May Alvord #13783, b. 13 Apr 1862 in Mt. Pleasant, IN, d. 23 Jul 1865.
- 4134 iv. Eva Ellen Alvord #13784, b. 13 Apr 1862 in Mt. Pleasant, IN, d. 15 Jul 1865.
- 4135 v. Nina Marian Alvord #13785, b. 2 Sep 1866 in Trenton, IL.

2320. **Julius<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11032 (Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 10 1836 in Pittsford, NY, d. FEB 23 1899 in Ft. Worth, TX.

Julius served in Civil War, 30th Illinois Reft. as 2nd Lt. He was a conductor on the Tex. Pacific Ry. His train was in a tragic hold-up near Mesquite, TX in 1878. See life of Sam Bass for more.

He married **Rebecca Porter Turner** #13793, 15 Jan 1879 in Ft. Worth, TX, b. 30 Jan 1858 in Ottumwa, IA.

Children:

- 4136 i. Nora Estelle<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13794, b. 3 Apr 1880 in Ft. Worth, TX.
- 4137 ii. Evalyn Anna Alvord #13795, b. 27 Nov 1885 in Harrold, TX. He married Clarence Camillus Dickson #15471, 21 Jun 1905 in Ft. Worth, TX, b. 15 Jun 1845 in Navasota, TX.
- 4138 iii. Eldon Turner Alvord #13796, b. 12 Oct 1888 in Vernon, TX.
- 4139 iv. Edwin Alvord #13797, b. 24 Apr 1897 in Wichita Falls, TX, d. 4 May 1891.

2322. **Marion<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11034 (Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 7 1845 in Caledonia, NY, d. 5 Jan 1896 in Leoti, KS. She married **Samuel Anderson Robison** #13798, 10 Sep 1870 in Trenton, IL, b. 12 Dec 1835 in Butler Co., PA.

Children:

- 4140 i. Edwin Alvord<sup>9</sup> Robison #13799, b. 7 Aug 1871 in Butler, KS.
- 4141 ii. Winifred Arno Robison #13800, b. 29 Mar 1873 in Trenton, IL. She married Jessie I. Gray #13801, 19 Feb 1896.
- 4142 iii. Lucas Anderson Robison #13802, b. 10 Feb 1876 in Blue Grass, IA.
- 4143 iv. Clara Evalina Robison #13803, b. 30 Nov 1879 in Blue Grass, IA, d. 2 Oct 1896.
- 4144 v. Nellie Marion Robison #13804, b. 24 May 1881 in Blue Grass, IA. She married W.H. Alexander #13805, 20 Aug 1901.
- 4145 vi. Beulah Robison #13806, b. 14 Oct 1883 in Blue Grass, IA.
- 4146 vii. Grant Robison #13807, b. 1 Jan 1886 in Blue Grass, IA.

2327. **Mary Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4119 (Royal Tyler<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 29 1829 in Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, d. JAN 20 1905 in Liberty Center, Henry County, Ohio. She married **Benjamin Abbot High** #4125, MAR 18 1848 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York, b. FEB 28 1820 in Fort, Washington County, New York (son of James High #4137 and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_ #4138), d. DEC 31 1899 in Milan, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

**Benjamin:** Benjamin served as a member of the Ohio House of Representatives for two terms.

Children:

- 4147 i. Francis<sup>9</sup> High #4126, b. AUG 15 1849 in Defiance, OH, d. AUG 30 1854.
- 4148 ii. Royal Alvord High #4128, b. MAY 7 1853 in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio.  
Royal worked for the L. S. M. S. Railway as a train dispatcher.  
He married Jesse Lenor Haring #4135, APR 30 1881.
- 4149 iii. Helen Louise High #4127, b. AUG 14 1854 in Defiance, Defiance County, Ohio. She married Franklin P. Miller #4134, SEP 1 1871.
- 4150 iv. Imogene High #4129, b. DEC 10 1854 in Damascus, Henry County, Ohio, d. JAN 30 1874.
- 4151 v. Wallace Myron High #4130, b. SEP 28 1856, d. APR 30 1863.
- 4152 vi. Clara Augusta High #4131, b. AUG 12 1858 in Damascus, Henry County, Ohio. She married Franklin Jerome Cordell #4136, SEP 29 1887.
- 4153 vii. Oscar Barnes High #4132, b. MAR 20 1861 in Damascus, Henry County, Ohio, d. OCT 15 1866.
- 4154 viii. George Victor High #4133, b. AUG 4 1866 in Damascus, Henry County, Ohio.

2329. **William Wallace<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4121 (Royal Tyler<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 10 1835 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, d. APR 20 1880 in Prince Albert, Canada. He married **Lucy Ann Briggs** #4139, NOV 13 1862 in Brooklyn, Canada, b. MAR 15, 1841 in St. Armand, Quebec, Canada (daughter of George Briggs #4140 and Deborah Vincent #4141).

**Lucy:** Widow Lucy was residing in Detroit, Michigan in 1907.

Children:

- + 4155 i. Addie Mabel<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4142 b. SEP 15 1865.
- 4156 ii. Myra Alvord #4143, b. SEP 19 1867 in Myrtle, Canada, d. SEP 21 1867.
- 4157 iii. Florence Gertrude Alvord #4144, b. SEP \_\_\_ 1878 in Prince Albert, Canada, d. FEB 10 1879.

2331. **Frances Louise<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4123 (Royal Tyler<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 12 1843 in Wilson, Niagara County, New York, d. JAN 7 1883 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Daniel Henry Gowing** #4145, AUG 31 1876 in Toms River, Ocean County, New Jersey, b. OCT 4 1844 in Franchestown, New Hampshire (son of Nathan Gowing #4148 and Sarah Sawyer #4149).

**Daniel:** After the death of Frances Louise he married Cora Idella Kenyon and had three more children by this marriage.

Children:

- 4158 i. Helen Louise<sup>9</sup> Gowing #4146, b. OCT 19 1877 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.
- 4159 ii. Sarah French Gowing #4147, b. JUL 19 1881 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. She married G. Birny Broad #4150, MAY 5 1904.

2333. **Don Quiote<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3716 (Royal Tyler<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 24 1848 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, d. MAR 09 1912. He married **Mary Starr Cook** #3719, MAR 6 1872 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York, b. SEP 11 1847 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York (daughter of William H. Cook #3721 and Phebe Rose Urbell #3722), d. MAY 21 1933 in Camden, NY.

Children:

- 4160 i. Lewis Miller<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4151, b. JAN 30 1877 in Pittsford, Monroe County, New York. He married Linnie Eckel #4159, FEB 9 1898 in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York, b. AUG 26 1876 in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, New York (daughter of Phillip Eckel #4160 and Julia Elizabeth Kimball #4161).

Linnie: There were no children in 1904 when they were living in Syracuse.

- + 4161 ii. William Wallace Alvord #3720 b. JUN 8 1880.

- 4162 iii. Charles Edward Alvord #4152, b. SEP 5 1883 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.  
4163 iv. Royal Urbell Alvord #4153, b. NOV 10 1886 in Chautauqua County, New York.

2336. **Julia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11047 (Carlostin<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 20 1831 in Moira, NY, d. 15 Oct 1881 in Bastavia, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Julia (Alvord) Gaines, after the death of her husband, went to Batavia, N.Y., to avail herself of the advantages offered by the State Institution there for the education of her son. She became matron of the institution (1871-81) and died there much loved by all.

She married **Daniel Gaines** #13808, 1848, b. 1817, d. 1856 in Malone, NY.

**Daniel:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Previous to his marriage he was a stove peddler from New England.

Children:

4164 i. Alfred Daniel<sup>9</sup> Gaines #13809, b. 5 Feb 1851 in Malone, NY, d. 29 Jan 1896 in Rome, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-198, SM Alvord

Alfred Gaines was blind, but became a preacher in the Free Meth. denomination, and was accounted very "clever." He preached in North Lawrence, Malone, Chateaugay, Batavia, and other places in N.Y. State. Later he went to Rome, N.Y.; married Dec. 6, 1882, and had one child, Lucius Atwood Gaines, b. June 1, 1886.

2337. **Willard Smith<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11052 (John<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 16 1834 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 21 Jul 1900 in Chateaugay, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Willard Smith Alvord began life as a farmer. Later he went into the milling business with his brother-in-law, William W. Scriver, whom he afterwards bought out and ran the business alone until it was burned in 1887. After that he was collector of customs and then owner of a furniture store until his death.

He married (1) **Mary McGregor** #13810, 4 Nov 1854 in Chateaugay, NY, b. 14 Aug 1833 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 6 Aug 1873 in Chateaugay, NY. He married (2) **Mary A. (Sunderlin) Van Vetchten** #13811, 2 Feb 1876 in Chateaugay, NY, b. 15 Jul 1838 in Chateaugay, NY.

Children by Mary McGregor:

- + 4165 i. Martha Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13812 b. 9 Jul 1855.
- + 4166 ii. Helen Amanda Alvord #13813 b. 25 Apr 1857.
- 4167 iii. John Peter Alvord #13814, b. 25 Jun 1860 in Chateaugay, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Peter Alvord married in the West, came back to Chateaugay in 1901, stayed one year in the hotel, left his wife and took passage on a cattle steamer at Montreal for England. He wrote from England that he was going to Australia.

He married Lena McDonald #15477, in Lowell, MA, b. in Canada.

4168 iv. Cornelia Eliza Alvord #13815, b. 1 Jan 1865 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 15 Jul 1865.

4169 v. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #13816, b. 1 Jan 1870 in Chateaugay, NY. She married Harley Cornelius Hurlburt #15478, 9 Jun 1896 in Chateaugay, NY, b. 8 Sep 1873 in Hanover Center, NH.

2367. **George Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11122 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,

Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 10 1858 in Broadalbin, NY. He married **Gettie Dell Satterlee** #13819, 30 Sep 1886 in Northville, NY, b. 19 Dec 1864 in Northville, NY.

Children:

- 4170 i. Lee<sup>9</sup> Henry Alvord #13820, b. 9 Dec 1903 in Broadalbin, NY.

2369. **Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvorfd** #11124 (Elisha<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 15 1863 in Broadalbin, NY. She married **Charles Alfred Sargent** #13821, 4 Dec 1890 in Gloversville, NY, b. 22 Mar 1859 in Houlton, ME.

Children:

- 4171 i. Marion Alta<sup>9</sup> Sargent #13822, b. 22 Sep 1890 in Gloversville, NY.
- 4172 ii. William Alvord Sargent #13823, b. 24 Feb 1892 in Gloversville, NY.
- 4173 iii. Mildred Eva Sargent #13824, b. 17 Jan 1895 in Gloversville, NY.
- 4174 iv. Wayland Carrol Sargent #13825, b. 10 Dec 1902 in Gloversville, NY.

2370. **Benjamin Elisha<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11125 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 1 1865 in Providence, NY. He married **Carrie Bell Tooker** #13826, 17 Dec 1890 in Gloversville, NY, b. 10 Dec 1865 in Gloversville, NY.

Children:

- 4175 i. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13827, b. 25 Dec 1891 in Gloversville, NY.

2372. **William Brewster<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11130 (Sylvester Dudley<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 11 1855 in Vails Mills, NY. He married **Catharine Fields** #13829, in Koszta, IA.

Children:

- 4176 i. Clyde<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13830.
- 4177 ii. Floyd Alvord #13831.

2377. **Clarence Egbert<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11136 (Butler<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 4 1846 in Trenton, NY, d. 14 Jan 1904 in Stittville, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Clarence Egbert Alvord was a farmer and met his death by drowning while inspecting the ice with a view to cutting his year's supply. He was a member of the I.O.O.F., Stittville Lodge, also of the Knights of Pythias at Holland Patent. His widow and son reside on the homestead.

He married (1) **Fanny E. Sheldon** #13832, 31 Jan 1877 in Trenton, NY, b. 1848 in So. Trenton, NY, d. 3 Aug 1881 in Stittville, NY. He married (2) **Alice Martin Brooker** #13833, 21 Feb 1883 in Floyd, NY, b. 26 Apr 1840 in Floyd, NY.

Children by Fanny E. Sheldon:

- + 4178 i. Alice Lillian<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13834 b. 21 Jul 1879.
- 4179 ii. Harry Sheldon Alvord #13835, b. 3 Jul 1881 in Stittville, NY.

2378. **William Butler<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6446 (William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 29 1828 in Albany, Albany Co., NY, d. 18 May 1876 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Harriet A. Storrs** #13836, 25 Jan 1854 in Milwaukee, WI, b. 1832 in Trenton, NY, d. 25 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Children:

- 4180 i. William<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13837, b. abt 1863, d. IN INFANCY.

2379. **Harriet Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6447 (William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 21 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, d. 22 Jun 1886 in Oradell, NJ.

She married **Silas M. Allen** #13838, 11 May 1848 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, b. 15 Sep 1821 in Bellville, NY, d. 15 Sep 1887 in Rural Hill, NY.

**Silas:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-19608, SM Alvord

Silas M. Allen was engaged in mercantile business in Buffalo, NY. On his return East, he entered the employ of the Wells, Fargo Express Co.

Children:

4181 i. Lucia Maria<sup>9</sup> Allen #13839, b. 16 Mar 1849 in Buffalo, NY. She married Elias S. Dorsey #13840, 8 Nov 1865 in Bunker Hill, NY.

4182 ii. William Alvord Allen #13841, b. 5 Feb 1851 in Buffalo, NY. He married Amelia Catharine Garrett #13842, 5 Apr 1880 in San Francisco, CA.

4183 iii. Harriet Allen #13843, b. 5 Jun 1852 in Buffalo, NY, d. JUNE 1852 in Buffalo, NY.

4184 iv. Louis Montgomery Allen #13844, b. 5 Aug 1853 in Buffalo, NY. He married Margaretta Demarest #13845, 30 Jul 1882 in Oradell, NJ.

4185 v. Frederick Breed Allen #13846, b. 23 Jun 1855 in Buffalo, NY. He married Georgina B. Johnson #13847, 27 Apr 1881 in Brooklyn, NY.

4186 vi. Harriet Butterfield Allen #13848, b. 6 May 1859 in St. Louis, MO. She married Daniel G. Demarest #13849, 28 May 1884 in New York City, NY.

4187 vii. Edwin Wheedon Allen #13850, b. 24 Nov 1860 in St. Louis, MO, d. 17 Jul 1861.

4188 viii. Mary Woodruff Allen #13851, b. 2 Dec 1861 in St. Louis, MO. She married Charles C. Talcott #13852, 28 Apr 1899 in Scranton, PA.

4189 ix. Maud Cheever Allen #13853, b. 27 Jul 1863 in Bunker Hill, IL. She married Horton A. Chapin #13854, 31 Oct 1888 in Westwood, NJ.

4190 x. Stanley Preston Allen #13855, b. 2 Sep 1867 in Rural Hill, NY. He married Amanda R. Foster #13856, 8 Jan 1891 in Scranton, PA.

4191 xi. Robert Allen #13857, b. 27 Jul 1869 in New York, NY, d. JULY 1870 in New York, NY.

4192 xii. Susie Shepardson Allen #13858, b. 27 Jul 1869 in New York, NY.

2381. **James Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6449 (William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 4 1835 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, d. OCT 9 1862 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.<sup>180</sup>

James Henry Alvord was killed in a railroad accident on the Hannibal & St. Jos. RR, while running for an express out of Quincy, IL. Mrs. Alvord's father was a lawyer and a Kentuckian. Her mother's parents were Virginians. She married 2nd, George R. White and lives at Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

He married **Serena Viena Hockaday** #6454, SEP 13 1859 in Alton, Madison Co., IL, b. JUN 16 1841 in Boone Co., MO (daughter of Phillip Brandywine Hockaway #6455 and Maria Henrietta Hanson #6456).

**Serena:** The Alvord book does spell her name and her father's name differently.

Children:

+ 4193 i. Margaret Sweet<sup>9</sup> Alvord #6457 b. MAR 16 1861.

+ 4194 ii. James Henry Alvord #6458 b. NOV 23 1862.

2382. **Brewster Clark<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6450 (William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 5 1837 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

---

<sup>180</sup> His death was near Quincy.

Brewster Clark Alvord was a Mason of the thirty-second degree.

He married **Sarah Elizabeth Johnson** #13859, 7 Dec 1864 in Zanesville, OH, b. 23 Oct 1842 in Zanesville, OH.

Children:

4195 i. Bruce Clarke<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13860, b. 16 Oct 1868 in St. Louis, MO, d. 14 Apr 1898 in Cerro Blanca, TX.

+ 4196 ii. Harry Johnston Alvord #13861 b. 9 Sep 1870.

2383. **Margaret Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6451 (William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 9 1842 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH, d. AUG 18 1926. She married **George Franklin Collom** #12374, FEB 28 1866 in St. Louis, MO, b. JAN 28 1840 in Philadelphia, PA, d. APR 23 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children:

4197 i. Edith<sup>9</sup> Collom #12375, b. SEP 21 1867 in Philadelphia, Delaware, PA.

4198 ii. George Alvord Collom #12376, b. JAN 17 1869 in Philadelphia, Montgomery, PA.

4199 iii. Bertha Elizabeth Collom #12377, b. APR 30 1870 in Philadelphia, PA.

4200 iv. Grace Collom #12378, b. JAN 17 1872 in Philadelphia, PA, d. JUL 28 1872 in Philadelphia, PA.

4201 v. Lucia Collom #12379, b. DEC 01 1873 in Philadelphia, PA, d. AUG 01 1875 in Philadelphia, PA.

4202 vi. Harriet Collom #12380, b. MAY 13 1875 in Philadelphia, PA, d. in Western Springs, Cook, IL.

+ 4203 vii. Horace Edgar Collom #12381 b. JUL 12 1876.

4204 viii. Arthur Collom #12382, b. MAR 06 1878 in Philadelphia, PA, d. AUG 03 1978 in Philadelphia, PA.

4205 ix. Edwin Theodore Collom #12383, b. JUL 11 1879 in Philadelphia, PA, d. NOV 30 1935 in Chicago, IL.

2385. **Charles Seymour<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6453 (William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 7 1847 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH. He married (1) **Helen M. Brooks** #13862, 1 Aug 1867. He married (2) **Mrs. Mildred E. Brockhage** #13863, 17 Nov 1875 in Lockport, IL.

Children by Mrs. Mildred E. Brockhage:

4206 i. Charles S.<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13864, b. abt 1875 in St. Louis, MO.

4207 ii. William Bruce Alvord #13865, b. in St. Louis, MO.

4208 iii. Minnie Alvord #13866.

4209 iv. Maud Alvord #13867.

2387. **Anjanett<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11144 (Daniel B.<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 12 1837 in Hamilton, Madison Co., NY, d. 15 Oct 1904 in Lake Belt, MN. She married (1) **William Amazon Stallcop** #13868, 28 Sep 1855 in Center Grove, Clinton Co., IA, b. 18 Mar 1834 in Indiana, d. 16 Aug 1875 in Lake Benton, MN.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William A. Stallcop went to Minn. in 1856 and was called to preach as a Congregational missionary in 1874 at Lake Benton and Marshall, Lincoln Co., MN.

She married (2) **William Henry Holmes** #13869, 28 Jan 1880 in Tenhassen, MN, b. 20 Apr 1856 in Beaver Dam, WI.

Children by William Amazon Stallcop:

4210 i. Octavo William<sup>9</sup> Stallcop #13870, b. 3 Feb 1857 in Quincy, MN. He married Carrie L.



Ward #13871, 19 Nov 1882.

4211 ii. Charles Edwin Stallcop #13872, b. 9 Sep 1858 in Quincy, MN. He married Grace Robinson #13873, MAY 1888.

Children by William Henry Holmes:

4212 iii. Mary Grace Holmes #13874, b. 24 Oct 1882 in Lake Belt, MN.

2388. **William Clark<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11145 (Daniel B.<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 2 1838 in Floyd, Oneida Co., NY. He married **Mary Louisa Holmes** #13875, 28 Feb 1870 in Jackson, MN, b. 31 Dec 1849 in Constantia, NY.

Children:

+ 4213 i. Nettie Addie<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13876 b. 10 Feb 1872.

+ 4214 ii. Julia Octavia Alvord #13877 b. 14 Jul 1874.

4215 iii. Helen May Alvord #13878, b. 1 May 1877 in Sherburn, MN.

4216 iv. Pearl Alvord #13879, b. 6 Jul 1879 in Sherburn, MN.

4217 v. Luther Alvord #13880, b. 8 Jul 1881 in Sherburn, MN.

4218 vi. Marion Louis Alvord #13881, b. 17 Feb 1885 in Sherburn, MN.

4219 vii. Willimeta Alvord #13882, b. 16 Mar 1889 in Sherburn, MN.

2410. **Frank Cleveland<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7682 (Richard Warren<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 18 1857 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY. He married **Helen Lasher** #13884, 23 Nov 1885 in Gloversville, NY, b. in Gloversville, NY.

Children:

4220 i. Herbert Burr<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13885, b. 12 Sep 1886 in Gloversville, NY.

4221 ii. Carrie Lasher Alvord #13886, b. 2 Jun 1889 in Gloversville, NY.

2411. **Lucina Warner<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7683 (Richard Warren<sup>7</sup>, Calvin<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 21 1864 in Marcellus, Onondaga Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James L. Northrup was recently elected mayor of Johnstown, NY, in 1908.

She married (1) **Purdy Forrest Case** #13887, in Marcellus, NY, b. in Johnstown, NY, d. 2 Jan 1902. She married (2) **James Leonard Northrup** #13888, 17 May 1905 in Marcellus, NY.

Children by Purdy Forrest Case:

4222 i. Alvord Forrest<sup>9</sup> Case #13889, b. 2 Jan 1889 in Johnstown, NY.

2422. **Ida Abigail<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #5694 (Henry Giles<sup>7</sup>, Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 31 1850 in Onondaga Valley, New York. She married **Alfred Norman Safford** #5695, MAY 9 1872 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, b. JAN 3 1848 in Newport, Herkimer County, New York (son of Henry Clinton Safford #5696 and Honor Preston Northrup #5697).

Children:

4223 i. Lillian Emily<sup>9</sup> Safford #13906, b. 2 Jan 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married Seward G. Andrews #13907, 18 Sep 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

4224 ii. Edith Mabel Safford #13908, b. 8 Dec 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, d. in young.

4225 iii. Jessie Ida Safford #13909, b. 11 Jul 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, d. in young.

4226 iv. Howard Alfred Safford #13910, b. 21 Jul 1886 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

2423. **Lelia Abigail<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11232 (Henry Giles<sup>7</sup>, Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 06 1852 in East Hill, Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Frank Augustus Avery** #13911, 23 Dec 1875 in Jamesville, NY, b. 14 Oct 1855 in Jamesville, NY.

Children:

- 4227 i. Dennis FRank<sup>9</sup> AVery #13912, b. 27 Jan 1877 in Jamesville, NY.
- 4228 ii. Bertram Augustus Avery #13913, b. 1 Sep 1878 in Jamesville, NY.
- 4229 iii. Harry Miles Avery #13914, b. 23 Jun 1890 in Jamesville, NY.

2424. **Ella Sophia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11233 (Henry Giles<sup>7</sup>, Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 09 1855 in East Onondaga, NY. She married **Lewis Bartlett Kinney** #13915, 8 Nov 1876 in Jamesville, NY, b. 13 Dec 1851 in Jamesville, NY.

Children:

- 4230 i. Giles Bingham<sup>9</sup> Kinney #13916, b. 3 Feb 1878 in Jamesville, NY.
- 4231 ii. Florecne Lucy Kinney #13917, b. 29 Oct 1881 in Jamesville, NY.
- 4232 iii. Edith Ida Kinney #13918, b. 1 Aug 1892 in Jamesville, NY.

2432. **Emeline Amelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11225 (Clark<sup>7</sup>, Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 26 1844 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Mark Harvey** #13892, 26 Dec 1864 in Springvale, WI, b. 17 Aug 1846 in Springvale, WI.

Children:

- 4233 i. Walter Earl<sup>9</sup> Harvey #13893, b. 28 Jul 1866 in Madison, IA. He married Alice M. Hall #13894, 18 Dec 1894.
- 4234 ii. Ella May Harvey #13895, b. 27 Jan 1868 in Madison, IA. She married Dr. Charles S. Bliss #13896, 31 Oct 1888.

2434. **Cordelia Augusta<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11227 (Clark<sup>7</sup>, Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 22 1849 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Cornelius Edward Quinn** #13897, 22 Nov 1886 in Columbus, WI, b. 12 Oct 1859 in Foxlake, WI, d. 27 Aug 1901 in Minneapolis, MN.

**Cornelius:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

At the time of his death C.A. Quinn was in the employ of the Hobes Threshing Machine Co. of Marion, O.

Children:

- 4235 i. Leonard Edmond<sup>9</sup> Quinn #13898, b. 22 Jun 1888 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 4236 ii. Bernard Allen Quinn #13899, b. 22 Nov 1890 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 4237 iii. Raymond Alvord Quinn #13900, b. 12 Jul 1895 in Minneapolis, MN.

2438. **Helen May<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11231 (Clark<sup>7</sup>, Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 22 1862 in Westford, MN. She married **William Greenwood Waterworth** #13901, 29 Dec 1886 in Westford, MN, b. 27 Jan 1856 in Courtland, MN.

Children:

- 4238 i. William Allen<sup>9</sup> Waterworth #13902, b. 1 Apr 1888 in Courtland, MN.
- 4239 ii. Guy Leroy Waterworth #13903, b. 9 May 1892 in Westford, MN.
- 4240 iii. Hazel Illa Waterworth #13904, b. 23 Feb 1896 in Westford, MN.
- 4241 iv. Jennie May Waterworth #13905, b. 6 Mar 1901 in Westford, MN.

2439. **Anson Earl<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11236 (Earl Bill<sup>7</sup>, Anson<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 26 1850 in Syracuse, NY, d. 6 Nov 1904 in Syracuse, NY. He married **Jennie McGovern** #13919, 20 Apr 1876 in Syracuse, NY, b. 25 Mar 1859 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- 4242 i. Earl Bill<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13920, b. 051918878 in Syracuse, NY.

2463. **Emma Salome<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11280 (Eliphaz S.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 05 1851 in Austinburg, OH, d. 31 Oct 1907 in W. Nutley, NJ. She married **Charles**

**T. Snedekor** #13923, 25 Feb 1874 in Ashtabula, OH., b. 20 Dec 1849 in Thompson, OH.

Children:

4243 i. Mary Alvord<sup>9</sup> Snedekor #13924, b. 17 Feb 1875 in Ashtabula, OH.

4244 ii. Charles Alvord Snedekor #13925, b. 25 Aug 1879 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.

2464. **Edward Bissell<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11275 (Eliphaz S.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 07 1863 in Austinburg, OH.

(Was named Eliphaz Bissell)

He married **Eva Lovilla Knapp** #13926, 1 Apr 1889 in Windsor, Ontario, CN, b. 14 Apr 1868 in Windsor, Ontario, CN.

Children:

4245 i. Hugh Henry<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13927, b. 18 Jan 1890 in Windsor, Ontario, CN.

4246 ii. Ethel Corinne Alvord #13928, b. 20 Jun 1892 in Windsor, Ontario, CN.

2465. **Ellen Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11282 (David Sanford<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 26 1836 in Farmington, NY, d. 19 May 1870 in Geneva, OH. She married **Charles Dykinck Hollis** #13929, 22 May 1856 in Austinburg, OH, b. 27 Feb 1830 in Gilbertsville, NY, d. 17 Apr 1901 in Ashtabula, OH.

Children:

4247 i. Charles Eugene<sup>9</sup> Hollis #13930, b. 7 Jan 1860 in Warren, OH. He married Lizzie Danbenmeyer #13933, 7 Jan 1886.

4248 ii. Katherine Louise Hollis #13931, b. 11 Sep 1864 in Youngstown, OH. She married David Elliott Davis #13932, 12 Nov 1890.

2467. **Sarah Jenette<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11284 (David Sanford<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 15 1840 in Lorraine, NY. She married (1) **Hart Edwin Loomis** #13937, 3 Feb 1858 in Austinburg, OH, b. 27 May 1834 in Jefferson, OH, d. 21 Jul 1863 in hospital at Gallipolis, OH.

**Hart:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Hart E. Loomis was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Co. B, 23rd Reg, Ohio Volunteers.

She married (2) **John Stranahan Tucker** #13938, 030818730-0 in Jefferson, OH, b. 16 Sep 1841 in Greenwich, NY.

Children by Hart Edwin Loomis:

4249 i. Ernest Albert<sup>9</sup> Loomis #13939, b. 23 Nov 1859 in Jefferson, OH.

Children by John Stranahan Tucker:

4250 ii. Adelbert Cleanthese Tucker #13940, b. 15 May 1876 in Edison, OH.

4251 iii. Emily Mabel Tucker #13941, b. 19 May 1879 in Edison, OH.

2468. **Mary Loretta<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11285 (David Sanford<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 19 1841 in Lorraine, NY, d. 20 May 1872 in Ashtabula, OH. She married (1) **Julius Potter** #13942, OCT. 1863 in Austinburg, OH, b. in Harpersfield, OH, d. 31 Mar 1864 in Harpersfield, OH. She married (2) **William Porter** #13943, JULY 1867 in Missouri.

Children by Julius Potter:

4252 i. Elmer Julius<sup>9</sup> Potter #13944, b. 11 Jul 1864 in Austinburg, OH, d. 26 Aug 1865.

Children by William Porter:

4253 ii. David Alvord Porter #13945, b. 18 Apr 1869 in Doniphan, MO.

2471. **Coridon Alexis<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11288 (David Sanford<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 02 1849 in Austinburg, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Coridon Alexis Alvord kept a retail grocery store at Austinburg, O., and held the office of constable several terms, also justice of the peace. In 1907 he was at Gorgona, Canal Zone, Panama.

He married **Cora Estell Norton** #13946, b. 14 Jan 1860 in Shalersville, OH.

Children:

- 4254 i. Harrison Benett<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13947, b. 6 Jul 1880 in Thompson, OH, d. 14 Mar 1890.
- 4255 ii. Jessie May Alvord #13948, b. 4 Mar 1883 in Austinburg, OH.
- 4256 iii. Levi Morton Alvord #13949, b. 25 Oct 1889 in Austinburg, OH.
- 4257 iv. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #13950, b. 1890 in Austinburg, OH, d. 9 Dec 1893.
- 4258 v. Herbert Corrydon Alvord #13951, b. 10 Jun 1894 in Austinburg, OH.
- 4259 vi. Elizabeth Jenette Alvord #13952, b. 28 Feb 1897 in Austinburg, OH.
- 4260 vii. Emory Nelson Alvord #13953, b. 11 Apr 1899 in Austinburg, OH.

2472. **Coridon Alexis<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11290 (Coridon Alexis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 30 1837 in Hartford, CT, d. 12 Dec 1902 in Buffalo, NY.

Source: Alvorfd Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Coridon Alexis Alvord enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War Oct. 3, 1861, serving in Co. B, 11th Me. Vols.; was promoted to the position of 1st Lieut. and discharged June 28, 1864. War Mr. Alvord lived for a short time in Ohio. Later he was in England but returned to America. His widow was living in Buffalo in 1907.

He married (1) **Emma Elizabeth Weeks** #13954, MAY 1863 in Bath, ME, b. 7 May 1840 in Bath, ME, d. 29 Nov 1901 in Bath, ME. He married (2) **Martha Hannah Baker** #13955, 3 Apr 1879 in Coshocton, OH, b. 7 Jan 1854 in Coshocton, OH. He married (3) **Edith Rebecca Tappington** #13956, in London, EN, b. APR. 1861 in London, EN.

Children by Emma Elizabeth Weeks:

- 4261 i. Mary Emma<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13957, b. 1866 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 5 Jan 1891 in Bath, ME.
- 4262 ii. Caroline Experience Alvord #13958, b. MAY 29 in Brooklyn, NY, d. AGE 20 MOS. in Brooklyn, NY.

Children by Martha Hannah Baker:

- 4263 iii. Rezin Finley Alvord #13959, b. 4 Jan 1880 in Coshocton, OH, d. 6 Apr 1902 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

2474. **Huldah Amelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11292 (Coridon Alexis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 31 1841 in Hartford, CT, d. 1 Aug 1890 in Winsted, CT. She married (1) **Henry Launcelot Howard** #13960, 5 Dec 1860 in New York, NY, b. APR. 1838 in New York, NY, d. 16 Dec 1861 in Brooklyn, NY. She married (2) **William Flowers Hurlburt** #13961, 14 Apr 1875 in Hartford, CT, b. 27 Jan 1835 in Winchester, CT, d. 11 Apr 1901 in Winsted, CT.

Children by Henry Launcelot Howard:

- 4264 i. Adeline Henry<sup>9</sup> Howard #13962, b. 1 Nov 1861 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 30 Jul 1898 in Winsted, CT.

2475. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11293 (Coridon Alexis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 26 1843 in Hartford, CT, d. 7 Oct 1908 in New York, NY. She married **Charles Perret** #13963, 31 May 1866 in New York, NY, b. 9 Apr 1840 in Chaux-de-Fonds, SW.

Children:

- 4265 i. Francis Alvord<sup>9</sup> Perret #13964, b. 2 Aug 1867 in Hartford, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Francis Alvord Perret was engaged in scientific work; was at the Royal Observatory on

Mt. Vesuvius during the great eruption of 1906, and took many photographs of the different phases of the eruption, which were reporduced in "Word's Work."

4266 ii. Lion Louis Perret #13965, b. 25 Apr 1872 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 19 Apr 1874.

4267 iii. Charles Malcolm Jules Perret #13966, b. 10 Oct 1877 in Brooklyn, NY.

4268 iv. Carrie Adele Perret #13967, b. 13 Sep 1879 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 24 Dec 1882.

2477. **Caroline Experience<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11295 (Coridon Alexis<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Eliphaz<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 18 1847 in New York, NY. She married **Charles Betts Coe** #13968, 6 Feb 1867 in New York, NY, b. 15 Jan 1838 in Winsted, CT.

Children:

4269 i. Coridon Ward<sup>9</sup> Coe #13969, b. 5 Dec 1867 in New York, NY, d. 9 Mar 1894.

2490. **Amanda Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11315 (Eli Bela<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 20 1829 in near Cairo, NY, d. 27 Nov 1890 in Marseilles, IL. She married **Zenas Hall** #13971, 23 Dec 1847 in Tunica, IL, b. 31 Jan 1822 in Parkman, ME, d. 29 Dec 1874 in Tunica, IL.

**Zenas:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Zenas Hall removed from Parkman, Me., to La Salle Co., Ill., in 1845, where he became a farmer, living the greater part of his life near Tunica in that county. In later life he became a merchant, living some of the time at Ottawa, Ill.

Children:

4270 i. Ida Amelia<sup>9</sup> Hall #13972, b. 29 Jun 1851 in Tunica, IL, d. 21 May 1882 in Marseilles, IL. She married Winfield S. Jennings #13973, 1870 in Bloomington, IL.

4271 ii. Lester Melville Hall #13974, b. 9 Dec 1852 in Tunica, IL. He married Elizabeth Beardslee #13975, 16 Nov 1882 in St. Louis, MO.

2492. **Catherine<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11319 (Edward Groom<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR. 1836. She married (1) **John Bivens** #13976. She married (2) **Hiram H. Frost** #13977. She married (3) **Theron Sykes** #13978. She married (4) **George Norris** #13979.

Children by John Bivens:

4272 i. Carrie<sup>9</sup> Bivens #13980.

4273 ii. Charles Bivens #13981.

2493. **Samantha L.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11320 (Edward Groom<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 14 1838 in Lowell, IL. She married **Timothy Weld** #13982, 26 Sep 1862 in Tonica, IL, b. 14 Jan 1828 in Parkman, ME.

Children:

4274 i. Ernest Linwood<sup>9</sup> Weld #13983, b. 10 Oct 1864 in Tonica, IL.

4275 ii. Hattie Alpharetta Weld #13984, b. 23 Oct 1867 in Tonica, IL.

4276 iii. Bertha Alzina Weld #13985, b. 7 Nov 1871 in Ames, IA.

4277 iv. Raimon Orville Weld #13986, b. 13 Feb 1876 in Ames, IA.

2497. **Siemma<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11324 (Edward Groom<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 22 1845 in Tonica, IL. She married **Byron Ford** #13987, 12 Apr 1870 in Eureka, IL, b. 5 May 1845 in Lexington, NY.

Children:

4278 i. Florence Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Ford #13988, b. 29 Oct 1871 in Tonica, IL. She married Frederick H. Birchert #13989, 10 Dec 1902.

4279 ii. William Sidney Ford #13990, b. 23 Jul 1882 in Tonica, IL.

2499. **Theodore<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11327 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1847 in Versailles, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Theodore Alvord was a lawyer and was superintendent of the Charleston District of the West Virginia Anti-Saloon League in 1908. He lived formerly in Sandusky, O. He enlisted in Co. I, 11th Ill., Infantry, Oct. 5, 1864, at Chicago, Ill., and was discharged at Memphis, Tenn., July 26, 1865. He was in several engagements of the Civil War around Mobile, taking part in the storming of Fort Blakeley, Apr. 9, 1865, nearly the last important engagement of the War. While his regiment was encamped at the mouth of White River, Ar., in the fall of 1864, he voted for Abraham Lincoln for President.

He married **Mrs. Elizabeth Hannah (Hart) Hunt** #13992, 26 Nov 1868 in Cottonwood Falls, KS, b. 23 Nov 1842 in Bloomfield, Crawford Co., PA.

Children:

4280 i. Aleen Risley<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13993, b. abt 1878 in Conneaut, OH. She married William H. Gardner #13994, OCT. 1901.

2500. **William Nelson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11328 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 16 1849 in Delevan, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Nelson Alvord was eleven years old when his father moved to Kansas, and his boyhood days were passed in the excitement that existed in that territory just before the Civil War. Consequently, being large for his years, and rendered eager by the rumors of invasion from the secessionists of Missouri and the forming of military companies, he enlisted at the age of fifteen (1864) in the 43rd Mo. Infantry, and served until the close of the War. In an engagement with the enemy at Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15, 1864, he was wounded. After a battle of seven hours his company was compelled to surrender. They were paroled, and on being exchanged again took up arms. Jan. 1, 1865 Mr. Alvord was appointed Corporal. After the close of the War, he engaged in farming, attending school in winter for a few years. After this he was in mercantile business, operating a portable saw mill and shipping horses to the Pacific Coast for some time, moving to Washington in Oct. 1889, where he engaged in farming and for three years was an officer at the Washington Reform School at Chalis.

He married **Mary Cordelia Hamilton** #13995, 26 Jan 1872 in Beattie, KS, b. 18 Aug 1849 in Lowell, OH.

Children:

- + 4281 i. Mina Florence<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13996 b. 18 Jul 1876.
- 4282 ii. Carl Stuart Alvord #13997, b. 8 Apr 1878 in Beattie, KS.
- 4283 iii. Mary Etta Alvord #13998, b. 22 Sep 1887 in Manhattan, KS.
- 4284 iv. Helen Louise Alvord #13999, b. 8 May 1891 in Claquato, WA, d. 9 Jul 1896.

2503. **Charles Allen<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11331 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 26 1873 in Chillicothe, IL. He married **Leonora Wills** #14001, 16 Oct 1889 in Rooks Co., KS, b. 21 Sep 1869 in Linn Co., MO.

Children:

- 4285 i. Minnie Mae<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14002, b. 11 Feb 1892 in Rooks Co., KS.
- 4286 ii. Ethel Francis Alvord #14003, b. 18 Jul 1893 in Rooks Co., KS.
- 4287 iii. Isabella Alvord #14004, b. 19 Mar 1895 in Rooks Co., KS.
- 4288 iv. Everette Dewey Alvord #14005, b. 9 Aug 1898 in Rooks Co., KS.
- 4289 v. Pearl Alvord #14006, b. 1 Jul 1900 in Rooks Co., KS.
- 4290 vi. Edna Gladys Alvord #14007, b. 28 Mar 1902 in Rooks Co., KS.

2505. **Florence Nightingale<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11333 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jun 1857 in Vermillionville, IL. She married **Milo Andrews Hamilton** #14008, 30 Oct 1878 in Seneca, KS, b. 28 Mar 1852 in Lowell, OH.

**Milo:** Sourced: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Milo A. Hamilton was educated in the public schools of Kansas, "Old Knos College," Galesburg, Ill., and Bryant's Business College, St. Joseph's Mo., He was engaged in the hardware business at Beattie and Frankfort, Kan., In 1888 he moved to Oregon and was part owner in a saw mill. In 1893 he moved to Wyoming and engaged in ranching. He enlisted with "Torrey's Cowboy Cav" in 1898, and went with the army to Cuba in the employ of the Quartermaster Dep.

Children:

- 4291 i. Hugh Nelson<sup>9</sup> Hamilton #14009, b. 24 Aug 1879 in Beattie, KS.
- 4292 ii. Stuart McKune Hamilton #14010, b. 7 Feb 1882 in Frankfort, KS.
- 4293 iii. Mary Belle Hamilton #14011, b. 11 Nov 1885 in Frankfort, KS.
- 4294 iv. Richard Alvord Hamilton #14012, b. 3 Jul 1888 in Logan, KS.
- 4295 v. Margaret Rachel Hamilton #14013, b. 6 Apr 1890 in Joseph. OR.

2506. **Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11334 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 12 1861 in Oskaloosa, KS, d. 4 Jan 1897 in Mosca, CO.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mary Ellen (Alvord) Humphrey publicly confessed Christ at the age of ten, and was a member of the Baptist church. She became a school teacher at the age of sixteen and continued teaching until her marriage.

She married **Edgar Lawrence Humphrey** #14014, 24 May 1893 in Clay Center, KS, b. 17 Nov 1866 in Green Castle, IN.

**Edgar:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edgar Lawrence Humphrey was ordeained a Baptist minister in 1895, and graduated from Crozier Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa. in 1902.

Children:

- 4296 i. Warren Alvord<sup>9</sup> Humphrey #14015, b. 22 Oct 1894 in Clay Center, KS.
- 4297 ii. Anna Josephine Humphrey #14016, b. 30 Nov 1896 in Mosca, CO.

2507. **Anna Belle<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11335 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 23 1863 in Belmont, KS. She married **John Bracket Bodwell** #14017, 1 Feb 1885 in Centralia, KS, b. 5 Oct 1838 in Acton, ME.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Brocket Bodwell moved from Logan, Kan. to Emerson, Ga. in 1888, thence to Lake North Fla. and the following year to Harriman, Tenn., where he was clerk of the city.

Children:

- 4298 i. Paul Garvin<sup>9</sup> Bodwell #14018, b. 15 Nov 1885 in Logan, KS.
- 4299 ii. Florence Eliza Bodwell #14019, b. 23 Oct 1886 in Logan, KS.

2508. **Leroy Parkman<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7000 (Joel William<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 5 1849 in Tonica, LaSalle Co., IL.

He and his family were enumerated in Eden Township, Tonica, LaSalle Co, IL in 1880. In 1870 he was enumerated with Summer Robinson and wife Louise in Vermillion Township, LaSalle Co., IL. Summer was a farmer and Leroy "works on farm." Leroy had \$200 personal property.

He married **Addie Ella Hines** #7001, JAN 29 1874 in Chatsworth, Livingston Co., IL, b. FEB 10 1853 in Summit Co., OH.

Children:

- + 4300 i. Bertram Clarence<sup>9</sup> Alvord #7002 b. FEB 10 1875.
- + 4301 ii. Minnie May Alvord #14020 b. 17 Jul 1877.
- 4302 iii. William Franklin Alvord #14021, b. 1 Sep 1882 in Minonk, IL, d. 5 Mar 1894 in Liberty, NE.
- + 4303 iv. Laura Eliza Alvord #14022 b. 9 May 1885.
- 4304 v. Edna Eunice Alvord #14023, b. 29 Dec 1889 in Burchard, NE.
- 4305 vi. Eva Nina Alvord #14024, b. 25 Jun 1896 in Virdon, NE.
- 4306 vii. Ada Lee Alvord #14025, b. 12 Jan 1899 in Dawson, NE.

2512. **George Marshall<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11452 (Joel William<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 29 1857 in Tonica, IL. He married **Catherine Martin** #14026, 16 Jun 1881 in Scales Mound, IL, b. in Scales Mound, IL.

Children:

- 4307 i. Raymond Martin<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14027, b. 11 Mar 1883 in Scales Mound, IL.
- 4308 ii. Keturah Alvord #14028, b. 3 Jan 1900 in Marcus, IA.

2513. **Charles Albert<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11453 (Joel William<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 06 1860 in Tonica, IL. He married **Nettie Gray** #14029, 12 Feb 1895 in Portland, OR, b. 18 Jul 1862 in Portland, OR.

Children:

- 4309 i. Harold Gray<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14030, b. 5 Aug 1901 in Portland, OR, d. 18 Feb 1902.

2514. **Celia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11369 (Addison Porter<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 10 1854 in South Durham, NY. She married **Ambrose Charles Thomas** #14031, 6 Mar 1871 in Hudson, NY, b. 26 Sep 1848 in Hudson, NY.

Children:

- 4310 i. Bertha Alvord<sup>9</sup> Thomas #14032, b. 11 Dec 1871 in Hudson, NY, d. 28 May 1876.
- 4311 ii. Charles Alvord Thomas #14033, b. 15 Jul 1874 in Athens, NY, d. 3 Jun 1876.
- 4312 iii. Olive Belle Thomas #14034, b. 20 Jun 1885 in Athens, NY.
- 4313 iv. Edwin Seymour Thomas #14035, b. 6 Oct 1887 in Cossackie, NY.

2526. **Mary Eveline<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11476 (William Starr Oren<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 28 1839 in Geneseo, NY. She married **Samuel Peck Rose** #14039, 18 Feb 1862 in Geneseo, NY, b. 6 May 1836 in Geneseo, NY, d. 4 Oct 1888 in Howell, MI.

**Samuel:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Samuel P. Rose was a hardware merchant, beginning as clerk in a hardware store at Genesee, N.Y. In 1879 he moved to Buffalo where he was a salesman and went into business with his brother. In 1883 he sold out and went to Auburn, N.Y., where he remained but a short time removing to Howell, Mich. During his later life he was a commercial traveller.

Children:

- 4314 i. Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Rose #14040, b. 22 Feb 1865 in Geneseo, NY, d. 25 Oct 1870.
- 4315 ii. Willis Starr Rose #14041, b. 19 Jan 1869 in Brighton, MI. He married Isabelle C., Cooley #14042, 25 Sep 1899 in Pacific Grove, CA.
- + 4316 iii. George Maxwell Rose #14043 b. 10 Mar 1876.

2529. **Ella Matilda<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11479 (William Starr Oren<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,



Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 17 1854 in Geneseo, NY. She married **James B. Wilkie** #14046, 16 Sep 1872 in Brighton, MI, b. 12 Dec 1848 in Hamburg, MI.

**James:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James B. Wilkie after settling in CA. twenty-five years ago, began work in the warehouse of the Farmer's Union. At the expiration of ten years he bought five acres of land, which by unflagging industry he increased his holdings to seventy-nine acres of orchard and vineyard land. His land is devoted to the cultivation of peaches, prunes, apricots and grapes. He also had a large dryer and bleachers with the most modern machinery. Mr. Wilkie was considered one of the most successful men in the county. His parents were Scotch.

Children:

4317 i. Gertrude Edna<sup>9</sup> Wilkie #14047, b. 10 Apr 1874 in Brighton, MI. She married Francis Alen Hamlin #14048, 21 Aug 1900 in Portland, ME.

4318 ii. Ina May Wilkie #14049, b. 2 May 1877 in Tudor, CA.

4319 iii. Ferdinand Starr Wilkie #14050, b. 9 Sep 1880 in Brighton, MI.

4320 iv. James Hunter Wilkie #14051, b. 30 Jul 1882 in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

4321 v. Karl Purves Wilkie #14052, b. 3 Aug 1884 in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

4322 vi. Anita Lynn Wilkie #14053, b. 14 Aug 1888 in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

4323 vii. Donald Ward Wilkie #14054, b. 8 Nov 1893 in Yuba City, Sutter Co., CA.

2531. **Catherine Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11484 (James Starr<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 25 1846 in Geneseo, NY, d. 19 May 1886 in Adrian, MI. She married **Lewis William Salkeld** #14055, 27 Nov 1872 in Adrian, MI, b. 21 Jul 1850 in Jump, EN.

Children:

4324 i. Hattie Belle<sup>9</sup> Salkeld #14056, b. 1 Apr 1874 in Adrian, MI. She married Joseph Lee Scott #14057, 12 Aug 1897 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co., CA.

2534. **Louise Adelaide<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11490 (Daniel Parke<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 30 1870 in Geneseo, NY. She married **George Edward Roe** #14058, 1 Feb 1888 in Geneseo, NY, b. 2 Jul 1867 in Lakeville, NY.

Children:

4325 i. Clarence Lorenzo<sup>9</sup> Roe #14059, b. 6 Dec 1889 in Lakeville, NY.

4326 ii. Mildred Neola Roe #14060, b. 5 Apr 1894 in Lakeville, NY.

2535. **Julia Martha<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11492 (Samuel Tallman<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 27 1854 in Adrian, MI. She married **Henry Cushman Shattuck** #14061, 19 Sep 1882 in Adrian, MI, b. 23 Jun 1839 in Hiram, OH, d. 16 Mar 1905 in Daytona, FL.

**Henry:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry C. Shattuck was a wholesale merchant, dealing in cheese and canned goods. He served in the Civil War for three years in Young's Pa. Battery. Mr. Shattuck's first wife was Harriet L. Beverstock of Milan, O. He was in business in Adrian for upwards of thirty-five years, and was highly esteemed as a Christian gentleman.

Children:

4327 i. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Shattuck #14062, b. 2 Jul 1894 in Adrian, MI, d. 26 Jan 1895 in Adrian, MI.

2537. **Fred Weller<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11494 (Samuel Tallman<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 27 1858 in Adrian, MI.

Source: P Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Fred Weller Alvord resided at Arapahoe, Neb., until the death of his first wife, when he removed to Adrian, Mich. In 1907 he was in the employ of the Page Wire Fence Co., at Monessen, Pa.

He married (1) **Mary Louise Skeels** #14063, 2 Apr 1884 in Arapahoe, NE, b. 21 Aug 1861 in Onarga, IL, d. 9 Oct 1898 in Arapahoe, NE. He married (2) **Clara Cornell Pulfrey** #14064, 9 Nov 1905 in St. John, MI, b. 17 Jan 1865 in Bridgeville, MI.

Children by Mary Louise Skeels:

- 4328 i. Julia Louise<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14065, b. 3 Jun 1886 in Arapahoe, NE.
- 4329 ii. Lloyd Starr Alvord #14066, b. 24 May 1888 in Arapahoe, NE.

2539. **Theodore Watson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11511 (Melissa<sup>7</sup> Watson, Sybil<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 11 1848 in Winchester, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-19608, SM Alvord

Theodore Watson Alvord was educated in the public schools of Winsted, Conn., and in 1870 entered the works of the Henry Spring Co., which was organized in New Haven, Conn., the previous year and removed to Winsted. The springs manufactured by the company combined to a remarkable degree both strength and elasticity, though of very light weight, and were in demand for light buggies and carriages. In a short time Mr. Alvord became Superintendent of these works, which position he still held in 1908.

He married **Sarah Moody** #14074, 5 Oct 1875 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 3 Mar 1849 in Frome, Somersetshire, EN.

Children:

- 4330 i. Bessie Louise<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14075, b. 21 Jul 1876 in Winsted, CT.
- + 4331 ii. Arthur Moody Alvord #14076 b. 21 Oct 1877.
- 4332 iii. James Hall Alvord #14077, b. 4 Jan 1883 in Winsted, CT, d. APR. 1885.
- 4333 iv. Florence Ehel Alvord #14078, b. 13 Nov 1886 in Winsted, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Alvord's father was born at Malden Bradley, Wiltshire, Eng.; her mother at Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset, Eng.

2543. **Julia Mead<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11499 (John Watson<sup>7</sup>, James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 08 1847 in Boston, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Julia (Alvord) Cole graduated at the Van Norman Institute, New York City and removed with her parents to Washington, D.C. in 1867, where they lived near Howard Univ. Here she perfected herself in music and became a teacher.

She married **John Adams Cole** #14067, 15 Dec 1870 in Washington, DC, b. 16 Dec 1838 in Westmoreland, NH.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

After an academic course at the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N.H., John A. Cole entered the engineering office of Thomas Doan of Boston, Mass. Here he remained three years and was afterwards engaged as civil engineer on the state survey of the Sudbury meadows, Mystic Water Works. In Aug. 1862 he volunteered as a delegate of the U.S. Christian Commission and went to the Army of the Potomac, then on the Peninsular. After the battle of Antietam he returned to New England and spent three months in addressing public meetings in the larger cities and organized societies for the Commission work. In Jan. 1863 he was appointed general field agent for the Commission for the armies

east of the Alleghenies, and until the end of the war was engaged in the field. Over \$3,000,000 were expended for supplies, etc., in his department.

After the surrender at Appomatox, at which he was present, he went in the service of the Commission in Louisiana and Texas. For one year he was in N.Y. City as Sec. of the American Christian Commission. He then located in Washington, D.C. and opened an office as civil engineer. He was for several years secretary and financial agent of Howard University at Washington. At that time he was also president of Lincoln Mission. In 1872 he removed with his family to Chicago and was engaged in engineering. Among other public works he constructed a water tunnel under Lake Michigan one mile in length. He built the Lake View Water Works, the Hyde Park Water Works and designed the sewer system of a large part of the present city of Chicago. Mr. Cole was a descendant of Thomas Cole, who came to America in the ship "Mary and John," 1633.

Children:

4334 i. Edward Smith<sup>9</sup> Cole #14068, b. 29 Dec 1871 in Washington, DC. He married Mary Watkinson Rockwell #14069, 26 Jun 1901.

4335 ii. Julia Elizabeth Cole #14070, b. 31 Jan 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Rev. Daniel Johnson Fleming #14071, AUG. 1904.

2549. **John Watson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11505 (John Watson<sup>7</sup>, James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 25 1861 in Newton Center, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-198, SM Alvord

John Watson Alvord was educated at Washington, D.C., where he resided until his fifteenth year. He spent one year in New York City and in 1878 went to Col., where he remained nearly two years, most of the time in the operating department of the Denver Pacific. After a severe illness and the death of his father he returned to Chicago and entered the engineering office of his brother-in-law, John A. Cole, C.E., as a student, and remained there four years. In 1884 he was appointed town engineer of Lake View and remained in the capacity for four years, becoming city engineer on the organization of the town into a city. Several million dollars worth of public works were designed and executed during this time. In 1888 he went abroad and spent nearly a year in travel. Two years he was in partnership with his brother-in-law, John A. Cole, C.E. During which time he held for one year the office of town engineer of Cicero, west of Chicago, and designed sewer systems there. From 1891 he was engaged for three years in charge of an engineering department of the World's Columbian Exposition. On the completion of that work in 1894 he visited Europe with his wife, after which he engaged in business as general designer and consulting sanitary engineer with Mr. William S. Shields, under the firm name of "Alvord and Shields." His business was the designing and construction of water works, sewerage and sanitary works.

Mr. Alvord was deeply interested in the family history for many years and on his own account carried on extensive research in England. A large part of what is given in this volume on the English Alvords is due to Mr. Alvord's efforts. He willingly contributed to this work what he had gathered and generously assisted in many ways.

He married **Helen Clara Cornell** #14072, 4 Sep 1889 in Hyde Park, Chicago, Cook Co., IL, b. 24 Oct 1860 in Belvidere, Coone Co., IL.

Children:

4336 i. Helen Louise<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14073, b. 29 Jul 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, d. 18 Dec 1890.

2554. **Charles Landon<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11516 (James Richard<sup>7</sup>, James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 20 1854 in Winchester (Winsted), CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Landon Alvord was born in the house where he lived in 1908 on Meadow St. He was educated at the public schools of Winsted, Conn., the Easthampton, Mass. Academy and Yale University, from which he graduated in the Academic Dept. in 1877. After leaving college he entered his father's office in the Empire Knife Co. and finally succeeded to the management of the concern with his brother in 1890.

He married **Evelyn Fletcher** #14081, 20 Jun 1883 in Titusville, PA, b. 17 Oct 1860 in Titusville, PA.

**Evelyn:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Alvord was a great granddaughter of Parmenas and Sybil (Alvord) Watson. She graduated at Vassar College.

Children:

- 4337 i. Danforth Fletcher<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14082, b. 3 Jun 1884 in Winsted, CT.
- 4338 ii. Elliot Landon Alvord #14083, b. 4 Apr 1887 in Winsted, CT.

2555. **Seymour Landon<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11517 (James Richard<sup>7</sup>, James Hall<sup>6</sup>, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 06 1856 in Winchester (Winsted), CT. He married **Ellen Esther Owen** #14084, 11 Jan 1882 in Winsted, CT, b. 8 Apr 1860 in Winsted, CT.

Children:

- 4339 i. Louisa Landon<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14085, b. 3 Oct 1882 in Winsted, CT.
- 4340 ii. Edith Ellen Alvord #14086, b. 0229184 in Winsted, CT.
- 4341 iii. Russel Owen Alvord #14087, b. 28 Dec 1885 in Winsted, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Seymour Landon Alvord was educated at the public schools of Winsted, Conn., and the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, from which he graduated in 1878. He then entered the Empire Knife Co under the direction of his father and succeeded to that business in 1890 with his brother Charles. He was for some years Sunday School Supt. in the 2nd Cong Church and served several terms as School Trustee. In 1897 he represented his town in the Conn. State Legislature.

2559. **Jane E.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11530 (Ashbel W.<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645+1908, SM Alvord

In the marriage record Jane E. Alvord is called of Chester, CT.

She married **William L. Hills** #14089, 22 Mar 1860 in New Haven, CT.

Children:

- 4342 i. Lovering (or Lovell)<sup>9</sup> Hills #14090.

2574. **Jane Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11579 (Jesse Herd<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 28 1849 in Farmington, CT. She married **Benjamin Franklin Rogers** #14092, 12 Nov 1872 in Centerville, RI, b. 15 May 1850 in Warwick, RI, d. 22 Oct 1883 in Warwick, RI.

Children:

- 4343 i. Mary Emily<sup>9</sup> Rogers #14093, b. 15 Dec 1875 in Warwick, RI. She married Frank Warren #14094.
- 4344 ii. Victoria Ella Rogers #14095, b. 11 Oct 1878 in Warwick, RI. She married Arthur Utley #14096, 8 Feb 1898.
- 4345 iii. Benjamin Franklin Rogers #14097, b. 4 May 1881 in Warwick, RI, d. 13 Dec 1906 in killed on railway at Plainfield, CT. He married Jean Heyward #14098, 21 Dec 1902, b. 21 Feb 1902.

2576. **William Watson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11581 (Jesse Herd<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 15 1853 in Farmington, CT. He married **Ann Hopkins** #14099, b. in Hopkinton, RI.

Children:

- 4346 i. Edith<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14100, b. 1886 in Pawtucket, RI, d. 11 Aug 1900.
- 4347 ii. William Watson Alvord #14101, b. 1891 in Pawtucket, RI, d. 23 Jun 1893.
- 4348 iii. Ethel Alvord #14102, b. 8 Feb 1897 in Pawtucket, RI.
- 4349 iv. Bertha Alvord #14103, b. 1898 in Pawtucket, RI, d. 13 Sep 1907.

2577. **Harriet Ella<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11582 (Jesse Herd<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 29 1856 in Farmington, CT. She married **William Savel Mason** #14104, 5 May 1885 in Central, RI, b. 14 May 1860.

Children:

- 4350 i. William Savel<sup>9</sup> Mason #14105, b. 13 May 1890.
- 4351 ii. Cordelia Palmer Mason #14106, b. 12 Nov 1896.

2578. **Martha<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11583 (Jesse Herd<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 14 1858 in East Hampton, CT. She married (1) **Herbert Calhoun** #14107, NOV. 14 in West Greenwich, RI, b. OCT. 8 in Kent, RI. She married (2) **Royal King** #14108, 25 Dec 1884 in Greenville, RI, b. 1869 in Greenville, RI.

Children by Herbert Calhoun:

- 4352 i. William<sup>9</sup> Calhoun #14109, b. 1881 in West Greenwich, RI3.

Children by Royal King:

- 4353 ii. Earl King #14110, b. 20 Oct 1885 in Kent, RI.

2579. **Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11584 (Jesse Herd<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 08 1862 in Williamantic, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Alvord was an expressman. He always resided in Woodstock, Conn., and Abington, Conn. He married **Amy Hopkins** #14111, 31 Oct 1884 in Scituate, RI, b. 12 Mar 1865 in Hopkinton, RI.

Children:

- 4354 i. Henry<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14112, b. 18 Aug 1885 in South Woodstock, CT.

2584. **Cora Estelle<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11598 (Francis Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 16 1859 in Portland, CT. She married **John Blair Hamilton** #14113, 1 Jul 1885 in New Britain, CT, b. 28 Mar 1856 in Merrimac, NH.

Children:

- 4355 i. Wilfred David<sup>9</sup> Hamilton #14114, b. 23 May 1886 in New Britain, CT.
- 4356 ii. Arthur Earnest Hamilton #14115, b. 16 Aug 1887 in New Britain, CT.
- 4357 iii. Edith May Hamilton #14116, b. 3 Nov 1889 in New Britain, CT.
- 4358 iv. Edgar Douglas Hamilton #14117, b. 4 Nov 1898 in New Britain, CT.

2586. **Dwight Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11600 (Francis Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 16 1864 in Portland, CT. He married **Margaret Kiernan** #14118, 10 May 1893 in New Britain, CT, b. 19 Mar 1872 in New Britain, CT.

Children:

- 4359 i. Rachel Mary<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14119, b. 3 Feb 1894 in Bridgeport, CT.
- 4360 ii. Francis David Alvord #14120, b. 11 Sep 1896 in Bridgeport, CT.
- 4361 iii. Mildred Alvord #14121, b. 23 Jul 1898 in Bridgeport, CT.
- 4362 iv. Dwight Henry Alvord #14122, b. 7 Sep 1900 in Bridgeport, CT.

4363 v. Ruth E. Alvord #14123, b. 19 Oct 1902 in Bridgeport, CT.

2588. **Florence Isabel<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11602 (Francis Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Ashbel<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 07 1867 in Portland, CT. She married **Walter Clarence Ellis** #14124, 29 Apr 1895 in New Britain, CT, b. 25 Jun 1875 in Southington, CT.

**Walter:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Walter C. Ellis was an iron-moulder. His parents were born near Cape Cod, Mass.

Children:

- 4364 i. Clarence Linwood<sup>9</sup> Ellis #14125, b. 8 Feb 1897 in Millford, MA.
- 4365 ii. Oliver David Ellis #14126, b. 4 Dec 1898 in Southington, CT.
- 4366 iii. Marian Elizabeth Ellis #14127, b. 19 Mar 1903 in Southington, CT.

2597. **Clara<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11626 (Seth Williston<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 21 1853 in Phoenix, NY. She married **Clarence Eugene Huntly** #14129, 2 Feb 1876 in Phoenix, NY, b. 24 Oct 1847 in Phoenix, NY.

Children:

- 4367 i. Seth Amos<sup>9</sup> Huntly #14130, b. 12 Nov 1874 in Phoenix, NY.
- 4368 ii. Clarence Eugene Huntly #14131, b. 21 Jan 1876 in Phoenix, NY, d. 13 Feb 1902 in Indian Harobr, IN.

2599. **Hatty M.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11628 (Seth Williston<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 06 1859 in Phoenix, NY. She married **Clinton Deuello Vickery** #14133, 2 Jun 1880 in Bangor, MI, b. 1906 in Phoenix, NY.

Children:

- 4369 i. Freda Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Vickery #14134, b. 6 Dec 1881 in Phoenix, NY.
- 4370 ii. Leon Edward Vickery #14135, b. 25 Feb 1886 in Phoenix, NY.
- 4371 iii. Marion Loving Vickery #14136, b. 17 Mar 1895 in Phoenix, NY.

2600. **Seth Merrill<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11629 (Seth Williston<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 17 1863 in Phoenix, NY, d. 10 Dec 1890 in Bangor, MI. He married **Mary Louisa Slanson** #14137, 10 Apr 1886 in Laurence, MI, b. 24 Feb 1870 in Handover, NY.

Children:

- 4372 i. Hattie Ethel<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14138, b. 25 Apr 1887 in Bangor, MI, d. 15 Apr 1891.
- 4373 ii. Clinton Seth Alvord #14139, b. 26 Mar 1890 in Bangor, MI.

2605. **Nelson Clark<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3962 (George Seymour<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 26 1842 in Prompton, Wayne Co., PA, d. MAR 15 2907 in Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

NelsonClark Alvord was a Democrat in politics and a Presbyterian.

He married **Margaret Bellamy** #4044, MAY 26 1869 in Prompton, Wayne Co., PA, b. 1846 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania (daughter of Robert Bellamy #4048 and Frances Spry #4049).

Children:

- + 4374 i. George Charles<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4045 b. AUG 7 1871.
- 4375 ii. Robert Bellamy Alvord #4046, b. AUG 9 1874 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, d. MAR 10 1878.
- + 4376 iii. Gertrude Emma Alvord #4047 b. JUL 5 1876.

2624. **James Fred<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4010 (James Boyd<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 19 1853 in Hawley, Wayne Co., PA. He married (1) **Ida May Light** #4050, in Elmhurst, Lackawana County, Pennsylvania (daughter of Samuel Light #4057 and Ellen Waterman #4058), d. MAY 15 1893 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

**Ida:** [!! Either a date is wrong in this family or they were divorced. He was having children, apparently by the 2nd wife, before Ida May died. !!]

He married (2) **Eliza Stanton** #4053, DEC 30 1886 in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey, b. JUL 7 1865 in Delaware Water Gap, Monroe County, PA (daughter of James Perry Stanton #4059 and Hannah M. Cowell #4060).

Children by Ida May Light:

4377 i. Daniel Wesley<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4051, b. 1877 in Elmhurst, Lackawana County, Pennsylvania.

4378 ii. William Boyd Alvord #4052, b. SEP 25 1878 in Montrose, Susquehanna County, PA, d. JUN 17 1886 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

He died by drowning.

Children by Eliza Stanton:

4379 iii. Harold T. Alvord #4054, b. 1889 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co., PA.

4380 iv. Wanda Alvord #4055, b. 1891 in Scranton, Lackawanna o., PA.

4381 v. Robert Alvord #4056, b. \_\_\_ in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

2625. **Dory Willis<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4011 (James Boyd<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 8 1857 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married **Ida Amelia Carpenter** #4061, FEB 29 1880 in Herrick, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, b. NOV 4 1861 in Uniondale, Susquehanna County, PA (daughter of Elah Carpenter #4068 and Phebe Foster #4069).

Children:

4382 i. Electa Irene<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4062, b. APR 25 1881 in Plymouth, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.

4383 ii. Emma Estella Alvord #4063, b. JAN 9 1883 in Uniondale, Susquehanna County, PA.

4384 iii. Charles Augustus Alvord #4064, b. JUL 14 1887 in Uniondale, Susquehanna County, PA.

4385 iv. Flossie May Alvord #4065, b. AUG 22 1889 in Montdale, Pennsylvania.

4386 v. George Henry Alvord #4066, b. NOV 18 1893 in Waymart, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

4387 vi. Caroline Orphelia Alvord #4067, b. OCT 18 1900 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

2626. **Iona Dell<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4012 (James Boyd<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 15 1859 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben James Ballard** #4070, JUL 11 1880 in Herrick Center. Susquehanna County, PA, b. MAY 4 1850 in Starucca, Wayne County, Pennsylvania (son of John Ballard #4080 and Maria Mead #4081).

Children:

4388 i. Caroline Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Ballard #4071, b. FEB 21 1881 in Sherman, Pennsylvania.

4389 ii. Alice Lillian Ballard #4072, b. OCT 21 1882 in Tobyhannah, Pennsylvania.

4390 iii. Ellen Maria Ballard #4073, b. OCT 5 1884 in Uniondale, Susquehanna County, PA.

4391 iv. Howard Carpenter Ballard #4074, b. OCT 27 1886 in Ararat, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

4392 v. Harvey Alvord Ballard #4075, b. JAN 4 1889 in Ararat, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

4393 vi. Jessie Iona Ballard #4076, b. NOV 15 1893 in Ararat, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

4394 vii. Edna Sousa Ballard #4077, b. APR 20 1895 in Straight, Pennsylvania.

4395 viii. Ruth Pearl Ballard #4078, b. JUL 30 1897 in Straight, Pennsylvania.

4396 ix. Francis Marian Ballard #4079, b. FEB 14 1902 in St. Mary's, Elk County, Pennsylvania.

2630. **Will Boyd<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4016 (James Boyd<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 5 1866 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania. He married **Alice Augusta Kettle** #4082, JUL 14 1887 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, b. OCT 1 1867 in Lathrop, Susquehanna County, PA (daughter of George Kettle #4085 and Harriet Louisa Westbrook #4086).

Children:

4397 i. Mabel Clara<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4083, b. JUN 15 1888 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

4398 ii. Boyd Rexford Alvord #4084, b. SEP 5 1895 in Mayfield, Lackawanna County, PA.

2631. **Frank Tiffany<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4017 (James Boyd<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 17 1869 in Miner's Mills, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Elthera Peters** #4087, DEC 25 1891 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, b. OCT 25 1874 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania (daughter of Ezekiel Peters #4089 and Fanny Flower #4090).

Children:

4399 i. Emma Valedia<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4088, b. SEP 25 1892 in Scranton, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

2632. **Harvey Goodrich<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4021 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 12 1851 in Honesdale, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.<sup>181</sup> He married (1) **Jeanette Thompson** #4091, OCT 16 1872 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey, b. AUG 8 1852 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey (daughter of Peter Thompson #4093 and Ann Elizabeth Nelson #4094), d. APR 9 1879 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey. He married (2) **Mrs. Catherine (Hall) Cole** #4095, DEC 7 1880 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey, b. AUG 21 1850 in Nespanic, New Jersey.

**Mrs.:** Catherine was the widow of Ira Cole.

Children by Jeanette Thompson:

+ 4400 i. Laura Nelson<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4092 b. OCT 3 1874.

Children by Mrs. Catherine (Hall) Cole:

4401 ii. Nelson Clark Alvord #4096, b. AUG 2 1881 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey.

4402 iii. Eva Lathrop Alvord #4097, b. MAY 21 1883 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey, d. OCT 1 1889 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey.

4403 iv. Frederick Potts Alvord #4098, b. DEC 7 1887 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey, d. APR 6 1888.

2659. **Minnie Belle<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11684 (Jerome Lobdell<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 06 1860 in East Hampton, CT. She married **Leland Mowry Strong** #14142, 4 Jan 1880 in East Hampton, CT, b. 7 Oct 1860 in Middle Haddam, CT.

Children:

4404 i. Charles Lyman<sup>9</sup> Strong #14143, b. 20 Aug 1883 in Middle Haddam, CT.

2660. **Bertha Carroll<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11685 (Jerome Lobdell<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 12 1867 in East Hampton, CT. She married **Charles Art Ward** #14144, 16 Oct 1887 in New Haven, CT, b. 26 Apr 1844 in Cander, NY.

Children:

4405 i. Leland Adelbert<sup>9</sup> Ward #14145, b. 21 Dec 1891 in Waterbury, CT.

---

<sup>181</sup> Near place shown.



2661. **Emma Daniels<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11686 (Jerome Lobdell<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 18 1869 in East Hampton, CT. She married **William Barton Clark** #14146, in East Hampton, CT, b. 10 Sep 1871 in Montreal, Quebec, CN.

Children:

4406 i. William Alvord<sup>9</sup> Clark #14147, b. 10 Sep 1904 in Core St Paul, Montreal, Quebec, CN.

2664. **Alfred Birch<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11692 (Edwin B.<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 26 1874 in Thomaston, CT. He married **Minnie Harrison** #14149, 18 Jul 1896 in Bridgeport, CT, b. in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

4407 i. Ethel May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14150, b. 4 Aug 1897 in Bridgeport, CT.

2665. **Frederick Edwin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11693 (Edwin B.<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 16 1877 in Thomaston, CT. He married **Nellie Gunn Treat** #14151, 24 Nov 1902 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 19 Feb 1883 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

4408 i. Beatrice Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14152, b. 26 Aug 1903 in Stratford, CT.

4409 ii. Edwin Alvord #14153, b. 18 Oct 1904 in Pittsfield, MA, d. 31 Jul 1905.

4410 iii. Edna Alvord #14154, b. 18 Oct 1904 in Pittsfield, MA, d. 26 Jun 1905.

2668. **George Edgar<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11699 (Edgar<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 02 1871 in Morris, CT. He married **Jessie Irene Cook** #14156, 12 Sep 1899 in Morris, CT, b. 18 Feb 1879 in Morris, CT.

Children:

4411 i. Mildred Eliza<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14157, b. 7 Apr 1900 in Morris, CT.

4412 ii. George Chauncey Alvord #14158, b. 17 Oct 1903 in Morris, CT.

2671. **Lila Maud<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11703 (Clark Leander<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 14 1875 in Thomaston, CT. She married **Edward Charles Spargo** #14159, 8 Apr 1897 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 9 Apr 1873 in Bridgeport, CT.

**Edward:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edward Charles Spargo was superintendent of the Bridgeport Boiler Works. He was well and favorably known in that city.

Children:

4413 i. Edward Charles<sup>9</sup> Spargo #14160, b. 17 May 1900 in Bridgeport, CT.

2672. **Harry Clark<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11704 (Clark Leander<sup>7</sup>, Chauncey Hart<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 05 1878 in Thomaston, CT. He married **Clara May Cleveland** #14161, 12 Apr 1905 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 12 Jun 1880 in Elizabeth, NJ.

Children:

4414 i. Clara Cleveland<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14162, b. 12 Mar 1906 in Bridgeport, CT.

2674. **George Washington<sup>8</sup> Fielding** #11438 (James Seymour<sup>7</sup>, Azariah Spencer<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Alvord, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 11 1879 in Boston Area, d. MAY 05 1941 in Brooklyn, NY. He married **Ester Ruth Wein** #11439.

Children:

4415 i. Ruth Jane<sup>9</sup> Fielding #11440.

4416 ii. Charles George Fielding #11441, b. APR 05 1906 in Boston, MA, d. MAY 1970.

+ 4417 iii. Deana Fielding #11442 b. OCT 01 1910.

2675. **Caroline Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11705 (George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 08 1832 in New York, NY, d. 4 Mar 1900 in Brooklyn, NY. She married **Abraham Cottrell Hyatt** #14163, 21 May 1851 in New York, NY, b. 10 May 1828 in New York, NY.

**Abraham:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Abraham Cottrell Hyatt when a boy worked in a dry goods store, from which he entered a machine shop. Later he was a house and sign painter, and during the last twenty-five years of his active business life he was a portrait painter.

Children:

4418 i. Caroline Amelia<sup>9</sup> Hyatt #14164, b. 16 Jan 1856 in Brooklyn, NY. She married Randolph M. Stratton #14165.

4419 ii. Charles Calvin Hyatt #14166, b. 30 Aug 1858 in Brooklyn, NY. He married Lucinda W. Merrill #14167, 3 Nov 1880.

4420 iii. Milton Alvord Hyatt #14168, b. 19 Apr 1861 in Brooklyn, NY. He married Euterpia H. A. Bethel #14169.

4421 iv. Irene Mabel Hyatt #14170, b. 9 May 1866 in Brooklyn, NY. She married Henry P. Stevens #14171.

2676. **George Bulkley<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11706 (George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 16 1834 in New York, NY, d. 20 Jun 1889 in New York, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Bulkley Alvord was a very well known man in New York City from 1860-1880. He was one of the foremost hatters, belonging to what was known as a family of hatters. Alvord, the hatter, was as well known during the above dates as Dunlap or Know were in 1908. At the best people of the city went to Mr. Alvord's place of business for their head-gear. His father conducted the business for years on Chambers St., New York, and Mr. Alvord succeeded him and prospered until 1873, which was the panic year. He was a member of the Volunteer Fire Dept. of New York City, belonging to what was then known as Big Six. This was the "swellest" fire company in New York, the late Boss Tweed of New York City having been a member. Tammany Hall in 1869 asked Mr. Alvord to run for Congress on their ticket, but it seems he had no liking for Tammany and refused the offer. He was also a member of the Continental Glee Club of the city and continued a member of it up to his death. This was one of the finest singing clubs in the state. Mr. Alvord was known as the best bass singer in the state, having wide experience in both church and stage singing. His second wife often sang with him at social gatherings. The month before Mr. Alvord died, on Decoration Day, he sang at Cypress Hills, which is the soldiers' burying ground, and it is said that he took cold there, which resulted in his death. Mr. Alvord had the distinction of measuring the late James G. Blaine's head for a hat, during that statesman's campaign for the Presidency.

He married (1) **Margaret Horan** #14172, 3 Jan 1856 in New York, NY, b. 1840 in Melick, Galway Co., IR, d. 20 Jun 1889 in New York, NY. He married (2) **Mary Cavanaugh** #14173, 1871 in New York, NY, b. 3 Apr 1853 in New York, NY, d. 22 Dec 1893 in New York, NY.

Children by Margaret Horan:

+ 4422 i. George Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15507 b. 11 Aug 1858.

+ 4423 ii. John Henry Alvord #15508 b. 24 Jul 1866.

+ 4424 iii. Charles Vincent Alvord #15509 b. 14 Sep 1874.

2677. **Amelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11707 (George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 12 1836 in New York, NY. She married **Timothy Cornwell** #14174, 28 Aug 1855 in Brooklyn,

NY, b. 13 Jan 1827 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 3 Oct 1889 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

4425 i. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Cornwell #14175, b. 9 May 1856 in Brooklyn, NY. She married Willard L.Candee #14176, 26 Mar 1874.

4426 ii. Mary Herbert Cornwell #14177, b. 28 Sep 1858 in Brooklyn, NY. She married H.C. Richardson #14178, 1886.

4427 iii. Annie Josephine Cornwell #14179, b. 21 May 1861 in Brooklyn, NY. She married Lewis W. Clocum #14180, 1887.

4428 iv. Jennie Kennedy Cornwell #14181, b. 6 Dec 1863 in Brooklyn, NY, d. in young.

4429 v. Carolyn Alvord Cornwell #14182, b. 6 Aug 1866 in Brooklyn, NY. She married H.W. Beals #14183, 1899.

4430 vi. William Rushmore Cornwell #14184, b. 2 Jun 1868 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 5 Jul 1869 in Brooklyn, NY.

4431 vii. Lillie Cornwell #14185, b. 11 Apr 1870 in Brooklyn, NY. She married A.P. Pouch #14186, 1892.

4432 viii. Edith Cornwell #14187, b. 4 Oct 1872 in Brooklyn, NY, d. JULY 1873.

4433 ix. Solita Cornwell #14188, b. 3 Sep 1874 in Brooklyn, NY. She married D.W. Mills #14189, 1900.

4434 x. Joseph Duryea Cornwell #14190, b. 13 Mar 1878 in Brooklyn, NY.

2679. **Banks Conklin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11709 (George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 19 1842 in New York, NY. He married **Rowe** #14191, abt 1884.

Children:

4435 i. Charles F.R.<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14192.

2680. **Edwin Platt<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11710 (George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 26 1846 in New York, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin Platt Alvord in the earlier part of his life was engaged in business in New York, NY. In 1876 he became a local preacher in the Methodist Church. Since 1895 he devoted himself entirely to the ministry.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Dunn** #14193, 10 Feb 1869 in Brooklyn, NY, b. 13 May 1846 in New York, NY.

Children:

4436 i. Minnie Emma<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14194, b. 15 Feb 1880 in Brooklyn, NY.

2684. **Alwyn Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11718 (Alonzo Alwyn<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 09 1839 in New York, NY, d. 24 May 1875 in Orange, NJ.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Alwyn Alonzo Alvord graduated at the Yale Law School in 1857. He practiced law at No. 4 Pine St., New York City, under the firm name of Lee & Alvord.

He married **Frances De Lord Edgerton** #14195, 2 Jun 1870 in Fort Wayne, IN, b. 1 Sep 1842 in Hicksville, OH.

Children:

+ 4437 i. Alwyn Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14196 b. 31 Mar 1871.

+ 4438 ii. Charlotte Edgerton Alvord #14197 b. 8 Nov 1872.

4439 iii. Edgerton Alvord #14198, b. 1 Feb 1874 in Orange, NJ, d. 6 Mar 1892 in Fort Wayne, IN.

4440 iv. Susan Alvord #14199, b. 8 Jan 1875 in Orange, NJ, d. 3 Nov 1876 in Fort Wayne, IN.

2700. **Sarah Minder<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11743 (Wakeman<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 20 1824 in Kent, CT. She married **Seth Jennings** #14202.

Children:

- 4441 i. Infant<sup>9</sup> Jennings #14203.
- 4442 ii. Infant Jennings #14204.
- 4443 iii. Charles Jennings #14205, b. abt 1849.

2702. **Nelson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11748 (Almon<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 22 1828 in Green's Farms, CT. He married **Mary Jennings** #14206, 13 Jan 1853 in Green's Farms, CT, b. 13 Jun 1832 in Green Farms, CT.

Children:

- + 4444 i. Harriet Anna<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14207 b. 20 Aug 1854.
  - 4445 ii. John Jay Alvord #14208, b. 15 Jul 1858 in Green's Farms, CT.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Jay Alvord was owner and manager of the Atlas Shear Co., of Bridgeport, CT, manufacturers of hardware specialties, shears and scissors of every description.

He married Ida Irene Penfield #15531, 25 Sep 1906 in Clinton, IA, b. 27 Sep 1876 in Bridgeport, CT.

2703. **Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11749 (Almon<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 20 1834 in Green's Farms, CT. She married **Dillazon Thorpe** #14209, 11 Jan 1854 in New York, NY, b. 29 Apr 1832 in Easton, CT.

Children:

- 4446 i. Ellen Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Thorpe #14210, b. 8 Mar 1856 in Southport, CT. She married Wallace M. Bulkley #14211, 17 Nov 1880.
- 4447 ii. Joseph Leroy Thorpe #14212, b. 27 May 1865 in Southport, CT.

2704. **Nelson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11752 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 29 1830 in Torrington, CT. He married **Adelaide Emily Barber** #14213, 23 Sep 1862, b. in Virginia.

Children:

- 4448 i. Edward Barbour<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14214, b. 23 Jun 1864 in Torrington, CT.

2707. **Elmore David<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11755 (Nelson<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 17 1850 in Torrington, CT. He married (1) **Mary Belle Swords** #14216, 15 Sep 1875 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 17 Apr 1856 in Bridgeport, CT. He married (2) **Mrs. Anna M. (Rockwell) Lounsbury** #14217, b. 1851 in Portchester, NY.

Children by Mary Belle Swords:

- + 4449 i. Grace<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14218 b. 20 May 1876.

2713. **Frederick Wakeman<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11772 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 28 1836 in Fairfield, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Until the year 1898 Frederick Wakeman Alvord was a sholesale fish merchant. Since that time owing to ill-health he was obliged to give up all active business. He was mayor and city clerk of Sandusky.

He married **Caroline Sprague** #14219, 19 Jul 1866 in Sandusky, OH, b. 28 Mar 1834 in Lyons,

NY.

Children:

- + 4450 i. Sophia Louise<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14220 b. 3 Apr 1867.
- 4451 ii. Katherine Sprague Alvord #14221, b. 16 Jun 1871 in Sandusky, OH.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Katherine Alvord received A.B. Univ. of Mich., 1893, and taught High School in Janckson, MI, and Sandusky, OH; also at State College, Oshkosh, Wis.; took graduate work at Columbia College, 1908.

- 4452 iii. Frederick Elisha Alvord #14222, b. 27 Feb 1873 in Sandusky, OH.

2716. **Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11775 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 02 1857 in Sandusky, OH. She married **DeWitt Chase Powers** #14223, JUNE 1877 in Sandusky, OH, b. 18 Mar 1844.

Children:

- 4453 i. Helen Wilcox<sup>9</sup> Powers #14224, b. 10 Nov 1879 in Sandusky, OH.
- 4454 ii. Royal Alvord Powers #14225, b. 3 Mar 1887 in Sandusky, OH.

2753. **Hannah<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11856 (Abner Whiting<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 19 1826 in Ellicottville, NY, d. 30 Nov 1882 in Albany, IL. She married **Edward Henson Nevitt** #14226, 27 Dec 1855 in LeClair, IA, b. 6 Jan 1822 in Carmi, IL, d. 5 Jul 1902 in Albany, IL.

Children:

- 4455 i. Lizzie Blanche<sup>9</sup> Nevitt #14227, b. 19 Apr 1856 in Albany, IL, d. 18 Nov 1858.

2755. **Alice<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11858 (Abner Whiting<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 16 1831 in Warren, PA, d. 4 Mar 1894 in Lewiston, ID. She married **William George Kroh** #14229, 4 May 1853 in Davenport, IA, b. 14 May 1830 in New Lisbon, OH, d. 12 Oct 1892 in Lewiston, ID.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William George Kroh was a hardware merchant, having a store at Albany, Ill., and later at Lyons, IA. Mr. Kroh was entitled to the title of von Kroh from his grandfather, George Lewis von Kroh a native of Berlin, Germany, who was brought to America at the age of six weeks. The title was borne by Hiram Cleaver Kroh, of New York City, in 1908.

Children:

- 4456 i. Edgar<sup>9</sup> Kroh #14230, b. 1859, d. AT AGE OF 2.
- 4457 ii. Evangeline Melinda Kroh #14231, b. 29 Jun 1862 in Davenport, IA. She married David F. Mahana #14232.
- 4458 iii. Lucretia Henrietta Kroh #14233, b. 4 Nov 1864, d. in COD small pox. She married Dr. J.B. Marhana #14234.
- 4459 iv. Leslie Charles Kroh #14235, b. 1866 in Albany, IL. He married Mary Emma Brown #14236.
- 4460 v. Mary Alice Kroh #14237, b. 1873.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mary Alice Kroh was a teacher in Iowa and at Lewiston, ID, both in the high school and the State Normal.

- 4461 vi. William Henson Kroh #14238, b. 1878.
- 4462 vii. Blanche Irene Kroh #14239, b. 12 Jun 1880 in Lyons, IA.

2756. **Cynthia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11859 (Abner Whiting<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 22 1833 in Warren, PA, d. 26 Jun 1898 in South Park, WA. She married **Alexander Andrew Brownlee** #14240, 1 May 1856 in Long Grove, IA, b. 8 May 1833 in Delhuza, CN.

Children:

4463 i. William Edwin<sup>9</sup> Brownlee #14241, b. 12 Feb 1857 in Long Grove, IA. He married Alcia F. Wilson #14242, 28 Aug 1879 in Red Bluff, CA.

4464 ii. Edward Brownlee #14243, b. 25 Nov 1859 in Long Grove, IA, d. 24 Mar 1860.

4465 iii. Charles Gifford Brownlee #14244, b. 19 Jan 1862 in Long Grove, IA, d. 27 Mar 1866.

4466 iv. Emma Christina Brownlee #14245, b. 22 Dec 1866 in Long Grove, IA. She married (1) Joseph Millard Taylor #14246, 15 Oct 1885 in Red Bluff, CA. She married (2) Benjamin F. Middleton #14247, 11 Feb 1891 in Seattle, WA.

4467 v. Laura Alice Brownlee #14248, b. 13 Oct 1871 in Red Bluff, CA. She married Frank W. McTaggart #14249, 21 Mar 1894 in South Park, WA.

2757. **Keziah<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11860 (Abner Whiting<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 08 1840 in Little Valley, NY, d. 26 Nov 1874 in Peoria, IL. She married **Flavius Josephus Quinn** #14250, 13 Sep 1860 in Long Grove, IA, b. 22 May 1837 in Eaton, Preble Co., OH.

**Flavius**: Sourced: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He spoke in the highest terms of the beautiful character of his wife.

Children:

4468 i. Lillian<sup>9</sup> Quinn #14251, b. 11 Jun 1861 in Long Grove, IA. She married (1) John Hinkle #14252, 11 May 1892. She married (2) Ernest M. Stilts #14253, 29 Jun 1867.

4469 ii. Edward Nelson Quinn #14254, b. 4 Jun 1867 in Long Grove, IA. He married Ada Williams #14255, 3 May 1902.

4470 iii. Frank Christopher Quinn #14256, b. 17 Mar 1874 in Cherry Grove, IA. He married Minnie Mitchel #14257, 6 Jan 1897.

2760. **Francis Caroline<sup>8</sup> Fish** #6181 (Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 2 1840 in New York, d. DEC 8 1935 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., KS. She married **William P. Hewes** #6182, JAN 3 1861 in Walnut Grove, IA, b. JAN \_\_\_ 1828 in Chautaugua Co., NY, d. SEP 18 1899 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Children:

+ 4471 i. Evaline Blanche<sup>9</sup> Hewes #6183 b. JUN 3 1866.

2766. **Elizabeth Mandana<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11877 (Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 26 1838 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 20 May 1873 in Seneca, IL. She married **Thomas Maguire Browne** #14258, 15 Sep 1856 in Davenport, IA, b. 18 Oct 1825 in Blairsville, PA, d. 29 Dec 1905 in Seneca, IL.

**Thomas**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Thomas M. Browne in his early married life was a general merchant. During the last thirty-five years of his life he owned and operated a soap factory.

Children:

4472 i. John Van Patten<sup>9</sup> Browne #14259, b. 9 Jun 1859 in Blairsville, PH. He married Hattie E. Shaw #14260.

2767. **Frances Carolina<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11878 (Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 13 1840 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 27 May 1869 in Davenport, IA. She married **Edward Theodore Hopkins** #14261, 30 Dec 1867 in Davenport, IA, b. 31 May 1838 in

New York, NY.

**Edward:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edward T. Hopkins was a lawyer. He graduated from the Law Department of Ky. University after the death of his wife, and practiced law for some years. He was also Asst. Secy. of the Southern Life Ins. Co. of which Jefferson Davis was president. For fifteen years he was in the iron business; resided in London, Eng. three years. He also engaged in mining and ranching in Mexico and Calif. Previous to his marriage, Mr. Hopkins had served for three years in the Southern Rebellion. In 1908, he was proprietor of Lake View Hotel at Devils Lake, Wis.

Children:

4473 i. Infant<sup>9</sup> Hopkins #14262, b. 1 Apr 1869 in Davenport, IA, d. 6 Oct 1869.

2772. **Clara<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11883 (Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 31 1849 in near Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 12 Jan 1876 in Denver, CO. She married **John Robinson Anderson** #14264, 14 Sep 1870 in Davenport, IA, b. 3 Apr 1845 in Philadelphia, PA.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Robinson Anderson was a dealer and broker in books at 67 Fifth Ave., New York City, having been engaged in the book business from a youth. In Aug., 1861, he entered the naval service in the West Gulf Squadron, under Farragut as clerk to Admiral Kimberly. In June 1863, he resigned, and in Aug., 1864, joined the gunboat Sonoma as clerk to the paymaster and served until the end of the war, Apr. 1865. Mr. Anderson carried to Ft. Sumter in a boat from the Sonoma, Gen Robt. Anderson and the surviving officers of the first battle of the Civil War, together with the old flag which was lowered in 1861.

Children:

4474 i. Alvord Van Patten<sup>9</sup> Anderson #14265, b. 10 Apr 1872 in Montclair, NJ. He married Cora C. Collins #14266, 2 Mar 1897.

2774. **Eva Morley<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11885 (Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 18 1854 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. She married **David Enoch Sowers** #14267, 9 Nov 1876 in Denver, CO, b. 27 Sep 1846 in Washington Co., PA.

Children:

4475 i. Ella Nancy<sup>9</sup> Sowers #14268, b. 3 Feb 1879 in Topeka, KS.

4476 ii. Lulu Sowers #14269, b. 6 May 1882 in Topeka, KS.

2778. **Ann Augusta<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4516 (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 7 1847 in Long Grove, Scott County, Iowa. She married **William T. Cressler** #4518, JAN 3 1865 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA, b. APR 23 1836 in Shippensburg, Cumberland County, PA.

Children:

4477 i. Nellie Mae<sup>9</sup> Cressler #4519, b. MAR 29 1875 in Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Robinson #4520.

4478 ii. Samuel Oren Cressler #14272, b. 7 Dec 1869 in Red Bluff, CA.

2779. **Charles T.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4517 (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 9 1849 in Long Grove, Scott Co., IA. He married **Alice Josephine Bahney** #4521, JAN 6 1874 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA, b. AUG 8 1851 in Massillon, Stark Co., OH.

Children:

4479 i. Charlotte Josephine<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4522, b. DEC 6 1874 in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., CA, d. \_\_\_\_\_ in young.

She died young.

4480 ii. Lillian Augusta Alvord #4523, b. OCT 12 1881 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

4481 iii. Mary Alice Alvord #4524, b. JUN 10 1891 in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California.

2788. **Polly Maria<sup>8</sup> Stuart** #7631 (Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 18 1809 in New York, d. JUL 9 1875 in Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY. She married **Robert Knight** #7641, in Jamesville, Onondaga Co., NY, b. 25 Jun 1782 in Homer, NY.

Children:

4482 i. Andrew J.<sup>9</sup> Knight #7642, b. in New York.

4483 ii. James Knight #7643.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, S. M. Alvord

He went to war as a baker, and afterwards went to China and married a Chinese girl. He went to Cal. and on his return East, died and was buried at sea.

2798. **George<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7651 (Edward<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 17 1822 in Harrisburg, Franklin Co., OH, d. 9 May 1889 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Alvord lived as a farmer the greater part of his life. In Columbus, O., he was a clerk in a store until his health failed him and he died of a cancer in the stomach. He was a "hard worker" and of strictly temperate habits, and withal a good Christian. In politics he was a Republican. When a young man he went East into N.Y. State, with a drove of horses and saw where his father's brothers lived, but he was too embarassed to make himself known remembering that his father had left home when a young man. Later he regretted that he did not make himself known. His wife was a good teddcher, a good wife, kind mother and a Christian woman.

He married **Suphine Jane Beatty** #14273, 4 Jan 1848 in Harrisburg, OH, b. 6 Feb 1828 in Virginia, d. 27 Jul 1896 in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Children:

+ 4484 i. Edward Borton<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14274 b. 13 Mar 1849.

4485 ii. George Washington Alvord #14275, b. 25 Apr 1850 in Big Run, OH, d. 8 Aug 1850.

+ 4486 iii. David Hamilton Alvord #14276 b. 10 Aug 1851.

4487 iv. Nancy A. Alvord #14277, b. 11 Jun 1853 in Big Run, OH, d. 9 Oct 1854.

4488 v. Theodosia Alvord #14278, b. 21 Dec 1854 in Peoria, IL.

+ 4489 vi. John Alvord #14279 b. 21 Feb 1857.

4490 vii. Infant Alvord #14280, b. 1859 in Newton, IA, d. 1859 in stillborn.

+ 4491 viii. Aquilla Cashatt Alvord #14281 b. 10 Jul 1860.

+ 4492 ix. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #14282 b. 14 Apr 1862.

4493 x. Cora Alvord #14283, b. 14 Feb 1864 in Big Plain, OH.

4494 xi. Amanda Melvina Alvord #14284, b. 14 Jun 1866 in Pleasant Corners, OH. She married Dr. Asa Elias Hoskinson #15565, 25 Sep 1883 in Columbus, OH, b. 6 Mar 1856 in Blacksville, WV, d. 19 May 1903 in Columbus, OH.

Dr.: Source Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Dr. Asa E. Hoskinson was a graduate of Starling Medical College of Columbus, Ohio. He practised his profession at columbus, O., with the exception of a few months at his old home, Blacksville, WV.



2800. **Sally Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7690 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 9 1815 in Mt Morris, Livingston Co., NY, d. 1 Dec 1861 in Woodville, NY. She married **Samuel Starks** #14285, 1837 in Grove, NY, d. in Grove, NY.

Children:

4495 i. Elias Eugene<sup>9</sup> Starks #14286, b. in Grove, NY, d. in Tomah, WI.

2802. **Mary Esther<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7692 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 30 1818 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. 23 Dec 1877 in Appleton, WI. She married **Philo Parrish** #14288, b. in prob. Connecticut, d. in Appleton, WI.

Children:

4496 i. Philander Toby<sup>9</sup> Parrish #14289, b. in Woodville, NY.

2805. **Cynthia Sophronia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7695 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 18 1823 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. 15 Dec 1855 in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., MI. She married **Harrison Wheeler Cradall** #14293, 20 Jan 1844 in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., MI, b. 6 Jun 1819 in Allegany Co., NY, d. 12 Feb 1882 in Texas, MI.

**Harrison:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

During the years immediately following his marriage Harrison W. Crandall worked at the carpenter's trade and also gave lessons in vocal and instrumental music, especially on the violin. IN his later years he owned and worked a large farm.

Children:

4497 i. Helen Maria<sup>9</sup> Crandall #14294, b. 6 Oct 1849 in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., MI. She married Seth T. Hunt #14295, 22 Dec 1867 in Schoolcraft, MI.

4498 ii. Emory Crandall #14296, b. 29 Aug 1854 in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., MI, d. 18 Jul 1897. He married Alice Dooley #14297, 18 Jan 1880.

4499 iii. Emma Crandall #14298, b. 29 Aug 1854 in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., MI, d. 20 Dec 1874. She married Frank Buck #14299, 25 Dec 1872.

2807. **Thomas Gould<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7697 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 23 1827 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. 14 Sep 1863 in Grand Haven, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Thomas Gould Alvord was a lumberman all his life. He lived at Grove, NY, until he became a young man when he went to Dsnsville, NY. Soon after his marriage he went to Hornellsville, NY, where he lived three years; from Hornellsville he went to Michigan, where he lived eight years until his death.

Mrs. Mary (Rose) Alvord married 2nd, Ezra Haven. lived at Swains, NY in 1906.

He married **Mary Jane Rose** #14300, 18 Dec 1852 in Woodsville, NY, b. 14 Jun 1836 in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.

Children:

4500 i. Ella Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14301, b. 9 Sep 1853 in Hornellsville, NY, d. 6 May 1888 in Appleton, WI. She married George Windh Hanchett #15566, 15 Mar 1882 in Shiocton, WI, b. 1856 in Livingston Co., NY.

+ 4501 ii. Josephine Rose Alvord #14302 b. 22 Jan 1855.

+ 4502 iii. Sidney Elias Alvord #14303 b. 6 Oct 1856.

4503 iv. Capitola Romelene Alvord #14304, b. 17 Apr 1861 in Schoolcraft, MI, d. 9 Mar 1904 in Hornellsville, NY.

4504 v. Clarissa Louise Alvord #14305, b. 23 Jul 1863 in Schoolcraft, MI. She married (1) Herbert Eaton Ellsworth #15580, 3 Sep 1884 in Appleton, WI, b. 4 Jun 1864 in Hudson, OH. She

married (2) Albert Henry Smith #15581, 17 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, WI.

2809. **Charles Nelson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7699 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 5 1831 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. 12 Jan 1895 in Ashland, MI.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

In Dec. 1854 Charles Nelson Alvord and wife went to Kalamazoo Co., Mich., and lived there nine years, after which he moved to Newaygo and from there to Ashland, where he lived twenty-five years. He was a thriving business man, a carpenter and joiner by trade, but followed various other occupations, such as lumbering, and running sawmills. He was regarded as one of the best farmers in that section. His home was one of the finest and was kept in the best order. His education was nearly all acquired after his marriage, being taught by his wife. He died of heart failure.

He married **Mary Emily Hargraves** #14306, 25 Dec 1853 in Grove Center, NY, b. 14 Feb 1832 in McKean Co., PA, d. 30 Apr 1902 in Ashland, MI.

Children:

+ 4505 i. Chester Lee<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14307 b. 4 Apr 1856.

4506 ii. James Walter Alvord #14308, b. 31 Jan 1858 in Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co., MI, d. 13 Dec 1900 in Grand Rapids, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James Walter Alvord went to Newaygo, MI, with his parents when he was five years old. Here he began his education and attended the Newaygo High School. Later he removed with his parents to Ashland, MI, where his education was continued. At the age of nineteen he worked by the month to secure money that he might acquire a higher education, which he subsequently received at Valparaiso. He began teaching in 1881 and taught for successive years in his own township; a sufficient recommendation in itself for his qualities as a teacher. Mr. Alvord took a prominent part in public affairs in his township, serving many years as Supervisor, School Inspector and Township Clerk (holding the last mentioned office at the time of his death). He was also for many years a member of the Board of County School Examiners. He was always regarded as an efficient official and in his case the office sought the man.

Mrs. Alvord was a devoted companion in their happy home and efficient helpmeet. She was a teacher in Grant School at Ashland, MI.

He married Eva Jane Lewis #15586, APR. 1893 in Ashland, MI, b. 28 Mar 1865 in Ashland, MI.

+ 4507 iii. Nancy Ellen Alvord #14309 b. 24 Mar 1860.

+ 4508 iv. Everett Nelson Alvord #14310 b. 23 Jun 1862.

2810. **Arklemena<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7700 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 4 1833 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY. She married **Elias Benjamin Clark** #14311, 17 Nov 1856 in Prairie Ronde, MI, b. 19 Sep 1829 in Granville, MA.

Children:

4509 i. Carolitah Marcia<sup>9</sup> Clark #14312, b. 29 Aug 1857 in Woodsville, NY.

4510 ii. Charles Albert Clark #14313, b. 21 Feb 1859 in Dansville, NY.

4511 iii. Philo West Clark #14314, b. 26 Jan 1862 in Woodsville, NY.

2811. **Keziah<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7702 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 4 1837 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY, d. 26 Dec 1874 in Canaseraga, NY. She married **Ezra Havens** #14315, SEPT. 1855 in Canaseraga, NY, b. JULY 1832 in Grove, NY.

Children:

4512 i. Rosa Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Havens #14316, b. 9 Apr 1861 in Dalton, NY. She married Lewis Augustus Gottschall #14317, 2 Oct 1877.

4513 ii. Ralph Havens #14318.

4514 iii. Ezra Havens #14319.

4515 iv. Nancy Havens #14320, b. 26 Jun 1862 in Canadea, NY. She married Jerry Weaver #14321, abt 1877.

2812. **Rebecca Clair<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7703 (Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 15 1839 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY. She married **Albert Bliss White** #14322, 5 Jan 1858 in Grove, NY, b. 28 Dec 1835 in Grove, NY.

Children:

4516 i. Cora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> White #14323, b. 28 Oct 1862 in Newaygo, MI, d. 18 Jan 1902 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married William C. Lytle #14324, 1879 in Howard City, MI.

4517 ii. Elmer Ellsworth White #14325, b. 1865 in Newaygo, MI. He married Jennie Shelman #14326, 1887 in Lake View, MI.

2813. **Ann Eliza<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7707 (Jacob Byington<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 7 1845 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married **John Hubbard Kennedy** #14327, 18 May 1865 in Homer, NY, b. 18 May 1839 in Homer, NY, d. 22 Mar 1901 in Cortland, NY.

Children:

4518 i. Anna Eliza<sup>9</sup> Kennedy #14328, b. 1 Sep 1866 in Homer, NY. She married Leray Nottingham Hoopkins #14329, 16 May 1888.

4519 ii. Thomas Jacob Kennedy #14330, b. 24 Mar 1868 in Homer, NY. He married Minnie M. Lombard #14331, 7 Nov 1888.

4520 iii. John Robert Kennedy #14332, b. 14 May 1869 in Homer, NY. He married Maud Louisa Hammond #14333, 15 Nov 1891.

2814. **Elizabeth Gould<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7711 (James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 6 1824 in Lock, NY, d. 2 Dec 1856 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Chauncey Edward Warner** #14334, 15 Aug 1845 in Syracuse, NY, b. 10 Aug 1816 in Waterbury, CT, d. 2 Feb 1892 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

4521 i. Ella<sup>9</sup> Warner #14335, b. 28 May 1848 in Syracuse, NY, d. 6 Mar 1876 in Phoenix, NY.

4522 ii. James Herbert Warner #14336, b. 19 Jan 1853 in Syracuse, NY. He married Sarah Anderson #14337, 24 Dec 1880.

4523 iii. Jennie Warner #14338, b. 28 Apr 1855 in Syracuse, NY. She married Horace Van Patten #14339, 11 Jul 1883.

2815. **James Dwight<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7712 (James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 29 1825 in Lock, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James Dwight Alvord was for many years a broker in partnership with his brother, Harrison W. Alvord. He bought cattle and sheep in Minn., and Chicago, which he had shipped to New York. In later years he kept a market at Syracuse until he finally returned to the farm where he kept registered stock, principally sheep. In 1908 Mr. Alvord resided in Syracuse, in the streets of which city he was frequently seen riding horseback at the age of eighty-two.

He married **Caroline Louisa Edwards** #14340, 1 Jan 1851 in Fayetteville, ny, b. 24 Jan 1830 in Syracuse, NY.

**Caroline:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Caroline (Edwards) Alvord was a direct descendant of Rev. Jonathan Edwards. She was an earnest church worker, a gifted speaker and a poetess of merit.

Children:

- + 4524 i. George Dwight<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14341 b. 16 Dec 1851.
- + 4525 ii. Grove Edwards Alvord #14342 b. 13 Feb 1854.
- + 4526 iii. Dean Albert Alvord #14343 b. 4 Dec 1856.
- + 4527 iv. Lelia Caroline Alvord #14344 b. 22 Dec 1858.
- + 4528 v. Charles Henry Alvord #14345 b. 28 Dec 1861.
- 4529 vi. Florence Emma Alvord #14346, b. 25 Jun 1865 in Syracuse, NY, d. 28 Aug 1865.
- + 4530 vii. Florence Louisa Alvord #14347 b. 16 Jul 1866.
- 4531 viii. Emma Jerusha Alvord #14348, b. 8 Mar 1869 in Syracuse, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Emma Jerusha Alvord successfully conducted a ladies' gymnasium in Syracuse for ten years; one of the best equipped of its kind in the state.

- + 4532 ix. Elizabeth Bertha Alvord #14349 b. 26 Apr 1875.

2816. **Althea Phelps<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7713 (James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 28 1827 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY. She married **Ephraim Childs Fitzgerald** #14350, 8 Jan 1852 in Homer, NY, b. 28 Oct 1830 in Stillwater, NY, d. 20 Sep 1902 in Phoenix, NY.

Children:

- 4533 i. Hattie<sup>9</sup> Joanna Fitzgerald #14351, b. 27 Aug 1857 in Phoenix, NY, d. 29 Oct 1867.
- 4534 ii. Helen Elizabeth Fitzgerald #14352, b. 24 Oct 1859 in Phoenix, NY. She married Earnest E. Burleigh #14353, 24 Jun 1891.

2821. **Adaline Maria Burton<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7718 (James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 23 1837 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. 27 Aug 1874 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Nelson Revilla Keeler** #14355, 30 Dec 1867 in Albany, NY, b. 31 Dec 1837 in Syracuse, NY, d. DEC. 1885 in Ovid, NY.

Children:

- 4535 i. Thomas Alvord<sup>9</sup> Keeler #14356, b. 12 Oct 1868 in Syracuse, NY, d. 27 Mar 1895.
- 4536 ii. Ella Alvord Keeler #14357, b. 30 Nov 1872 in Syracuse, NY, d. 2 Feb 1874.

2848. **Reuben<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12129 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 07 1815 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY, d. 21 Mar 1885 in Homer, NY. He married **Betsy Johnson** #14358, 15 Nov 1838 in Sempronius, NY, b. 30 Apr 1814 in Sempronius, NY, d. 15 Apr 1891 in Moravia, NY.

Children:

- 4537 i. Earl Leonard<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14359, b. 4 Mar 1841 in Sempronius, NY, d. 8 Jul 1841.
- + 4538 ii. Sophia Alvord #14360 b. 1 Mar 1843.
- + 4539 iii. William Nye Alvord #14361 b. 14 Mar 1851.

2849. **Horace Gould<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12130 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 25 1818 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY, d. 5 Jul 1864 in Durand, OH. He married **Polly Maria Frazer** #14362, b. 20 Dec 1831 in Brookfield, PA, d. 30 Mar 1862 in Wajamega (now Caro), MI.

Children:

- + 4540 i. Homer<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14363 b. 4 Jul 1860.
- 4541 ii. Hannah Alvord #14364, b. 30 Mar 1862 in Wajamega, (Caro), MI, d. 9 May 1863.

2850. **Minerva Blakesly<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12131 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 09 1820 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY, d. 23 Feb 1901 in Conneaut, Crawford Co., PA. She married **Andrew McDowell Frisbie** #14365, 24 Nov 1843 in Homer, NY, b. 22 Oct 1815 in Watertown, NY, d. 17 Mar 1898 in Conneaut, Crawford Co., NY.

Children:

- 4542 i. Adelaide Arema<sup>9</sup> Frisbie #14366, b. 28 Apr 1845 in Scott Center, NY. She married Thomas Irvine #14367, 26 Oct 1862, d. 17 Oct 1887.
- 4543 ii. Luman George Frisbie #14368, b. 18 Apr 1847 in Scott Center, NY. He married Elsie Thompson #14369, 17 Jan 1892.
- 4544 iii. Rufus Leander Frisbie #14370, b. 12 Feb 1849 in Scott Center, NY. He married Mary Johnson #14371, 2 Dec 1884.
- 4545 iv. Andrew Alvord Frisbie #14372, b. 24 Nov 1851 in Sullivan, PA. He married Ida Whitney #14373, 14 Jan 1879.
- 4546 v. Lucius Gridley Frisbie #14374, b. 27 Feb 1856 in Conewango, NY. He married Clara Garlock #14375, 2 Jan 1881.
- 4547 vi. Arthur Darwin Frisbie #14376, b. 28 Mar 1858 in Conewango, NY. He married Alice Montgomery #14377, 13 Sep 1896.

2851. **Willis J.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12132 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 11 1822 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY, d. 29 Jan 1881 in Peoria, KS. He married **Catharine Eliza Price** #14378, 19 Feb 1855 in Homer, NY, b. 23 Nov 1828 in Lyons, NY.

Children:

- + 4548 i. Florence Jane<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14379 b. 22 Nov 1856.
  - + 4549 ii. Mary Ellen Alvord #14380 b. 11 Jul 1858.
  - 4550 iii. Willis Cortland Alvord #14381, b. 28 May 1864 in Jasper, NY.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

They had no settled home, but had positions in Beatrice, Kan., at the State Institution. He married Nellie Welsh #15638, 9 Jun 1896 in Lincoln, NE, b. 4 Jul 1866 in

Delaware, OH.

- 4551 iv. Thomas Gould Alvord #14382, b. 12 May 1869 in Rexville, NY, d. 29 Jul 1869.

2852. **Rufus Lee<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12133 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 29 1824 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY, d. 6 Feb 1900 in Greenwood, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Rufus Alvord served in the Civil War, and at the time of his death was receiving a pension of \$24 a month.

He married **Anna Melissa Perry** #14384, b. 9 Apr 1821 in Troysburg, NY, d. 16 Feb 1902 in Greenwood, NY.

Children:

- + 4552 i. Alburn Foster<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14383 b. 4 Nov 1850.
- + 4553 ii. Forest Kelts Alvord #14385 b. 28 Mar 1852.
- + 4554 iii. Flora Alvord #14386 b. 11 Jul 1855.
- + 4555 iv. Nora Alvord #14387 b. 22 May 1857.
- + 4556 v. Mary Alvord #14388 b. 19 Mar 1861.

2853. **Marcus<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12134 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 29 1824 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY, d. 14 Jan 1855 in Homer, NY. He married **Mary Williams** #14389, JAN. 1853 in Homer, NY, b. 6 Mar 1832 in Homner, NY.

Children:

+ 4557 i. Daniel Rufus<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14390 b. 19 Jul 1854.

2854. **Electa Melasia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12135 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 15 1826 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY. She married **James Taylor Leland** #14391, 16 Jan 1851 in Homer, NY, b. 7 Oct 1814 in Moravia, NY, d. 2 Jun 1887 in Homer, NY.

Children:

4558 i. James Taylor<sup>9</sup> Leland #14392, b. 8 Jul 1856 in Sempronius, NY. He married Ida R. Pierce #14393, 22 Dec 1880.

4559 ii. Esther Electa Leland #14394, b. 27 Jun 1867 in Sempronius, NY. She married Harry E. Hull #14395, 6 Feb 1889.

2855. **Truman<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12136 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 01 1830 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY, d. 23 Aug 1898 in Auburn, NY. He married **Clementine Brown** #14396, 13 Mar 1851 in Sempronius, NY, b. 13 Jul 1830 in Sempronius, NY, d. 16 Dec 1865 in Summerhill, NY.

Children:

4560 i. Moses Brown<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14397, b. 28 Jul 1852 in Sempronius, NY, d. 18 Dec 1866.

4561 ii. Ella Veola Alvord #14398, b. 30 Jun 1856 in Summerhill, NY, d. 18 Mar 1876.

+ 4562 iii. Elgena Sophronia Alvord #14399 b. 24 Feb 1859.

4563 iv. Clementine Alvord #14400, b. 27 Oct 1865 in Summerhill, NY, d. 12 Apr 1867.

2856. **Lucius<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12137 (Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 09 1832 in Homer, (Houghton Hill), NY. He married **Sylvina Brown** #14401, 11 Mar 1856 in Sempronius, NY, b. 20 Feb 1835 in Sempronius, NY, d. 22 Jun 1872 in Homer, NY.

Children:

+ 4564 i. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14402 b. 24 Jun 1857.

+ 4565 ii. Lynn Alvord #14403 b. 8 Feb 1861.

4566 iii. Millie Melany Alvord #14404, b. 29 Dec 1862 in Homer, NY. She married James Elmer Clark #15672, 12 Dec 1888 in Homer, NY, b. 18 Aug 1865 in Locke, NY.

+ 4567 iv. Benette Bowers Alvord #14405 b. 8 Jan 1865.

2858. **Henry Sylvester<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10440 (Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 25 1826 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. 1 Apr 1896 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.

Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Sylvester Alvord resided on the nomestead in Homer, NY; a part of the lot drawn by he grandfather, Ebenezer Alvord.

He married **Mary Clarissa Smith** #14406, 21 Jan 1852 in Spafford, NY, b. 26 Dec 1830 in Fabius, NY, d. 28 Jun 1906 in Homer, NY.

Children:

4568 i. Lucy Mariette<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14407, b. 4 Nov 1852 in Homer, NY. She married Thomas Chester Fairbanks #15676, 27 Mar 1892 in Homer, NY, b. 14 Sep 1861 in Homer, NY.

4569 ii. Hattie Ellen Alvord #14408, b. 0111856 in Homer, NY.

2861. **Thomas Moody<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10443 (Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,

Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 26 1832 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, d. MAR 21 1918 in Seattle, King Co., WA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy, 1645-1908, SM Alvord

In Nov. 1853 Thomas Moody Alvord in company with his broter Henry, Alonzo Lewis and J.B. Crooker, left N.Y. State for Cal. They put in a garden on the Calaveris River in 1854. In July it was destroyed by grasshoppers. Mr. Alvord then went to the mines and reamined there until June, 1858, with the exception of one summer when he engaged in logging. At the time of the gold excitement in British Columbia, he went up the Frazier River. Being unsuccessful he located on the White River at Pialschie in Feb. 1859 and engaged in farming on a very large scale, owning a farm of 1,000 acries. Since 1856 he he was mostly engaged in dairy farming.

He married **Maria Julia Smith** #10444, DEC 08 1859 in Spafford, NY, b. SEP 16 1832 in Fabius, NY.

Children:

4570 i. Carrie Ellen<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10445, b. AUG 06 1862 in Pialschie, WA, d. APR 18 1891 in Kent, WA.

4571 ii. Elisha Henry Alvord #10446, b. DEC 24 1863 in Pialschie, WA. He married Eugenie Hewett #15677, 1 Apr 1890 in Kent, WA, b. 1863 in Bristol, England.

+ 4572 iii. Irving Thomas Alvord #10447 b. AUG 06 1865.

4573 iv. Albert Sylvester Alvord #10448, b. MAY 30 1876 in Pialschie, WA. He married Cora Eger Shaffer #15680, 21 Feb 1906 in Kent, King Co., WA, b. 25 Nov 1876 in Maple Hill, PA.

2906. **Curtis Martin**<sup>8</sup> **Alvord** #12225 (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 15 1831 in Homer, NY. He married (1) **Sarah Jane Root** #14410, 24 Jan 1855 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. 19 Dec 1832 in Marcellus, NY, d. 10 Mar 1881 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He married (2) **Louise M. Price** #14411, 24 Feb 1882 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY, b. 23 Feb 1831 in Lyons, NY.

Children by Sarah Jane Root:

+ 4574 i. Melissa Louisa<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14412 b. 5 Nov 1856.

4575 ii. Charles Martin Alvord #14413, b. 19 Jun 1860 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He married Emogene Blake #15685, 11 Mar 1886 in McGrawville, NY, b. 19 Mar 1853 in Solon, NY.

+ 4576 iii. Frank Eugene Alvord #14414 b. 22 Jan 1865.

2907. **Fenn George**<sup>8</sup> **Alvord** #12226 (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 20 1834 in Homer, NY.

Source: Alvord Genalogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Fenn George (George Fenn originally) was a farmer at Riverton, Iowa, where he settled in 1884. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 22, 1862, at Homer, NY, as a private in Co. D, 157th Reg., NY Volunteers. He was mustered in Sept. 19, 1862, at Hamilton, NY. P:rof. P.P. Brown of Hamilton College was the Colonel incommand. The company was ordered immediately to Arling Heights, VA, where they were assigned to the 11th Corps under Gen. Sickles in the Army of the Potomac commanded by Gen. McClellan. They marched to Fairfax Court House adn went into camp. They were ordered forwrd couble-quick, to guard Thoroughfare Gap, when Gen. McClellan started from Harpers Ferry south driving Gen. Lee before him. When Gen. McClelland was relieved of his command, they marched to Centerville and went into camp. Her Mr. Alvord was deatiled to the Quartermaster's Department and soon after he was taken sick with inflammation of the lungs and went to the Field HOspital, until hte regimanet was ordered to Fredericksburg. After breaking camp he was sent to Washington Heights in an ambulance. After th ebattle of Fredericksburg accommodations were needed for about five thousand wounded soldiers. Accordingly Mr. Alvord with others was moved from Washingtona Hospital to Bedloe's Island,

Ft. Wood, NY, Harbord, where he had a relapse and was discharged Jan. 26, 1863. He lived the greater part of his life at Homer and Scott, NY.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Babcock** #14415, 23 Dec 1860 in Scott, NY, b. 16 Mar 1841 in Scott, NY.

Children:

- 4577 i. Frederick Holmes<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14416, b. 9 Feb 1862 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Frederick Holmes Alvord was educated at the public schools in Homer, N.Y., after which he studied two years at the Homer Academy and one year at the State Normal School at Cortland, N.Y. He taught school for several years, and in 1889 accepted a position as bookkeeper in the Homer National Bank, where he was employed in 1907. Mrs. Maude (Maxon) Alvord was a teacher in the Home Academy and Union School.

He married Maude Louise Maxon #15689, 7 Apr 1886 in Scott, NY, b. 31 Mar 1868 in Scott, NY.

2908. **William Harley**<sup>8</sup> **Alvord** #12230 (William<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 21 1833 in Homer, NY, d. 13 May 1890 in Brooklyn, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

The greater part of William Harley Alvord's life was spent in the mercantile business, Brooklyn, NY, to which he was well adapted. In the early "fifties" he caught the craze for Pike's Peak, obtained an outfit and pressed on long after the trail was strewn with the carcasses of beasts that had fallen by the way. Meeting so many men returning discouraged he also turned back. Mrs. Alvord met her death by falling from a fourth-story window while hanging out clothes.

He married **Jennie L. Peck** #14417, 29 Oct 1857 in Bristol, CT, b. 20 May 1833 in Bristol, CT, d. 12 Feb 1888 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- 4578 i. Bayard Taylor<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14418, b. 15 Jan 1860 in Elmira, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He wrote from Baltimore, MD, that he was going across the water; not heard from since.

- 4579 ii. Florence Alvord #14419, b. 1870 in Brooklyn, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

She was in New York City the last time heard from by relatives. She wrote from Philadelphia that she was to be married.

2909. **Eunice Lodemia**<sup>8</sup> **Alvord** #12231 (William<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 24 1835 in Scott, NY. She married **Job Bennett Clarke** #14420, 10 May 1856 in Scott, NY, b. 8 Nov 1830 in Scott, NY.

**Job:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord Job Bennett Clarke was ordained a Sabbatarian clergyman in 1858. He was pastor at Scott, NY, five years. Verona, NY, five years. West Edmeston, NY, nineteen years; also agent for the American Sabbath Tract Society.

Children:

- 4580 i. William Russell<sup>9</sup> Clarke #14421, b. 30 Aug 1859 in Scott, NY.  
4581 ii. Alvord Bennett Clarke #14422, b. 26 Sep 1863 in Verona, NY.  
4582 iii. Myra Lydia Clarke #14423, b. 3 Feb 1865 in Verona, NY.  
4583 iv. Lua May Clarke #14424, b. 23 Nov 1871 in West Edmeston, NY.  
4584 v. Maybelle Miriam Clarke #14425, b. 23 Jan 1882 in West Edmeston, NY.



2910. **Shubel Lansing<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12232 (William<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 23 1838 in Scott, NY, d. 15 Dec 1889 in Scott, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Shubel Lansing Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting for three years in Co. D, 157th NY Reg.

He married **Calista Mills** #14426, 20 Oct 1859 in Scott, NY, b. 1 Mar 1840 in Skaneateles, NY.

Children:

+ 4585 i. Florence Edna<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14427 b. 26 Jul 1860.

2911. **Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12233 (William<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 04 1845 in Scott, NY. She married **Andrew Jackson Mills** #14428, 28 Oct 1861 in Scott, NY, b. 2 Apr 1841 in Skaneateles, NY.

Children:

4586 i. Oliver Carter<sup>9</sup> Mills #14429, b. 20 Dec 1862 in Scott, NY, d. 24 Dec 1863.

4587 ii. Clara Eunice Mills #14430, b. 2 Jan 1866 in Scott, NY, d. 3 Jan 1893 in Canastota, NY.

She married Willis Thompson #14431, 13 Jul 1887 in Homer, NY.

2913. **Oral Ruby<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12238 (Jeremiah Gould<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 23 1842 in Scott, NY, d. 4 Mar 1889 in Cleveland, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Oral (Alvord) Beal was educated at the Homer Academy and Elmira Female Seminary. She early acquired a habit of intellectual improvement and a taste for literature to which she devoted herself in her later years to some extent. She was a regular contributor to various newspapers and frequently wrote stories for the Youth's Companion and other periodicals. Though naturally of retiring and unassuming, she won many friends by her gentleness, refinement and noble Christian character. In church affiliation she was Episcopalian. She was buried beside her husband in Medina, OH.

She married **Henry William Beal** #14432, 23 Sep 1864 in Scott, NY, b. 25 Sep 1838 in Ithaca, NY, d. 5 Aug 1887 in Cortland, NY.

Children:

4588 i. Olissa Alvord<sup>9</sup> Beal #14433, b. 17 Jan 1866 in Medina, OH. She married Joseph Yendis Wheatley #14434, 25 Jan 1895 in Cortland, NY.

4589 ii. Arlington Gould Beal #14435, b. 6 Aug 1870 in Medina, OH, d. 27 Oct 1871.

2923. **Elisha<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7774 (Thomas Gould<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 2 1843 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

In 1848 Elisha Alvord went to Lansingburgh, NY, to live with his aunt Julia V. Bissell. He lived with her until 1850 when he returned to Syracuse and lived with his father, who had remarried. In 1852 he entered Mt. Pleasant Ins., Amherst, Mass., where he remained two years, then returning to live with his father until 1866, in which year he married and went to New York City to live. He was a clerk in the New York P.O. in 1871. In 1873 he took a position in the Dept. of Public Works, New York City, which he held until 1876 when he entered the Health Dept. Losing this position through political changes he re-entered the P.O. in 1878; was transferred to the mail service in 1880, resigned in 1881 and re-entered the Health Dept., where he remained until 1883, when he went to Tex. Leaving Tex. in 1885 he went to Kan. and practiced law in Reece (In 1862-3 he had studied law with the firm Sedgwick, Andrews and Kennedy, Syracuse, N.Y., and at the Albany Law School in 1864-65). In 1887 he went to La Junta, Col., and was

librarian for the A.T. & S.S.R.R. Co., until 1890. He held the office of Judge in the county in 1893, having previously been Judge of Probate. In 1897 he went to Denver, in 8 to Pueblo, Col., wwife secured a divorce from him in 1878 and remarried.here he was a court officer in the Pueble Co. Court. His wife secured a divorce from him in 1878 and remarried.

He married **Phebe Ann Eddy** #14436, SPRING 1866 in Syracuse, NY, b. in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- 4590 i. Frank E.<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14437, b. 7 Jun 1867 in New York, NY.
- + 4591 ii. Clara Bell Alvord #14438 b. 5 Nov 1871O.
- 4592 iii. Infant son Alvorfd #14439, b. 1873 in Syracuse, NY, d. in when a few days old.
- 4593 iv. Helen Lansing Alvord #14440, b. 1873 in Syracuse, NY, d. in aged 1 year.
- + 4594 v. Daisy May Alvord #14441 b. 18 Mar 1877.

2924. **Helen Lansing<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7775 (Thomas Gold<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 21 1852 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY. She married **James Alexander Cheney** #14442, 30 Aug 1873 in Syracuse, NY, b. 14 Mar 1850 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- 4595 i. Thomas Gold Alvord<sup>9</sup> Cheney #14443, b. 31 May 1874 in Syracuse, NY.
- 4596 ii. James William Cheney #14444, b. 18 Nov 1880 in Syracuse, NY.
- 4597 iii. Roy Alexander Cheney #14445, b. 29 Jul 1888 in Syracuse, NY.

2926. **Thomas Gold<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7777 (Thomas Gold<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 2 1856 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Thomas Gold Alvord moved to New York in 1879 to become a newspaper man. He was educated in the Syracuse Classical School, and prepared for Williams College for which he passed the examination in his sixteenth year. His purpose of graduating was thwarted by family financial reverses and he entered the employ of Edward F. Rice, dry goods dealer in Syracuse, as assistant bookkeeper, at a salray of \$1.25 a week. Within two years he was made bookkeeper with a salary of \$900 a year. A brief mercantile venture followed, then came a short time at sea and a year's experience sheep-ranching in Texas. From this point letters sent to the Syracuse Courier attracted the attention of George Dawson, editor of the Albany Journal, who made young Alvord an offer to become a member of his staff. The young man hardly arrived in Albany before the representative of the New York Herald outbid Mr. Dawson and secured his services. A notable "Scoop" brought the new reporter to the attention of James Gordon Bennett who gave him a place in the City Department of the New York Herald. He advanced steadily through the various grades of journalism from general work, police reporter, Albany correspondent, state political writer, until in 1891 he was placed in charge of the Washington Bureau of the Herald, succeeding the famous political writer Charles Nordoff. After a long experience in reporting national politics Mr. Alvord started the Washington Evening News, of which he gave up the proprietorship to become the war correspondent in Cuba for the New York World. In 1898 he went with Mr. John Russell Young, the first Librarian of Congress, appointed to organize and conduct that institution in its present separate building and Mr. Alvord became Chief Clerk of the Library, continuing under Mr. Herbert Putnam, who succeeded Mr. Young, until 1905.

In that year Mr. Alvord was sent by the New York Herald to Pnama and Venezuela, and in 1906 to Havana, Cuba, as resident correspondent. In 1907 Mr. Alvord returned to New York and then was occupied with the conduct of the Library of tghe Herald and improved its extensive system of indexing current events.

He married **Julia Comstock Crohen** #14446, 9 Oct 1884 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- 4598 i. Thomas Gold<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14447, b. 26 Jul 1885 in Brooklyn, NY.
- 4599 ii. Elizabeth Lansing Alvord #14448, b. 1 Apr 1890 in Clifton, NJ.

2931. **Cornelius Lansing<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12245 (Cornelius Lansing<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 21 1848 in Syracuse, NY. He married **Jennie Benedict** #10069, in New York, NY.

Children:

- 4600 i. Helen Lansing<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14449, b. 6 Aug 1892 in New York, NY.
- 4601 ii. Harold Benedict Alvord #14450, b. 17 Mar 1895 in New York, NY.
- 4602 iii. Gladys Alvord #14451, b. 4 Aug 1897 in Mt. Vernon, NY.

2933. **William Judson<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12247 (Cornelius Lansing<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 28 1858 in Syracuse, NY. He married **Cornelia Smith** #14452, 27 Nov 1883 in Stockport, NY, b. 13 Oct 1865 in Schodack, NY.

Children:

- 4603 i. May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14453, b. 31 Jan 1885 in Stockport, NY.

2934. **Lewis Cass<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3550 (Luke<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 13 1836 in Salina, Onondaga Co., NY, d. \_\_\_\_.

Moved from Springfield, Illinois to California in May 1879.

He married **Martha Jane Taylor** #3553, JUN 21 1863 in Litchfield, Montgomery County, Illinois, b. JUL 14 1836 in Princeton, Christian County, Kentucky, d. \_\_\_\_.

Children:

- + 4604 i. Luke Edward<sup>9</sup> Alvord #4525 b. MAR 22 1867.
- + 4605 ii. Horace Dean Alvord #4526 b. APR 3 1869.
- + 4606 iii. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #4527 b. MAY 4 1873.

2936. **Helen Burnet<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3552 (Luke<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 30 1845 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, d. \_\_\_\_\_. She married **William Henry Tripp** #3554, JUL 9 1867 in Vallejo, Solano County, CA, b. JAN 26 1837 in Bergen, Genesee County, New York, d. \_\_\_\_.

**William:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mr. Tripp was a professor of penmanship and was a teacher of recognized ability in all branches of this art for over thirty years. He taught Spenderian style, and was a pupil of the author of that system. In 1902 he took a well-deserved rest and made a tour of the world. Mr. Tripp's ancestors, the stones and Tripps, were descended from those of the same name who settled in the Lackawanna Valley, PA.

Children:

- 4607 i. Spencer Leroy<sup>9</sup> Tripp #14454, b. 25 Jul 1870 in Vallejo, Solano Co., CA.
- 4608 ii. DanEverett Tripp #14455, b. 2 Jun 1877 in Valejo, Solano Co., CA.

2944. **Thomas Gold<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12257 (Horace<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 20 1851 in Salina, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Thomas G. Alvord attended the public schools of Syracuse, the Cortland Academy at Homer, NY, and Eastman Business College at Poughkeepsie, NY. For two years 1868-1870, he was with George Ingersoll, Prop. of the "Emerald Mills." The following six years he was in business with his father in Iowa. From 1876-1889 he was in the Hardin Co. Bank at Eldora, IA, as assistant cashier, and also of the firm Alvord & Forkes, merchants.

Mr. Alvord went to Duluth, MCommnander of Superior Commandery, No. 25.

He married **Jennie Eloise Von Ostrom** #14456, 10 Sep 1879 in Syracuse, NY, b. 6 Aug 1862 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- 4609 i. Edward Ostrom<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14457, b. 9 Oct 1883 in Eldora, IL.
- 4610 ii. Thomas Gold Alvord #14458, b. 12 Jun 1888 in Eldora, IL.
- 4611 iii. Julian Everett Alvord #14459, b. 21 Sep 1891 in Superior, WI.
- 4612 iv. Olive Catharine #14460, b. 17 Aug 1896 in Superior, WI.
- 4613 v. Charlotte Eloise Alvord #14461, b. 4 Jun 1900 in Superior, WI.

2950. **David Dioclesian<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3544 (James Hervey<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 17 1873 in Boise City, Ada Co., ID, d. MAR 23, 1944 in Twin Falls, ID. He married **Statira Margaret Wells** #3545, SEP 6 1900 in Payette, Payette County, Idaho, b. FEB 21 1879 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, d. MAY 16, 1968 in Twin Falls, ID.

Children:

- + 4614 i. David Dorman<sup>9</sup> Alvord #11371 b. MAR 18, 1907.
- 4615 ii. Wells Deed Alvord #11375, b. NOV 27, 1901, d. OCT. 6, 1903.
- 4616 iii. Mary Ellen Alvord #11376, b. OCT 9, 1903, d. MAY 15, 1989.
- + 4617 iv. Norman Brumley Alvord #11377 b. MAR 26, 1910.

2952. **Frederick Grant<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12267 (Derrick Lansing<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 05 1859 in Salina, NY. He married **Ella Eaton Sadler** #14462, 2 Sep 1860 in Syracuse, NY, b. 8 Mar 1860 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- 4618 i. Dioclesian Eaton<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14463, b. 5 Jun 1891 in Syracuse, NY.

2964. **George Elliott<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12277 (George Scriba<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 16 1836 in Fulton, NY, d. 17 Jul 1892 in Oswego, NY. He married **Elizabeth Alaire** #14464, 15 Nov 1861 in Oswego, NY, b. 14 Mar 1840 in Kingston, Ontario, CN.

Children:

- + 4619 i. Margaret Butler<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15696 b. 9 Aug 1871.
- 4620 ii. Isabelle Wadsworth Alvord #15697, b. 31 Oct 1875 in Oswego, NY.

2965. **Catherine Margaret<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12278 (George Scriba<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 22 1839 in Fulton, NY, d. 30 Dec 1891 in Oswego, NY. She married **David Davies** #14465, 1861 in Oswego, NY, b. 1825 in North Anglesea, Wales, d. 20 Apr 1874 in Oswego, NY.

**David:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

David DAVIES was prominently connected with the starch manufacotry of T. Kingsford and Sons for many years and was much esteemed for his faithfulness and business habits.

Children:

- 4621 i. Sydna May<sup>9</sup> Davies #14466, b. 26 Sep 1865 in Oswego, NY. She married John Fleming #14467, 21 Sep 1886 in Albany, NY.
- 4622 ii. Herbert Alvord Davies #14468, b. 14 Feb 1871 in Oswego, NY, d. 20 Sep 1898.

2966. **Helen Harriet<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12279 (George Scriba<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 12 1841 in Oswego, NY. She married **Jay Danforth Wood** #14469, 21 Dec 1865 in Oswego, NY, b. 22 Oct 1832 in Onandaga, NY, d. 15 Aug 1902 in Syracuse, NY.

**Jay:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Jay D. Wood was a great grandson of Asa Danforth, the first white settler in Onondaga Co., NY. After receiving a thorough education, he went to Buffalo and entered the employ of a large steamboat company operating a fleet of steamers on the Great Lakes. He was soon made purchasing agent for the company. Later he held a position with a large express company in the West. He returned to Oswego and entered the employ of Kingsfors where he remained for more than forty years in charge of the manufacture of starch boxes. After retiring from this position he was elected sealer of weights and measures.

Children:

- 4623 i. Dean Richmond<sup>9</sup> Wood #14470, b. 25 Jul 1868 in Oswego, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He was educated at the public schools of Oswego, NY, and entered the US Consular Service. He was appointed American Vice Consul to Minister Bellamy Storer in Spain, which position he held for about three years. In 1908 he was Consul of the US at Ceiba, Honduras.

2967. **John Wadsworth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12280 (George Scriba<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 18 1846 in Oswego, NY, d. 2 Aug 1904 in Milwaukee, WI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Wadsworth Alvord was a soldier in the 184th NY Volunteers in the Civil War, and was in active service with Gen. Sheridan. He held a position in the National Home in WI. His widow taught in Oswego, NY in 1905.

He married **Frances May Gibbs** #14471, 29 May 1874 in Oswego, NY, b. in Sodus, NY.

Children:

- 4624 i. Harold Everett<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14472, b. 18 Mar 1876 in Oswego, NY. He married Florence Berth St. Clair #15703, 12 Oct 1903 in New York, NY, b. in Macon, GA.

2970. **Eva Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12285 (John Jacob Mang<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 05 1843 in Oswego, NY. She married **William Henry Jennings** #14473, 11 Jan 1870 in Oswego, NY, b. 14 Jul 1848 in Newfield, NY.

Children:

- 4625 i. Edgar Stilson<sup>9</sup> Jennings #14474, b. 25 Aug 1870 in Auburn, NY. He married Louise Elizabeth Robinson #14475, 6 Nov 1895 in Auburn, NY.  
4626 ii. Frank Alvord Jennings #14476, b. 5 Feb 1876 in Auburn, NY. He married Maud Mackay #14477, 27 Sep 1899 in Geneva, NY.  
4627 iii. William Jennings #14478, b. 25 Oct 1881 in Auburn, NY.  
4628 iv. Harold Jennings #14479, b. 10 Mar 1883 in Auburn, NY, d. 13 Apr 1884.

2971. **Delia Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12286 (John Jacob Mang<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 25 1848 in Oswego, NY. She married **Nelson Jay Harris** #14480, 4 Aug 1869 in Oswego, NY, b. 10 Feb 1843 in Florida, NY.

**Nelson:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Nelson Jay Harris was a civil engineer and surveyor, also had a real estate agency at Oswego, NY. He was city surveyor for twenty-five years. According to family tradition his ancestry is traced to the Harrises of the William Penn colony that settled in PA, and NJ.

Children:

- 4629 i. Scuyler Jay<sup>9</sup> Harris #14481, b. 31 Oct 1870 in Oswego, NY.

4630 ii. Ida Adaline Harris #14482, b. 23 Feb 1873 in Oswego, NY, d. 11 Nov 1871.

2972. **Ida Cynthia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12287 (John Jacob Mang<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 25 1851 in Oswego, NY. She married **William Bostwick Stilson** #14483, 4 Aug 1869 in Oswego, NY, b. 30 Sep 1842 in New Milford, CT.

Children:

- 4631 i. Jay Alvord<sup>9</sup> Stilson #14484, b. 24 Apr 1870 in New Milford, CT.
- 4632 ii. Mabel Louise Stilson #14485, b. 11 Mar 1872 in New Milford, CT.
- 4633 iii. William Walworth Stilson #14486, b. 29 Jul 1874 in New Milford, CT.
- 4634 iv. Charles Edward Stilson #14487, b. 11 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co. MI.

2976. **Frances Lulu<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3533 (Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 11 1852 in Cosumnes River, California, d. \_\_\_\_.

She resided in Denver, Colorado in 1906.

She married **Lewis Clinton Rockwell** #3535, FEB 5 1873 in Idaho Springs, Clear Creek County, CO, b. JAN 13 1840 in Esperance, Schoharie County, New York, d. JAN 10 1897 in Berthoud, Larimer County, Colorado.

**Lewis**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

LewisClinton Rockwell was of a family of lawyers and he attained an enviable reputation at the bar in Colorado. He graduated from the Chicago Law School and went from Beloit, WI, to Colorado, in 1862. His marked ability was clearly shown in his service as a member of the Constitutional Convention of Colorado, which framed laws for the new state, and also before the U.S. Supreme Court at Washington, where he argued several cases with ability. His untimely death, due to the kick of a horse, removed from life one of the ablest lawyers in the state of Colorado.

Children:

- 4635 i. Harvey Elijah<sup>9</sup> Rockwell #14488, b. 24 Dec 1873 in Central City, CO.
- 4636 ii. Clinton Alvord Rockwell #14489, b. 15 Sep 1877 in Central City, CO.
- 4637 iii. Lewis Orlando Rockwell #14490, b. 13 Dec 1878 in Central City, CO.
- 4638 iv. Mary Frances Rockwell #14491, b. 4 Sep 1881 in Denver, CO.
- 4639 v. EmersonEverett Rockwell #14492, b. 7 May 1883 in Denver, CO.
- 4640 vi. Ann Lulu Rockwell #14493, b. 20 Nov 1884 in Denver, CO.
- 4641 vii. Paul Nellins Rockwell #14494, b. 19 Dec 1887 in Denver, CO.

2977. **Agnes Regina<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12293 (Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 12 1843 in Salina, NY, d. 18 May 1897 in Syracuse, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Agnes (Alvord) Bronson led a devoted Christian life. During the last seven years of her life she was an invalid and finally became blind.

She married **Merrit Holland Bronson** #14495, 11 Apr 1868 in Cazenovia, NY, b. 30 Apr 1843 in Onondaga Hill, NY.

Children:

- 4642 i. Louis Bourbon<sup>9</sup> Bronson #14496, b. 11 Jun 1869 in Onondaga Hill, NY, d. 16 Jul 1870.
- 4643 ii. Harvey Alvord Bronson #14497, b. 17 Aug 1871 in Syracuse, NY.
- 4644 iii. Harriette Maria Bronson #14498, b. 30 May 1873 in Syracuse, NY. She married Arthur Wickwire #14499, 21 Oct 1896.

2979. **Harriet Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12295 (Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,

Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 13 1846 in Far West, Caldwell Co., MO, d. 30 May 1894 in New York, NY. She married **Lewis Sulsh Edgar** #14500, 10 Jan 1866 in Cicero, NY, b. 13 Mar 1842 in London, EN.

Children:

4645 i. Harriet Maria<sup>9</sup> Edgar #14501, b. 16 Jan 1867 in Syracuse, NY. She married Herbert Warner #14502, 1 Aug 1898.

4646 ii. Hannah Florence Edgar #14503, b. 31 Mar 1869 in Syracuse, NY. She married Charles H. Winslow #14504, 1 Sep 1890.

2980. **Mary Lizette<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12296 (Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 05 1848 in Far West, Caldwell Co., MO. She married (1) **Henry Daniel Hays** #14505, 1 Jan 1865 in Onondaga, NY, b. 30 Apr 1843 in Onondaga, NY, d. 10 Mar 1877 in Syracuse, NY. She married (2) **George Demming Grannis** #14506, 7 Apr 1896 in Syracuse, NY, b. 15 Sep 1826 in Volney, NY.

Children by Henry Daniel Hays:

4647 i. Mabel<sup>9</sup> Hays #14507, b. 24 Nov 1865 in Onondaga, NY. She married Charles L. Becker #14508, 15 Oct 1884.

2981. **Isaac Randall<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12297 (Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 01 1850 in Salina, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Isaac Randall Alvord was educated in the public schools of Syracuse. At the age of fourteen he began business as a cartman, which he followed until 1906. He was a member of the Royal Arcanum and Union Lodge, No. 8, Degree of Honor, A.O.U.W.

He married (1) **Nora Isabell Alvord** #14509, 22 Jul 1874 in Fulton, NY.

Children by Nora Isabell Alvord:

+ 4648 i. Jessie May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14510 b. 30 Jun 1875.

4649 ii. George Scriba Alvord #14511, b. 8 Sep 1876 in Syracuse, NY. He married Maude Mary Robinson #15708, 11 Oct 1902 in Syracuse, NY, b. 27 Aug 1881 in Syracuse, NY.

+ 4650 iii. Nora Isabell Alvord #14512 b. 16 Jan 1880.

4651 iv. Mabelle Hayes Alvord #14513, b. 17 Feb 1883 in Syracuse, NY.

4652 v. Edward Morrell Alvord #14514, b. 23 Jun 1884 in Syracuse, NY.

2982. **Florence Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12298 (Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 04 1866 in Onondaga, NY. She married **Marlin Robert Grannis** #14515, 21 Oct 1885 in Syracuse, NY, b. 8 Oct 1862 in Fulton, NY.

Children:

4653 i. George Demming<sup>9</sup> Grannis #14516, b. 28 Nov 1887 in Syracuse, NY.

4654 ii. Mary Alvord Grannis #14517, b. 2 Aug 1892 in Syracuse, NY.

2983. **Obed<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6324 (David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 15 1812 in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., NY, d. 13 Jun 1871 in Manchester, MI. He married (1) **Cornelia Miner** #14518, 21 Oct 1831 in Bridgewater, MI, b. 20 Feb 1815 in New York, d. 5 Apr 1851 in Manchester, MI. He married (2) **Eusebia Miner** #14519, 1852 in Clinton, MI, b. 6 Jan 1812 in Connecticut.

Children by Cornelia Miner:

+ 4655 i. Emily Jane Josephine<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14520 b. 18 Apr 1834.

+ 4656 ii. David Shove Alvord #14521 b. 4 May 1833 OR 1835.

+ 4657 iii. Puella Imogen Alvord #14522 b. 18 Jul 1842.

Children by Eusebia Miner:

- + 4658 iv. Dick Miner Alvord #14526 b. 9 Oct 1852.

2984. **Erastus Bulis<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6325 (David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 24 1813 in Otsego Co., NY, d. 8 Aug 1900 in Harbor Springs, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Erastus Bulis Alvord went from New York to Michigan 1833 and settled in Jonesville. After his wife's death he resided with his daughter, Mrs. W.N. Saprrow at Harbor Springs, MI.

He married (1) **Sarah Reed** #14527, in New York. He married (2) **Helen Magdalene Winney** #14528, 7 Aug 1840 in Dansville, NY, b. 9 Nov 1816 in Sharon, NY, d. 13 Jul 1892 in Jonesville, MI.

Children by Helen Magdalene Winney:

- 4659 i. George<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14529, d. in in infancy.
- 4660 ii. Lydia Alvord #14530, d. in in infancy.
- 4661 iii. Frances A. Alvord #14531, b. 2 May 1842 in Castile, NY, d. AGED 5 YEARS in Jonesville, MI.
- + 4662 iv. Friend Edwin Alvord #14532 b. 2 Oct 1843.
- 4663 v. Aquilla Angelia Alvord #14533, b. 4 Jul 1847 in Jonesville, MI, d. 14 Jul 1847 in .
- + 4664 vi. Puella Cornelia Alvord #14534 b. 4 Jul 1847.
- 4665 vii. Lillian Amelia Alvord #14535, b. 2 Aug 1849 in Jonesville, MI. She married Edward Porter Willard #15771, 24 Sep 1872 in Jonesville, MI, b. 22 Jul 1842 in Alexandria, NY, d. 13 Nov 1903 in Petosky, MI.

Edward: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edward P. Willard lived at Elkhart,, Ind., for more than thirty years. For several years he ws engaged in real estate business and was afterwards vice president and a director of the Elkhart National Bank. He also served as treasurer of the Citizens' Street Railway Co. and the Elkhart Electric Lighting Co., and was closely identified with nearly every public interest of the city.

- + 4666 viii. Arminda Jane Alvord #14536 b. 22 Sep 1851.
- + 4667 ix. Catharine Ann Alvord #14537 b. 8 Feb 1854.
- 4668 x. Arista Bulis Alvord #14538, b. 0621856 in Jonesville, MI, d. 10 Feb 1885 in accidentally killed.

2985. **Sarah<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6326 (David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), d. in Clinton, MI. She married **Amos Davies** #14539, d. in Clinton, MI.

Children:

- 4669 i. Abby Ann<sup>9</sup> Davies #14540.
- 4670 ii. Huron Lamont Davies #14541.
- 4671 iii. Kate Davies #14542.
- 4672 iv. Lyman Davies #14543.

2987. **Elizabeth Burbank<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6328 (David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 3 1820, d. 19 Jan 1844 in Tecumseh, MI. She married **Joseph Nye Chandler** #14545, 8 Jan 1837 in Tecumseh, MI, b. 27 Nov 1815, d. in Adrian, MI.

**Joseph:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joseph N. Chandler was a carpenter and wheelwright. Later he became a dentist and was known for his great ingenuity in the profession. He was also author of "A Scientific Exposition of the Cause and Cure of Rot in Potatoes."

Children:



4673 i. Josephine<sup>9</sup> Chandler #14546.

2988. **John Jacob<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6329 (David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 12 1824 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY, d. 12 Dec 1897 in Rome, IL. He married **Catherine Ann Mapes** #14548, 15 Apr 1850 in Willoughby, OH, b. 1830 in Willoughby, OH.

Children:

4674 i. Amelia Jane<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14549, b. 24 Jan 1851 in Centerville, OH. She married James Henry Townley #15776, DEC. 1890 in Rome, IL, b. FEB. 1847 in Westfield, NJ.

4675 ii. Francelia Monetta Alvord #14550, b. 4 Sep 1853 in Ashtabula, OH, d. 11 Nov 1902 in Washington, IL.

+ 4676 iii. Ivan Mapes Alvord #14551 b. 13 Oct 1859.

+ 4677 iv. Hattie Leora Alvord #14552 b. 28 Sep 1863.

+ 4678 v. Lena Grace Alvord #14553 b. 20 Aug 1871.

2991. **Franklin Edwin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10963 (Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 24 1845 in Mentor, Lake Co., OH, d. MAR 22 1900 in Palco, Rooks Co., KS.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Franklin Edwin Alvord lived in Ohio until he was six years old when he moved with his parents to Ill., where he lived until he was seventeen years of age when he enlisted in 95th Ill. Infantry in the Civil War. He served three years until the close of the war, when he returned to Ill. A few weeks after he returned his parents moved to Taylor Co., Iowa, and he accompanied them. Here he lived until 1880 when he moved to Rooks Co., Kan., where he continued to reside until his death. In politics he was a Republican until the formation of the Populist Party, to which he allied himself. He was a farmer by occupation. His widow was living at Palco, Kan., in 1903.

\*\*\*\*\*

buried Green Mt. Cem.

He married (1) **Mary Francis Lewis** #10964, AUG 6 1868 in Bedford, IA, b. 10 Aug 1847 in Green Castle, IN, d. SEPT. 1876 in Bedford, IA. He married (2) **Mrs. Mary Frances (Cobb) Morris** #10965, FEB 2 1881 in Bedford, Taylor Co., IA, b. AUG 23 1849 in Lancaster, Keokuk Co., IA (daughter of John Martin Cobb #10966 and Elizabeth Williams #10967), d. AUG 11 1927 in Wayne, Wayne Co., NE.

**Mrs.:** Buried Green Mt. Cem.

Children by Mary Francis Lewis:

+ 4679 i. Clara Amanda<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14555 b. 23 Jun 1871.

4680 ii. William Alvord #14556, b. 6 Aug 1873 in Bedford, IA, d. in young.

Children by Mrs. Mary Frances (Cobb) Morris:

4681 iii. Fred Elbridge Alvord #10968, b. JUN 21 1881 in Palco, Rooks Co., KS, d. APR 9 1917 in Palco, Rooks Co., KS.

+ 4682 iv. Raiffe Cobb Alvord #10969 b. MAY 7 1885.

4683 v. Jessie Mabel Alvord #14557, b. 19 Sep 1888 in Plainville, KS.

2992. **Seth Sanford<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12299 (Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 28 1848 in Mentor, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Seth Sanford Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting as a private in Co. G, 17th Ill. Cavalry, Jan. 22, 1864. Honorably discharged Jan 25, 1866.

He married **Angeline Woodard** #14558, 4 Jul 1868 in Union, IL, b. 29 Jul 1850 in Woodstock, IL.  
Children:

- + 4684 i. John Demmen<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14559 b. 16 Feb 1872.
- + 4685 ii. Edith Ellen Alvord #14560 b. 21 Aug 1875.
- 4686 iii. Stella Martha Alvord #14561, b. 31 Mar 1878 in Bedford, IA.
- 4687 iv. Frank Guy Alvord #14562, b. 8 Jul 1881 in Bedford, IA.
- 4688 v. Bert Clyde Alvord #14563, b. 21 May 1885 in Bedford, IA.

2993. **Martha<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12300 (Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 30 1849 in Mentor, OH. He married **John Riley Baker** #14564, 27 Nov 1866 in Gravity, IA, b. 20 Jan 1847 in Monroe Co., TN.

Children:

- 4689 i. Ella Jane<sup>9</sup> Baker #14565, b. 20 Oct 1868 in Gravity, IA. She married Stillman Aid #14566, 20 Jan 1887 in New Market, IA.
- 4690 ii. Harriet Louie Baker #14567, b. 5 Apr 1871 in Gravity, IA, d. 9 Sep 1889 in New Market, IA. She married Jasper N. Wisecup #14568, 28 Jun 1888 in New Market, IA.
- 4691 iii. Martha Era Baker #14569, b. 26 Nov 1873 in Gravity, IA.
- 4692 iv. Jesse Riley Baker #14570, b. 4 Dec 1885 in New Market, IA, d. 31 Oct 1895.

2995. **Albert Churchill<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12302 (Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 23 1853 in Mentor, OH. He married **Catherine Maria Brown** #14571, 26 Apr 1881 in Bedford, IA, b. 30 Sep 1857 in Buffalo, NY.

Children:

- 4693 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14572, b. 5 Oct 1882 in Gravity, IA. He married Emma Catherine Wire #15804, 5 Aug 1902 in Bedford, IA, b. 17 Nov 1881 in Van Buren Co., IA.
- 4694 ii. Ethel Ellen Alvord #14573, b. 8 Mar 1887 in Gravity, IA. She married William Delbert Martin #15805, 10 Nov 1903 in Gravity, IA.
- 4695 iii. Charles Henry Alvord #14574, b. 1 Aug 1892 in Gravity, IA.

2997. **Serena Alice<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12304 (Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 15 1862 in Woodstock, IL. She married **Elihu Marion Baker** #14576, 2 Mar 1881 in Gravity, IA, b. 12 Jun 1849 in Lake Co., VA.

Children:

- 4696 i. Irene<sup>9</sup> Baker #14577, b. 19 Nov 1881 in Holt, IA. She married Jesse Wilson #14578, 27 Nov 1900.
- 4697 ii. Clarence Baker #14579, b. 11 Oct 1885 in Holt, IA.

2999. **Emily Almira<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12306 (Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 31 1868 in Gravity, IA. She married **Jasper Newton Wisecup** #14580, 6 Aug 1891 in Mantua, OH, b. 16 Mar 1865 in Missouri Vaely, IA.

Children:

- 4698 i. Mattie<sup>9</sup> Wisecup #14581, b. in Gravity, IA.
- 4699 ii. Fred Elbridge Wisecup #14582, b. 4 Jun 1897 in Gravity, IA.

3001. **Imogene Minerva<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12310 (Obed Gool<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 01 1848 in Mentor, OH. She married **John Swikert Stahlnecker** #14584, 20 Apr 1870 in Union City, MI, b. 23 Sep 1846 in Clinton, OH.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Stahlnecker was engaged in farming and stock-raising. He was a soldier in the Civil War,

enlisting Sept. 3, 1864 in Battery D, 1st.Mich. Light Artillery. He was honorably discharged Aug. 3, 1865.

Children:

4700 i. Obed Luther<sup>9</sup> Stahlnecker #14585, b. 20 Jul 1872 in Sherwood, MI, d. 23 May 1897 in Cromwell, IA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Obed was a young man of intense patriotism who became a writer of acknowledged ability. He was a Christian from boyhood.

3007. **Ira Douglas<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12317 (Daniel McCarter<sup>7</sup>, Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 21 1852 in Willoughby, OH. He married **Mary Elizabeth Willis** #14589, 16 Apr 1873 in Mentor, OH, b. 5 Mar 1851 in Mayfield, OH.

Children:

4701 i. Fred Daniel<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14590, b. 14 Jun 1874 in Willoughby, OH.

4702 ii. Irene Roxana Alvord #14591, b. 30 May 1881 in Willoughby, OH.

3009. **Daniel McCarter<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12326 (David Johnson<sup>7</sup>, Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 15 1846 in Willoughby, OH.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

David McCarter Alvord was in Co. C, 150th, Ohio Reg. in Civil War.

He married **Sarah Wilcox** #14593, OCT. 1869 in Mentor, OH, b. 15 Sep 1850 in Harpersfield, OH.

Children:

4703 i. Georgia May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14594, b. OCT. 1870 in Collinwood. OH. She married Fred Reading #15806, 28 Apr 1903 OR 1904.

4704 ii. David Darwin Alvord #14595, b. JUNE 1876 in Collinwood, OH, d. 20 Mar 1899.

4705 iii. Florence Mary Alvord #14596, b. OCT. 1882 in Collinwood, OH.

3011. **Hattie Turner<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12328 (David Johnson<sup>7</sup>, Obed<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 27 1854 in Willoughby, OH. She married **George Harvy Fitts** #14598, 1 Jan 1879 in Iowa Falls, IA, b. 13 Nov 1842 in Smithville, Chenango Co., NY.

Children:

4706 i. Harry Abram<sup>9</sup> Fitts #14599, b. AUG. 1880 in Iowa Falls, IA.

4707 ii. Ralph Louis Fitts #14600, b. AUG. 1887 in Iowa Falls, IA.

3020. **Emily Matilda<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #14602 (Johnson Mahalah<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Oct 1846 in Geneseo, NY. She married **Richard Disbrow** #14604, 12 May 1864 in Albion, NY, b. 5 Feb 1834 in Lockport, NY.

**Richard:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Richard Disbrow in early life was a cooper. He afterwards became a photographer, and in 1907 was a clerk in the Post Office.

Children:

4708 i. Jennie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Disbrow #14605, b. 17 Oct 1868 in Albion, NY. She married Daniel Damon #14606, 25 Sep 1892.

4709 ii. Jessie Disbrow #14607, b. 26 Feb 1878 in Albion, NY, d. 1 Jul 1878.

4710 iii. Alma Frances Disbrow #14608, b. 21 Aug 1882 in Albion, NY.

3021. **Clarence Mosher<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #14603 (Johnson Mahalah<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>,

Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1853 in Rochester, NY.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Clarence Mosher Alvord was engaged in newspaper work for a number of years and in 1907 was postmaster at Livonia, NY.

He married **Ella Florence Hopkins** #14609, 8 Jun 1887 in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY, b. 10 Sep 1857 in Wyoming Co., NY.

Children:

- 4711 i. Thomas Hopkins<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14610, b. 24 Aug 1889 in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.
- 4712 ii. Mary Gilbert Alvord #14611, b. 19 Sep 1899 in Livonia, Livingston Co., NY.

3040. **Nancy<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12456 (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 24 1817 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. 4 Jul 1893 in Scipio Siding, Seneca Co., OH. She married **Reckard Taber** #14612, 9 Jan 1840 in Moravia, NY, b. 16 Jul 1800 in Moravia, NY, d. 7 Jan 1877 in Scipio Siding, Seneca Co., OH.

**Reckard:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Reckard Taber removed from NY State to Seneca Co., O. in 1842, where he was a farmer all his life.

Children:

- 4713 i. Phebe Robinson<sup>9</sup> Taber #14613, b. 9 Jan 1841 in Moravia, NY. She married G.W. Nye #14614.
- 4714 ii. William Hart Taber #14615, b. 13 Oct 1845 in Attica, OH.
- 4715 iii. Frederick Myrtle Taber #14616, b. 26 May 1847 in Attica, OH. He married Emma Beeghley #14617.
- 4716 iv. Nancy Janette Taber #14618, b. 1 Apr 1849 in Attica, OH, d. 14 Aug 1895 in Scipio Siding, Seneca Co., OH.
- 4717 v. Adah Jane Taber #14619, b. 19 Aug 1853 in West Lodi, OH, d. 22 Apr 1865 in Scipio Siding, Seneca Co., OH.
- 4718 vi. Susan Didama Taber #14620, b. 12 Feb 1854 in West Lodi, OH. She married W. Dieter #14621.
- 4719 vii. Anna Eliza Taber #14622, b. 9 Mar 1856 in West Lodi, OH.

3041. **William<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12457 (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1820 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. 16 Jul 1877 in while onbusiness at Syracuse, NY. He married **Harriet Mudge** #14623, 5 Sep 1843 in Cortland, NY, b. 28 Aug 1823 in Charleston, NY, d. 12 Feb 1885 in Cortland, NY.

Children:

- 4720 i. Infant<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14624.

3042. **Polly<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12458 (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 17 1822 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. 4 Jun 1900 in Broodfield, PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Polly (Alvord) Seely was a woman of noble Cristian character and highly esteemed in the community. The last seven years of her life she lived with her nephew, William Alvord, whom she had brought up.

She married **Chester G. Seely** #14625, 11 Nov 1839 in Brookfield, PA, b. 30 Apr 1817 in Brookfield, PA, d. 23 Aug 1893 in Broodfield, PA.

Children:

- 4721 i. Nancy L.<sup>9</sup> Seely #14626, b. 26 Sep 1840 in Brookfield, PA, d. 30 Sep 1841.
- 4722 ii. Minerva Seely #14627, b. 27 Aug 1842 in Brookfield, PA, d. 9 Sep 1893.
- 4723 iii. Elias Seely #14628, b. 2 Jun 1854 in Brookfield, PA, d. 21 Sep 1886.

3043. **Permelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12459 (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Cincinnatus, NY, d. in when yougest child was a baby. She married **William Redfield** #14629.

Children:

- 4724 i. Augustus<sup>9</sup> Redfield #14630, d. 12 Mar 1886.
- 4725 ii. Oliver Redfield #14631.
- 4726 iii. Charlotte Redfield #14632.

3045. **Minerva<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12461 (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 01 1829 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. 30 May 1902 in Bendon, MI. She married (1) **Ralph Amidon** #14633, d. in in Civil War, time and place unknown, age 43. She married (2) **William Brundage** #14634, 20 Dec 1879 in Inland, MI, b. 8 Aug 1848 in Lockport, NY.

Children by Ralph Amidon:

- 4727 i. Nancy Fidelia<sup>9</sup> Amidon #14635, b. 17 Aug 1852 in Greenwood, NY. She married Wesley Cole #14636, 6 Sep 1888.
- 4728 ii. Mary Emily Amidon #14637, b. 29 Nov 1853 in Greenwood, NY.
- 4729 iii. Elisha Amidon #14638, b. 5 Oct 1855 in Greenwood, NY.
- 4730 iv. George Wesley Amidon #14639, b. 1 Jul 1857 in Greenwood, NY.
- 4731 v. William Amidon #14640, b. 11 Nov 1863 in Hartsville, NY.

3046. **Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12462 (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT. 1829 in Cincinnatus, NY. He married **Philena Sanford** #14641, 2 Jul 1848 in Steuben Co., NY, b. 27 Jan 1816 in Hornellsville, NY, d. 16 Mar 1898 in Plainfield, WI.

Children:

- + 4732 i. William Orlando<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14642 b. 10 May 1849.
- + 4733 ii. Henrietta Alvord #14643 b. 15 Jan 1851.
- + 4734 iii. Ester Susanna Alvord #14644 b. 3 Feb 1859.

3047. **Elbridge<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12463 (Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1832 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. 14 Jan 1905 in Cortland, NY. He married (1) **Maria Trowbridge** #14645, b. abt 1830, d. DEC. 1862 in Greenwood, Steuben Co., NY. He married (2) **Ellen Parce** #14646, b. 24 Oct 1840 in Michigan, d. 21 Jan 1892 in Pitcher, NY.

Children by Maria Trowbridge:

- + 4735 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14647 b. 19 Jun 1858.
- + 4736 ii. Mary Alvord #14648 b. 2 Jan 1860.
- + 4737 iii. William Alvord #14649 b. 2 Sep 1862.

Children by Ellen Parce:

- + 4738 iv. Edward Lewis Alvord #14650 b. 14 Mar 1868.
- 4739 v. Arthur B. Alvord #14651, b. 5 Apr 1874 in Rexville, NY, d. 7 Oct 1877.
- 4740 vi. Lyman R. Alvord #14652, b. 23 Aug 1876 in Rexville, NY.
- 4741 vii. Merrit Alvord #14653, b. 15 Apr 1879 in Rexville, NY, d. 25 Apr 1887.

3048. **Elizabeth Cornelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12467 (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 31 1822 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. 1872 in Ulysses, Potter Co., PA. She married **John Smith** #14654.

Children:

- 4742 i. John Edmund<sup>9</sup> Smith #14655, d. in young.
- 4743 ii. Charles Smith #14656, d. in young.
- 4744 iii. Frank Smith #14657.
- 4745 iv. Mary Belle Smith #14658. She married Brown #14659.

3049. **Charles Wellington<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12468 (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 05 1825 in Cincinnatus, NY, d. 16 Mar 1875 in Buchanan, MI. He married **Cynthia Amelia Dempsey** #14660, 1 Mar 1847 in Moravia, NY, b. 15 Oct 1827 in Moravia, NY, d. 27 Dec 1888 in Minneapolis, KS.

Children:

- + 4746 i. Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14661 b. 16 Aug 1849.
- + 4747 ii. Henry Merville Alvord #14662 b. 12 May 1851.
- 4748 iii. Laura Frances Alvord #14663, b. 8 Nov 1855 in Ulysses, PA.
- + 4749 iv. Gertrude Deborah Alvord #14664 b. 10 Sep 1857.
- 4750 v. William Thomas Alvord #14665, b. 17 Sep 1859 in Ulysses, PA, d. AGE 23 in Michigan.
- 4751 vi. James Leroy Alvord #14666, b. 22 Jun 1862 in Ulysses, PA, d. AGED 19.
- + 4752 vii. Myra Maud Alvord #14667 b. 17 Nov 1865.
- 4753 viii. Clarence Burt Alvord #14668, b. 1 Oct 1869 in Buchanan, MI.

3053. **James Edmund<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12472 (Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 08 1837 in Moravia, NY, d. 14 Jul 1864 in Richmond, VA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James Edmund Alvord was a soldier in the Civil War and died in Libby Prison.

He married **Lydia Agnes Martin** #14671, in Pike Mills, PA, b. 18 Jul 1846 in Pike Mills, PA, d. 16 Jan 1874 in Pike Mills, PA.

Children:

- + 4754 i. Florence Maud<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14672 b. 10 Oct 1862.

3063. **William<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12501 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1832 in East Worcester, NY, d. in prob. Urlton, NY. He married **Ann Eliza** #14698.

**Ann:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. William Alvord married 2nd ---- Butler and resides at Urlton, NY, 1907.

Children:

- 4755 i. Lillian<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14699, d. in when a young lady.
- 4756 ii. Minnie Alvord #14700. She married Jesse Winne #15867.
- 4757 iii. John Alvord #14701.

3064. **Orlando<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12502 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1840 in East Worcester, NY. He married **Jane Kent** #14702, in New York, b. 7 Sep 1847 in East Worcester, NY.

Children:

- 4758 i. Flora May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14703, b. 30 Oct 1867 in East Worcester, NY. She married Ralph Day #15875.
- + 4759 ii. Mary Elizabeth Alvord #14704 b. 8 Aug 1867.
- 4760 iii. John Henry Alvord #14705, b. 29 Jan 1869 in East Worcester, NY. He married Elnora Barlow #15879.
- + 4761 iv. Ivy Nellie Alvord #14706 b. 6 Oct 1872.

+ 4762 v. Sally Ann Alvord #14707 b. 10 Dec 1881.

4763 vi. Myrtle Alvord #14708, b. 29 Jan 1882 in East Worcester, NY. She married Merritt Westfall #15897.

4764 vii. Hattie Esther Alvord #14709, b. 30 Dec 1886 in East Worcester, NY.

4765 viii. William Alvord #14710, b. 8 Oct 1888 in East Worcester, NY.

3065. **Phoebe Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12503 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 19 1841 in East Worcester, NY. She married **Michael Husted** #14711, 1857 in East Worcester, NY, b. 1834 in Cobleskill, NY, d. SEPT. 1886 in East Worcester, NY.

Children:

4766 i. George Willard<sup>9</sup> Husted #14712, b. 26 Aug 1858 in East Worcester, NY.

4767 ii. Adelbert John Alvord #14713, b. 6 Sep 1861 in East Worcester, NY.

4768 iii. Mary Esther Husted #14714, b. 6 Feb 1866 in East Worcester, NY.

4769 iv. Hattie Elizabeth Alvord #14715, b. 7 Jun 1868 in East Worcester, NY.

4770 v. Frank Alvord #14716, b. 26 Jul 1872 in East Worcester, NY.

3066. **Amyette<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12504 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 06 1847 in East Worcester, NY. She married **John Thompson** #14717, b. 3 Jul 1832 in Decatur, NY.

Children:

4771 i. Edward<sup>9</sup> Thompson #14718, b. 13 Oct 1871 in Decatur, NY.

4772 ii. Charles Thompson #14719, b. 18 Nov 1873 in Decatur, NY.

4773 iii. Oscar Thompson #14720, b. 24 Dec 1875 in Decatur, NY.

4774 iv. Hiram Thompson #14721, b. 8 Feb 1878 in Decatur, NY.

4775 v. Minnie Thompson #14722, b. 20 Jun 1881 in Decatur, NY.

4776 vi. Carrie Thompson #14723, b. 7 Sep 1885 in Decatur, NY.

3068. **Amanda<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12499 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 11 1828 in East Worcester, NY, d. 1906 in East Worcester, NY. She married **Hiram Butler** #14687, b. 12 Aug 1834.

Children:

4777 i. Reuben E.<sup>9</sup> Butler #14688, b. 31 Mar 1855 in East Worcester, NY.

4778 ii. Dwight Butler #14689, b. 3 Feb 1857 in East Worcester, NY.

4779 iii. Eugene Butler #14690, b. 30 Dec 1858 in East Worcester, NY.

4780 iv. Mary F. Butler #14691, b. 30 Dec 1861 in East Worcester, NY.

4781 v. Carrie D. Butler #14692, b. 7 Nov 1870 in East Worcester, NY. She married Van Patten #14693.

3069. **Samuel Ceiley<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12500 (Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 27 1830 in East Worcester, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

He resided with his daughter, Mrs. R.M. Rogers of Cortland, NY. He was always a Democrat.

He married **Sarah M. Stevens** #14694, 27 Oct 1861, b. 24 May 1826 in Scott, NY, d. 3 Aug 1905 in East Scott, NY.

Children:

+ 4782 i. Frank<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14695 b. 9 Oct 1862.

4783 ii. Eunice Orette Alvord #14696, b. 19 Jul 1868 in East Scott, NY. She married Roland Milton Rogers #15866, 20 Dec 1887 in Tully, NY, b. 3 Apr 1864 in Tully, NY.

4784 iii. Oscar Alvord #14697, b. 20 Aug 1871 in East Scott, NY, d. SEPT. 1873.

3075. **Catherine<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12495 (Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1824 in Decatur, NY. She married **Nathan Thompson** #14674, 1839 in Cooperstown, NY, b. 1 Sep 1816 in Decatur, NY.

Children:

- 4785 i. Martha<sup>9</sup> Thompson #14675, b. 18 Jun 1840 in Decatur, NY.
- 4786 ii. Mary Jane Thompson #14676, b. 4 Jul 1842 in Decatur, NY.
- 4787 iii. William M. Thompson #14677, b. 10 Mar 1846 in Decatur, NY.
- 4788 iv. Ethloine Thompson #14678, b. 14 Jul 1850 in Decatur, NY.
- 4789 v. Adelaide Thompson #14679, b. 18 Nov 1853 in Decatur, NY.
- 4790 vi. George C. Thompson #14680, b. 19 Mar 1859 in Decatur, NY.
- 4791 vii. Frank D. Thompson #14681, b. 18 Jun 1865 in Decatur, NY.

3076. **Lucy Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12496 (Asahel<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1826 in Decatur, NY, d. 15 Jun 1893 in Westford, NY. She married **Joshua Davison** #14682, in Richmondville, NY, b. in Richmondville, NY, d. in Worcester, NY.

Children:

- 4792 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Davison #14683, b. in Richmondville, NY.
- 4793 ii. Samuel Davison #14684, b. in Richmondville, NY.
- 4794 iii. Maria Ann Davison #14685, b. in Richmondville, NY.

3078. **Alvin White<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12802 (Polly<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 01 1828 in Southbridge, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Alvin White Alvord (originally Alvin White Garside) assumed the name Alvord, his mother's maiden name by act of the Legislature of Mass., about the year 1845. Soon after this time he removed from Hampshire Co., Mass., to N.Y., where he has since lived in Harpersville, Masonville and Sidney, with the exception of two years and eight months in Kan. He served six months in the Civil War, in the 144th N.Y. Reg., Co. B. During his enlistment the regiment was not called out, being encamped at Upton Hill, 9 miles from Washington. Mr. Alvord suffered from an old cut in his foot and was discharged. He is a tailor by trade by trade for a number of years has been farming and gardening.

He married (1) **Sarah Emeline Roberts** #12803, AUG 22 1850 in Centreville, NY, b. AUG 22 1825 in Coventry, NY (daughter of Edward Roberts #12818 and Susanna Mandeville #12819), d. MAY 17 1857 in Harpersville, NY. He married (2) **Alemia Tammason Bennett** #12807, DEC 31 1857 in Masonville, NY, b. AUG 25 1830 in Masonville, NY (daughter of Ambrose Bennett #12816 and Louisa Smith #12817).

Children by Sarah Emeline Roberts:

- 4795 i. Harriet Althalia<sup>9</sup> Alvord #12804, b. JUN 13 1851 in Harpersville, NY. She married Samuel Milton Husted #14925, 12 May 1886 in Topeka, KS, b. 25 Jan 1831 in Austerlitz, NY.

Samuel: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Samuel M. Husted engaged in mercantile business after he became of age, going to Kansas in 1857, where he carried on the same line of work in Topeka. In 1894 he removed to Denver, and entered the hotel business. Harriet A. Alvord was his second wife.

- 4796 ii. Clarence Edwin Alvord #12805, b. FEB 06 1854 in Harpersville, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Clarence Edwin Alvord was engaged in farming and stockraising most of his life. He spent a number of years of his life in perfecting a machine for pulling sage brush and cleaning the land of



it. This machine he afterwards sold. Previous to going West he had been an artesian well borer, and was located at Binghamton, N.Y.

He married Mabel Louella Humphrey #14926, 2 Mar 1882 in Center Village, NY, b. 27 Apr 1861 in Guilford, NY.

+ 4797 iii. Adaline Amanda Alvord #12806 b. SEP 07 1856.

Children by Alemia Tammason Bennett:

4798 iv. Infant son Alvord #12808, b. JAN 03 1860 in Masonville, NY, d. FEB 25 1860.

+ 4799 v. George Alanson Alvord #12809 b. MAR 04 1861.

4800 vi. Edward Clinton Alvord #12810, b. MAR 06 1864 in Masonville, NY, d. NOV 18 1881 in Williamsburg, KS.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord, 1908

Edward Alvord was killed in a coal mine by a slate stone falling from above at Williamsburg, Kan. Died unmarried

4801 vii. Emma Louisa Alvord #12811, b. AUG 21 1865 in Masonville, NY, d. JUL 09 1904 in Binghamton, NY.

unm.

4802 viii. Frank Bennett Alvord #12812, b. NOV 04 1866 in Masonville, NY.

unm.

+ 4803 ix. Mary Estella Alvord #12813 b. MAY 17 1868.

4804 x. Jesse Amelia Alvord #12814, b. FEB 12 1870 in Masonville, NY. She married William Henry Fisk #14937, 16 Jan 1898 in Otego, NY, b. 27 Jul 1873 in Otego, NY.

4805 xi. Sarah Isaphine Alvord #12815, b. MAR 27 1873 in Masonville, NY, d. NOV 24 1890 in Sidney, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

She was held in high esteem by her teacher and her schoolmates at the Sidney High School, where she would have graduated the following year.

3080. **Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12506 (John<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 13 1857 in East Worcester, NY, d. 13 Feb 1905 in East Worcester, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Alvord resided on the old homestead at East Worcester, NY on mile east of the village where his widow still resided in 1906.

He married **Henrietta Danley** #14724, 15 Mar 1887 in East Worcester, NY, b. 27 Jan 1866 in East Worcester, NY.

Children:

4806 i. Maurice Louis<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14725, b. 15 Jan 1891 in East Worcester, NY.

4807 ii. Anna Cecil Alvord #14726, b. 18 Jun 1894 in East Worcester, NY.

4808 iii. Bernice Evelyn Alvord #14727, b. 16 Nov 1899 in East Worcester, NY.

4809 iv. Elva Gertrude #14728, b. 4 May 1903 in East Worcester, NY.

3086. **William Edward<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #5242 (Thomas Rixon<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 15 1855 in Scott, Cortland County, New York, d. Abt 1885 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He married **Rosamond Jane Gurnee** #5280, AUG \_\_ 1877 in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin, b. 1853 in Ontario County, New York, d. NOV \_\_ 1902 in Appleton, Outagamie County, Wisconsin.

Children:

4810 i. Nord<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14730, b. SEPT. 1878 in Freedom, WI, d. AGED 4 YEARS.

- 4811 ii. Ethel May Alvord #14731, b. JULY 1880 in Freedom, WI, d. 1905.
- 4812 iii. George Edwad Alvord #14732, b. 21 Nov 1881 in Appleton, WI.
- 4813 iv. Harry Emerson Alvord #14733, b. AUG. 1882 in Appleton, WI.

3100. **Franklin Jared<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11337 (Americus Vespucius<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 12 1849 in Michigan. He married **Mary Ellen Alfretta Thorp** #11426, b. NOV 23, 1854 in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, d. FEB 27 1925 in Newkirk, Kay, OK.

Children:

- + 4814 i. Bessie Elira<sup>9</sup> Alvord #11338 b. 1892.

3109. **Cyrena<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9835 (Hart<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Dummerston, Windham Co., VT, d. in Keene, NH. She married **Elias Rugg** #14736.

Children:

- 4815 i. FrankRugg<sup>9</sup> #14737.
- 4816 ii. Henry Rugg #14738.

3111. **Samuel Hart<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12532 (Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 23 1823 in Brandon, NY, d. 10 Apr 1896 in Malone, NY. He married **Lucretia Susannah Knapp** #14740, 17 Feb 1852 in Brandon, NY, b. 26 Apr 1830 in Brandon, NY.

Children:

4817 i. Samuel Orrin<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14741, b. 21 Nov 1852 in Malone, NY, d. 25 Feb 1879 in Burke, NY. He married Jane Allen #15900, 15 Mar 1876 in Malone, NY, b. 2 Sep 1853 in North Hero, VT.

- + 4818 ii. George Edward Alvord #14742 b. 7 Jun 1855.
- + 4819 iii. Emily Susannah Alvord #14743 b. 26 Apr 1863.
- + 4820 iv. Jessie Kate Alvord #14744 b. 19 Dec 1866.

3126. **Azariah Benjamin Brainard<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12561 (Helaz<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. in Massachusetts.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

When a young man Azariah Benjamin Brainard Alvord went Wouth and married a New Orleans lady. He was a slave owner and principal of high school at Hazlehurst, Miss. Last heard from in 1859. During the war, he left Hazlehurst for some place in Georgia. A friend of his nephew, Benjamin H. Alvord, being in Hazlehurst some years ago made inquiry with reference to him. An aged negro was found who had been hsi slave and bore the family name, but could give no definite information regarding the whereabouts of the family.

He married \_\_\_\_\_ #14748.

Children:

- 4821 i. There were several children, but<sup>9</sup> names unknown. #14749.

3127. **Henry Wells<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12562 (Helaz<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1821 in Massachusetts, d. FEB. 1863 in Aqua Springs, Windmill Point, VA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Wells Alvord moved to Pa. in 1857. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in the 145th Pa. Regiment. He was at the battle of Fredericksburg; and being detailed to care for Co. H.L. Brown, he was sent to Washington. He was taken prisoner and died in the army.

He married **Emily Chapman** #14751, b. 4 Feb 1821 in Canaan, NY, d. 16 Oct 1872 in Commeant, PA.

Children:

- + 4822 i. Estelle Brainard<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14750 b. 16 Sep 1847.
- + 4823 ii. Benjamin Henry Alvord #14752 b. 2 Aug 1849.
- 4824 iii. Hattie Eliza Alvord #14753, b. MAY 1853 in Canaan, NY, d. 1850.
- + 4825 iv. Carrie Rebecca Alvord #14754 b. 26 Feb 1857.
- + 4826 v. Elias Chapman Alvord #14755 b. 1 Feb 1860.

3128. **Henry Dwight<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3841 (Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 17 1823 in Geneseo, Livingston County, New York, d. MAY 17 1910 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

Henry moved with his mother from Lima, Indiana to Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa in 1855. Later he moved to Kalo, Webster County, Iowa. In 1904 they were residing in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

He married **Martha Eliza Rawson** #3844, AUG 31 1856 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa, b. DEC 2 1836 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire (daughter of Enos Rawson #3853 and Eliza Lewis #3854), d. AUG 31 1856 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa.

Children:

- + 4827 i. Lura Eliza<sup>9</sup> Alvord #3845 b. DEC 2 1858.
- + 4828 ii. Charles Julien Alvord #3846 b. DEC 5 1863.
- 4829 iii. Henry Melzar Alvord #3847, b. NOV 5 1865 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa, d.

—.  
4830 iv. Alice Martha Alvord #3848, b. SEP 13 1870 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa. She married Eugene Frank Craver #3878, SEP 7 1898 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, b. OCT 16 1868 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin (son of Thomas Corwin Craver #3879 and Lucretia Foote #3880).

- + 4831 v. Lois Harriet Alvord #3849 b. JAN 21 1874.
- + 4832 vi. Jessie Lucina Alvord #3850 b. OCT 10 1875.
- 4833 vii. Mabel Edna Alvord #3851, b. FEB 22 1878 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa, d. \_\_\_\_.
- 4834 viii. Leslie Elmore Alvord #3852, b. MAR 7 1880 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa, d. \_\_\_\_.
- + 4835 ix. Hartley Dwight Alvord #15936 b. 22 Feb 1861.

3129. **Harriet Browning<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3842 (Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 27 1826 in Geneseo, Livingston County, New York, d. MAR 23 1850 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana.<sup>182</sup> She married **John Merriman** #3856, 1846 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana, b. OCT 29 1812 in Fayette, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, d. NOV 26 1889 in Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska.

Children:

4836 i. Henry Browning<sup>9</sup> Merriman #3857, b. MAR 17 1847 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana,<sup>183</sup> d. NOV 8 1898 in East Gilead, Miami County, Indiana. He married (1) Clara S. Sultz #3858. He married (2) Clara S. Sultz #14756.

3130. **Catherine Hill<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #3843 (Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 22 1830 in Geneseo, Livingston County, New York. She married **Halsey Wood Wakeman** #3891, NOV 19 1846 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana, b. OCT 13 1825 in Ballston, Saratoga County, New York.

**Halsey:** In 1893 he went to Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Arkansas. Two years later he returned to Fort Dodge, Iowa with his family.

Children:

---

<sup>182</sup> Near Lima.

<sup>183</sup> Near Lima.

- 4837 i. Melzar Alvord<sup>9</sup> Wakeman #3892, b. FEB 18 1848 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana. He married Abi Flora Pratt #3903, 1871.
- 4838 ii. Harriet Lura Wakeman #3893, b. DEC 25 1849 in Lima, La Grange County, Indiana, d. 1895 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa. She married James Joseph Neil #3904, 1867.
- 4839 iii. Mary Asenath Wakeman #3894, b. NOV 1 1851 in Iowa. She married (1) Clinton Hart #3905, 186\_. She married (2) Warren Poyer #3906, 1895.
- 4840 iv. Sarah Raymond Wakeman #3895, b. JUL 14 1856 in Iowa. She married Warren Fuller #3907, 1879.
- 4841 v. Alice Martha Wakeman #3896, b. AUG 10 1857 in Iowa. She married Frank Parsell #3908, 1887.
- 4842 vi. Elizabeth Wood Wakeman #3897, b. JAN 29 1859 in Iowa.  
They were residing near Camden, Arkansas about 1905.  
She married Horace A. Dean #3909, 1881.
- 4843 vii. Willard Halsey Wakeman #3898, b. SEP 8 1860 in Iowa. He married Mary Ellen Kendall #3910, 1883.
- 4844 viii. Clara Lillian Wakeman #3899, b. 1864, d. 1868.
- 4845 ix. Walter Wakeman #3900, b. NOV 15 1870 in Iowa, d. SEP 19 1881.
- 4846 x. Kate Priscilla Wakeman #3901, b. APR 3 1872.
- 4847 xi. Edith Orlinda Wakeman #3902, b. MAR 21 1874 in Iowa.

3131. **Frances Aurelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12572 (Milton<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 01 1830 in Geneseo, or York, NY, d. 9 Nov 1902 in St. Paul, MN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Francdes (Alvord) Shepard, when a child, was adopted by Chauncey and Wealthy (Hitchcock) Parsons of Geneseo, NY. She had a cousin Miles Barnes at York, NY, also Dean relatives there. Mrs. Shepard thinks her mother was a Dean.

She married **David Chauncy Shepard** #14757, 24 Dec 1850 in Geneseo, NY, b. 20 Feb 1829 in Geneseo, NY.

**David:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

David C. Shepard was educated at Temple Hill Academy, Geneseo, NY, and at the Brockport Collegiate Institute, Brockport, NY. In 1847 he began his career as a civil engineer on the Geneseo Valley canal. In 1853 he went to Ohio and entered the employ of the Atlantic and Gt. Western R. and was soon promoted to the position of chief engineer of the entire road. Three years later he went to Wis. and was appointed chief engineer of the Milwaukee and Beloit R. In June 1857 he went to Minn. and in Mar 1858, he turned the first sod for the railroad in that state near the Catholic cemetery in St. Paul. From 1863 until 1870 he was chief engineer and superintendant of the construction dept. of the Chicago and St. Paul Ry. In 1871 he began his career as a contractor being appointed general manager of the Northwestern Construction Co., at that time engaged in building the Northern Pac. R. to Fargo. As a contractor Mr. Shepard built six hundred and seventy-five miles of railroad, at an average rate of three and a quarter miles a day. Aug. 8, 1887, over eight miles of track were laid by the regular force. Mr. Shepard was living at St. Paul, MN, in 1905.

Children:

4848 i. Frank Parsons<sup>9</sup> Shepard #14758, b. 30 Oct 1853 in Cleveland, OH. He married Anna McMillan #14759, 1 Sep 1880.

4849 ii. Carolina Shepard #14760, b. 12 Nov 1861 in St. Paul, MN, d. 14 Mar 1902. She married Alvin W. Krech #14761, 12 Dec 1883.

3155. **Henry Saul<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12601 (Hubbell Buell<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b.

DEC 18 1861 in Torrington, CT, d. 21 Feb 1894 in Vineland, NJ.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Saul Alvord was admitted to the bar in June 1883, and was actively engaged in the practice of law in Vineland. Mrs. Alvord's father, Dr. Brewer, was surgeon in the US Army, and later gr resident physician of the NJ State's Prison at Trenton. Her grandfather was Judge Nicholas Brewer of Annapolis, Md. Her maternal grandfather was Maj. Gen. Philip S. Cooke, USA.

He married **Hattie Maud Tinker** #14764, 12 Jul 1887 in Vineland, NJ, b. 28 Oct 1865 in Ansonia, CT.

Children:

4850 i. Grace<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14765, b. 16 Jan 1889 in Vineland, NJ, d. 16 Jul 1890.

4851 ii. Ruby Margaret Alvord #14766, b. 17 Aug 1890 in Vineland, NJ.

3156. **Belle<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12602 (Hubbell Buell<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 15 1865 in Torrington, CT, d. 28 Feb 1899 in Vineland, NJ. She married (1) **David O'Connell** #14769. She married (2) **Wilhelm Karl Schoderer** #14770, 15 Feb 1893 in Vineland, NJ, b. 17 Feb 1869 in Patterson, NJ.

Children by Wilhelm Karl Schoderer:

4852 i. Caroline Annie<sup>9</sup> Schoderer #14771, b. 8 May 1896 in Philadelphia, PA.

3157. **Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12604 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 28 1847 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Louisa (Alvord) Carpenter, after the death of her husband moved to Torrington, Conn. At various time in her life she was a teacher, and always a zealous worker for Christ and the church.

She married **Arthur Bliss Carpenter** #14772, 13 Sep 1870 in Bolton, CT, b. 12 Mar 1847 in Bolton, CT, d. 10 Nov 1888 in Bolton, CT.

**Arthur:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Arthur B. Carpenter was a carpenter and joiner. By nature possessed a keen mathematical mind, he became recognized as a workman of unusual ability and power of accomplishment.

Children:

4853 i. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Carpenter #14773, b. 9 Sep 1872 in Bolton, CT.

4854 ii. Katherine Eliza Carpenter #14774, b. 25 Nov 1874 in Bolton, CT, d. 28 Oct 1888.

4855 iii. Winifred Gillette Carpenter #14775, b. 10 Feb 1876 in Bolton, CT.

4856 iv. Sarah Emma Carpenter #14776, b. 13 May 1878 in Bolton, CT, d. 14 Oct 1888.

4857 v. Henry Talcott Carpenter #14777, b. 17 Dec 1879 in Bolton, CT.

4858 vi. Champion Gilbert Carpenter #14778, b. 25 Mar 1881 in Bolton, CT, d. 6 Nov 1888.

4859 vii. Arthur Bliss Carpenter #14779, b. 5 Jan 1883 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Arthur Bliss Carpenter was in the armory at Troy, NY, 1908.

4860 viii. Infant Carpenter #14780, b. 14 Aug 1885 in Bolton, CT, d. 14 Aug 1885.

4861 ix. John Alvord Carpenter #14781, b. 16 Nov 1886 in Bolton, CT, d. 9 Nov 1888.

3159. **Mary Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12606 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 08 1850 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Mary (Alvord) Longhead graduated from Oberlin College in 1874. She resided with her children in Cleveland, OH, in 1908.

She married **Byron Burritt Longhead** #14782, 31 Oct 1878 in Bolton, CT, b. 29 Jan 1847 in Charlestown, OH, d. 24 Dec 1900 in Ravenna, OH.

**Byron:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Immediately following his graduation from Oberlin College in 1875, Byron B. Longhead commenced the study of medicine. In 1877 he received the degree of M.D. from the Cleveland Medical School. During the winter of 1882-3, he took a course in the Polyclinic at New York City. Dr. Longhead was highly regarded as a physician. From his youth he was a member of the Congregational Church to which he was greatly devoted.

Children:

4862 i. Charles Foster<sup>9</sup> Longhead #14783, b. 12 Oct 1880 in Windham, OH.

4863 ii. Mary Alvord Longhead #14784, b. 13 Dec 1883 in Windham, OH.

3161. **Henry Clay<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12608 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 30 1854 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Clay Alvord, after attending the district school in Bolton, Conn., entered the Hartford High School, from which he graduated in 1873, valedictorian of his class. He took his collegiate course at New York University, graduating in 1876, with the degree A.B., salutatorian of the class. Three years later he graduated from the Hartford Theological Seminary and the same year (1879), received the degree A.M. from New York University.

Mr. Alvord was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church at South Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879. After a postorate of nearly seven years at Montague, he was called to the Old South Church at South Weymouth, Mass., and began his work with this church July 1, 1886, being installed the following September. For over twenty-two years Mr. Alvord served a devoted people in this parish. He is a forceful preacher and his utterances are characterized by deep sincerity. Several of Mr. Alvord's sermons were published. He also published a brief genealogy of his own branch of the Gillett family as well as several historical papers.

He married **Alice Cornelia Bissel** #14788, 6 Oct 1880 in Montague, MA, b. 18 Mar 1854 in Charlemont, MA, d. 24 Jun 1908 in So. Weymouth, MA.

**Alice:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Alvord was a teacher prior to her marriage. She was highly regarded for her Christian womanhood.

Children:

4864 i. Henry Bissel<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14789, b. 24 Mar 1885 in Montague, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Henry Bissel Alvord graduated from Mass. Ins. Tech. in 1907. He was Assistant Professor of R.R. Engineering, Mass., Ins Tech.

4865 ii. Ruth Gillette Alvord #14790, b. 6 Jan 1889 in So. Weymouth, MA.

4866 iii. Robert Williams Alvord #14791, b. 24 Feb 1892 in So. Weymouth, MA.

3162. **Emma Gillett<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12609 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 28 1858 in Bolton, CT. She married **Clark Smith Beardslee** #14792, 13 Dec 1882, b. 1 Feb 1850 in Coventry, NY.

**Clark:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Clard S. Beardslee graduated at Amherst College in 1876, at the Hartford Theological Seminary in 1879. In 1879-80 he was tutor in Hebrew at the Seminary, was pastor at Le Mars, IA, 1886-8. From 1888 Mr. Beardslee was on the faculty of the Hartford Theological Seminary, as professor of Systematic Theology, Biblical Dogmatics and Ethics and Biblical Homeletics, which chair he held in 1908.

Children:

- 4867 i. Raymond Augustus<sup>9</sup> Beardslee #14793, b. 21 Sep 1883 in LeMars, IA.
- 4868 ii. Claud Gillett Beardslee #14794, b. 25 Jun 1888 in West Springfield, MA.
- 4869 iii. Lyndon Smith Beardslee #14795, b. 30 Sep 1889 in Hartford, CT.
- 4870 iv. Ruth Beardslee #14796, b. 5 Mar 1891 in Hartford, CT.
- 4871 v. Sidney Alvord Beardslee #14797, b. 20 Dec 1893 in Hartford, CT, d. 1908 in student in H.P.H.S.
- 4872 vi. Helen Beardslee #14798, b. 7 Feb 1895 in Hartford, CT.
- 4873 vii. Martin Buell Beardslee #14799, b. 27 Feb 1897 in Hartford, CT.
- 4874 viii. Clark Smith Beardslee #14800, b. 29 May 1898 in Hartford, CT.

3164. **Charles Hubbell<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12611 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 23 1861 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Hubbell Alvord lived and worked on the farm in Bolton, Conn., until twenty years of age, attending the district school and the business college in Hartford. In 1882 the homestead in Bolton was sold and the family moved to Torrington, Conn., where Mr. Alvord went into business with his brother-in-law under the firm name of "Talcott & Alvord," dealers in flour, feed and grain. Ten years later, Mr. Alvord withdrew from the partnership and went into the manufacturing business. In 1908 he was vice president and general manager of the Hendey Machine Co., employing seven hundred men.

He married **Clara Alice Hendey** #14801, 1 Oct 1891 in Torrington, CT, b. 22 May 1869 in Torrington, CT.

Children:

- 4875 i. Carl Gillette<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14802, b. 14 Mar 1903 in Torrington, CT.

3169. **George Buell<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12617 (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Saul<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 29 1871 in Torrington, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Buell Alvord graduated from the High School at Torrington, Conn., in 1889. Completing his preparation for college at the Greenwich Academy, Greenwich, Conn., he entered the academic department of Yale College in the Fall of 1891, and graduated in the class of 1895. After leaving college he was connected with the Excelsior Needle Co. at Torrington, Conn., until the Fall of 1901. From that time he held positions as director in various business concerns at Torrington, and with his brother, shared the care of the father's estate.

He married **Winifred Louise Warner** #14803, 18 Sep 1895 in Naugatuck, CT, b. 21 Dec 1869 in Naugatuck, CT, d. 7 Dec 1904 in Greenwich, CT.

Children:

- 4876 i. Margaret<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14804, b. 13 Feb 1897 in Torrington, CT, d. 23 Sep 1905 in Goshen, CT.
- 4877 ii. Buell Alvord #14805, b. 31 May 1899 in Torrington, CT.
- 4878 iii. Muriel Alvord #14806, b. 13 Jun 1900 in Goshen, CT.
- 4879 iv. Clive Alvord #14807, b. 14 Apr 1903 in Goshen, CT.

3172. **William Elijah<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #5820 (Elijah Anson<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 16 1863 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, d. OCT 6 1940 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Elijah Alvord succeeded his brother Joseph C., in the management of the home farm at Bolton, Conn., which he successfully conducted until his marriage. From that time he was engaged in the manufacture of soap, having his factory at Bolton Depot and his residence at Manchester Green, Conn. Mr. Alvord always took an active part in politics and town affairs. While a resident of Bolton he was selectman of the town and represented the town of Bolton in the Conn. legislature for the session, 1895. While living in Manchester he was for several years a member of the board of selectmen.

He married **Elulia Josephine Martin** #5821, JUN 19 1895 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT, b. SEP 15 1867 in Bolton, Tolland Co., CT (daughter of Joel Wales Martin #5822 and Josephine Loomis #5823), d. AUG 19 1957.

Children:

+ 4880 i. Martin Earl<sup>9</sup> Alvord #5824 b. NOV 9 1901.

3173. **Joseph Clark<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12622 (Elijah Anson<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 01 1858 in Bolton, CT, d. 1 May 1894 in Manchester Green, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Joseph Clark Alvord completed his education with one term at the Hartford High School. By reason of his father's early death, his help was needed at home and he reluctantly gave up his plans for continuing his education. Both mentally and physically he matured early. At the age of fifteen he assumed the entire management of the farm and before he reached the age of twenty he was recognized as one of the best farmers in the town. He possessed remarkable physical strength and his sound judgment was early recognized by his fellow-townsmen, who elected him to the office of selectman at the age of twenty-two. He conducted the office with great economy and financial advantage to the town. The following year Mr. Alvord was elected representative to the Connecticut state legislature as a Republican by an overwhelming majority, though the town of Bolton had long been a Democratic stronghold. He was one of the youngest members of the legislature. In 1884 Mr. Alvord went into partnership with his brother, John A. Alvord, in the grocery store at Manchester, Green, Conn., where he continued with good success until his death.

He married **Carrie Lou Smith** #14808, 17 Feb 1886 in Hartford, CT, b. 27 Dec 1858 in Hartford, CT, d. 4 Mar 1899 in Hartford, CT.

Children:

4881 i. Raymond Smith<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14809, b. 14 Jun 1889 in Hartford, CT.

3174. **John Austin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12623 (Elijah Anson<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 03 1859 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Austin Alvord began his business career in a grocery store at Bolton, Conn., in partnership with W.B. Williams. After conducting this business several years, he sold out and in 1884 with his cousin, Edwin D. Alvord, bought the grocery store at Manchester Green, Conn. The following year Joseph C. Alvord bought out the interest of Edwin D. Alvord, and the brothers ran the business until Joseph's death. From that time Mr. Alvord was the sole owner and proprietor, and the business greatly increased under his management. He was also post master.

He married **Ada Louise Clark** #14810, 16 Apr 1889 in Pomfret, CT, b. 20 Jan 1861 in Pomfret, CT.



Children:

4882 i. Harold Clark<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14811, b. 14 Feb 1892 in Manchester Green, CT.

3177. **Samuel Morgan<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12626 (Elijah Anson<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 19 1869 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Samuel Morgan Alvord (the author of this work), received his early training on his mother's farm in Bolton, Conn. His desire to continue his education beyond the district school of his native town was gratified, when he reached the age of eighteen years. At this time he entered the Hartford Public High School from which institution he graduated in 1892 with the highest honors in scholarship. The following autumn he entered the academic department of Yale University and graduated in the class of 1896. Mr. Alvord stood second in entrance examinations in Greek in competition for the Hugh Chamberlain Greek prize. He also received a Berkeley premium for efficiency in Latin composition. He was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa scholarship society and of the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, also president of the Yale Union.

After graduation Mr. Alvord was appointed instructor in Greek and Latin at Pennington Seminary, Pennington, N.J., which position he filled until 1900 when he was elected to his present position, instructor in Latin at the Hartford Public High School, Hartford, Conn. In 1908 Mr. Alvord was chosen deacon in the Farmington Avenue Congregational Church. He was deeply interested in church and Sunday school work.

He married **Mary Ann O'Hanlon** #14812, 27 Dec 1900 in Pennington, NJ, b. 13 Feb 1865 in Lambertville, NJ.

**Mary:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Mary O(O'Hanlon) Alvord graduated at Pennington Seminary in the class of 1884. She was engaged as teacher at the Seminary until her marriage. Mrs. Alvord's father, Rev. Thomas O'Hanlon was for many years president of Pennington Seminary and leader of the Ocean Grove Bible Class. He was long a prominent worker in the Methodist Church and many were led to Christ through his preaching and teaching.

Children:

4883 i. Morgan Hanlon<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14813, b. 31 Mar 1902 in Hartford, CT.

3178. **Susan Gridley<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12628 (Frederick<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 25 1860 in Chicopee Falls, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Susan (Alvord) Leland was educated at the Nashua, NH, High School and Mt. Holyoke Seminary, where she was a student from 1876-1879. In 1908 she resided at Newton Center, Mass.

She married **Willis Daniel Leland** #14814, 25 Apr 1882 in Nashua, NH, b. 30 Mar 1854 in Holliston, MA, d. 15 May 1902 in Lowell, MA.

**Willis:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Rev. Willis D. Leland prepared for college at the Boston Latin School. He graduated at Harvard in 1876 and the Andover Theological Seminary in 1879. His first pastorate was at Amherst, Mass., where he labored for four years. Mr. Leland then returned to Boston University. In 1885 he was called to the Pilgrim church, No. Weymouth, Mass., where he remained for seven years, greatly beloved by his people. He then supplied at Exeter, NH, for a time and in 1893 was called to the Pawtucket church in Lowell, where he had a successful pastorate of seven years.

Children:

- 4884 i. Howard Alvord<sup>9</sup> Leland #14815, b. 22 Aug 1888 in Weymouth, MA.
- 4885 ii. Richard Cutler Leland #14816, b. 23 Nov 1891 in Weymouth, MA.

3179. **Alfred Ely<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12629 (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 01 1862 in Monson, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Alfred Ely Alvord prepared for college at teh Nashua High Schol, Nashua, N.H., and was graduated from Amherst in 1884. He was a member of teh Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. In 1908 Mr. Alvord was a senior member of the firm, Alvord Bros., which did business in real estate, mortgages, and Insurance in Boston, 79 Milk st., and Newton. He served in the common council, and in 1906 was Chairman of the Republican Ward Committee, and identified with various local organizations.

He married **Mary Elizabeth Bartlett** #14817, 7 Nov 1894 in Roxbury, MA, b. 15 Jun 1865 in Roxbury, MA.

Children:

- 4886 i. Rebecca Mildred<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14818, b. 6 Feb 1904.

3181. **Ralph Flynt<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12631 (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 16 1866 in Monson, MA.

Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Ralph Flynt Alvord passed his boyhood days at Nasua, N.H., where he attended the public schools. After leaving Nashua he attended school at New Britain, Conn., and later studied with a private tutor. After 1890 he was associated with his brother, Alfred E. Alvord in Investment and Real Estate business with offices in Boston and Mewton, Mass.

He married **Harriet Woodbury Lincoln** #14819, 1 Jan 1895 in Wollaston, MA, b. 19 Aug 1869 in Norton, MA.

Children:

- 4887 i. Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14820, b. 31 Jan 1896 in Newton, MA.
- 4888 ii. Clark Alvord #14821, b. 15 Jun 1898 in Newton, MA.

3182. **Martha Clark<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12632 (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 11 1869 in Darien, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Martha (Alvord) Ellis graduated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass. in 1889 and was a student at Radcliffe College in 1890-91. She afterward taught in the Stafford Springs, Conn. High School, 1890-91 and the Monson Academy, 1891-92.

She married **Frederick Warren Ellis** #14822, 27 Dec 1893 in South Windsor, CT, b. 10 Apr 1857 in Wales, MA.

**Frederick:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Dr. Frederick W. Ellis graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1881, and was a graduate student there from 1883 to 1886. He first engaged in the general practice of medicine, but later devoted himself to diseases on the eye. He was also a physiologist and gave much time to scientific research. He was a member of various medical and scientific societies.

Children:

- 4889 i. Mary Alvord<sup>9</sup> Ellis #14823, b. 13 Feb 1896 in Monson, MA.
- 4890 ii. Frederick Gardner Ellis #14824, b. 12 Apr 1898 in Monson, MA, d. 3 Jan 1905 in

Monson, MA.

- 4891 iii. Mildred Ellis #14825, b. 10 Dec 1899 in Monson, MA.
- 4892 iv. Laurence Brewster Ellis #14826, b. 14 Nov 1902 in Monson, MA.
- 4893 v. Stanley Warren Ellis #14827, b. 10 May 1908 in Monson, MA.

3183. **Grace Brewster<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12633 (Frederick<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 23 1875 in Nashua, NH. She married **Edward MacArthur Noyes** #14828, 6 Jul 1904 in Newton Centre, MA, b. 12 Oct 1858 in New Haven, CT.

**Edward:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1945-1908, SM Alvord

Rev. Edward M. Noyes graduated at the Collegiate and Commercial Institute, New Haven, Conn. in 1875; Yale College in 1879; Yale Theological Sem. in 1882. He taught classics at the Poughkeese Military Institute for one year and then returned to New Haven and took a year of post-graduate study at Yale. Mr. Noyes was pastor of the Pilgrim Church at Duluth, Minn. from 1883 to 1894, and after that, he was pastor of the Cong. Church at Newton Centre, Mass.

Children:

- 4894 i. MacArthur<sup>9</sup> Noyes #14829, b. 5 May 1905 in Newton Centre, MA.
- 4895 ii. Elizabeth Brewster Noyes #14830, b. 1 Oct 1907 in Newton Centre, MA.

3186. **Edwin Dwight<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12639 (Edwin Dwight<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 04 1862 in Bolton, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin D. Alvord succeeded his father in business at the Granite Paper Mills, Vernon, Conn. Later he went into the livery business in Hartford, Conn., where he remained until 1908.

He married **Nellie Maria Talcott** #14833, 10 Apr 1889 in Vernon, CT, b. 20 Sep 1869.

Children:

- 4896 i. Talcott Edwin<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14834, b. 11 May 1890 in Talcottville, CT, d. 23 May 1890.
- 4897 ii. Clarence Edwin Alvord #14835, b. 15 Apr 1895 in Talcottville, CT, d. 18 Jul 1895.

3208. **Caroline Matilda Clapp<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12675 (Daniel Wells<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 17 1846 in Greenfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1945-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Caroline (Alvord) Sherman was one of the early missionary teachers to the freedmen /, representing Greenfield in 1866, in the first freedmen school established in Fairfax Co., VA. Mrs. Sherman generously assisted in this work.

She married **Franklin Sherman** #14837, 13 Sep 1867 in Greenfield, MA, b. 11 Feb 1843 in Locke, NY.

**Franklin:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Franklin Sherman, who is a direct descendant of Elder Brewster, was in the Union Army, serving as lieutenant, captain, and Adjutant in the 10th. Mich. Cavalry. He was also military sheriff of Fairfax Co. during the reconstruction period.

Children:

- 4898 i. Wells Alvord<sup>9</sup> Sherman #14838, b. 19 Jul 1868 in Ash Grove, VA. He married Elsie May Besley #14839, 23 May 1895 in Ash Grove, VA.
- 4899 ii. Mary Alvord Sherman #14840, b. 15 Apr 1871 in Ash Grove, VA, d. 14 Jun 1871.
- 4900 iii. Ruth Brewster Sherman #14841, b. 14 Apr 1872 in Ash Grove, VA.
- 4901 iv. Henry Clapp Sherman #14842, b. 16 Oct 1875 in Ash Grove, VA. He married Cora

Aldrich Bowen #14843, 9 Sep 1903.

4902 v. Franklin Sherman #14844, b. 2 Nov 1877 in Ash Grove, VA. He married Grace Berry #14845, 12 May 1903.

4903 vi. Miriam Fairchild Sherman #14846, b. 8 Jan 1880 in Ash Grove, VA.

4904 vii. Caroline Baldwin Sherman #14847, b. 6 Oct 1881 in Ash Grove, VA.

4905 viii. Dortha Foote Sherman #14848, b. 9 Sep 1883 in Ash Grove, VA.

4906 ix. Martha Alvord Sherman #14849, b. 31 Jul 1886 in Ash Grove, VA.

4907 x. John Harvey Sherman #14850, b. 20 Dec 1887 in Ash Grove, VA.

4908 xi. James Morgan Sherman #14851, b. 6 May 1890 in Ash Grove, VA.

3210. **James Church<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12677 (Daniel Wells<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 24 1862 in Greenfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James Church Alvord graduated at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., in 1881, from Williams College in 1885 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1888. He was called to Hamilton, Mass., in JUNE, 1888, and was ordained to the Congregational ministry Sept. 9, 1888, by the Essex South Association and Conference. After a pastorate of five years at Hamilton, he became pastor of the Globe Cong. Church at Woonsocket, R.I. Under Mr. Alvord's pastorate the church greatly prospered. Its membership doubled and a new church of brick and stone was erected. Mr. Alvord was residing and doing literary work in Boston in 1908.

He married **Lucy Fairbanks** #14852, b. 15 Oct 1868 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

**Lucy:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-10908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Alvord's father was at the head of the Fairbanks' Scales Co. and son of the inventor of the scales, Thaddeus Fairbanks, who was Knighted by the Emperor of Austria.

Children:

4909 i. Henry Fairbanks<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14853, b. 12 May 1899 in Woonsocket, RI, d. 15 May 1899.

3212. **Clinton<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12679 (Daniel Wells<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 09 1865 in Greenfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Clinton Alvord graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1886 with the degree B.S. Since that time he was devoted to the design and manufacture of textile machinery and especially looms, and patented ten or twelve inventions in the United States and Europe. In 1902 he started in business for himself in the manufacture of carpet machinery and looms at Worcester, Mass. Mr. Alvord was president of the company which was known as "Worcester Loom Co."

He married **Mary Sanford Newton** #14854, 20 Apr 1893 in Worcester, MA, b. 16 Oct 1865 in Stafford Springs, CT.

Children:

4910 i. Charles Clinton<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14855, b. 19 Dec 1896 in Worcester, MA.

4911 ii. Newton Alvord #14856, b. 18 Aug 1902 in Worcester, MA, d. 24 Aug 1903.

4912 iii. Eleanor Alvord #14857, b. 18 Mar 1905 in Worcester, MA.

3213. **Clarence Walworth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12680 (Daniel Wells<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 21 1868 in Greenfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Clarence Walworth Alvord was educated in the schools of Northampton, Mass.; graduated from

Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1887; from Williams College in 1891. He then taught *frieuse aux Habetants des Illinois*," or two years at Milton, Mass., in the Milton Academy. In the summer of 1893 he went abroad to study, spending two years at Berlin in the study of history, also two quarters at Chicago. In 1898 he was appointed instructor in the preparatory school of the University of Illinois, in 1900 instructor of history in the university, and, in 1908, was Asst. Prof. of History in the university. Collection, with subtitle of *Cahokia Records--Introduction and French Records*, also numerous pamphlets on western history. He also edited with Cr. C.E. Carter, the "*Invitation Serieuse aux Habetants des Illinois*," which is Vol. IV of the Club for Colonial Reprints; "*Genesis of the Proclamation of 1763*" pub. by Mich. Pioneer Soc.; "*Spanish Conquest of St. Joseph in 1872*," by Mo. State Hist. Soc.

Mr. Alvord was a member of the American Historical Ass'n, the Illinois Historical Soc., corresponding member of the Nebraska Historical Society and the Missouri State Historical Society and an honorary member of the Missouri Historical Society. He was president of the Mississippi Valley Historical Ass'n for the year 1908-9.

He married **Mrs. Jane Kittrell (Parrot) Blanchard** #14858, 21 Jul 1893 in Havre, France, b. 10 Nov 1859 in Boston, MA.

Children:

4913 i. Genevieve Raymond<sup>9</sup> Blanchard #14859, b. 9 Apr 1894 in Berlin, Germany.

3218. **Mary Pemberton<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12689 (Elijah Smead<sup>7</sup>, Pliney<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 31 1832 in Brooklyn, NY, d. 112361868 in Indianapolis, IN. She married **David Stevenson** #14860, 26 Oct 1852 in Indianapolis, IN, b. abt 1822 in Newry Co., Donn, Ireland, d. 25 Oct 1901 in Perth Amboy, NJ.

**David:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Dr. David Stevenson came to this country when quite young with his two brothers, James and Joshua, who both graduated from Princeton College. Dr. Stevenson began his studies in preparation for college under the instruction of Rev. M. McLaurie of Cambridge, N.Y. He was two years at Princeton in the class of '47, and received the honorary degree of A.M. from that institution in 1864. He taught school in Dover, N.J., for a brief period before entering the Seminary at Princeton in 1848, where he remained two years. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, N.J., Apr. 18, 1850.

From 1851 until 1877 Dr. Stevenson was in the state of Indiana, preaching successively at Kingtstown, Union, and Indianapolis again, where for two years he was

State Librarian, and compiled and published, "*Indian's Roll of Honor and Patriotic Dead*," which appeared in 1864. In 1877 he returned to N.J., and preached in the Presbyterian churches at Branchville, N.J., Amboy, N.J., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Gloucester City, N.J. In 1895 he retired from the active ministry but preached for a short time at Metuchen, N.J. Dr. Stevenson was commissioner to the General Assembly at Charleston in 1852, at New Orleans in 1858, at Indianapolis in 1859, at Saratoga in 1890. His second wife was Miss Adele E. Manning whom he married Dec. 6, 1887. She was still living at Perth Amboy, N.J., 1907.

Children:

- 4914 i. Mary Alvord<sup>9</sup> Stevenson #14861, b. 13 Jun 1854 in Indianapolis, IN, d. 10 Nov 1905 in Louisville, KY. She married John McDowell #14862, MAR. 1876.
- 4915 ii. Emma Lynde Stevenson #14863, b. 25 Jul 1856 in Indianapolis, IN, d. 4 Mar 1877.
- 4916 iii. James Elijah Stevenson #14864, b. 8 Dec 1860 in Indianapolis, IN, d. 30 Jul 1861.

3219. **Edwin Buckingham<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12690 (Elijah Smead<sup>7</sup>, Pliney<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 22 1835 in Richmond, IN, d. 29 Dec 1867 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Mary M. Harned** #14865, 9 Jul 1855 in Albany, NY, b. in Albany, NY, d. in Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

- 4917 i. Mary Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14867, b. 22 Jun 1856 in Oskaloosa, IA.
- 4918 ii. Nelly Alvord #14868, b. 2 Jun 1860 in Des Moines, IA, d. PROB. 1908. She married Reagan #14869.

3221. **Henry Beecher<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12692 (Elijah Smead<sup>7</sup>, Pliney<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 14 1842 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Mary Backus** #14871, 1864 in Des Moines, IA, b. in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH.

Children:

- 4919 i. James Frazer<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14872, b. 8 Oct 1869 in Des Moines, IA, d. JAN. 1881 in Arizona.

3223. **Elijah Smead<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12694 (Elijah Smead<sup>7</sup>, Pliney<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 27 1866 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Laura Wales Morgan** #14873, 5 Mar 1890 in Washington, DC, b. 4 Aug 1871 in Baltimore, MD.

Children:

- 4920 i. Katherine<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14874, b. 20 Aug 1895 in Washington, DC.
- 4921 ii. Elijah Smead Alvord #14875, b. 11 Sep 1897 in Washington, DC.

3238. **Clara Anna<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12711 (Elijah Sacket<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 10 1856 in Delaware Water Gap, PA. She married **James Sexton** #14876, 19 May 1882 in Jamestown, NY, b. 16 Nov 1848 in County Clare, Ireland.

Children:

- 4922 i. Edmund Laurence<sup>9</sup> Sexton #14877, b. 1 Apr 1883 in Binghamton, NY.

3240. **Charles Aaron Depuy<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12713 (Elijah Sacket<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 24 1859 in Delaware Water Gap, PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Aaron Depuy Alvord when a youth lived on a farm near Jamestown, N.Y., until he was twenty-three years old, when he went West and located at Grand Rapids, Mich., and Minneapolis, Minn. After marriage he removed to Tracy, Minn., for one year, afterwards living at Minneapolis and

Worthington, Minn., until he finally settled in 1900 in the new town of Wilmont, Minn. Mr. Alvord was a carpenter and followed railroading most of his life.

He married **Pearl Large** #14878, 3 Sep 1888 in Minneapolis, MN, b. 29 Jul 1867 in Jacksonville, IL.

Children:

- 4923 i. Maude Large<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14879, b. 24 Nov 1891 in Minneapolis, MN.
- 4924 ii. Justus Vinton Alvord #14880, b. 3 Jul 1894 in Worthington, MN.
- 4925 iii. Bertha Elmira Alvord #14881, b. 24 Dec 1896 in Worthington, MN.
- 4926 iv. Bernice Inwood Alvord #14882, b. 22 Jan 1899 in Worthington, MN, d. 4 Oct 1901.
- 4927 v. Stanley Floyd Alvord #14883, b. 29 Nov 1901 in Wilmot, MN.
- 4928 vi. Theodore Roosevelt Alvord #14884, b. 1 Oct 1903 in Wilmot, MN.

3241. **Minnie Matilda<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12714 (Elijah Sacket<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 16 1860 in Delaware Water Gap, PA. She married **Thomas Inwood** #14885, 4 Jul 1882 in Busti, NY, b. 21 Apr 1838 in Surrey, England, d. 19 Feb 1895 in Westfield, NY.

Children:

- 4929 i. Thomas Glenn<sup>9</sup> Inwood #14886, b. 9 Oct 1883 in Pottsville, PA.
- 4930 ii. Grace Irene Inwood #14887, b. 18 May 1887 in Boomertown, NY.
- 4931 iii. Clara Bernice Inwood #14888, b. 6 Feb 1894 in Westfield, NY.

3243. **Lillian May<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12716 (Elijah Sacket<sup>7</sup>, Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 26 1869 in Ashville, NY. She married (1) **Samuel Adams Brant** #14889, 22 Mar 1891 in Gettysberg, KS, b. 19 Apr 1867 in Cruthersville, IN, d. 31 Jan 1901 in Hill City, KS. She married (2) **Sherman Wilson** #14890, 30 Mar 1902 in Hill City, KS, b. 15 Jan 1865 in Wanath, IN.

Children by Sherman Wilson:

- 4932 i. Della Electa<sup>9</sup> Wilson #14891, b. 24 Mar 1903 in Hill City, KS.

3247. **Jessie Mabel<sup>8</sup> Hughes** #5785 (Maria (Mah-Rye-Ah) Anna<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 2 1864 in Watson, Allegan Co. MI. She married **Horace Lee Ashley** #5787, JAN 14 1890 in Watson, Allegan Co. MI.

Children:

- + 4933 i. Elliott John<sup>9</sup> Ashley #5792.

3268. **Charles Gleason<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12748 (Francis<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 21 1852 in Liverpool, NY, d. 2 May 1903 in Liverpool, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Gleason Alvord was educated at Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N.Y., and for a number of years was engaged in the manufacture of cigars. At the time of his death he was bookkeeper for the Paragra Plaster Co., of Syracuse, N.Y. His widow was living at Liverpool, N.Y., in bn 1906.

He married **Blanche Bertrand Bachelder** #14894, 19 Sep 1873 in North Syracuse, NY, b. 19 Apr 1858 in Liverpool, NY.

Children:

- + 4934 i. Frances Harvey<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14895 b. 28 Jan 1875.
- 4935 ii. Merritt Roe Alvord #14896, b. 16 Oct 1879 in Liverpool, NY, d. 13 Jun 1880.
- + 4936 iii. Charles Luther Alvord #14897 b. 30 May 1881.
- 4937 iv. Miriam Fidelia Alvord #14898, b. 17 Mar 1888 in Liverpool, NY.
- 4938 v. Lucius Moses Alvord #14899, b. 15 Nov 1894 in Liverpool, NY, d. 3 Feb 1895.
- 4939 vi. Sherman Snow Alvord #14900, b. 8 Feb 1897 in Liverpool, NY.

3276. **Mary Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12756 (Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup>, Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 23 1837 in Orange, NJ. She married **Edward Cornelius Ewing** #14903, 13 Oct 1863 in Philadelphia, PA, b. 20 Dec 1837 in Walpole, NH.

**Edward:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edward C. Ewing was a clergyman. He graduated at Amherst College in 1859, afterwards studying theology at Bangor and Princeton Theological Sems., graduating from both. He preached at Ashfield, Enfield, Danvers, and Roxbury, MA.

Children:

- 4940 i. George Henry<sup>9</sup> Ewing #14904, b. 21 Feb 1868 in Enfield, MA.
- 4941 ii. Charles Edward Ewing #14905, b. 24 May 1869 in Enfield, MA.
- 4942 iii. Addison Alvord Ewing #14906, b. 25 Aug 1871 in Enfield, MA.
- 4943 iv. William Clinton Ewing #14907, b. 18 Feb 1875 in Enfield, MA.

3277. **Emelie Melissa<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12757 (Christopher Columbus<sup>7</sup>, Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 04 1840 in Philadelphia, PA. She married **Alfred W. Downing** #14908, 3 Nov 1864 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children:

- 4944 i. Walter Alvorde<sup>9</sup> Downing #14909, b. 20 Jan 1869 in Philadelphia, PA.

3281. **Thomas Edgar<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12763 (Gad White<sup>7</sup>, Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 13 1838 in Orange, NJ.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Thomas Edgar Alvord was educated in the schools of Orange, N.J., and graduated at the High School in Painesville, O. His parents having moved to Ohio and settled on land bordering on Lake Erie. He began teaching at the age of nineteen, and taught one hundred and twelve terms. Mr. Alvord was also in the law office with his brother ten years. He served as township superintendent for three years.

He married **Lydia Evangeline Lapham** #14910, 31 Aug 1862 in Mentor, OH, b. 20 Sep 1845 in Mentor, OH.

Children:

- + 4945 i. Charles Jerome<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14911 b. 16 Apr 1869.
- 4946 ii. Bessie Hortense Alvord #14912, b. 2 Jul 1879 in Mentor, OH.

3283. **Harriet Louise<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12765 (Gad White<sup>7</sup>, Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1843 in Orange, NJ, d. 1905.

unm.

She married **Milton Eugene Ellis** #14913, 29 Apr 1874 in Erie, PA, b. 20 Jan 1852 in Henrietta, NY.

**Milton:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Milton Eugene Ellis's great grandfather was Deacon William Ellis, of Norwich, Conn., his grandfather, Gordon Ellis, of Henrietta, N.Y.

Children:

- 4947 i. Jay Agnew<sup>9</sup> Ellis #14914, b. 10 Oct 1876 in Erie, PA.

3286. **Frances Miller<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12768 (Gad White<sup>7</sup>, Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 07 1850 in Concord, OH. She married **Frank Carl Snell** #14918, 18 Jun 1884 in Erie, PA, b. 17 Aug 1850 in Erie, PA.

Children:



4948 i. Howard Scott<sup>9</sup> Snell #14919, b. 14 Apr 1886 in Erie, PA.

3299. **Frances Mary<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12797 (William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 30 1850 in Newark, NJ, d. 5 Aug 1904 in Paterson, NJ. She married **Marcus Zeek** #14922, 4 Dec 1871 in Newark, NJ, b. 14 Feb 1849 in Montclair, NJ.

Children:

4949 i. Mary Bond<sup>9</sup> Zeek #14923, b. 24 Mar 1878 in Fairfield, NJ. She married Ernest Bogert #14924.

3304. **Mary Grace<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12828 (Austin White<sup>7</sup>, Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 31 1865 in Clinton, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mary Grace (Alvord) Kelleher was educated in the high schools of Clinton and Battle Creek, Mich., and afterwards at Olivet College, Mich.

She married **Timothy Joseph Kelleher** #14938, 19 Aug 1891 in Battle Creek, MI, b. 9 Oct 1854 in Marshall, MI, d. 21 Jan 1906 in St. Petersburg, FL.

**Timothy**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Timothy J. Kelleher was engaged in the dry goods business at Battle Creek. Though naturally strong and robust, he contracted tuberculosis on a trip to New York, either in the sleeper or hotel, and succumbed to the disease.

Children:

4950 i. Philip Alvord<sup>9</sup> Kelleher #14939, b. 14 Dec 1893 in Battle Creek, MI.

4951 ii. Frederick Austin Kelleher #14940, b. 23 Oct 1897 in Battle Creek, MI, d. 7 May 1900.

4952 iii. Josephine Kelleher #14941, b. 25 Oct 1902 in Battle Creek, MI.

3310. **Martha Eliza<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12838 (Calvin Thales<sup>7</sup>, Horace<sup>6</sup>, Asher<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 05 1849 in Wilmington, VT. She married **Charles Clyde Gould** #14943, 1874 in Brattleboro, VT, b. 26 Aug 1849 in Danby, VT.

Children:

4953 i. Grace Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Gould #14944, b. 13 Nov 1874 in South Deerfield, MA. She married Lewis C. MacGibbon #14945.

4954 ii. Ernest Crosby Gould #14946, b. 11 Aug 1876 in Townshend, VT.

3312. **Harriet Minerva<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12840 (Calvin Thales<sup>7</sup>, Horace<sup>6</sup>, Asher<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 20 1855 in Wilmington, VT. She married **Herbert Anson Ware** #14947, 3 Sep 1879 in Wilmington, VT, b. 11 Jul 1851 in Wilmington, VT.

Children:

4955 i. Horace Alvord<sup>9</sup> Ware #14948, b. 14 Sep 1887 in Wilmington, VT.

3314. **Frank Hamilton<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12842 (Calvin Thales<sup>7</sup>, Horace<sup>6</sup>, Asher<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 23 1864 in Wilmington, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Frank Hamilton Alvord lived on the same farm that his great great grandfather, Gad Alvord, cleared. The farm was in the family for five generations (1908). It was known as "Maple Grove Farm."

He married **May Amber Hicks** #14949, 16 Dec 1884 in Wilmington, VT, b. 5 Oct 1866 in Readsboro, VT.

Children:

- 4956 i. Amy Catherine<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14950, b. 8 May 1886 in Wilmington, VT.
- 4957 ii. Harriet May Alvord #14951, b. 7 Apr 1896 in Wilmington, VT.
- 4958 iii. Gertrude Crosby Alvord #14952, b. 16 Jun 1898 in Wilmington, VT.

3331. **Julius Bela<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12863 (Alvin Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Julius<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 10 1849 in Jamestown, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Julius Bela Alvord entered the Northwestern State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., in 1867, alternately teaching and attending school until he graduated in 1871. He taught in the schools of Erie and Elk Counties, Pa., until he went to Ventura Co., Aal., in 1875, where he resided, teaching for twelve years. He was then engaged in farming, although he was still much interested in educational work, serving for eight years as a member of the Board of Education of Ventura Co.

He married **Iva Ivonette Ricker** #14953, 4 Sep 1879 in Santa Paula, CA, b. 7 Apr 1854 in Winnisheik, IA.

**Iva:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Alvord's father was a "Forty-niner," her great grandfather, Gershom Ricker, was a soldier under Washinton's command from 1776 until the close of the Revolution. Her grea great uncle, Ralph Farnham, was the last survivor of the battle of Bunker Hill.

Children:

- 4959 i. John Hartwell<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14954, b. 15 Nov 1880 in Ventura, CA.
- 4960 ii. Vernon Meredith Alvord #14955, b. 2 Mar 1882 in Ventura, CA.
- 4961 iii. David Ernest Alvord #14956, b. 15 Sep 1886 in Ventura, CA.
- 4962 iv. Julius Benjamin Alvord #14957, b. 21 Jul 1890 in Ventura, CA, d. 7 Oct 1896.
- 4963 v. Arthur Donald Alvord #14958, b. 9 Jan 1893 in Ventura, CA.

3332. **Augusta Albina<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12864 (Alvin Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Julius<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 31 1851 in Jamestown, NY, d. 20 Apr 1901 in Girard, PA. He married **Isaac Dawley** #14959, 24 Dec 1872 in Franklin, PA, b. 24 Jul 1856 in Franklin, PA.

Children:

- 4964 i. Clinton Wesley<sup>9</sup> Dawley #14960, b. 24 Dec 1873 in Butler, PA. He married Hetty Noyes #14961, 5 Sep 1895.
- 4965 ii. Frank Julius Dawley #14962, b. 22 May 1876 in Franklin, PA. He married Edna Hilliker #14963, 15 Sep 1898.
- 4966 iii. Jessie Electa Dawley #14964, b. 3 Mar 1881 in Franklin, PA, d. 23 Jul 1895 in Francis, PA.
- 4967 iv. Josephine Mercy Dawley #14965, b. 3 Mar 1881 in Franklin, PA.
- 4968 v. Homer Monroe Dawley #14966, b. 7 Nov 1886 in Francis, PA.

3333. **Jessie May<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12865 (Alvin Wesley<sup>7</sup>, Julius<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 10 1856 in Jamestown, NY. She married (1) **Asahel D. Hill** #14967, 10 Sep 1875 in Franklin Center, PA, b. 1854 in Erie Co., PA, d. 26 Jan 1876 in Santa Paula, CA.

**Asahel:** Source: Alvorde Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Asahel D. Hill was adopted by Mrs. Mary Stafford, his parents dying when he was very young.

She married (2) **Henry Rouse Brinkerhoff** #14968, 15 Nov 1877 in Santa Paula, CA, b. 23 Jun 1852 in Plymouth, OH.

Children by Henry Rouse Brinkerhoff:

- 4969 i. Alvin Wesley<sup>9</sup> Brinkerhoff #14969, b. 4 Oct 1882 in Santa Paula, CA, d. 26 Jan 1889 in

Saticoy, CA.

4970 ii. Gertrude Brinkerhoff #14970, b. 11 Oct 1885 in Santa Paula, CA.

4971 iii. Forrest Alvord Brinkerhoff #14971, b. 14 Oct 1888 in Perris, CA.

4972 iv. Henry Sprague Brinkerhoff #14972, b. 27 Jun 1891 in Saticoy, CA, d. 26 Apr 1898 in Saticoy, CA.

4973 v. Howard Fred Brinkerhoff #14973, b. 16 Jun 1893 in Saticoy, CA.

4974 vi. Lawrence Edward Brinkerhoff #14974, b. 20 Aug 1896 in Saticoy, CA.

4975 vii. Julius Frank Brinkerhoff #14975, b. 26 Mar 1900 in Saticoy, CA.

3335. **Ernest Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12869 (Francis Milton<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 13 1847 in Carroll, NY. He married (1) **Emma Amelia Butterfield** #14976, 10 Aug 1874 in Friendship, NY, b. 21 Jan 1850 in Allegany, NY, d. 2 Jan 1890 in Friendship, NY. He married (2) **Mrs. Mary (Little) Sullivan** #14977, 30 Aug 1898 in Friendship, NY, b. 4 Apr 1869 in Union City, PA.

Children by Emma Amelia Butterfield:

+ 4976 i. Nellie Emma<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14978 b. 23 Jul 1876.

4977 ii. Francis Milton Alvord #14979, b. 20 Jul 1882 in Annin, PA.

3337. **Otis Fries<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12871 (Francis Milton<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 28 1860 in Friendship, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Otis Fries Alvord was a Universalist minister. He graduated at the Canton Theological Seminary in 1884, and preached at Hiram and Fryeburg, Me., Ridgeway, N.Y., Kingfield, N.Y., Lockport, N.Y., and Dolgeville, N.Y.

He married **Nellie Marie Bond** #14980, 24 Dec 1891 in Ridgeway, NY, b. 27 Dec 1872 in Gaines, NY.

Children:

4978 i. Orren Bond<sup>9</sup> Alvord #14981, b. 9 Oct 1902 in Lockport, NY.

3340. **Mary Ardella<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12876 (Frederick Kilby<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 25 1860 in Frewsburg, NY. She married **Andrew Jackson Butts** #14982, 4 Jan 1882 in Jamestown, NY, b. 26 Jun 1855 in Harmony, NY.

**Andrew:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Andrew J. Butts was general agent for several brick manufacturers in Jamestown, N.Y. In addition to this he was a member of the Board of Public Works of the city. He held the office of Superintendent of Streets of Jamestown and Deputy Sheriff of Chautauqua Co.

Children:

4979 i. Horace Seymour<sup>9</sup> Butts #14983, b. 7 Dec 1889 in Jamestown, NY.

4980 ii. Inez Alvord Butts #14984, b. 30 May 1892 in Jamestown, NY.

3370. **Melissa Annetta<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9437 (Zerah<sup>7</sup>, Cephas<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 19 1856 in Deansville, WI. She married (1) **John Anderson Murray** #9435, DEC 28 1875 in Deansville, WI, b. JAN 21 1848 in Montreal, CN (son of Archibald Murray #9516 and Jane (Anderson) Murray #9517). She married (2) **John Anderson Murray** #9435, b. JAN 21 1848 in Montreal, CN (son of Archibald Murray #9516 and Jane (Anderson) Murray #9517).

Children by John Anderson Murray:

4981 i. Gertrude Louvisa<sup>9</sup> Murray #14989, b. 29 Jun 1877 in Beaver Dam, WI.

4982 ii. Jennie Evelyn Murray #14990, b. 6 Aug 1879 in Whitewater, WI.

4983 iii. Florence Melissa Murray #14991, b. 31 Dec 1882 in Waukesha, WI.

- 4984 iv. Mabel Grace Murray #14992, b. 6 May 1886 in Oshkosh, WI.
- 4985 v. Milicent Annette Murray #14993, b. 11 Oct 1889 in Chicago, IL.
- 4986 vi. Carrie Hazel Murray #14994, b. 18 Nov 1891 in Evansville, WI.
- 4987 vii. Mary Elena Ruth Murray #14995, b. 8 Jul 1895 in Palmyra, WI, d. 27 Jan 1896.

3372. **Sarah Mercy<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9436 (Zerah<sup>7</sup>, Cephas<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 03 1860 in Deansville, WI, d. JAN 22 1938. She married **Charles Sumner Dole** #14996, 22 Mar 1882 in Shelburne, MA, b. 31 Mar 1858 in Shelburne, MA.

Children:

- 4988 i. Sumner Alvord<sup>9</sup> Dole #14997, b. 30 Dec 1892 in Greenfield, MA.
- 4989 ii. Fred Belding Dole #14998, b. 23 Jan 1895 in Ellington, CT.

3373. **Fred Harley<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9439 (Zerah<sup>7</sup>, Cephas<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 01 1863 in Deansville, WI, d. MAY 14 1931.  
d. at age 67

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Fred Harley Alvord sold his farm in Wisconsin in 1901 and went East to Shelburne, Mass., the native town of his father, where he owned and ran a farm.

He married **Elsie Clayton Palmer** #9440, APR 10 1889 in Dunn, WI, b. MAR 07 1862 in Stonington, IL, d. DEC 12 1914.

Children:

- + 4990 i. Clayton Harley<sup>9</sup> Alvord #9441 b. AUG 09 1891.
- 4991 ii. Elsie Alvord #9442, b. DEC 19 1895 in Sherman, WI, d. OCT 21 1896.
- 4992 iii. Sarah Melissa Alvord #9443, b. SEP 24 1899 in Sherman, WI. She married Charles Francis O'Brien #9448.

3384. **Louis Hiram<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12938 (Justin Merrick<sup>7</sup>, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 27 1858 in Oconomowoc, WI. He married **Nettie DeCamp** #14999, FEB. 1882 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

- 4993 i. William Merrick<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15000, b. 30 Nov 1883 in Milwaukee, WI.

3385. **Jessie Lavina<sup>8</sup> Alford** #12939 (Justin Merrick<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 03 1862 in Oconomowoc, WI. She married **Albert Beecher Ward** #15001, 3 Oct 1882 in Oconomowoc, WI, b. 31 Aug 1848 in Brookfield, WI.

Children:

- 4994 i. Beulah Jessie<sup>9</sup> Ward #15002, b. 18 Dec 1884 in Milwaukee, WI.

3390. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12945 (Lowell Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 09 1861 in Clinton, Ontario, Canada. She married **Ora Elmer Poling** #15003, b. 3 Jul 1874 in Farmer City, IL.

Children:

- 4995 i. Anna Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Poling #15004, b. 5 Apr 1894 in Chicago, IL.

3391. **Sarah Leonora<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12946 (Lowell Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 21 1862 in Oconomowoc, WI. She married (1) **Frank Judson Mossman** #15005, 15 Nov 1883 in Elmira, NY. She married (2) **Martin Turner** #15006, 4 Sep 1899 in Tonawanda, NY, b. in Union, NY.

Children by Frank Judson Mossman:

- 4996 i. Myrtle May<sup>9</sup> Mossman #15007, b. 28 Sep 1884 in Buffalo, NY.
- 4997 ii. Abby Belle Mossman #15008, b. 12 Sep 1885 in Ft. Collins, CO, d. JULY 1886.
- 4998 iii. Flora Dell Mossman #15009, b. 5 Mar 1887 in Buffalo, NY.

3393. **Elbridge Rutherford<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12947 (Lowell Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 07 1877 in Buffalo, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Elbridge Rutherford Alvord served in the Spanish-American War in the 202nd Volunteer Co., of New York. In 1908 he was assistant armourer at the 74th Regiment Armory, N.Y. National Guard, Buffalo.

He married **Mabel Frank Williams** #15010, 17 Sep 1902 in Buffalo, NY, b. 25 Dec 1876 in Buffalo, NY.

Children:

- 4999 i. Edna Ruth<sup>9</sup> Williams #15011, b. 22 Aug 1905 in Buffalo, NY.

3395. **Jennie Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12949 (Lowell Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 17 1884 in Buffalo, NY. She married **Lawrence Walter Williams** #15012, 17 Jan 1903 in Buffalo, NY, b. 5 Mar 1882 in Buffalo, NY.

Children:

- 5000 i. Edith Alvord<sup>9</sup> Williams #15013, b. 4 Sep 1903 in Buffalo, NY.

3400. **Justin Lyle<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11548 (William Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 25 1872 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Justin Lyle Alvord went to St. Louis, Mo., in the fall of 1893. Nov. 3 of the same year, he enlisted in the regular army at the St. Louis Powder Depot, Jefferson Barracks. Here he served for eight years, after which he returned to St. Paul, Minn., where he worked at the carpenter's trade.

He married **Elizabeth Fuller Bunting** #11549, FEB 17 1897 in St. Louis, MO, b. OCT 29 1882 in Philadelphia, PA (daughter of William Q. Bunting #11553 and Anna Margaret Hiles #11554).

Children:

- 5001 i. Justin Lyle<sup>9</sup> Alvord #11550, b. JAN 19 1898 in St. Louis, MO.
- 5002 ii. Julia Eileen Alvord #11551, b. MAY 19 1900 in St. Louis, MO.
- 5003 iii. William Quintin Alvord #11552, b. AUG 15 1903 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN.

3402. **Teresa Marie<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11547 (William Edwin<sup>7</sup>, Justin<sup>6</sup>, Justin<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 10 1874 in Mankato, MN. She married **Godfrey Joseph Robel** #11555, SEP 19 1893 in Mankato, MN, b. JUN 21 1867 in Mankato, MN (son of Godfrey Robel #11556 and Frances Kauffman #11557).

Children:

- 5004 i. Julia Irene<sup>9</sup> Robel #15014, b. 25 Sep 1896 in Mankato, MN.
- 5005 ii. Dorothy Katherine Robel #15015, b. 6 Oct 1902 in Mankato, MN.

3412. **Edgar Duane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12956 (William Mather<sup>7</sup>, William Mather<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 11 1849/50 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edgar Duane Alvord lived on the old Alvord farm in Brookfield until 1888, when he moved to

Randolph, where he continued to follow the occupation of farming.

He married **Carrie Amelia White** #15016, 5 Dec 1884 in Brookfield, VT, b. 27 Jul 1858 in Randolph, VT.

Children:

- 5006 i. Helen Mary<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15017, b. 4 Jan 1885 in Brookfield, VT.

3413. **Emma Maria<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12957 (William Mather<sup>7</sup>, William Mather<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 21 1853 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT. She married **George Washington Panton** #15018, 1 Jan 1884 in Brookfield, VT, b. 7 Jan 1853 in Jellette, CN.

**George**: Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George W. Panton's parents moved from Canada to Holyoke, Mass., in his boyhood, thence to Randolph, Vt. Mr. Panton was an extensive farmer and kept from thirty to forty cows. In 1908 he gave his attention more especially to horses of which he was very fond. In politics he was a Republican and a believer in prohibition.

Children:

- 5007 i. Bessie Mae<sup>9</sup> Panton #15019, b. 14 Oct 1883 in Brookfield, MA.  
5008 ii. Marjorie Ann Panton #15020, b. 14 Oct 1885 in Brookfield, VT.

3421. **George Russell<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12966 (John Milton<sup>7</sup>, William Mather<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 13 1862 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 25 May 1889 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Russell Alvord was educated in the public schools and academy at St. Johnsbury, Vt., from which he graduated in 1882. He then entered Fairbanks' store and later the scale works where he remained until his health failed. Mr. Alvord went to Colorado hoping to be benefitted by the climate of that state. Seeing that the change of climate was of no avail, he returned to St. Johnsbury and died shortly after. He was a member of the South Congregational Church of the place. His widow married after his death.

He married **Minnie Mabel Ide** #15021, 25 Oct 1883 in St. Johnsbury, VT, b. 21 Apr 1866 in St. Johnsbury Center, VT.

Children:

- 5009 i. Carl Edward<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15022, b. 17 Nov 1884 in St. Johnsbury, VT, d. 28 Dec 1888.  
5010 ii. Florence Mabel Alvord #15023, b. 17 May 1887 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

3430. **George Head<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #12986 (Charles Henry<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 11 1864 in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. He married **Mary Bishop** #15024, 9 Jun 1886 in East Clarendon, VT, b. 8 Apr 1865 in Middleburgh, NY.

Children:

- 5011 i. Amy<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15025, b. 11 May 1890 in Elmira, NY.  
5012 ii. Richard Bishop Alvord #15026, b. 5 Apr 1893 in Pine City, NY.  
5013 iii. George Head Alvord #15027, b. 23 May 1895 in Nanticoke, PA.

3434. **Laura Helen<sup>8</sup> Leonard** #6021 (Louise Adeline<sup>7</sup> Alvord, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 12 1862 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She married **William Goodell** #6023, JUN 20 1895 in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Children:

- + 5014 i. Martha Louise<sup>9</sup> Goodell #6024 b. JUL 5 1896.  
5015 ii. Helen Goodell #6025, b. FEB 4 1901.

3440. **Alice Lillian<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6533 (Samuel Edsall<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>,

Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 19 1858 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. 1941. She married **Edwin C. Engle** #6546, OCT 16 1879 in Noble Co., IN, b. DEC 21 1945 in Ligonier, Noble Co. IN (son of Henry Engle #6554 and Catherine Millmoth #6555), d. DEC 28 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co., IN.

**Edwin:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin Engle ran a livery and sale stable at Albion, Ind., until the fall of 1904. At that time he retired by reason of ill health.

Children:

5016 i. Lulu Ianthe<sup>9</sup> Engle #6547, b. MAY 13 1884 in Albion, Noble Co., IN.

3447. **Nathan<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6540 (Samuel Edsall<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 24 1869 in Albion, Noble Co., IN, d. JAN 11 1941 in Springfield, Clark Co. OH.

In 1908 when the Alvord book was published they were living in Webster, NY where the book was printed.

"Nathan Alvord entered the printing office of his father, The Noble Co. (Ind.) Democrat at Albion, Ind., at the age of fifteen, and since that time his life has been in printing offices in various cities of Ind., Ohio and Pa. At McKeesport, Pa., he was part owner and manager of the Commercial Printing Co. Mr. Alvord has supervised the press work of this genealogy."

Obituary

NATHAN ALVORD--A former Albion boy, passed away at his home in Springfield, OH, on January 11, 1941. He leaves his wife; one son, one sister, Mrs. Edith Phillips of Denver, Co; two half-brothers, Hugh of Chicago, and Guy of Mishawaka; a stepmother, Mrs. M. I. Alvord of Mishawaka; and one neice, Mrs. Leonard Gunter of Detroit. (Jan. ? 1941) -- via email Lynn Shelley 6/7/02

He married **Mary Irene Davis** #6549, MAR 26 1893 in Brimfield, Noble Co., IN, b. JUN 28 1873 in Ligonier, Noble Co. IN (daughter of Edwin F. Davis #6550 and Elsie M. Diley #6551).

Children:

5017 i. Herbert<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15028, b. 2 May 1894 in Auburn, IN, d. 9 May 1894.

5018 ii. Iris Diley Alvord #15029, b. 6 Aug 1896 in Auburn, IN, d. 26 Aug 1905 in McKeesport, PA.

5019 iii. Mabel Louetta Alvord #15030, b. 5 Sep 1903 in McKeesport, PA, d. 7 Aug 1906 in McKeesport, PA.

3461. **Noble Norton<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13007 (Stephen Wilbur<sup>7</sup>, Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 06 1861 in Towanda, PA. He married **Julia Maude Hazleton** #15031, 3 Jun 1891 in Lansing, IA, b. 3 Jul 1867 in Lansing, IA.

Children:

5020 i. Stephen Wilbur<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15032, b. 25 Aug 1894 in Minneapolis, MN.

3462. **Fannie Louise<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13008 (Stephen Wilbur<sup>7</sup>, Royal Sargent<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 11 1862 in Towanda, PA. She married **Daniel Willard Meeker** #15033, 6 Dec 1888 in Yonkers, NY, b. 4 Jan 1861 in Elizabeth, NJ.

Children:

5021 i. Dean Willard<sup>9</sup> Meeker #15034, b. 10 Aug 1889 in White Bear, MN.

3481. **Clarke Roberts<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13034 (John Churchill<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 30 1868 in Trenton, MI. He married **Mary Alberta May** #15035, b. in Dundalk, CN.

Children:

5022 i. Letitia May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15036, b. 8 Apr 1899 in Syracuse, NY.

3483. **Katherine Walker<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13036 (John Churchill<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 17 1876 in Trenton, MI. She married **Herbert Eugene Harrison** #15037, 17 Oct 1901 in Trenton, MI, b. 25 Mar 1866 in Lansing, MI.

Children:

5023 i. Anna Louise<sup>9</sup> Harrison #15038, b. 5 Jun 1902 in Milwaukee, WI.

3485. **George Raymond<sup>8</sup> Alvord Jr.** #6343 (George Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 29 1865 in Pontiac, Oakland, MI, USA, d. SEP 14 1936 in California Hospital, Los Angeles, USA.<sup>184</sup>

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mr. Alvord gve the name to Alvord, Ia., through his brother-in-law, Mr. Park, who laid out the town. It is in a rich farming country, on the line of the Great Northern Ry., and a prosperous town.

He married **Elizabeth Louella Brewster** #6344, MAR 18 1890 in Rock Rapids, Lyon, IA, USA,<sup>185</sup> b. MAY 19 1863 in Richview, Washington, IL, USA, d. DEC 16 1942 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, CA, USA.

Children:

+ 5024 i. Grace Lucile<sup>9</sup> Alvord #6340 b. DEC 25 1891.

+ 5025 ii. Mabel Letitia Alvord #6345 b. MAR 20 1894.

3501. **Dennis Ransom<sup>8</sup> Cramer** #13513 (Betsey<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>).

Children:

5026 i. Lefurgey<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13514, b. 9 Jul 1858 in Mt. Morris, MI.

5027 ii. Aletta Cramer #13515, b. 21 Aug 1860 in Mt. Morris, MI.

5028 iii. Demster Leverne Cramer #13516, b. 14 Jan 1864 in Mt. Morris, MI.

3504. **Louisa<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #15249 (James<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Feb 1856 in Lapeer, MI. She married **John Marcellus Carpenter** #15251, 24 Nov 1872 in Mansfield, OH, b. 12 Sep 1849 in Lapeer, MI.

Children:

5029 i. John<sup>9</sup> Carpenter #15252, b. 24 Nov 1877 in Tasyllorville, IL.

5030 ii. Charles Carpenter #15253, b. 14 Mar 1886 in Lapeer, MI.

3506. **William<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13525 (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1863 in Lapeer MI. He married **Permelia Pifer** #15255, 9 Aug 1891 in Mio, Oscoda Co., MI, b. 9 Mar 1874 in Coloma, MI.

Children:

5031 i. Vernia May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15256, b. 23 Jul 1892 in Rose City, MI.

5032 ii. Richard Alvord #15257, b. 29 Dec 1894 in Rose City, MI.

5033 iii. Margaret Isabel Alvord #15258, b. 17 Oct 1903 in Rose City, MI.

3507. **James Auldust<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13526 (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Oct 1865 in Lapeer, MI. He married **Edna Deford** #15259, 27 Aug 1888

---

<sup>184</sup> myocarditis.

<sup>185</sup> A Genealogy of the Descendants of Alexander Alvord, an Early Settler of Windsor, Conn. and Northampton, Mass. A. D. Andrews, Printer, Webster, NY, 1908, Marriage certifica.



in West Branch, MI, b. 29 Jul 1866 in Bay City, MI.

Children:

- 5034 i. Clyde<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15260, b. 21 May 1890 in Rose City, MI.
- 5035 ii. Claud Alvord #15261, b. 31 Mar 1892 in Rose City, MI.
- 5036 iii. Eathan Alvord #15262, b. 3 May 1894 in Rose City, MI.
- 5037 iv. Emery Alvord #15263, b. 27 Jun 1896 in Rose City, MI.
- 5038 v. Blythe Belle Alvord #15264, b. 2 Jun 1898 in Rose City, MI.

3508. **Charles Leroy<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13527 (Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Feb 1868 in Lapeer, MI. He married **Margaret Oysten** #15265, in West Branch, MI, b. 5 Apr 1872 in Stark Co., OH.

Children:

- 5039 i. Ulysses Grant<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15266, b. 11 Mar 1897 in Rose City, MI.
- 5040 ii. Bessie Bell Alvord #15267, b. 3 Aug 1899 in Rose City, MI.
- 5041 iii. Elma Violet Alvord #15268, b. 5 Jul 1901 in Rose City, MI.

3514. **Betsey Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13531 (William Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Oct 1856 in Sodus, NY, d. 5 Mar 1905 in Rose, NY. She married **James Wraight** #15269, 13 Sep 1876 in Sodus, NY, b. 8 Mar 1820 in England, d. 28 Mar 1894 in Rose, NY.

Children:

- 5042 i. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Wraight #15270, b. 22 Feb 1878 in Rose, NY.
- 5043 ii. John Wraight #15271, b. 1 Aug 1878 in Rose, NY.
- 5044 iii. James Henry Wraight #15272, b. 7 Apr 1882 in Rose, NY.
- 5045 iv. Alford Wraight #15273, b. 4 Sep 1884 in Rose, NY.
- 5046 v. Emma Jane Wraight #15274, b. 19 Aug 1887 in Rose, NY.
- 5047 vi. Pheba Wraight #15275, b. 15 Mar 1891 in Rose, NY, d. 14 Aug 1891.

3517. **George<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13534 (William Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> Judd, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Abigail<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1864 in Huron, NY. He married **Esther Ethel Johnson** #15276, 30 Jan 1889 in Rose, NY, b. 9 Feb 1873 in Rose, NY.

Children:

- 5048 i. Clifford Charles<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15277, b. 18 Jan 1890 in Rose, NY, d. 20 Apr 1903.
- 5049 ii. Merrit Wesley Alvord #15278, b. 24 Feb 1892 in Rose, NY.
- 5050 iii. Melvin Alvord #15279, b. 7 Mar 1897 in Rose, NY.
- 5051 iv. Jesse Alvord #15280, b. 14 Jun 1900 in Lyons, NY.
- 5052 v. Leola Alvord #15281, b. 20 Mar 1904 in Sodus, NY.
- 5053 vi. Viola Alvord #15282, b. 20 Mar 1904 in Sodus, NY.

3522. **Eva Delight<sup>8</sup> Fleming** #634 (Martha<sup>7</sup> Clark, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Sybil<sup>5</sup> Bartlett, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 25 1854 in Easthampton, Massachusetts, d. FEB 13 1932 in Greenfield, Massachusetts. She married **Edwin Clarence Hartwell** #635, DEC 29 1886 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA, b. APR 21 1857 in Winstead, Connecticut, d. 1943 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., MA.

Children:

- + 5054 i. Clarence Francis<sup>9</sup> Hartwell #636 b. JUL 8 1888.

3537. **Lucius Marshall<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6933 (Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 10 1885 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI, d. OCT 3, 1960 in Powderly, Lamar Co., TX. He married **Goldie Christena Daughtrey** #6934, NOV 17 1907 in Pee Dee, TX, b. FEB 8

1885 in Tennessee, d. OCT 6 1964 in Powderly, Lamar Co., TX.

Children:

- + 5055 i. Susie Leono<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10114 b. SEP 10 1908.
- 5056 ii. Viola May Alvord #10115.
- + 5057 iii. Marshall Newell Alvord #10116 b. SEP 19 1911.
- + 5058 iv. Opal Francis Alvord #10117 b. MAR 01 1914.
- 5059 v. Ruby Lorene Alvord #10118.
- 5060 vi. David Irvin Alvord #10119. He married Mable Dubree #10138.
- + 5061 vii. Jefferson Buford Alvord #10120 b. APR 13 1922.
- + 5062 viii. Paul Glenn Alvord #10121.
- 5063 ix. Wilborn D. Alvord #10122.

3538. **Ethel Irena<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #4479 (Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 29 1888 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI, d. APR 13 1965 in Plainview, Hale Co., TX. She married **Claude Lee House** #4482, JUN 28 1911 in Powderly, Lamar Co., TX, b. JAN 9 1891 in Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX, d. OCT 23 1955 in Plainview, Hale Co., TX.

Children:

5064 i. Audrey Irene<sup>9</sup> House #4483, b. NOV 11 1921 in Powderly, Lamar Co., TX, d. DEC 16 2000 in Plainview, TX.

Audrey and Walter are charter members #869 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION.

She married Walter Roy Boles #4484, DEC 28 1936 in Mt. Pleasant, Franklin Co., TX, b. JUN 23 1915 in Fluvanna, Scurry County, Texas.

- 5065 ii. Lee Roy House #10123.
- 5066 iii. Lois Pitzer House #10124.
- 5067 iv. Bertha May House #10125.
- 5068 v. Clyde Ward House #10126.

3540. **Ray Allen<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #6935 (Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 3 1891 in Ronald, Ionia Co., MI, d. AUG \_\_\_ 1955 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. He married **Annie Jane Scott** #6936, JAN 16 1913 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX, b. JAN 16 1888 in Grayson Co. TX, d. OCT 2 1980 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.

Children:

- + 5069 i. Edwin<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10127 b. NOV 22 1914.
- 5070 ii. Russell Alvord #10128, b. JAN 08 1916 in Powderly, TX, d. AUG 06 1990. He married Martha Alice Klas #10156, DEC 25 1954, b. NOV 24 1931.
- + 5071 iii. Lillian Alvord #10129 b. NOV 22 1918.
- + 5072 iv. Gordon Alvord #10130 b. APR 26 1920.
- + 5073 v. Katherine Alvord #10131 b. APR 02 1922.
- + 5074 vi. Harrell Alvord #10132 b. FEB 08 1925.

3552. **Henry Carter<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13051 (Simon Reed<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Almorine<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 09 1872 in Marathon, NY. He married **Nellie Jennison** #15039.

Children:

- 5075 i. Ruth<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15040, b. 6 Jan 1902 in Lapeer, NY.

3556. **Perlina Adeline<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13056 (Orrin Lewis<sup>7</sup>, Alfred Augustus<sup>6</sup>, Almorine<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 12 1883.

Children:

- 5076 i. Infant<sup>9</sup> (Alvord) #15042, b. 15 Jan 1907.

3597. **Susanna Florence<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13114 (Rudolphus Wilson<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 13 1856 in Hamilton, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Susanna Florence (Alvord) Hagar lived with her father at Hamilton, Ill.

She married **Amasa Wright Hagar** #15043, 2 Dec 1875 in Hamilton, IL, b. 27 Jul 1849 in Carrolton, IL, d. 22 Mar 1889 in Marysville, KS.

**Amasa:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mr. Hagar was engaged in the shipping of live stock and grain in Kansas. His father was a native of Montreal, Can., his mother was of Lake Geneva, NY.

Children:

- 5077 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Hagar #15044, b. 1 Jul 1877 in Hamilton, IL.
- 5078 ii. Nellie Belle Hagar #15045, b. 2 Dec 1879 in Hamilton, IL.
- 5079 iii. Frances Ada Hagar #15046, b. 1 Jul 1883 in Marysville, KS.
- 5080 iv. Angeline Hagar #15047, b. 9 Sep 1889 in Marysville, KS.

3615. **Grace<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9578 (Daniel Smith<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 26 1863 in Hamilton, IL. She married **William Henry Sigler** #10371, APR 19 1883 in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO, b. 1859 (son of John C. Sigler #10403), d. JUN 24 1890 in Chappell. Deiel Co., NE.

Children:

- 5081 i. Deane Alvord<sup>9</sup> Sigler #10402, b. MAY 30 1885 in Bethany, Harrison Co., MO.

3617. **John W.<sup>8</sup> Underwood** #7890 (Elisha Alvord<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 8 1851 in Sharpesville, Mercer Co., PA. He married **Clara Johnson** #7891, b. MAY 3 1853 in Petersburg, Mahoning Co., OH.

Children:

- + 5082 i. Grace Margaret<sup>9</sup> Underwood #7892 b. MAY 27 1892.

3627. **Ada Marion<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13152 (Tompkins Charles<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Feb 1851 in Lockport, NY. She married **Luther Ezekial Campbell** #15048, 15 Jul 1868 in Lockport, NY, b. 1 Nov 1849 in Cambria Center, NY.

**Luther:** Source: Alvord Genalogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Luther E. Campbell was a farmer and extensively engaged in the production of fruit. His farm was know as the "Oak Grove Fruit Farm."

Children:

- 5083 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Campbell #15049, b. 25 Feb 1870 in Cambria Center, NY.
- 5084 ii. Luther Eugene Campbell #15050, b. 29 Dec 1871 in Hillsdale, MI.
- 5085 iii. Hattie Pamela Campbell #15051, b. 11 Oct 1875 in Cambria Center, NY.
- 5086 iv. Edward Artemus Campbell #15052, b. 6 Oct 1882 in Lockport, NY.
- 5087 v. Frank Alvord Campbell #15053, b. 1 Aug 1885 in Kalamazoo, MI.
- 5088 vi. Charles Earnest Campbell #15054, b. 26 Jul 1887 in Kalamazoo, MI.
- 5089 vii. Ada Lavinia Campbell #15055, b. 15 Aug 1890 in Kalamazoo, MI, d. 13 May 1896.

3628. **Charles Edward<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13153 (Tompkins Charles<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jun 1859 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married (1) **Margaret May Hayes** #15056, 26 Oct 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married (2) **Besse Lynn Mackey** #15057, b. 7 Oct 1869 in Wayne, MI.

Children by Margaret May Hayes:

- 5090 i. Ernest Charles<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15058, b. 29 Oct 1886 in Detroit, MI.
- 5091 ii. Gordon Russell Alvord #15059, b. APR. 1888 in Detroit, MI, d. AGED 11 YEARS.

3629. **Alice Permelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13155 (Francis Marion<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Sep 1858 in Lockport, NY, d. 10 Mar 1882 in Saugatuck, MI. She married **Edward Bedford** #15060, 20 Nov 1875 in Saugatuck, MI, b. 28 Nov 1851 in Huddersfield, England, d. 7 Aug 1890 in Saugatuck, MI.

Children:

- 5092 i. Claude Eugene<sup>9</sup> Bedford #15061, b. 17 Jul 1878 in Saugatuck, MI, d. 12 Mar 1882.
- 5093 ii. Alice Bell Bedford #15062, b. 2 Mar 1882 in Saugatuck, MI.

3631. **Welthia Almenia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13157 (Francis Marion<sup>7</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Aug 1863 in Lockport, NY. She married **Walter Cornelius Mead** #15063, 20 May 1883 in Douglas, MI, b. 8 Jun 1863 in Saugatuck, MI.

Children:

- 5094 i. Coral Hope<sup>9</sup> Mead #15064, b. 10 Jan 1886 in Saugatuck, MI, d. 20 May 1888.
- 5095 ii. Viloet Fae Mead #15065, b. 17 Sep 1887 in Saugatuck, MI.
- 5096 iii. Frances Daun Mead #15066, b. 18 Mar 1889 in Saugatuck, MI.
- 5097 iv. Walter Ray Mead #15067, b. 26 Aug 1891 in Saugatuck, MI.
- 5098 v. Laurence Alvord Mead #15068, b. 19 Mar 1898 in Saugatuck, MI.

3632. **Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #5743 (Charles Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 22 1853 in Marysville, Yuba Co., CA. She married **John William Shoults** #5751, NOV 22 1869 in Santa Barbara Co., CA, b. MAR 30 1842 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO.

Children:

- 5099 i. Tracy Elbridge<sup>9</sup> Shoults #15069, b. 13 Jun 1871 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 5100 ii. Hattie Belle Shoults #15070, b. 8 May 1873 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 5101 iii. Cyrene May Shoults #15071, b. 25 Nov 1875 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 5102 iv. Lucy E. Shoults #15072, b. 27 May 1878 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.
- 5103 v. Jay Edwin Shoults #15073, b. 27 Sep 1884 in Santa Barbara Co., CA.

3635. **Elizabeth Helen<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #5746 (Charles Elbridge<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 30 1862 in Susanville, CA. She married **Frederick Lovell** #5752, SEP 13 1879 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. DEC 28 1855 in Providence, RI.

Children:

- 5104 i. May Emma<sup>9</sup> Lovell #15074, b. 10 Nov 1880 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 5105 ii. Ethel Maggie Lovell #15075, b. 26 Jun 1882 in Los Angeles, CA, d. 22 Jun 1904.
- 5106 iii. Lucy Cyrene Lovell #15076, b. 9 Sep 1885 in Los Angeles, CA.
- 5107 iv. Bessie Ray Lovell #15077, b. 2 Dec 1887 in San Diego, CA.
- 5108 v. Jennie Marshal Lovell #15078, b. 2 Jul 1890 in Los Angeles, CA.

3640. **George Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10494 (Warren Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 23 1850 in DeRuyter, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Henry Alvord lived on a farm for a time, but his health failing, he was forced to engage in lighter work. His permanent home was at New Woodstock, NY, but he lived some years on Long Island. He married **Julia Ann Abbott** #15079, b. 10 Feb 1843 in Cazenovia, NY.

Children:

5109 i. Luella Belle<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15080, b. 18 Oct 1875 in DeRuyter, NY.

3641. **Harriett Cordelia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10495 (Warren Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Job<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 22 1853 in DeRuyter, NY. She married **Isaac Newton Clements** #10496, MAR 08 1881 in Cazenovia, NY, b. JAN 02 1841 in Wells, England (son of George Clements #10498 and Harriet Richards #10499).

**Isaac:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Isaac Newton Clements was a Methodist clergyman, and was President of Cazenovia Seminary 1884-1892. In 1902 he was President Emeritus. He served in the Civil War and lost his limb at the knee. After graduation from Wesleyan College at Middletown, Conn., he taught languages at Cazenovia Seminary. In 1905, he was retired by reason of ill health and lived at Cazenovia, NY.

Children:

5110 i. Theron Alvord<sup>9</sup> Clements #10497, b. AUG 29 1883 in Cazenovia, NY.

3645. **Florence Mahala<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13166 (Joseph Manuel<sup>7</sup>, Edmund<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 May 1859 in Jersey City, NJ. She married **Fletcher Van Der Veer** #15081, 31 Jul 1888 in Yonkers, NY, b. 26 Apr 1859 in Somerville, NJ.

Children:

5111 i. James Alvord Houston Van Der<sup>9</sup> Veer #15082, b. 7 Oct 1892 in Somerville, NJ.

3656. **Katharine<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11641 (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 23 1889 in West Point, NY, d. JAN 25 1964 in Santa Barbara, CA. She married (1) **Reginald Rutherford** #11644, 1910-1912, b. 1886 in Washington, DC, d. BY 1930 in probably Washington, DC. She married (2) **Oliver Long Spiller** #11649, aft ER 1930, b. 1887 in Jacksboro, TX, d. 1981 in Santa Barbara, CA.

**Oliver:** Source: Lynn Shelley

Buried in Arlington National Cemetery with both wives (Alvord sisters) on same stone Sec. 4, Site 3262.

Children by Reginald Rutherford:

5112 i. Reginald<sup>9</sup> Rutherford, Jr. #11645, b. 1913, d. 1983.

5113 ii. Alvord Rutherford #11646, b. 1916.

5114 iii. Morrison Rutherford #11647, b. 1920.

5115 iv. Katherine Rutherford #11648, b. 1924.

3657. **Margaret<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #11642 (Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 20 1891 in West Point, NY, d. 1930. She married **Oliver Long Spiller** #11649, C1915 in prob. Washington, DC, b. 1887 in Jacksboro, TX, d. 1981 in Santa Barbara, CA.

**Oliver:** Source: Lynn Shelley

Buried in Arlington National Cemetery with both wives (Alvord sisters) on same stone Sec. 4, Site 3262.

Children:

5116 i. Margaret Loving<sup>9</sup> Spiller #11650, b. 1916. She married Benjamin Alvord Spiller, Colonel #11651, b. NOV 08 1918 in Charleston, SC, d. MAY 23 1993 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., CO.

3659. **James Marenus<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13185 (James<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jul 1838 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 12 Jan 1906 in Frankfort, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

James Marenus Alvord was a farmer. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War in Co. L, N.Y. Vols., Heavy Artillery, Dec. 26, 1863. He was in several battles and received a wound in the left shoulder. He was discharged at Albay, NY, June 10, 1865.

He married **Susan Ann Turner** #15083, 8 May 1871 in Hale Eddy, NY, b. 14 Aug 1848 in Samsonville, NY.

Children:

5117 i. Millard Judson<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15084, b. 3 Oct 1872 in Fremont, Sullivan Co., NY. He married Flora Ashley #15951, b. in Winfield, NY.

5118 ii. Clarence Alvord #15085, b. 16 Mar 1878 in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., NY. He married Alice Woodbridge #15952, 4 Jul 1903 in Schuyler, NY, b. JULY 4, 18\_\_ in Frankfort, NY.

3663. **Millard Herbert<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13189 (James<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Sep 1852 in Frankfort, NY, d. 11 Aug 1899 in Frankfort (Gulph), NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Millard Herbert Alvord was a farmer, and lived on the old homestead at Frankfort Hill, Herkimer Co., NY. His widow and daughter resided there in 1904.

He married **Anna Ketchall** #15086, 21 Dec 1880 in Utica, NY, b. 7 May 1862 in North Litchfield, NY.

Children:

5119 i. Iva Florence<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15087, b. 5 Jun 1885 in Frankfort, NY.

3665. **Estella Alberta<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13191 (James<sup>7</sup>, Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Jul 1862 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married **Charles Harrison Russell** #15088, 22 May 1880 in Utica, NY, b. 20 Jul 1852 in New Hartford, Oneida Co., NY.

Children:

5120 i. Herbert Edward<sup>9</sup> Russell #15089, b. 13 Mar 1881 in Frankfort, NY.

5121 ii. Maud Esther Russell #15090, b. 14 Jan 1883 in Frankfort, NY.

5122 iii. Edna May Russell #15091, b. 6 May 1885 in Litchfield, NY.

3669. **Matilda<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13201 (Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jul 1830 in Cobleskill, NY, d. 23 Jul 1904 in Higginsville, MO. She married **Henry Carpenter Harris** #15092, 2 Nov 1844 in Winfield, NY, b. 29 Mar 1825 in Brooklyn, CT, d. 8 May 1896 in Higginsville, MO.

Children:

5123 i. Martha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Harris #15093, b. 21 Oct 1845 in Spachie, NY.

5124 ii. Harry Jasper Harris #15094, b. 28 May 1847 in Cassville, NY.

5125 iii. Warren Horatio Harris #15095, b. 12 Nov 1848 in Spachie, NY, d. 19 Jul 1849 in New York.

5126 iv. Mary Jane Harris #15096, b. 2 Dec 1849 in Winfield, NY, d. 16 Aug 1903 in Brookfield, MO.

5127 v. Ellen Mariah Harris #15097, b. 31 Mar 1852 in Cedarville, NY, d. 28 Sep 1852.

5128 vi. Aaron Melvin Harris #15098, b. 21 Oct 1854 in Birmingham, OH, d. 11 Dec 1901 in Higginsville, MO.

3671. **Rosanna<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13203 (Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Mar 1833 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married **Orange Seamans** #15100, 5 Oct 1851 in Mohawk, MO, b. 25 Apr 1812 in Russia (Ohio), Herkimer Co., NY.

Children:

- 5129 i. Lovina Josephine<sup>9</sup> Seamans #15101, b. 3 Feb 1855 in Auburn, OH.
- 5130 ii. Frank Eugene Seamans #15102, b. 12 Sep 1860 in Milan, OH, d. 21 Nov 1902 in Norwalk, OH.
- 5131 iii. William Orange Seamans #15103, b. 23 Jul 1862 in Milan, OH, d. 17 Aug 1869.
- 5132 iv. Charles Jasper Seamans #15104, b. 22 Jul 1868 in Norwalk, OH, d. 30 Apr 1874.

3673. **Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13205 (Jasper<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 May 1837 in prob. Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 3 Aug 1882 in Boonville, NY. She married **Henry Boyce** #15106, 14 Apr 1859 in Boonville, NY, b. 29 Dec 1836 in Madrid, NY.

Children:

- 5133 i. Mary Jane<sup>9</sup> Boyce #15107, b. 28 May 1860 in Boonville, NY.

3675. **John Marshall<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13208 (Joseph Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Oct 1835 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Marshall Alvord followed the occupation of farming. He was postmaster at Bulph in the township of Frankfort as long as the office was retained there. In politics he was a Republican. The assistance which he gave to this work, was of great value.

Abram E. Elmer, father of Mrs. Eliza A. Alvord, claimed to be one hundred and nineteen years old at the time of his death, which occurred in 1902 at the home of his son William in Attica, NY. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

He married (1) **Eliza Ann Elmer** #15109, 8 Jun 1854 in Sanquoit, NY, b. 15 Nov 1836 in Columbia, NY, d. 8 Jul 1872 in Frankfort, NY. He married (2) **Mrs. Angeline Alice (Eddy) Woodbridge** #15110, 8 Jun 1886 in Frankfort, NY, b. 29 Mar 1827 in Frankfort, NY.

Children by Eliza Ann Elmer:

- + 5134 i. Mary Louisa<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15111 b. 8 Jul 1857.
- + 5135 ii. Rosa Desire Alvord #15112 b. 7 Mar 1860.
- + 5136 iii. Harriet Cornelia Alvord #15113 b. 11 Aug 1863.

3676. **Jeanette<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13209 (Joseph Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1838 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY. She married **Havilah Henry Loomis** #15114, 4 Jul 1860 in Frankfort, NY, b. 15 Apr 1836 in Frankfort, NY, d. OCT. 1905 in Westmoreland, NY.

**Havilah:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Havilah H. Loomis when a young man, went into business with his father, who was engaged in the manufacture of wheelbarrows, curtain rods and broom handles at Frankfort, NY. Soon after his marriage he removed to Lodi, Columbia Co., WI, and bought a large farm. A few years later he sold his farm and went into a drug store with his brother-in-law, Dr. Schermerhorn, at Jefferson City, Iowa, where he remained a few years and then returned to NY State. His father was born at Stonington, Conn., and was for a time engaged in the manufacture of clocks at Bristol, CT.

Mrs. Jeanette (Alvord) Loomis was a school teacher before her marriage. She and her husband were members of the Presbyterian Church. Mrs. Loomis was living at Ilion, NY, 1906.

Children:

- 5137 i. Lincoln Henry Marshall<sup>9</sup> Loomis #15115, b. 26 Oct 1865 in Schuyler, NY, d. 21 Aug 1866 in Schuyler, NY.

3677. **Maryette<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13210 (Joseph Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Mar 1838 in Frankfort, Herkimer Co., NY, d. 15 Jul 1875 in Utica, NY. She married **Francis Edward Jones** #15116, 8 Apr 1861 in Ilion, NY, b. 5 May 1836 in Dolgelly, North Wales, d. 1 Oct 1889 in Utica, NY.

**Francis:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Francis E. Jones came to America in May, 1842, and with his brother opened a meat market in Utica, NY. He was very successful in his business, a man of integrity and noble character.

Children:

- 5138 i. Ida May<sup>9</sup> Jones #15117, b. 4 Jul 1862 in Ilion, NY.
- 5139 ii. Albert Lincoln Jones #15118, b. 1 Jan 1868 in Utica, NY.
- 5140 iii. Fred Curtis Jones #15119, b. 7 Jan 1872 in Utica, NY.

3697. **Eugene Merald<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13244 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Nov 1855 in Camden, NY. He married **Paulena Reinhardt** #15120, 5 Aug 1885 in North Bay, NY, b. 13 Dec 1853 in Baden, Germany.

Children:

- 5141 i. Ida May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15121, b. 15 Feb 1888 in McConnellsville, NY.
- 5142 ii. Maude Estella Alvord #15122, b. 3 Nov 1889 in New London, NY.
- 5143 iii. Herbert Eugene Alvord #15123, b. 3 Aug 1902 in Recard, NY.

3699. **Cora Bell<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13246 (Henry<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jan 1874 in Camden, NY. She married **Walter Cook** #15125, 4 Jan 1893 in Taberg, NY, b. 30 Jan 1861 in Camden, NY.

Children:

- 5144 i. Walter Park<sup>9</sup> Cook #15126, b. 12 Jul 1893 in Camden, NY.
- 5145 ii. Charles Eugene Cook #15127, b. in Camden, NY.

3705. **Grace Mabel<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13255 (John<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1880 in Camden, NY. She married **Aaron Waterman** #15130, 4 Oct 1899 in Camden, NY, b. 15 Mar 1875 in Oneida, NY.

Children:

- 5146 i. Florence Sarah<sup>9</sup> Waterman #15131, b. 5 Mar 1901 in Camden, NY.
- 5147 ii. Lesle Aaron Waterman #15132, b. 27 Sep 1905 in Camden, NY.

3713. **William<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7011 (Menzo<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 8 1834 in Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN,<sup>186</sup> d. AUG 14 1911 in Vinton, Benton Co., IA. He married **Lydie Caroline Kisling** #7012, JAN 26 1862 in Vinton, Benton Co., IA, b. APR 16 1843 in Boone Co., IN, d. JUN 8 1887 in Vinton, Benton Co., IA.

Children:

- + 5148 i. Joseph Aaron<sup>9</sup> Alvord #7013 b. SEP 28 1868.

3714. **James Valentine<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7197 (Lorenzo Dow<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1849 in Indiana.

Enumerated in 1850 Cass Co. IN with parents

He married **Harriet Maria Hurd** #7198, DEC 10 1871 in Vernon Co., WI, b. JUN 16 1852 in Wisconsin, d. ABOUT 1878.

---

<sup>186</sup> Uncertain on the birth place.



Children:

- + 5149 i. Etta<sup>9</sup> Alvord #7207 b. ABOUT 1876.
- + 5150 ii. Herbert Wilford Alvord #7208 b. NOV 24 1872.

3731. **Edward Clarence<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13293 (Nelson J.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married **Mamie Schau** #15135, 1903 in Chicago, IL, b. 2 Jun 1883 in Kaukauma, WI.

Children:

- 5151 i. Edward Charles<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15136, b. 9 Dec 1903 in Chicago, IL.

3738. **Stanley Edwin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13302 (Manville Delos<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1868 in Mazomania, WI. He married **Mary Smith** #15138.

Children:

- 5152 i. Gilbert<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15139, b. 1902.

3739. **Frank Delos<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13303 (Manville Delos<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jul 1871 in Mazomanie, WI. He married **Helen Adeline Gee** #15140, 25 Jul 1895 in Janesville, WI, b. 24 Dec 1874 in Milwaukee, WI.

Children:

- 5153 i. Arloa May<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15141, b. 6 Jul 1895 in Milwaukee, WI.
- 5154 ii. Jeannette Miriam Alvord #15142, b. 9 Nov 1897 in Milwaukee, WI.
- 5155 iii. Helen Francis Alvord #15143, b. 2 Jun 1899 in Milwaukee, WI.
- 5156 iv. Whitney Delos Alvord #15144, b. 2 Nov 1900 in Milwaukee, WI.

3761. **Julia Emeline<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13332 (William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1870 in Portage, NY. She married **Carroll Benjamin Franklin Potter** #15150, 10 Oct 1889 in Almond, NY, b. 18 Dec 1859 in Belfast, NY.

Children:

- 5157 i. Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup> Potter #15151, b. 2 Feb 1890 in Hume, NY.
- 5158 ii. Harry Mortimer Potter #15152, b. 16 Jan 1891 in Granger, NY.
- 5159 iii. Nettie May Potter #15153, b. 31 Oct 1892 in Birdsell, NY.
- 5160 iv. Edward Benjamin Potter #15154, b. 2 Sep 1899 in Hornellsville, NY.
- 5161 v. Louisa Jane Potter #15155, b. 6 Jul 1904 in Andover, NY.

3772. **Arthur Charles<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13347 (Thomas Jerome<sup>7</sup>, Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Mar 1876 in Nuville, NY, d. 1889 in Hermitage, NY.

Children:

- 5162 i. Fred Eugene<sup>9</sup> Alvord #13348, b. 16 Apr 1878 in Dalton, NY.

3791. **Lawrence Dale<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9956 (Joseph Leroy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Bonaparte<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. ABOUT 1924. He married **Barbara Elizabeth Toone** #10004.

Children:

- 5163 i. Larry Wayne<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10005, b. AUG 28 1948 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA.
- 5164 ii. Margaret D. Alvord #10006.
- 5165 iii. Jonathan Craig Alvord #10007.
- 5166 iv. Wendy Patricia Alvord #10008.
- 5167 v. Warren Michael Alvord #10009.
- 5168 vi. James Breck Alvord #10010.

3796. **Ralph Jensen<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9960 (Benjamin Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Bromley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,

Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 11 1914, d. JUL 17 1971 in Tuscon, AZ. He married **Roma Chanberlain** #10011, AUG 18 1938, b. AUG 03 1917 in Pleasant View, Weber Co., UT.

Children:

- 5169 i. Michael Ralph<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10012, b. APR 07 1939.
- + 5170 ii. Richard Henry Alvord #10013 b. MAY 14 1940.
- 5171 iii. Jon Vance Alvord #10014, b. AUG 22 1944.
- 5172 iv. Valana Alvord #10015, b. JAN 06 1949.
- 5173 v. Debora Alvord #10016, b. AUG 10 1958.

3813. **Edwin Earl<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9968 (Edwin Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 12 1893 in Pleasantview, Weber Co., UT, d. MAY 05 1980 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT. He married **Ida Mae Perrenoud** #10017, OCT 28 1915, b. MAY 25 1898 in Island, Fremont Co., UT, d. OCT 31 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT.

Children:

- 5174 i. Florence Mae<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10018.
- 5175 ii. Kenneth Earl Alvord #10019.
- 5176 iii. Lloyd Emile Alvord #10020.
- 5177 iv. Thelma Jane Alvord #10021.
- 5178 v. Edwin Dean Alvord #10022.
- 5179 vi. Norman Eugene Alvord #10023.

3817. **Ethel Florence<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9972 (Edwin Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 04 1898 in Pleasant View, Weber Co., UT, d. FEB 20 1966 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA. She married **Perry Williams** #10024, NOV 17 1915, b. NOV 17 1915 in Hutchison, Reno Co., KS, d. OCT 03 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children:

- 5180 i. Melba Grace<sup>9</sup> Williams #10025.

3818. **Lucile Evelyn<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9973 (Edwin Theodore<sup>7</sup>, Simeon Riley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 28 1900 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, d. FEB 20 1966 in Sana Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. She married **William Vernon Flitton** #10026, MAY 20 1919 in Rigby, Jefferson Co., UT, b. MAY 30 1892 in Kaysville, Davis Co., UT, d. MAR 13 1976 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Children:

- 5181 i. Melvin Vernon<sup>9</sup> Flitton #10027, b. APR 30 1920.
- 5182 ii. Dorothy Lucile Flitton #10028, b. ABOUT 1922.
- 5183 iii. Virginia Darlene Flitton #10029, b. ABOUT 1924.
- 5184 iv. Delores Esther Flitton #10030, b. AUG 03 1927.

3820. **Dewilla<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9976 (Gideon Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 12 1889 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT. She married **Thomas Budge** #10032, FEB 24 1909 in Logan, Cache, UT, b. JAN 23 1878, d. NOV 22 1945 in Logan, Cache Co., UT.

Children:

- 5185 i. Thomas Alvord<sup>9</sup> Budge #10033, b. ABOUT 1911.
- 5186 ii. Elma Duella Budge #10034, b. ABOUT 1913.
- 5187 iii. Virginia Budge #10035, b. ABOUT 1915.
- 5188 iv. Marie Budge #10036, b. ABOUT 1917.
- 5189 v. William Budge #10037, b. ABOUT 1920.

3823. **Harrald Stevens<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9979 (Gideon Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,

Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 03 1897 in North Ogden, Weber Co., UT, d. FEB 14 1984 in Sepulveda, CA. He married **Blanche Marie Moore** #10038, NOV 29 1923, b. FEB 07 1896 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, d. SEP 19 1984 in Glendale, CA.

Children:

- 5190 i. Beverly Jane<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10039, b. ABOUT 1925.
- 5191 ii. Stevens Moore Alvord #10040, b. ABOUT 1928.

3839. **Lowell W.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7859 (William Mathias<sup>7</sup>, Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1911 in Weber Co., UT, d. MAY 1999. He married (2) **Dolores Alice Broome** #10041, b. AUG 20 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., UT, d. DEC 30 1980 in Ogden, Weber Co., UT.

Children:

- 5192 i. Lowell R.<sup>9</sup> Alvord #7860, b. 1940, d. DEC 4 1999 in Oroville, Butte Co., CA.  
Children by Dolores Alice Broome:
- 5193 ii. Lowell Robert Alvord #10042.
- 5194 iii. Irene Mae Alvord #10043.

3842. **Lloyd Ivan<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #9998 (George Iven<sup>7</sup>, Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. ABOUT 1912. He married **Zelma Thorpe** #10044.

Children:

- 5195 i. Lynn Stephen<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10045.

3844. **Carl Ira<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10000 (George Iven<sup>7</sup>, Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 26 1915. He married **Myrene Parry Thomas** #10050.

Children:

- 5196 i. Sandra Myree<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10051.
- 5197 ii. Richard Thomas Alvord #10052.
- 5198 iii. Warren Campbell Alvord #10053.

3845. **Paul Edmond<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #10001 (George Iven<sup>7</sup>, Gideon Williams<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 01 1917 in North Ogden, UT, d. APR 06 2003. He married **Annie Arlene Skeen** #10046, NOV 24 1937.

Children:

- 5199 i. Karen<sup>9</sup> Alvord #10047.
- 5200 ii. Scott Edmond Alvord #10048.
- 5201 iii. Ross Blaine Alvord #10049.

3848. **Annabel Cleopatra<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7179 (Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 19 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI. She married **John Lucas** #15156, 24 Jul 1895 in Couillardville, WI, b. 14 Nov 1865 in Oconto, WI.

Children:

- 5202 i. Mildred Larine<sup>9</sup> Lucas #15157, b. 6 Apr 1897 in Stiles, WI.
- 5203 ii. Josie Sycle Lucas #15158, b. 11 May 1899 in Stiles, WI.

3850. **Edna Iola Marie<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7181 (Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 8 1880 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI. She married **Arthur James Seymour** #15160, 2 Feb 1898 in Oconto Falls, WI, b. 31 Mar 1867 in Oconto, WI.

Children:

- 5204 i. Adelbert Arthur<sup>9</sup> Seymour #15161, b. 19 May 1899 in Mountain, WI, d. 25 May 1903.
- 5205 ii. Henry Chester Seymour #15162, b. 30 Sep 1901 in Mountain, WI.

5206 iii. Ellen Arline Seymour #15163, b. 20 May 1905 in Mountain, WI.

3851. **Charles Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #7182 (Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 16 1881 in Oconto, Oconto Co., WI, d. AUG 24 1955. He married **Daisy Bengry** #7189, b. FEB 9 1888, d. NOV 19 1979.

Children:

- + 5207 i. Charles Bengry<sup>9</sup> Alvord #7190 b. JAN 19 1914.
- + 5208 ii. Ernest Aldebert Alvord #7194 b. OCT 24 1915.

3869. **Charles Stanton<sup>8</sup> Travis** #6412 (Philancy Alethea<sup>7</sup> Engle, Sally<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He married **Lucille Rogers** #6413.

Children:

- + 5209 i. Gayle<sup>9</sup> Travis #6414.

3885. **Mary Lucinda<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13418 (Martin VanBuren<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jan 1864 in Sparta, NY. She married **Frederick Willard Frost** #15165, 17 Dec 1890 in Mt. Morris, NY, b. 19 Oct 1859 in Mt. Morris, NY.

Children:

- 5210 i. Willard Alansing<sup>9</sup> Frost #15166, b. 7 Jan 1893 in Mt. Morris, NY.
- 5211 ii. Frederick Alvord Frost #15167, b. 28 Aug 1895 in Mt. Morris, NY.
- 5212 iii. Austin Marshall Frost #15168, b. 26 Nov 1897 in Mt. Morris, NY.

3886. **Phineas<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13419 (Martin VanBuren<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1865 in Sparta, NY. He married (1) **Alice Holmes** #15169, 14 Apr 1891 in Perry, NY, b. 16 Sep 1864 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 11 Dec 1892 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married (2) **May Adelle Patterson** #15170, 12 Sep 1894 in Granger, NY, b. 5 Aug 1870 in Ashland, NE.

Children by Alice Holmes:

- 5213 i. Earl Phineas<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15171, b. 5 Nov 1892 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. 27 Dec 1892.

Children by May Adelle Patterson:

- 5214 ii. Alethea May Alvord #15172, b. 6 Nov 1895 in Fillmore, NY.
- 5215 iii. Lynn Alvord #15173, b. 16 Jun 1899 in Fillmore, NY.

3888. **George<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13421 (Martin VanBuren<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Mar 1867 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married **Eva May Chilson** #15174, 5 Dec 1894 in Pavilion, NY, b. 4 Jan 1876 in Covington, NY.

Children:

- 5216 i. Adah Mae<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15175, b. 13 Apr 1897 in Pavilion, NY.

3891. **Burton Claud<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13424 (Martin VanBuren<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Dec 1879 in Mt. Morris, NY. He married **Estella Brownelle** #15177, SEPT. 1897 in Adams Basin, NY, b. 3 Oct 1880 in Hartland, NY.

Children:

- 5217 i. Earl Brownelle<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15178, b. 28 Jun 1898 in Mt. Morris, NY.
- 5218 ii. Thelma Florence Alvord #15179, b. 27 Jul 1901 in Mt. Morris, NY.

3899. **Florence Louise<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13438 (William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jun 1861 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY. She married **Alton Jerome Cornwell** #15180, 5 Jan 1882 in Mt. Morris, NY, b. 5 Aug 1860 in Leicester, NY.

Children:

- 5219 i. Leila Adell<sup>9</sup> Cornwell #15181, b. 10 Apr 1884 in Leicester, NY.

- 5220 ii. William Harrison Cornwell #15182, b. 6 Aug 1889 in Fairport, NY.
- 5221 iii. Jane Elizabeth Cornwell #15183, b. 16 Feb 1893 in Ravenna, MI.

3900. **Jennie C.<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13439 (William Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Feb 1864 in Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., NY. She married **William Brook Burris** #15184, 15 Sep 1885 in Mt. Morris, NY, b. 15 May 1861 in Brownsville, OH.

Children:

- 5222 i. Hazel Estella<sup>9</sup> Burris #15185, b. 29 May 1889 in Fairport, NY.
- 5223 ii. Olive Clara Burris #15186, b. 2 Feb 1894 in Greenville, MI.

3906. **Louisa Wright<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13449 (Joel Strong<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jul 1833 in Huntsburg, OH, d. 20 Dec 1862 in Montville, OH. She married **George Washington Garritt** #15189, 4 Aug 1854 in Huntsburg, OH, b. 4 Jun 1829 in Harwinton, CT, d. 14 Jul 1878 in Montville, OH.

Children:

- 5224 i. Margaret Louise<sup>9</sup> Garritt #15190, b. 19 Nov 1856 in Montville, OH.
- 5225 ii. Alla Ann Garritt #15191, b. 5 Feb 1859 in Montville, OH.

3907. **Timothy Phelps<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13450 (Joel Strong<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Apr 1839 in Huntsburg, OH. He married **Adaline Augusta Carlton** #15192, 15 Oct 1865 in Montville, OH, b. 24 Feb 1845 in Montville, OH.

Children:

- + 5226 i. Elizabeth Louise<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15193 b. 24 Sep 1867.
- 5227 ii. Adelaide Ann Alvord #15194, b. 6 Sep 1870 in Montville, OH.
- + 5228 iii. Merton Joel Alvord #15195 b. 14 Dec 1874.
- 5229 iv. Henry Carlton Alvord #15196, b. 15 Sep 1878 in Montville, OH.
- 5230 v. Mary Dorothy Alvord #15197, b. 9 Jul 1883 in Montville, OH.

3920. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13468 (Hiram Bingham<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1862 in Camden, Hillsdale Co., MI. She married **Hiram Neal Beatty** #15199, 16 Sep 1877 in Reading, MI, b. 5 Nov 1847 in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH.

Children:

- 5231 i. John Hiram<sup>9</sup> Beatty #15200, b. 12 Feb 1880 in Jefferson, IA, d. 14 Jul 1894.
- 5232 ii. Elma Mary Beatty #15201, b. 31 Mar 1885 in Camden, MI.
- 5233 iii. Ella Elizabeth Beatty #15202, b. 24 Apr 1888 in Camden, MI.
- 5234 iv. Florence Melinda Beatty #15203, b. 8 Nov 1896 in Camden, MI.

3922. **Mary Emma<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13472 (David Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Dec 1854 in Princeton, IL, d. 2 Jun 1901 in Santa Ana, CA. She married **Franklin Pierce Nickey** #15205, 23 Dec 1873 in Ames, IA, b. 17 Feb 1853 in Adams Co., PA.

**Franklin:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Franklin P. Nickey was a tinner by trade. He began business at Paw Paw, Ill., in 1873. He was living in Santa Ana, Cal., in 1904.

Children:

- 5235 i. Clyde C.<sup>9</sup> Nickey #15206, b. 4 Mar 1875 in Pawpaw, IL.
- 5236 ii. Mabel M. Nickey #15207, b. 8 May 1877 in Pawpaw, IL.
- 5237 iii. Maud E. Nickey #15208, b. 26 Jul 1879 in Pawpaw, IL.
- 5238 iv. Allie Nickey #15209, b. 24 Sep 1884 in Stanwood, IA.
- 5239 v. Genevieve Nickey #15210, b. 17 Feb 1888 in Santa Ana, CA.

3925. **Frank Elbert<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13475 (David Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Dec 1860 in Princeton, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Frank Elbert Alvord began railroading at the age of sixteen and continued in occupation to the present time. He worked for the Union Pacific R.R. Co.

He married **Mary Agnes Martin** #15211, 14 Jan 1883, b. 29 Aug 1858 in Bainbridge, IN.

Children:

- 5240 i. Frank Ormsby<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15212, b. 25 Feb 1884, d. 27 Aug 1885.
- 5241 ii. Alva Joseph Alvord #15213, b. 27 Jan 1887.
- 5242 iii. Ruby Fern Alvord #15214, b. 13 Jan 1889, d. 1 Mar 1889.
- 5243 iv. Fredia Evelyn Alvord #15215, b. 10 Feb 1890, d. 30 Sep 1890.
- 5244 v. Joyce Alvord #15216, b. 5 Jun 1892.

3927. **Allie May<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13477 (David Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1865 in Princeton, IL, d. in California. She married **Myron L. Davidson** #15217.

Children:

- 5245 i. Infant<sup>9</sup> Davidson #15218, d. in at young age.

3930. **Hannah Keziah<sup>8</sup> Alvofrd** #13481 (Edward Elisha<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Dec 1858 in Ransom, Hillsdale Co., MI. She married **Joslin** #15220, 22 Feb 1878 in St. Louis, MI, b. 20 Oct 1847 in Wayne Co., MI.

Children:

- 5246 i. Roy<sup>9</sup> Joslin #15221.
- 5247 ii. Nickelson Joslin #15222.
- 5248 iii. Earley Joslin #15223.

3932. **Mary Catherine<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13483 (Edward Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Dec 1862 in Ransom, Hillsdale Co., MI. She married **Edgar S. Thomas** #15224, 24 Dec 1883 in St. Louis, MI, b. 7 Jun 1853 in Pine River, Gratiot Co., MI.

Children:

- 5249 i. Erma Leone<sup>9</sup> Thomas #15225, b. 23 Jul 1889 in Gratiot Co., MI.
- 5250 ii. Hazel Belinda Thomas #15226, b. 27 Mar 1892 in Gratiot Co., MI.
- 5251 iii. Hugh Earl Thomas #15227, b. 2 Jun 1896 in Gratiot Co., MI.
- 5252 iv. Realtha Ione Thomas #15228, b. 14 Jul 1904 in Gratiot, MI.

3934. **Ella May<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13485 (Edward Elisha<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 May 1865 in Linn Co., IA. She married **Alonzo Phillips** #15229, 20 Mar 1887, b. 24 Jun 1860 in London, Canada.

Children:

- 5253 i. William Edward<sup>9</sup> Phillips #15230, b. 1 Feb 1888 in Coe, Isabella Co., MI.
- 5254 ii. Jennie May Phillips #15231, b. 14 May 1891 in Surrey, Clare Co., MI.

3937. **Harriet<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13488 (Nathan Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 Feb 1860 in Camden, MI, d. 1 Nov 1880 in Camden, MI. She married **Edward Samuel Biery** #15232, 25 Dec 1878 in Camden, MI, b. in Columbiana Co., OH.

Children:

- 5255 i. Harriet Alvord<sup>9</sup> Biery #15233, b. 28 Sep 1880 in Camden, MI.

3940. **Luella May<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13491 (Nathan Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jan 1870 in Camden, MI. She married **Channing Whitney Barrett** #15234, 22 Jul 1896 in Camden, MI, b. 14 Dec 1866 in Blissfield, MI.

Children:

- 5256 i. Russell Alvord<sup>9</sup> Barrett #15235, b. 26 Feb 1899 in Chicago, IL.
- 5257 ii. Florence Louise Barrett #15236, b. 6 Jun 1900 in Chicago, IL, d. 18 Sep 1902.
- 5258 iii. Helen Elizabeth Barrett #15237, b. 21 Oct 1902 in Chicago, IL.

3941. **Charles Hulbert<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13492 (Nathan Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Oct 1872 in Camden, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Hulbert Alvord was a professor of agriculture at the State Agricultural, College Station, Tex. He was a member of the Mich. Legislature representing the district of Hillsdale County.

He married **Lotta Lillie Hicks** #15238, 28 Oct 1896 in Hudson, MI, b. 20 Jun 1871 in Reading, MI.

Children:

- 5259 i. Janet Carr<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15239, b. 6 Nov 1898 in East Lansing, MI.
- 5260 ii. Ineze Frances Alvord #15240, b. 8 Nov 1901 in College Station, TX.
- 5261 iii. Mina Cook Alvord #15241, b. 22 Feb 1904 in Camden, MI.

3942. **Florence Belle<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13493 (Nathan Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jul 1876 in Camden, MI. She married **Wirt Webb Crofoot** #15242, 21 Jun 1899 in Adrian, MI, b. 3 Aug 1870 in Pinckney, MI.

Children:

- 5262 i. George Wendell<sup>9</sup> Crofoot #15243, b. 30 Oct 1903 in Adrian, MI.

3944. **Justus Elvin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13496 (Henry Dwight<sup>7</sup>, Justus<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 29 Jan 1867 in Camden, MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Justin Elvin Alvord was a lawyer of the firm Alvord & Price, Toledo, O. He was educated at the Fayette and Wanseon Normal and Collegiate Institute, and graduated at the Ohio State University in 1901 with the degree of L.L.B.

He married **Ada May Crum** #15244, 1 Sep 1891 in Alvordton, OH, b. 26 Sep 1869 in Millcreek, Williams Co., OH.

Children:

- 5263 i. Helen Marie<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15245, b. 21 Sep 1897 in Bryan, OH.

3958. **George Newton<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13564 (George Briggs<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Field<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jul 1867 in Bement, IL. He married **Ida May Potter** #15283, 24 Dec 1891 in Peoria, IL, b. 2 Jan 1869 in Galesburg, IL.

Children:

- 5264 i. George Howard<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15284, b. 20 Dec 1892 in Bement, IL, d. 18 Oct 1893 in Jacksonville, IL.
- 5265 ii. Jennie May Alvord #15285, b. 11 Sep 1894 in St. Louis, MO, d. 30 May 1902 in Wellston, MO.
- 5266 iii. Ethel Alvord #15286, b. 4 Oct 1896 in Wellston, MO.
- 5267 iv. Helen Alvord #15287, b. 14 Oct 1897 in Wellston, MO.
- 5268 v. Richard Philip Alvord #15288, b. 11 Jun 1899 in Wellston, MO, d. 23 Sep 1899.

3961. **Lewis Upton<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13567 (George Briggs<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Field<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec 1875 in Langdon, KS. He married **Lillian May Wolford** #15289, 10 Oct 1900 in Chapin, IL, b. 12 Apr 1873 in Bethel, IL.

Children:

5269 i. Eunice Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15290, b. 30 Jun 1901 in Bement, IL.

3965. **Earl Dunham<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13576 (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jan 1829 in West Springfield, MA, d. 9 Feb 1891 in Peoria, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Earl Dunham Alvord was engaged in mercantile business in Denmark, Ia. In 1851 he accompanied his father on his second trip to Cal., going and returning by wter. He remained there two years. A year or two before his marriage he removed to Ill. His widow was living in Peoria, Ill., in 1904.

He married **Lydia A. Peabody** #15291, 19 Nov 1879 in Abingdon, IL, b. 11 Jun 1848 in Abingdon, IL.

Children:

5270 i. Cora Hortense<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15292, b. 21 Oct 1884 in Bushnell, IL.

3969. **Solyma Artelissa<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13580 (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Mar 1841 in Mackinaw, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Solyma Artelissa (Alvord) Smith was educated at the Denmark, Ia., Academy, and afterwards graduated in music at Chicago and Boston. She became a very successful teacher of music. After her marriage her husband engaged in the grocery business at Prairie City, Ia. In the fall of 1878 he sold out his business and went to the Black Hills to engage in mining, locating at Newton's Fork, five miles west of Hill City.

She married **Horatio Carroll Smith** #15293, 3 Dec 1869 in Denmark, IA, b. 21 Jan 1839 in Denmark, IA.

Children:

5271 i. Artelissa<sup>9</sup> Smith #15294, b. 24 Apr 1870 in Prairie City, IA, d. 20 Sep 1870.

5272 ii. Solyma Alta Smith #15295, b. 7 Jan 1872 in Prairie City, IA.

5273 iii. Earl Ray Smith #15296, b. 5 Jun 1881 in Hill City, SD.

5274 iv. Drusilla Cynthia Smith #15297, b. 11 Mar 1883 in Hill City, SD.

3971. **John Edwin<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13582 (Edwin<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 May 1845 in Mackinaw, IL, d. 1 Jan 1881 in Berwick IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Edwin Alvord was educated at the Denmark, Ia., Academy, Iowa Medical College, at Keokuk and Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., where he graduated with high honors in 1878. He was a skillful and successful surgeon and physician. Whoever called for his aid, day or night, rich or poor, received it without distinction.

During the interval, 1867-76, after he had graduated from the Iowa Medical College, and before he had entered the Jefferson Medical College, he practiced his profession in Russell, Ia., Colchester, Smithfield, Bardoland Greenbush, Ill. In Apr. 1878, he settled in Berwick, Ill., as successor to Dr. McClenaghan.

Mr. Alvord joined the Baptist Church at Denmark, Ia., when seventeen years old, and became a



zealous church and Sundry School worker. He was by nature possessed of ten amiable disposition, and had a soul formed for friendship, seeming to prefer to suffer wrong than to involve himself in strife for self-vindication. His widow was living at Salem, Ore., in 1906.

He married **Fidelia Loucina Kinnie** #15298, 6 Sep 1865 in Hoppers Mills, IL, b. 26 Apr 1848 in Valparaiso, IN.

Children:

5275 i. Mary Artelissa Edith<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15299, b. 11 Apr 1867 in Warren, IL. She married William Andrus Rice #15969, 4 Mar 1897 in Perry, IA, b. 13 Jan 1856 in Kossuth, IA.

5276 ii. Ida Loudina Alvord #15300, b. 15 Aug 1871 in Smithfield, Fulton Co., IL. She married Henry Adolph Gruol #15970, 8 Aug 1904 in Salem, OR, b. 22 Mar 1878 in Portland, OR.

3974. **Matilda Sophia<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13586 (Samuel Franklin<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Apr 1852 in South Hadley (Pearl City), MA. She married **John William Hungerford** #15301, 17 Aug 1878 in Albany, NY, b. in Hartford, CT, d. 19 Mar 1895 in Thomaston, CT.

Children:

5277 i. Frederick Arthur<sup>9</sup> Hungerford #15302, b. 5 Sep 1879 in Springfield, MA.

3975. **Edwin Henry<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13594 (Justus Browning<sup>7</sup>, Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1851 in Chicopee, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Edwin Henry Alvord was a blacksmith. He was Deputy Sheriff for Hampden, Hampshire and Berkshire Counties.

He married **Mrs. Tillie (Grant) Evans** #15303, 6 Jun 1882 in Chester, MA, b. 16 Jul 1856 in Hancock, MA, d. 3 Aug 1897 in Chester, MA.

Children:

5278 i. Grace Mildred<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15304, b. 26 Jun 1884 in Chester, MA.

5279 ii. Vaneta Louise Alvord #15305, b. 13 May 1894 in Chester, MA.

3977. **Justus Browning<sup>8</sup> Alvord, Jr.** #13596 (Justus Browning<sup>7</sup>, Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Nov 1856 in Springfield, MA. He married **Kitina Mary Knapp** #15307, 1 Jan 1880 in Springfield, MA, b. 21 Oct 1859 in Cummington, MA.

Children:

5280 i. Laura Madeline<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15308, b. 21 Nov 1880 in Huntington, MA, d. 21 Aug 1881.

+ 5281 ii. Pearl Mary Alvord #15309 b. 22 Feb 1884.

5282 iii. George Browning Alvord #15310, b. 27 Jul 1888 in Huntington, MA.

5283 iv. Justus Horace Alvord #15311, b. 22 Mar 1895 in Huntington, MA.

3982. **William Ebenezer<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13603 (Wellington<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer Day<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1853 in Springfield, MA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

William Ebenezer Alvord was superintendent in the Smith, Wesso Arms Co., Springfield, Mass., prior to 1907. He was then financial manager of the "Alvord House," d East Orange, NJ.

He married (1) **Addie Belle Hawes** #15312, 26 Dec 1876 in Springfield, MA, b. 3 Aug 1854 in Springfield, MA, d. 28 Sep 1898 in Springfield, MA. He married (2) **Alice Stockbridge Makepeace** #15313, 12 Mar 1903 in Springfield, MA, b. 8 Aug 1868 in Warren, MA.

**Alice:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Alice Alvord was a teacher in the public schools of Springfield, Mass., for sixteen years.

Children by Addie Belle Hawes:

5284 i. Walter Emory<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15314, b. 12 Dec 1881 in Springfield, MA.

4005. **Elizabeth Jane<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13637 (Dorus Hayden<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1847 in Northampton, MA. She married **George Cheney** #15317, 21 Jan 1864 in Bangor, NY, b. 16 Jun 1844 in Constable, NY.

**George:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Cheney was a farmer. In 1861 he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, and served until its close in a NY Reg. He was wounded in battle. At the time of the great flood at Williamsburg, Mass., May 16, 1874, he rode a horse ahead of the flood.

Children:

- 5285 i. Jane Ann<sup>9</sup> Cheney #15318, b. 17 Nov 1864 in Westville, NY, d. 1901.
- 5286 ii. Charles Hayden Cheney #15319, b. 17 Oct 1866 in Westville, NY.
- 5287 iii. Orren Frank Alvord #15320, b. 17 Aug 1868 in Westville, NY.
- 5288 iv. Dorus Elias Cheney #15321, b. 4 Sep 1870 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5289 v. William Adelbert Cheney #15322, b. 19 Aug 1872 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5290 vi. Martha Elizabeth Cheney #15323, b. 4 Aug 1874 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5291 vii. Mary Olive Cheney #15324, b. 4 Oct 1876 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5292 viii. Lizzie May Cheney #15325, b. 30 Apr 1880 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5293 ix. Lovice Lillian Cheney #15326, b. 1 Aug 1882 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5294 x. Grace Rozina Cheney #15327, b. 15 Nov 1884 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5295 xi. Lillian Estella Cheney #15328, b. 12 Nov 1866 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5296 xii. George Earnest Cheney #15329, b. 24 Feb 1888 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5297 xiii. Edgar Ervin Cheney #15330, b. 18 Oct 1892 in Williamsburg, MA.

4010. **Adaline Anna<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13642 (Dorus Hayden<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Sep 1861 in Westville, NY. She married **Selden Salonis Morse** #15331, 29 Apr 1882 in Northampton, MA, b. 16 Jan 1863 in Northampton, MA.

Children:

- 5298 i. Blanch<sup>9</sup> Morse #15332, b. 1 Feb 1883 in Florence, MA, d. 1 Jun 1883.
- 5299 ii. Fred Ellsworth Morse #15333, b. 5 Jul 1885 in Williamsburg, MA.
- 5300 iii. Bert Lyman Morse #15334, b. 15 Jul 1888 in Northampton, MA.
- 5301 iv. Bertha May Morse #15335, b. 1 May 1893 in Mystic, CT.
- 5302 v. Matie Alice Morse #15336, b. 18 Mar 1896 in Williamsburg, MA, d. 21 Mar 1896.

4022. **Lydia Eleanor<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13666 (Elmer Scott<sup>7</sup>, Isaac Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1873 in Bethel, CT. She married **Henry Eugene Northrup** #15338, 1 May 1900 in Danbury, CT, b. 27 Nov 1860 in Brookfield Center, CT.

Children:

- 5303 i. Stuart Alvord<sup>9</sup> Northrup #15339, b. 14 Mar 1904 in Danbury, CT.

4027. **Joseph Dana<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13674 (Williston Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Dana<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1872 in Bridgeport, CT. He married **Clara Hawkins** #15340, 16 Oct 1895 in Bridgeport, CT, b. 21 Apr 1874 in Bridgeport, CT.

Children:

- 5304 i. Ruth Olga<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15341, b. APR. 1897 in New York, NY.

4029. **Harry Earle<sup>8</sup> Alvord** #13678 (Charles Earle<sup>7</sup>, Joseph Dana<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Jehiel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Feb 1873 in Bridgeport, CT. He married **Maude Estelle Thurber** #15343, b. 29 Mar

1879 in Rochester, NY.

Children:

- 5305 i. Henry Lewis<sup>9</sup> Alvord #15344, b. 31 Jan 1901 in Mt. Vernon, NY.
- 5306 ii. John Thurber Alvord #15345, b. 17 Jan 1904 in Mt. Vernon, NY, d. 7 Aug 1904.
- 5307 iii. Estelle Alvord #15346, b. 4 Feb 1906 in Mt. Vernon, NY.

#### *Generation Nine*

4038. **Rosalie Roxana<sup>9</sup> Spoor** #13697 (Roxana<sup>8</sup> Alvord, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1848 in Hartland, Niagara Co., NY. She married (1) **Philip Allen Alvord** #13710, in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN, b. 5 Nov 1853 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN (son of David Richardson Alvord #10406 and Diana Smith #13706), d. 5 Nov 1897 in Medina, NY. She married (2) **George Plumbly** #13698.

Children by Philip Allen Alvord:

- 5308 i. Roy<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15359, b. AGE ABOUT 6 YEARS in Clarendon.
- 5309 ii. Edith Alvord #15360, b. in Clarendon.

4043. **Ruth Ann<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13707 (David Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Jun 1846 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN, d. in Waterford, Ontario, CN. She married **George N. Jones** #15347, d. in North Lawrence, KS.

Children:

- 5310 i. Lucy<sup>10</sup> Jones #15348, b. in Townsend, Ontario, CN, d. in Kansas.
- 5311 ii. David Jones #15349, b. in Townsend, Ontario, CN.
- 5312 iii. James Jones #15350, b. in Townsend, Ontario, CN.
- 5313 iv. Mary Jones #15351, b. in Townsend, Ontario, CN, d. AGED 7 YRS. in Kansas.

4044. **Christiana Eva<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13708 (David Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1849 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN. She married **Abram Peaker** #15352, 24 May 1880 in Simcoed, Ontario, CN, b. 7 Feb 1855 in Oakland, Ontario, CN.

Children:

- 5314 i. Ida Ethel Alvord<sup>10</sup> Peaker #15353, b. 23 Feb 1870 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN.
- 5315 ii. Lorna Louisa Peaker #15354, b. 10 Aug 1891 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN.
- 5316 iii. Verna Delosia Peaker #15355, b. 1 Oct 1894 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN.

4045. **James William<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13709 (David Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Oct 1851 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN. He married **Delilah Isabel Van Buskirk** #15356, 4 Dec 1877 in Townsend, Ontario, CN, b. 30 Nov 1862 in Windham, Ontario, CN.

Children:

- + 5317 i. Eva Dell<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15357 b. 11 Nov 1878.
- 5318 ii. Mary Eunice Alvord #15358, b. 11 Oct 1881 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN, d. 13 Apr 1890.

4046. **Philip Allen<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13710 (David Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>) (See marriage to number 4038.)

4049. **John Darling<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13713 (David Richardson<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1861 in Townsend Centre, Ontario, CN. He married **Hattie** \_\_\_\_\_ #15361, in Medina, NY.

Children:

- 5319 i. Goldie<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15362, b. in Medina, NY.
  - 5320 ii. Norma Alvord #15363, b. in Medina, NY.
- Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

There were two other children but no information is available.

4054. **Abigail<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10864 (Zelotes<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1855. She married **Harmon Rice** #15366.

Children:

- 5321 i. William<sup>10</sup> Rice #15367.
- 5322 ii. Guy Rice #15368.
- 5323 iii. Carrie Rice #15369.

4060. **Rosanna Ruthan<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10872 (Valette<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1853 in Johnson's Creek, NY. She married **Samuel Cone** #15372.

Children:

- 5324 i. Roy<sup>10</sup> Cone #15373.
- 5325 ii. Glen Cone #15374.

4061. **Justin Perry<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10873 (Valette<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 24 1855 in Johnson's Creek, NY. He married **Adella May Cook** #15375, 15 Dec 1878 in Lyndonville, NY, b. 15 Jul 1860 in Niagra Co., NY.

Children:

- 5326 i. Loyd<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15376, b. 28 Sep 1879 in Niagra Co., NY.
- 5327 ii. Maude Alvord #15377, b. 23 Jun 1883 in Midland Co., MI, d. 23 Jan 1902.
- 5328 iii. Pearl Alvord #15378, b. 19 Jun 1887 in Midland Co., MI, d. MAR. 1894.
- 5329 iv. Bernice Alvord #15379, b. 9 Aug 1890 in Niagra Co., NY.
- 5330 v. Clayton Alvord #15380, b. 4 Apr 1901 in Midland Co., MI, d. 1 Apr 1902.

4062. **Edward Marion<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10874 (Valette<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1857 in Johnson's Creek, NY. He married **Robinson** #15381.

Children:

- 5331 i. Mabel<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15382.
- 5332 ii. Maud Alvord #15383.
- 5333 iii. Cynthia Alvord #15384.
- 5334 iv. Effie Alvord #15385.
- 5335 v. Martha Alvord #15386.
- 5336 vi. Son Alvord #15387.

4063. **William Eugene<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10875 (Valette<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1861 in Johnson's Creek, NY. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #15388.

Children:

- 5337 i. Cash<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15389.

4064. **Burt James<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10876 (Valette<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 01 1868 in near Johnson's Creek, NY, d. 1934.

res. Midland, MI

He married **Mary Jane Milner** #12086, b. DEC 10 1879, d. SEP 10 1959.

Children:

- 5338 i. Chester<sup>10</sup> Alvord #12087, b. SEP 25 1908, d. OCT 26 1910.
- + 5339 ii. Ruth Agnes Alvord #12088 b. OCT 08 1905.
- 5340 iii. Roderick Maxon Alvord #12089, b. MAY 05 1912, d. 1991.

4065. **Cassius M. C.<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10877 (Valette<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. abt 1868 in Johnson's Creek, NY, d. 8 Aug 1888 in Chicago, IL, killed on railroad. He married \_\_\_\_\_ #15390.

Children:

- 5341 i. Roy Cass<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15391.

4066. **Frank Austin<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10878 (Valette<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 7 1872 in Johnson's Creek, Niagra Co., NY. He married **Gertrude Lee Ashby** #15392, 23 Jan 1895 in Midland, MI, b. 7 Sep 1877 in Midland, MI.

Children:

- 5342 i. Rhea May<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15393, b. 11 Dec 1899 in Midland, MI.

4072. **Ruth Sophia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10885 (Phineas<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 19 1853 in Jeddo, Orleans Co., NY. She married **Wendall Phillips Clute** #15395, 23 Dec 1870 in west of Medina, NY, b. 5 Jul 1847 in Fulton Co., NY.

Children:

- 5343 i. Hattie Elsie<sup>10</sup> Clute #15396, b. 8 May 1872 in west of Medina, NY.
- 5344 ii. Marian Ettie Clute #15397, b. 8 Aug 1876 in west of Medina, NY.
- 5345 iii. Arthur Phineas Clute #15398, b. 21 Jun 1878 in west of Medina, NY.
- 5346 iv. Ernest Wendall Clute #15399, b. 29 Apr 1882 in Lyndonville, NY, d. 2 Nov 1904.
- 5347 v. Florence Ruth Clute #15400, b. 3 Oct 1887 in west of Medina, NY.

4075. **Arza P.<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10889 (Hiram P.<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He married **Docia Courser** #15403.

Children:

- 5348 i. Louie<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15404.
- 5349 ii. Leah Alvord #15405.

4078. **Minnie<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10418 (Cyrus James<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 28 1864 in Niagara Co., NY, d. DEC. 9 1919 in Macon Co, Mo.

MINNIE M. ALVORD DUTRO

Source unknown, but probably DAILY CHRONICLE HERALD  
Macon, Macon Co., MO-\_\_\_\_\_ December 1919

From Phyllis E. Mears, Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1904-1920, (Decorah, IA: The Anundsen Publishing Co., n.d.), Book 3, p 344.

Mrs. Minnie M. Dutro died 10 December 1919 in Kansas City, Mo. Minnie M. Alvord was born in New York state [probably incorrect] 28 November 1867. She was married to George M. Dutro in Independence, Mo. 30 April 1890, two children were born to this union, Grace who died in infancy and John of Kansas City. Besides the husband and son she leaves the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. J.H. Faulkner of Mohall [Renville Co.], N.D.; Mrs. Tom Daugherty of Ennis [Ellis Co.], Texas; Mrs. Stella Crosson of Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. F.F. Snyder of Nara Visa [Quay Co.], N.M.; Mrs. Geo. Willey of Clarence, Mo.; Mrs. John March, Mrs. W.H. Wreidt and Frank Alvord of Macon, Mo.

AAFA NOTES: See the obituaries of her father, Cyrus James Alvord, and her sister Daisy Willey in this compilation. AAFA's MO marriage records list Minnie Alvord married George Dutro in 1890 in Clay Co. Her father's lineage: Cyrus 1833 NY1, Zelotes 1790 VT2, Phineas3.

\*\*\*\*\*

She married **George M. Dutro** #10428, APR 30 1890 in Independence, Clay Co., MO, b. JUN 06 1862, d. MAR 01 1932 in Macon, Co., MO.

Children:

- 5350 i. Amelia Gracie<sup>10</sup> Dutro #10472, b. AUG 06 1893, d. NOV 09 1894.
- 5351 ii. John Dutro #10475, b. NOV. 1891.

4080. **Franklin Charles<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10420 (Cyrus James<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 08 1870 in Sycamore, IL, d. 1956 in Macon Co., MO. He married **Amelia Itchner** #10427, SEP 24 1891 in Macon Co., MO, b. 1872, d. 1960.

Children:

- 5352 i. Werner F<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10429, b. DEC 19 1901, d. DEC. 1983. He married Hazel \_\_\_\_\_ #10473, b. 1900.

4082. **Daisy Ruth<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10423 (Cyrus James<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 02 1878 in Macon, MO, d. JAN 21 1923 in Clarence, MO.

DAISY RUTH ALVORD WILLEY

Source unknown, but probably DAILY CHRONICLE HERALD  
Macon, Macon Co., MO- \_\_\_\_\_ January 1923

From Phyllis E. Mears, Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1904-1920, (Decorah, IA: The Anundsen Publishing Co., n.d.), Book 4, p 53.

Mrs. George Willey of Clarence, Mo. died at her home 21 January 1923. She is known in Macon as Daisy Alvord being a sister of Frank Alvord and Mrs. Bess Wright [sic-Wreidt] of Macon. Funeral at Christian church.

AAFA NOTES: See the obituaries of her father, Cyrus James Alvord, and her sister Minnie Dutro in this compilation. AAFA's MO marriage records list Daisy Ruth Alvord married George Willey on 26 March 1895 in Macon Co. Her father's lineage: Cyrus 1833 NY1, Zelotes 1790 VT2, Phineas3.

\*\*\*\*\*

She married **George Willey** #10466, MAR 26 1895 in Macon Co., MO, d. JAN 24 1923.

Children:

- 5353 i. Ralph<sup>10</sup> Willey #10470.
- 5354 ii. Kenneth Willey #10471.

4083. **Bessie Irene<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10424 (Cyrus James<sup>8</sup>, Zelotes<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 27 1880 in Macon, MO, d. in Kirksville, Adair Co., MO. She married **William H. Wreidt** #10468, 1900 in Macon Co., MO.

Children:

- 5355 i. Lyle<sup>10</sup> Wriedt #10476, b. ABOUT 1901.

4097. **Milton Ernest<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13736 (John Severance<sup>8</sup>, John Pomery<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Oct 1850 in Oneida, NY. He married **Jennie Eliza Winn** #15409, 1 Aug

1881 in Rockford, IL, b. 7 Mar 1859 in Burlington, WI.

Children:

- 5356 i. George Chester<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15410, b. 23 Sep 1882 in Rockford, IL.
- + 5357 ii. Orla Harriet Alvord #15411 b. 8 Jun 1884.

4100. **Charles Bloomfield<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13739 (John Severance<sup>8</sup>, John Pomery<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Dec 1865 in Rockford, IL. He married **Harriet Dean Bryant** #15412, 8 Jul 1887 in Elkhorn, WI, b. 6 Sep 1858 in Woodstock, VT.

Children:

- 5358 i. Louis Rea<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15413, b. 4 Jun 1888 in Rockford, IL.
- 5359 ii. Hazel Marguerite Alvord #15414, b. 2 Nov 1889 in Rockford, IL.
- 5360 iii. Bessie Louise Alvord #15415, b. 2 Sep 1898 in Chicago, IL.

4111. **Fred Adelbert<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13754 (Wolcott<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 May 1866 in Newport, IL. He married **Mrs. Sarah Zola (Johnson) Clapp** #15418, 18 May 1898 in Appleton, MN, b. 28 Apr 1877 in Reykjavik, Iceland.

Children:

- 5361 i. Milton Leo<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15419, b. 21 May 1901 in Appleton, MN, d. 3 Mar 1902.
- 5362 ii. Maude Evelyn Clapp #15420, b. 1 Nov 1896 in Appleton, MN.

4117. **Bertha May<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13763 (Onias<sup>8</sup>, Elijah<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Feb 1875 in Newport, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Mrs. Bertha (Alvord) Young graduated at the Appleton High School in 1894, and from that time until her marriage taught school.

She married **Henry Kingsley Young** #15421, 25 Dec 1899 in Appleton, MN, b. 16 Feb 1875 in Waseca, MN.

Children:

- 5363 i. Doris Elaine<sup>10</sup> Young #15422, b. 10 Nov 1900 in Appleton, MN.
- 5364 ii. Kenneth Alvord Young #15423, b. 17 Sep 1903 in Appleton, MN.

4122. **Helen Amanda<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13772 (Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Nov 1851 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **Amzi Archibald Junkins** #15424, 4 Nov 1874 in Decker, IL, b. 19 Mar 1847 in Washington Court House, OH.

Children:

- 5365 i. Albert Lloyd<sup>10</sup> Junkins #15425, b. 4 Aug 1876 in Decker, Richmond Co., IL.
- 5366 ii. Fred Erskine Junkins #15426, b. 3 Dec 1879 in Decker, Richmond Co., IL.
- 5367 iii. Ada Louisa Junkins #15427, b. 16 Sep 1882 in Decker, Richmond Co., IL.
- 5368 iv. Edna Sarah Junkins #15428, b. 3 Mar 1885 in Decker, Richmond Co., IL.

4124. **Albert Louis<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13774 (Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Jan 1858 in St. Louis, MO. He married **Vonia Shields** #15429, 10 Feb 1883 in Noble, IL, b. 15 Aug 1860 in Noble, IL.

Children:

- 5369 i. Ethel Eugenia<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15430, b. 1 Dec 1884 in Scottsville, KS.
- 5370 ii. Fred Lester Alvord #15431, b. 12 Nov 1886 in Scottsville, KS.
- 5371 iii. Harold James Alvord #15432, b. 8 Jun 1889 in Scottsville, KS.
- 5372 iv. Shields Alvord #15433, b. 23 Sep 1891 in Noble, IL.
- 5373 v. Edith Esther Alvord #15434, b. 13 Oct 1893 in Noble, IL.

- 5374 vi. Clarence Bertram Alvord #15435, b. 20 Nov 1895 in Noble, IL.  
5375 vii. George Henry Alvord #15436, b. 1 Jun 1898 in Gallagher, IL.

4125. **Henry Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13775 (Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Dec 1859 in Trenton, IL. He married **Eva Bell Rawlings** #15437, 25 Sep 1884 in Olney, IL, b. 22 Jun 1861 in Olney, IL.

Children:

- 5376 i. John Rawlings<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15438, b. 27 Jul 1885 in Noble, IL.  
5377 ii. Jay Nichols Alvord #15439, b. 9 Feb 1887 in Noble, IL.  
5378 iii. Clara May Alvord #15440, b. 18 Apr 1889 in Noble, IL, d. 9 Jan 1904.  
5379 iv. Julius Henry Alvord #15441, b. 9 Jun 1891 in Noble, IL.  
5380 v. Bert Everett Alvord #15442, b. 1 Oct 1893 in Noble, IL.  
5381 vi. Benjamin Finley Alvord #15443, b. 16 Feb 1896 in Noble, IL.

4126. **Frederick Leavenworth<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13776 (Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup> Alvord, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Jan 1864 in Trenton, IL. He married **Ada Caledonia Hadley** #15451, 27 Dec 1888 in Baird, TX, b. 30 Jul 1869 in Cleburne, TX.

Children:

- 5382 i. Ruby Ree<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15452, b. 6 Oct 1889 in Baird, TX, d. 6 Jan 1890.  
5383 ii. Mabel Leavenworth Alvord #15453, b. 24 May 1892 in Baird, TX.  
5384 iii. Frank Hadley Alvord #15454, b. 7 Oct 1894 in Baird, TX, d. 2 Dec 1900 in Texas.  
5385 iv. Boyce Edwin Alvord #15455, b. 22 Mar 1901 in Baird, TX.

4128. **Fred Edgar<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15444 (Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 27 Sep 1861 in Trenton, IL. He married (1) **Eva McClelland Hedrick** #15445, 2 Feb 1888 in Decker, Richland Co., IL, b. 28 Feb 1863 in Richland Co., IL, d. 15 May 1900 in Baird, TX. He married (2) **Mattie Sue Park** #15449, 24 Dec 1904 in Weatherford, TX, b. 27 Jul 1876 in Robertson Co., TN.

Children by Eva McClelland Hedrick:

- 5386 i. Ella Francin<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15446, b. 21 Jun 1889 in Noble, IL.  
5387 ii. Mary Edith Alvord #15447, b. 12 Aug 1894 in Noble, IL.  
5388 iii. Fred Edgar Hedrick Alvord #15448, b. 11 Jan 1898 in Noble, IL.

Children by Mattie Sue Park:

- 5389 iv. Lucy Fay Alvord #15450, b. 24 Sep 1905 in Baird, TX.

4129. **Louisa Mary<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13778 (Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Oct 1868 in Noble, IL. She married **Robert Donnell Williams** #15456, 31 Oct 1889 in Putnam, TX, b. 27 Nov 1860 in Pilot Grove, TX.

**Robert:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Robert D. Williams was a stock raiser, and also a dealer in stock. The two oldest boys were named Joshua Nichols and Robert Donnell, but were never known other than J.N> and R.D., so the family prefers they be so recorded.

Children:

- 5390 i. J.N.<sup>10</sup> Williams #15457, b. 13 Sep 1891 in Putnam, TX.  
5391 ii. R.D. Williams #15458, b. 15 Jul 1894 in Putnam, TX.  
5392 iii. Wesley Weems Williams #15459, b. 5 May 1897 in Putnam, TX.  
5393 iv. Everette Henry Williams #15460, b. 31 Jul 1899 in Putnam, TX.  
5394 v. Lynn Leroy Williams #15461, b. 31 May 1901 in Putnam, TX.  
5395 vi. Nathaniel Hawthorn Williams #15462, b. 4 Jun 1904 in Putnam, TX.



4130. **Ella Susan<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13779 (Joshua Nichols<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1871 in Noble, IL. She married **Eugene Lucien Finley** #15463, 25 Dec 1894 in Baird, TX, b. 31 Dec 1869 in Clarksville, TN.

Children:

5396 i. Norman Lee<sup>10</sup> Finley #15464, b. 30 Aug 1898 in Baird, TX.

4131. **Horace Houghton<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13781 (Ozro<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1857 in Carlyle, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Horace Houghton Alvord was an agent for the Mo., Kan. and Tec. R.R., and was engaged in this work on the frontier the greater part of his life. He lived at various times at Olney, IL, Mt. Pleasant, IN, Trenton, IL (1866-1875), Denison, TX, Bowie, TX, Harrold, TX, Vernon, TX, Mineola, TX, West Point, TX, and after 1898, at Sulphur Springs, TX.

He married (1) **Josephine Mary Amos** #15465, 27 Dec 1883, b. 4 Mar 1861 in Trenton, IL, d. 25 Jun 1886 in Harold, TX. He married (2) **Hattaway Works** #15466, 3 Nov 1891 in Mineola, TX, b. 15 Aug 1869 in Selma, AL.

Children by Josephine Mary Amos:

5397 i. Edith Ninn<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15467, b. 25 Oct 1884 in Bowle, TX, d. 7 Aug 1890 in Lamar, CO.

Children by Hattaway Works:

5398 ii. Horace Houghton Alvord #15468, b. 21 Nov 1896 in West Point, TX.

4132. **Everett Morton<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13782 (Ozro<sup>8</sup>, Augustus Tripp<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jul 1859 in Olney, IL.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Everett Morton Alvord had a common school education, and began railroading at the age of fifteen in IL on the Ohio and Miss Ry. In the latter part of 1876 he went to Texas, and for a number of years after he held various positions with several railroads and construction companies. He was interested and engaged in the construction of a large proportion of the present Texas railroad mileage. From 1880 until 1888 he was mostly on the frontier. The town of Alvord, Wise Co., TX, was named in his honor, when he was foreman of a construction gang. It is now (1906) a flourishing village of a thousand inhabitants, although at the time it received the name, it had but one farm house and a cotton-gin. In 1888 Mr. Alvord was elected Grand Chancellor of the Grand Lodge, Knights of Pythias, of Texas, and the two years following served as Supreme Representative. In June, 1903, he removed to Parsons, KS, to take charge of the Kansas lines of the Mo., Kan. and Tex. R.R. In Sept. of the same year he removed to St. Louis as gen. Sulpt. of the Mo., Kan. and Texas R.R., and continued to hold that position. Mr. Alvord was a Republican in politics.

He married **Alice Rogers Bradford** #15469, 1 Nov 1893 in Greenville, TX, b. 5 Aug 1871 in Jefferson, TX.

Children:

5399 i. Claude Ozro<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15470, b. 4 Dec 1894 in Greenville, TX.

4155. **Addie Mabel<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #4142 (William Wallace<sup>8</sup>, Royal Tyler<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 15 1865 in Myrtle, Ontario, Canada, d. DEC 12 1890 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **James Herbert Sanderson** #4154, DEC 19 1883 in Myrtle, Ontario, Canada, b. JUL 10 1860 in Halowell, Ontario, Canada (son of Rev. Robert Sanderson #4155 and Caroline Levans #4156).

Children:

- 5400 i. Victoria Perle<sup>10</sup> Sanderson #4157, b. MAR 10 1885 in Coburg, Ontario, Canada.
- 5401 ii. Alvord Robert Sanderson #4158, b. MAR 13 1887 in Milford, Iroquois, Illinois.

4161. **William Wallace<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #3720 (Don Quiote<sup>8</sup>, Royal Tyler<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 8 1880 in Perinton, Monroe County, New York, d. MAY 09 1946 in Camden, NY. He married **Clara Ada Quance** #3723, NOV 2 1904 in Camden, Oneida County, New York, b. JUN 11 1883 in East Florence, Oneida County, New York,<sup>187</sup> (daughter of William T. Quance #4162 and Almira M. Stanford #4163), d. APR 11 1943.

Children:

- + 5402 i. Robert Lenard<sup>10</sup> Alvord #3724 b. NOV 19 1905.
- 5403 ii. Florence Mildred Alvord #4164, b. MAR 27 1907 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co., NY.
- + 5404 iii. Donald W. Alvord #4165 b. MAY 7 1911.

4165. **Martha Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13812 (Willard Smith<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Jul 1855 in Chateaugay, NY. She married **Henry McEachern Wright** #15472, 5 Sep 1871 in Chateaugay, NY, b. 8 Mar 1851 in Ormstown, Ontario, CN.

Children:

- 5405 i. George Henry<sup>10</sup> Wright #15473, b. 11 Jul 1873 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 3 Apr 1884 in Chicago, IL.
- 5406 ii. Mary Eleanore Wright #15474, b. 3 Oct 1875 in Chicago, IL.

4166. **Helen Amanda<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13813 (Willard Smith<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Woolcott<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 25 Apr 1857 in Chateaugay, NY, d. 8 Sep 1891 in Chateaugay, NY. She married **Frank Adelbert Farnsworth** #15475, 13 Oct 1874 in Chateaugay, NY, b. 9 Sep 1850 in Schuyler Falls, NY, d. 29 Oct 1878 in Chateaugay, NY.

Children:

- 5407 i. Ella Mary<sup>10</sup> Farnsworth #15476, b. 27 Aug 1875 in Chateaugay, NY.

4178. **Alice Lillian<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13834 (Clarence Egbert<sup>8</sup>, Butler<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Jul 1879 in Stittville, NY. She married **John Leroy Edick** #15479, 7 Apr 1904 in New York Mills, NY, b. 18 May 1874 in Steuben, NY.

Children:

- 5408 i. Frances Adalline<sup>10</sup> Edick #15480, b. 17 Aug 1906 in Alder creek, NY.

4193. **Margaret Sweet<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #6457 (James Henry<sup>8</sup>, William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 16 1861 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She married **Dr. Barton Warren Ford** #6460, FEB 20 1881 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO, b. AUG 19 1845 in Frankford, Pike Co., MO (son of Timothy Ford #6461 and Mary Tracy #6462), d. JUN 27 1898 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

**Dr.:** Barton Warren Ford graduated from the St. Louis Medical College in 1867 and was a practicing physician in Middletown, MO.

Children:

- 5409 i. Harry Rupert<sup>10</sup> Ford #6463, b. JUN 12 1882 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.
- 5410 ii. Hermann Wernecke Ford #6464, b. MAY 22 1884 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.
- 5411 iii. Horace Timothy Ford #6465, b. MAY 22 1884 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO, d. AUG 10 1884 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

---

<sup>187</sup> In what county is East Florence? Assumed Oneida since Florence is there.

5412 iv. Irwin Carter Ford #6466, b. MAY 8 1886 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO, d. AUG 24 1897 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

5413 v. Mary Serena Ford #6467, b. AUG 14 1890 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO, d. AUG 14 1890 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

5414 vi. Marguerite Alvord Ford #6468, b. JAN 2 1892 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO, d. SEP 15 1892 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

5415 vii. Katadora Ford #6469, b. AUG 19 1894 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO, d. AUG 28 1894 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

5416 viii. Gretchen Willard Ford #6470, b. FEB 17 1898 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO.

4194. **James Henry<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #6458 (James Henry<sup>8</sup>, William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 23 1862 in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.

James Henry Alvord, when very young, went with his mother to live with her brothers at Middletown, MO. In Nov., 1887, he went to California, and since that time has lived at Los Angeles and San Bernardino, in the employ of the Wells Fargo Express Co.

In the 1900 census they were residing at 696 Ninth Street in San Bernardino.

In 1910 they were still in San Bernardino with no more children.

In 1920 Margaret had married a Dodge and was living with her parents, with no husband, but with her daughter Doris L. Dodge born just a month before. At that time they were living at 1183 Seventh Street in San Bernardino.

He married **Mattie John Paxton** #6471, NOV 1 1891 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO, b. SEP 18 1862 in Middletown, Montgomery Co., MO (daughter of John A. Paxton #6472 and Dorcas A. Hocker #6473).

Children:

5417 i. Corlett Harry<sup>10</sup> Alvord #6474, b. OCT 2 1892 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

5418 ii. Margaret Alvord #6475, b. APR 26 1894 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

4196. **Harry Johnston<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13861 (Brewster Clark<sup>8</sup>, William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Sep 1870 in Zanesville, OH. He married **Margaret Elsie Underhill** #15481, 10 Jul 1905 in Scottsdale, AZ, b. 23 Mar 1884 in Croton-on-the-Hudson, NY.

Children:

5419 i. Infant son<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15482, b. 3 Aug 1906 in Prescott, AZ, d. in at birth.

5420 ii. Infant son Alvord #15483, b. 9 Sep 1907 in Prescott, AZ, d. in at birth.

4203. **Horace Edgar<sup>9</sup> Collom** #12381 (Margaret Ann<sup>8</sup> Alvord, William Brewster<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 12 1876 in Philadelphia, PA, d. JUL 27 1947 in Hines, Cook, IL. He married **Martha Aldridge** #12384, OCT 30 1902 in Chicago, Cook, IL, b. MAY 01 1871 in Carrolton, Carrol, OH, d. MAY 21 1955 in Hinsdale, DuPage, IL.

Children:

+ 5421 i. Dorothy Jane<sup>10</sup> Collom #12385 b. SEP 30 1903.

5422 ii. Robert Collom #12386.

5423 iii. Harry Collom #12387.

5424 iv. Harry G. Collom #12388, b. 1906 in Illinois.

4213. **Nettie Addie<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13876 (William Clark<sup>8</sup>, Daniel B.<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Feb 1872 in Winnebago., MN. She married **Lester Allen Scott** #15484, 10 Feb 1900 in Lake Belt, MN, b. 9 Oct 1862 in Dodge Co., WI.

Children:

5425 i. Ray Alvord<sup>10</sup> Scott #15485, b. 21 Oct 1900 in Montreal, CN.

- 5426 ii. Louisa Rachel Scott #15486, b. 5 Jul 1904 in Montreal, CN.  
5427 iii. Ellen Scott #15487, b. 14 Jan 1908 in Montreal, CN.

4214. **Julia Octavia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13877 (William Clark<sup>8</sup>, Daniel B.<sup>7</sup>, Butler<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Jul 1874 in Sherburn, MN. She married **Hiram Alfred Clark** #15488, 30 Jul 1899 in Lake Belt, MN, b. 10 Apr 1875 in Martin Co., MN.

Children:

- 5428 i. Mary R.<sup>10</sup> Clark #15489, b. 7 Jun 1900 in Lake Belt, MN.  
5429 ii. Clifford Alvord Clark #15490, b. 16 Dec 1901 in Lake Belt, MN.

4281. **Mina Florence<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #13996 (William Nelson<sup>8</sup>, Nelson<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1876 in Beattie, KS. She married **Walter Harris Twiss** #15491, 3 May 1896 in Chehalis, WA, b. 7 Oct 1870 in Newaukum, Lewis Co., WA.

Children:

- 5430 i. Harris Alvord<sup>10</sup> Twiss #15492, b. 28 Sep 1897 in Forest, Lewis Co., WA.  
5431 ii. Florence Alvord Twiss #15493, b. 30 Oct 1898 in Forest, Lewis Co., WA.

4300. **Bertram Clarence<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #7002 (Leroy Parkman<sup>8</sup>, Joel William<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 10 1875 in Chatsworth, Livingston Co., IL.

In 1900 census Bert C. Alvord was listed as a servant to Israel L. Helm in Richardson Co., NE. In 1880 he was enumerated with his parents & family in Eden Township, Tonica, LaSalle Co., IL.

He married **Millie Belle Lafleir** #7003, FEB 27 1901 in Douglas, Otoe Co, NE, b. AUG 14 1883 in Bavada, NE.

Children:

- + 5432 i. Clarence William<sup>10</sup> Alvord #7004 b. MAY 23 1902.  
5433 ii. Clarence William Alvord #15494, b. 23 May 1902 in Dawson, NE.  
5434 iii. Ellis Leroy Alvord #15495, b. 29 Apr 1904 in Dawson, NE.  
5435 iv. Addie May Alvord #15496, b. 14 May 1907 in Dawson, NE.

4301. **Minnie May<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14020 (Leroy Parkman<sup>8</sup>, Joel William<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Jul 1877 in Chatsworth, IL. She married **Rarely Sayer** #15497, 29 Sep 1901.

Children:

- 5436 i. Alton Verne<sup>10</sup> Sayer #15498.

4303. **Laura Eliza<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14022 (Leroy Parkman<sup>8</sup>, Joel William<sup>7</sup>, Joel<sup>6</sup>, Bela<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 May 1885 in Minonk, IL. She married **Frank Scoles** #15499, FEB. 1901.

Children:

- 5437 i. Leta Lenora<sup>10</sup> Scoles #15500.

4316. **George Maxwell<sup>9</sup> Rose** #14043 (Mary Eveline<sup>8</sup> Alvord, William Starr Oren<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Oren<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Mar 1876 in Fowlerville, NY. He married **Daisy Ruble** #14044, 3 Jun 1899 in Marysville, Yuba Co., CA.

Children:

- 5438 i. George<sup>10</sup> Starr #14045, b. 12 Dec 1900.

4331. **Arthur Moody<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14076 (Theodore Watson<sup>8</sup>, Melissa<sup>7</sup> Watson, Sybil<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Ruel<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Oct 1877 in Winsted, CT.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Arthur Moody Alvord was educated in the public schools of Winsted, Conn., after which he took a course in the business college at Hartford. In 1908 he was the managing director of the Frank Dobson Co., heating and ventilating contractors, New York City.

He married **Eva Gertrude McConnell** #15501, 19 Nov 1901 in New York, NY, b. 22 Nov 1878 in Walker Valley, Ulster Co., NY.

Children:

5439 i. Marion<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15502, b. 7 Nov 1902 in New York, NY.

5440 ii. Gertrude Alvord #15503, b. 27 Jul 1907 in New York, NY.

4374. **George Charles<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #4045 (Nelson Clark<sup>8</sup>, George Seymour<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 7 1871 in Prompton, Wayne Co., PA. He married **Elizabeth Julia Davis** #4105, OCT 4 1899 in Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., PA, b. AUG 29 1877 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania (daughter of Richard Irving Davis #4108 and Jennie Elizabeth Williams #4109).

Children:

5441 i. Marian Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Alvord #4106, b. AUG 29 1900 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania.

5442 ii. Jane Margaret Alvord #4107, b. MAR 10 1904 in Dunmore, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania.

4376. **Gertrude Emma<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #4047 (Nelson Clark<sup>8</sup>, George Seymour<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 5 1876 in Prompton, Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank Spicer Stephenson** #4110, JUN 22 1897 in Carbondale, Lackawanna, Pennsylvania, b. JUL 9 1871 in Waymart, Wayne County, Pennsylvania (son of Harvey Stephenson #4113 and Caroline Gray #4114).

Children:

5443 i. Alma Margaret<sup>10</sup> Stephenson #4111, b. JUN 29 1898 in Waymart, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

5444 ii. Harold Harvey Stephenson #4112, b. SEP 5 1902 in Waymart, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.

4400. **Laura Nelson<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #4092 (Harvey Goodrich<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Zenas<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 3 1874 in Somerville, Somerset County, New Jersey. She married **Robert Barras Chamberlain** #15504, 25 Oct 1900 in Somerville, NJ, b. 6 Feb 1871 in Clinton, NJ.

Children:

5445 i. William Victor<sup>10</sup> Chamberlain #15505, b. 29 Aug 1901 in Jersey City, NJ.

5446 ii. Orice Alvord Chamberlain #15506, b. 6 Oct 1904 in Jersey City, NJ.

4417. **Deana<sup>9</sup> Fielding** #11442 (George Washington<sup>8</sup>, James Seymour<sup>7</sup>, Azariah Spencer<sup>6</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Alvord, Seth<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 01 1910, d. SEP 08 1992 in Phoenix, AZ. She married **Murray Safalow** #11443.

Children:

5447 i. Eileen<sup>10</sup> Safalow #11444.

+ 5448 ii. Norma Edith Safalow #11445 b. JAN 28 1936.

4422. **George Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15507 (George Bulkley<sup>8</sup>, George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1858 in New York, NY, d. 28 Jan 1893 in Madison, NJ. He married **Mary Elizabeth Carter** #15510, 29 Jan 1881 in New York, NY, b. 23 Jul 1864 in New York, NY.

Children:

5449 i. May Stanley<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15512, b. 3 Nov 1881 in New York, NY.

5450 ii. Margretta Louise Alvord #15513, b. 22 Nov 1882 in Hoboken, NJ.

- 5451 iii. Grace Drake Alvord #15514, b. 7 Jul 1885 in Hoboken, NJ.
- 5452 iv. George Francis Alvord #15515, b. 2 Mar 1891 in Hoboken, NJ.

4423. **John Henry<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15508 (George Bulkley<sup>8</sup>, George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jul 1866 in New York, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

John Henry Alvord was educated in the public schools of New York City. At the age of fourteen he entered the employ of Overton Co. custom house brokers, No. 4 Hanover St., New York City, where he remained until 1905 as bookkeeper. In 1907 he was engaged with Wertheimer Co., Barclay St.

He married **Antoinette Pasbach** #15516, 1 Jul 1890 in Hoboken, NJ, b. 25 Jul 1871 in Hoboken, NJ.

Children:

- 5453 i. Lydia Margaret<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15517, b. 13 Jan 1896 in Hoboken, NJ.

4424. **Charles Vincent<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15509 (George Bulkley<sup>8</sup>, George Bulkley<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Sep 1874 in New York, NY. He married **Margaret Mary Cavanagh** #15518, 6 Apr 1893 in Brooklyn, NY, b. 11 Jan 1875 in Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- 5454 i. Grace Margaret<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15519, b. 3 Jan 1895 in Hoboken, NJ.
- 5455 ii. Madeline Victoria Alvord #15520, b. 20 Jun 1897 in New York, NY.
- 5456 iii. Geraldeine Buckley Alvord #15521, b. 9 Jul 1905 in Brooklyn, NY.

4437. **Alwyn Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14196 (Alwyn Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Alonzo Alwyn<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 31 Mar 1871 in New York, NY, d. 26 Jan 1904 in Colorado Springs, CO. He married **Florence Rowan Hayes** #15522, 4 Apr 1893 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- 5457 i. Alwyn Alonzo<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15523, b. abt 1895 in Santa Monica, CA, d. 1896.

4438. **Charlotte Edgerton<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14197 (Alwyn Alonzo<sup>8</sup>, Alonzo Alwyn<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Nov 1872 in New York, NY. She married **Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton** #15524, 28 Oct 1896 in New York, NY, b. 8 Jun 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

**Charles:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles Wickliffe Throckmorton was descended from the Virginia Throckmortons, his grandfather being Col. John Aris Throckmorton, C.S.A., of Loudon and Culpepper Counties, VA. His mother's father was Hon. Robert Logan Wickliffe, of Bardstown, KY. Mr. Throckmorton was engaged for several years in writing the history of the Throckmorton family.

Children:

- 5458 i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Throckmorton #15525, b. 5 Aug 1897 in New York, NY.
- 5459 ii. John Wickliffe Throckmorton #15526, b. 30 Mar 1899 in Morristown, NJ.
- 5460 iii. Edgerton Alvord Throckmorton #15527, b. 10 Dec 1901 in Morristown, NJ.

4444. **Harriet Anna<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14207 (Nelson<sup>8</sup>, Almon<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1854 in Green's Farms, CT, d. 9 Aug 1887 in Green Farms, CT. She married **Robert Thomas Lees** #15528, 12 Nov 1879 in Green Farms, CT, b. 12 Nov 1855 in Westport, CT.

Children:

- 5461 i. May Alvord<sup>10</sup> Lees #15529, b. 13 Sep 1880 in Green Farms, CT.
- 5462 ii. Robert Thomas Lees #15530, b. 7 Nov 1881 in Green Farms, CT.

4449. **Grace<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14218 (Elmore David<sup>8</sup>, Nelson<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 May 1876 in Southport, CT. She married **Samuel Eugene Hoyt** #15532, 14 Jun 1900 in South Norwalk, CT, b. 17 Dec 1875 in New Haven, CT.

Children:

- 5463 i. Samuel Eugene<sup>10</sup> Hoyt #15533, b. 4 Jul 1902 in New Haven, CT.
- 5464 ii. Spencer Steele Hoyt #15534, b. 7 Aug 1905.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Samuel E. Hoyt prepared for college at the Hillhouse High School, New Haven, CT, graduated from Sheffield Scientific School in the class of 1897, and from the Yale Law School in the class of 1899. From that time he practiced law in New Haven, and in 1907 was assistant prosecuting attorney for the city.

4450. **Sophia Louise<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14220 (Frederick Wakeman<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Apr 1867 in Sandusky, OH. She married **Augustus James Gawne** #15535, 5 Oct 1893 in Sandusky, OH, b. 1842 in Isle of Man.

Children:

- 5465 i. Katherine Cawley<sup>10</sup> Gawne #15536, b. 22 Dec 1896 in Sandusky, OH.

4471. **Evaline Blanche<sup>9</sup> Hewes** #6183 (Francis Caroline<sup>8</sup> Fish, Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Elihu<sup>6</sup>, Elihu<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUN 3 1866 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. MAY 30 1936 in Columbus, Cherokee Co., KS. She married **James Mabie Parmele** #6184, JAN 30 1884 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, b. SEP 9 1862 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. SEP 9 1898 in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS.

Children:

- + 5466 i. Ira Lee<sup>10</sup> Parmele #6185 b. JUL 22 1897.

4484. **Edward Borton<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14274 (George<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Mar 1849 in Big Run, OH. He married **Helen Katherine Corder** #15537, 20 Feb 1872 in Big Plain, OH, b. 8 Jan 1855 in Washington Co., IA, d. 12 Aug 1904 in Columbus, OH.

Children:

- 5467 i. George Thomas<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15538, b. 21 Dec 1873 in Lily Chapel, OH, d. 3 Jun 1882.
- 5468 ii. Amanda Melvina Alvord #15539, b. 9 Apr 1883 in Columbus, OH.
- 5469 iii. Charles Alvord #15540, b. 26 Jun 1885 in Columbus, OH, d. 20 Feb 1890.
- 5470 iv. Nancy Willard Alvord #15541, b. 28 Dec 1894 in Merom, IN, d. 19 Aug 1897.
- 5471 v. Infant Alvord #15542, b. 18 Aug 1899 in Merom, IN, d. 30 Sep 1899.

4486. **David Hamilton<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14276 (George<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Aug 1851 in Big Run, OH. He married **Mahala Frances McNabb** #15543, 10 Sep 1877 in Sullivan, IN, b. 10 Sep 1851 in Noble Co., OH.

Children:

- 5472 i. Jessie Hamilton<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15544, b. 18 Jun 1878 in Sullivan Co., IN, d. 21 Dec 1879.
- + 5473 ii. George Ellsworth Alvord #15545 b. 29 Feb 1880.
- 5474 iii. Luther McNabb Alvord #15546, b. 1 Nov 1881 in Columbus, OH, d. 2 Apr 1883.
- + 5475 iv. Aquilla Cashatt Alvord #15547 b. 25 Mar 1883.

4489. **John<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14279 (George<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Feb 1857 in Newton, IA. He married **Adeline McNabb** #15548, 30 May 1880 in Merom, IN, b. 26 Jul 1857 in Noble Co., OH.

Children:

- + 5476 i. Cora Helen<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15549 b. 18 Mar 1881.
- 5477 ii. Bardwell Monroe Alvord #15550, b. 17 Jun 1887 in New Lebanon, IN.
- 5478 iii. Phebe Grace Alvord #15551, b. 8 Apr 1889 in New Lebanon, IN.

4491. **Aquilla Cashatt<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14281 (George<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Jul 1860 in Newton, IA. He married (1) **Mrs. Maria (Bush) Williams** #15552, 18 Jun 1881 in Columbus, OH, b. 1860 in Winchester, OH, d. 6 Sep 1884 in Columbus, OH. He married (2) **Louisa Gray** #15553, 30 Jun 1887 in Newark, Licking Co., OH, b. 1864 in Hebron, OH, d. 4 May 1897 in Columbus, OH. He married (3) **Mrs. Delia (Barns) McWilliams** #15554, 10 Jun 1901 in Columbus, OH, b. 25 Aug 1861 in Zanesville, OH, d. 31 Dec 1906 in Columbus, OH.

Children by Louisa Gray:

- 5479 i. Carl William<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15555, b. 14 Oct 1888 in Columbus, ON.
- 5480 ii. Theodocia Temperance Alvord #15556, b. 30 Aug 1891 in Merom, IN.
- 5481 iii. Ralph Ferdinand Alvord #15557, b. 27 Jun 1896 in Columbus, OH.

4492. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14282 (George<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Apr 1862 in Madison Co., OH. She married **Harry Theodore Fuller** #15558, 19 Mar 1880 in Jamestown, OH, b. 17 Oct 1844 in Somers, CT.

Children:

- 5482 i. John Theodore<sup>10</sup> Fuller #15559, b. 6 Jan 1881 in Columbus, OH.
- 5483 ii. Alice Stella Fuller #15560, b. 24 Aug 1882 in Columbus, OH.
- 5484 iii. Harry Erskine Fuller #15561, b. 11 Oct 1884 in Columbus, OH.
- 5485 iv. Edith Sabrina Fuller #15562, b. 15 Mar 1887 in Columbus, OH.
- 5486 v. Lulu Jane Fuller #15563, b. 6 Mar 1889 in Columbus, OH.
- 5487 vi. Helen Marie Fuller #15564, b. 5 Apr 1897 in Columbus, OH.

4501. **Josephine Rose<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14302 (Thomas Gould<sup>8</sup>, Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1855 in Hornellsville, NY. She married **Rudolph Alfonso Havens** #15567, 12 Nov 1876 in Canaseraga, NY, b. 21 Jun 1854 in Grove, Allegany Co., NY.

Children:

- 5488 i. Susie Pearl<sup>10</sup> Havens #15568, b. 1 Jan 1880 in Grove, NY.
- 5489 ii. Gertrude Clara Havens #15569, b. 24 Apr 1882 in Turtle Point, PA.
- 5490 iii. Chancelor Edward Havens #15570, b. 12 Apr 1884 in Port Allegany, PA.
- 5491 iv. Ada Permelia Havens #15571, b. 6 May 1886 in Grove, NY.
- 5492 v. Herbert Ellsworth Havens #15572, b. 18 Oct 1893 in Turtle Point, PA.
- 5493 vi. Cecil Havens #15573, b. 15 Jul 1897 in Turtle Point, PA.

4502. **Sidney Elias<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14303 (Thomas Gould<sup>8</sup>, Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Oct 1856 in Dansville, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Sidney Elias Alvord lived at Dansville, NY, until 1882, when he moved to Canaseraga, NY. Here he lived for about eight years and then removed to Hornellsville, NY. In 1896 he went to Idaho where he worked at his trade, carpenter and joiner.

He married (1) **Hannah Schirmer** #15574, 27 Feb 1879 in Canaseraga, NY, b. 10 May 1860 in Perkinsville, NY, d. 3 Jun 1895 in Hornellsville, NY. He married (2) **Mrs. Christina Josephine Barrowman** #15575, 8 Nov 1904 in Pocatello, ID, b. 17 Dec 1862 in Alborg, Denmark.

Children by Hannah Schirmer:

- 5494 i. Thomas Gould<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15576, b. 23 Sep 1879 in Dansville, NY.



Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Thomas Gould Alvord learned the trade of machinist in the shops of the Erie R.R. Co., at Hornellsville, N.Y., serving a four years' apprenticeship which he completed in Dec. 1902. From that time he traveled extensively in the West, working at his trade at various places, in Pine Bluff, Ark., Pocatello, Ida., Ogden, Utah, Wadsworth, Nev., Salt Lake City, Utah, Stine, Nev., and finally again at Ogden, where he was employed by the Southern Pacific R.R., as a machinist. At Pocatello Mr. Alvord became a Mason and an Odd Fellow.

He married Jessie Eugenia Blake #15986, 6 Jun 1906 in Elmira, NY, b. 25 Apr 1883 in Greenwood, NY.

5495 ii. Elizabeth Josephine Alvord #15577, b. 22 Mar 1881 in Dansville, NY.

5496 iii. Anna Gertrude Alvord #15578, b. 28 Jul 1883 in Canaseraga, NY.

5497 iv. Mary Jane Alvord #15579, b. 25 Aug 1885 in Canaseraga, NY.

4505. **Chester Lee<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14307 (Charles Nelson<sup>8</sup>, Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Apr 1856 in Prairie Ronde, Kalamazoo Co., MI.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Chester Lee Alvord was a farmer and also worked at lumbering, a man of small stature and great ambition, who took pride in improving his farm of one hundred twenty acres, already one of the best in that section. In the autumn of 1884 Mr. Alvord moved with his family to Cheyenne Co., KS, but owing to the lack of educational advantages in that section of the state he returned to his old home in Mich. in 1884. The family were members of the Methodist Church.

He married **Christena McGregor** #15582, 3 Jun 1881 in Ashland, MI, b. 6 Dec 1864 in Altamonte, Lanark Co., Ontario, CN.

Children:

5498 i. Ethel May<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15583, b. 31 Mar 1884 in Ashland, MI.

5499 ii. Carrie Emily Alvord #15584, b. 2 Jan 1891 in St. Francis, KS.

5500 iii. Christene Lee Elaine Alvord #15585, b. 4 Sep 1905 in Ashland, MI.

4507. **Nancy Ellen<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14309 (Charles Nelson<sup>8</sup>, Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Mar 1860 in Schoolcraft, MI. She married **John C. Field** #15587, 24 Dec 1889 in Newaygo, MI, b. 28 Apr 1845 in Ohio, d. 23 Feb 1906 in Charlotte, MI.

**John:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Prof. John C. Field graduated at the Boston Conservatory of Music in 1875. Soon after marriage in company with his wife he made a concert tour of Mich., after which they taught singing school for two winters. Mr. Field followed his profession at Charlotte, MI, during his later years.

Mrs. Field was a school teacher before marriage, and being musically inclined, was of great assistance to her husband in his work.

Children:

5501 i. Ralph Walter Hargraves<sup>10</sup> Field #15588, b. 12 Jul 1893 in Charlotte, MI.

4508. **Everett Nelson<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14310 (Charles Nelson<sup>8</sup>, Elias<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jun 1862 in Texas, Kalamazoo Co., MI, d. 18 Jun 1904 in Bailey, MI. He married **Nettie Elizabeth Seaman** #15589, 21 May 1885 in Casnovia, MI, b. 3 Aug 1865 in Casnovia, Muskegon Co., MI.

Children:

5502 i. Herbert Lyman<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15590, b. 7 May 1886 in Casnovia, MI.

- 5503 ii. Lottie May Alvord #15591, b. 24 Jul 1889 in Ashland, MI.
- 5504 iii. Charles Bliss Alvord #15592, b. 7 Jul 1890 in Ashland, MI.
- 5505 iv. Floyd Levi Alvord #15593, b. 19 Mar 1893 in Ashland, MI.
- 5506 v. Mildred Clara Alvord #15594, b. 30 May 1894 in Ashland, MI.
- 5507 vi. Arthur Jay Alvord #15595, b. 16 Jun 1896 in Ashland, MI.
- 5508 vii. Ronald Everett Alvord #15596, b. 2 Dec 1898 in Ashland, MI.
- 5509 viii. Alfred Edmund Alvord #15597, b. 3 Sep 1901 in Ashland, MI.

4524. **George Dwight<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14341 (James Dwight<sup>8</sup>, James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Dec 1851 in Homer, NY, d. 21 Aug 0901 in Syracuse, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Dwight Alvord was two years of age when his father removed from Homer, NY, to Syracuse, NY. His education was secured in the public schools of Syracuse. After graduation he served his apprenticeship at the butcher's trad, in which business he was prominently identified up to the time of his death and became a leadin expert in this line of trade. At one time he was senior memnber of the wholelsale firm of Alvord & Jones. About the year 1896, he accepted the general management of the Syracuse districy for Armour & Co., in which position he showed himself very efficient. He was a member of the First Ward Presbyterian Church.

His death was due to a runaway accident while driving with his wife, in heroic effort to save her from disaster, he was thrown to the pavement and received a fracture of the skull.

He married **Sarah Matilda Hughson** #15598, 1 Nov 1877 in North Manlius, NY, b. 12 Jul 1854 in Jordan, NY.

Children:

- + 5510 i. Mabel Hughson<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15599 b. 31 Mar 1875.
- 5511 ii. George Pea(?) Alvord #15600, b. 30 Nov 1884 in Syracuse, NY.

4525. **Grove Edwards<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14342 (James Dwight<sup>8</sup>, James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Feb 1854 in Syracuse, NY. He married **Mary Almira King** #15601, 1 Nov 1877 in North Manlius, NY, b. 23 Jun 1850 in Orville, NY.

Children:

- 5512 i. Ella Bertha<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15602, b. 13 Sep 1878 in North Manlius, NY.
- 5513 ii. Helen Clara Alvord #15603, b. 30 Nov 1880 in North Manlius, NY.
- 5514 iii. James Ward Alvord #15604, b. 21 Jan 1887 in North Manlius, NY.
- 5515 iv. Grove Dean Alvord #15605, b. 11 May 1891 in North Manlius, NY.

4526. **Dean Albert<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14343 (James Dwight<sup>8</sup>, James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Dec 1856 in Syracuse, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Dean Albert Alvord was a graduate of Syracuse University, class of 1882. For eith years he was general secretary of the Y.M.C.A. at Rochester, NY. Since his removal Mr. Alvord devoted himself to the development of real estate. His interest in the civic improvement was evidenced by the character of the real estate developments with which he was connected. He gained a reputation in the matter of the beautification of city streets and stimulated interest in suburban improvement by offering prizes for best kept yards, most beautiful window gardens, etc. He was president of the Dean Alvord Company. Mr. Alvord was a member of the Municipal Art Society, the Municipal Club, the Hardware Club and the Lawyers' Club of New York City.

He married **Nellie Barnum** #15606, 11 Mar 1885 in Syracuse, NY, b. 077151863 in Ovid, NY.

Children:

- 5516 i. Harry<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15607, b. 12 Jun 1886 in Rochester, NY, d. 9 Dec 1886.
- 5517 ii. Donald Alvord #15608, b. 27 Feb 1892 in Rochester, NY.
- 5518 iii. Evelyn Alvord #15609, b. 24 Apr 1893 in Rochester, NY.
- 5519 iv. Mildred Alvord #15610, b. 18 Apr 1897 in Rochester, NY, d. 7 May 1898.
- 5520 v. Eric Alvord #15611, b. 29 Sep 1903 in Brooklyn, NY.

4527. **Lelia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14344 (James Dwight<sup>8</sup>, James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Dec 1858 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Charles Mason Luddington** #15612, 3 Nov 1880 in Syracuse, NY, b. 1 Sep 1859 in Orville, NY.

Children:

- 5521 i. Eva Carrie<sup>10</sup> Luddington #15613, b. 23 Oct 1882 in E. Syracuse, NY.
- 5522 ii. Clara Alvord Luddington #15614, b. 9 Mar 1892 in E. Syracuse, NY.

4528. **Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14345 (James Dwight<sup>8</sup>, James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Dec 1861 in Syracuse, NY. He married **Clara N. Adams** #15615, 19 Mar 1884 in Syracuse, NY, b. 20 Nov 1860 in Newburgh, NY.

Children:

- 5523 i. Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15616, b. 25 Dec 1899 in Syracuse, NY.
- 5524 ii. Clara Alvord #15617, b. 28 Feb 1901 in Syracuse, NY.

4530. **Florence Louisa<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14347 (James Dwight<sup>8</sup>, James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jul 1866 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Frank Leslie Scoville** #15618, 1 Sep 1891 in Syracuse, NY, b. 16 Aug 1856 in Pompey, NY.

Children:

- 5525 i. Ruby May<sup>10</sup> Scoville #15619, b. 13 Mar 1894 in Syracuse, NY.
- 5526 ii. Evelyn Alvord #15620, b. 27 Dec 1899 in Syracuse, NY.

4532. **Elizabeth Bertha<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14349 (James Dwight<sup>8</sup>, James Wadsworth<sup>7</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr 1875 in Syracuse, NY. She married **William John Robinson** #15621, 24 Nov 1898 in Syracuse, NY, b. 20 Aug 1876 in Syracuse, NY.

Children:

- 5527 i. Catherine May<sup>10</sup> Robinson #15622, b. 28 Dec 1899 in Rochester, NY.
- 5528 ii. Virginia Alvord Robinson #15623, b. 3 Jun 1904 in Rochester, NY.

4538. **Sophia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14360 (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Mar 1843 in Sempronius, NY. She married **Levi Westfall Odell** #15624, 20 Jan 1869 in Auburn, NY, b. 25 Apr 1844 in Niles, NY.

Children:

- 5529 i. Edith<sup>10</sup> Odell #15625, b. 9 Nov 1869 in Niles, NY.
- 5530 ii. Lellie Odell #15626, b. 20 Sep 1872 in Moravia, NY.
- 5531 iii. Chancy Nye Odell #15627, b. 11 Oct 1874 in Moravia, NY.

4539. **William Nye<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14361 (Reuben<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1851 in Sempronius, NY. He married **Frances Maria Coon** #15628, 15 Sep 1875 in Genoa, NY, b. 14 May 1852 in Genoa, NY.

Children:

- + 5532 i. Bert Luman<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15629 b. 8 Dec 1876.

4540. **Homer<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14363 (Horace Gould<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1860 in Wajamega (now Caro), MI.  
Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

After the death of his father Homer Alvord lived with his uncle, Reuben until the fall of 1878, when he went to Steuben Co., where he worked on the farm summers and attended school winters, thus securing an education sufficient to teach in the district schools, which he did for five winters. Later he worked on the Erie Canal and owned a harness shop in Troupsburg, NY, where he lived for the most part, until 1891. From that time he was in the employ of the Erie R.R. as freight yard brakeman.

He married **Julia Ann McFarland** #15630, 29 Sep 1883 in Canisteo, NY, b. 22 Apr 1865 in Brookfield, PA.

Children:

- 5533 i. Frederick Lynn<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15631, b. 10 Jul 1884 in Hornellsville, NY.
- 5534 ii. Lellie Edith Alvord #15632, b. 5 Feb 1890 in Troupsburg, NY.

4548. **Florence Jane<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14379 (Willis J.<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Nov 1856 in Homer, NY, d. 27 Jan 1880 in Lincoln, NE. She married **Cassius Elmore Kinney** #15633, 20 Oct 1876 in Lincoln, NE, b. 2 Dec 1849 in Columbus, OH.

Children:

- 5535 i. Infant<sup>10</sup> Kinney #15634, b. 27 Jan 1880 in Lincoln, NE, d. 29 Jun 1880.

4549. **Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14380 (Willis J.<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1858 in Homer, NY. She married **Norman Crawford** #15635, 4 Jun 1881 in Peoria, KS, b. 10 Jun 1858 in Fort Scott, KS.

Children:

- 5536 i. Lloyd Valentine<sup>10</sup> Crawford #15636, b. 20 Feb 1883 in Peoria, KS.
- 5537 ii. Glenn Alvord Crawford #15637, b. 22 Dec 1886 in Garden City, KS.

4552. **Alburn Foster<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14383 (Rufus Lee<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Nov 1850 in Jasper, NY.

Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Foster Alvord was a merchant in Rantoul, Kan., dealing in lumber, hardware, wagons and general merchandise. He was also president and director of the Rantoul Oil, Gas & Mining Co. His previous residence was Ottawa, KS

He married **Perditta Jane Crane** #15639, 1 Mar 1884 in Ottawa, KS, b. 14 Dec 1860 in Kickapo, KS.

Children:

- 5538 i. Carolee Louise<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15640, b. 15 Apr 1885 in Rantoul, KS.
- 5539 ii. Anna Helen Alvord #15641, b. 8 Jul 1888 in Rantoul, KS.
- 5540 iii. Charles Horace Alvord #15642, b. 21 Jul 1890 in Rantoul, KS.
- 5541 iv. Robert Wright Alvord #15643, b. 8 Apr 1894 in Rantoul, KS.

4553. **Forest Kelts<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14385 (Rufus Lee<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Mar 1852 in Jasper, NY. He married **Cornelia Conkey** #15644.

Children:

- 5542 i. Clara<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15645.

4554. **Flora<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14386 (Rufus Lee<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Jul 1855 in Jasper, NY. She married **Cortland, White** #15646, 7 May 1876

in Troupsburg, NY, b. 27 Dec 1853 in Troupsburg, NY.

Children:

- 5543 i. Lee<sup>10</sup> White #15647, b. 9 Jun 1877 in Troupsburg, NY.
- 5544 ii. Harold White #15648, b. 11 Dec 1879 in Troupsburg, KS.
- 5545 iii. Florence Melissa White #15649, b. 25 Jun 1895 in Troupsburg, KS.

4555. **Nora<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14387 (Rufus Lee<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 May 1857 in Jasper, NY. She married **Almon Whitney Baker** #15650, 4 Feb 1883 in Jasper, NY, b. in Greenwood, NY.

Children:

- 5546 i. Ross Lee<sup>10</sup> Baker #15651, b. 6 Feb 1884 in Greenwood, NY.
- 5547 ii. Kelts Cebra Baker #15652, b. 26 Jul 1887 in Greenwood, NY.
- 5548 iii. Dale Dana Baker #15653, b. 23 Nov 1889 in Greenwood, NY.

4556. **Mary<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14388 (Rufus Lee<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Mar 1861 in Jasper, NY. She married **Alvin Whipple** #15654, 19 Mar 1880 in Troupsburg, NY, b. 2 Jan 1859 in Troupsburg, NY.

Children:

- 5549 i. Clinton Coy<sup>10</sup> Whipple #15655, b. 4 Jun 1884 in Jasper, NY.
- 5550 ii. Carroll Fay Whipple #15656, b. 20 Aug 1886 in Jasper, NY.

4557. **Daniel Rufus<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14390 (Marcus<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jul 1854 in Homer, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Daniel Rufus Alvord was a merchant in Whitewater, Wis. He went from Cortland Co., NY, to Wis., when but seven years old.

He married **Ella Mary Clarke** #15657, 25 Oct 1878 in Whitewater, WI, b. 14 Jun 1853 in Whitewater, WI.

Children:

- 5551 i. Grace Clarke<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15658, b. 7 Dec 1881 in Whitewater, WI.

4562. **Elgena Sophronia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14399 (Truman<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Feb 1859 in Summerhill, NY. She married **Charles Byron Davenport** #15659, 28 Nov 1878 in Sempronius, NY, b. 11 Nov 1857 in Moravia, NY.

Children:

- 5552 i. Mildred Jane<sup>10</sup> Davenport #15660, b. 3 Jul 1880 in Moravia, NY.
- 5553 ii. Ella Veola Davenport #15661, b. 17 Apr 1884 in DeRuyter, NY.
- 5554 iii. Harry Humphrey Davenport #15662, b. 13 Jun 1886 in Moravia, NY.
- 5555 iv. Moses Brown Davenport #15663, b. 2 Jan 1890 in Homer, NY.
- 5556 v. Charles Fulton Davenport #15664, b. 12 Jul 1893 in Homer, NY.
- 5557 vi. Dorothy Emmaline Davenport #15665, b. 7 Sep 1895 in Sempronius, NY.
- 5558 vii. Clemtine Nancy Davenport #15666, b. 10 Feb 1901 in Homer, NY.

4564. **Sarah<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14402 (Lucius<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Jun 1857 in Homer, NY, d. 21 Jun 1890 in Summerhill, NY. She married **Eugene Eaton** #15667, 31 Dec 1879 in Homer, NY, b. 9 Oct 1858 in Summerhill, NY.

Children:

- 5559 i. Charles Lucas<sup>10</sup> Eaton #15668, b. 10 Aug 1881 in Summerhill, NY.
- 5560 ii. Sylvina Lydia Eaton #15669, b. 21 Sep 1887 in Summerhill, NY.

4565. **Lynn<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14403 (Lucius<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1861 in Homer, NY. He married **Nellie M. Evans** #15670, 29 Jan 1892 in Homer, NY, b. 12 Aug 1876 in Summerhill, NY.

Children:

5561 i. Lura<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15671, b. 14 Feb 1893 in Scott, NY.

4567. **Benette Bowers<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14405 (Lucius<sup>8</sup>, Luman<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jan 1865 in Homer, NY. He married **Nellie Lovina Cross** #15673, 17 Feb 1892 in Homer, NY, b. 13 Nov 1872 in Fabius (Marcom Hollow), NY.

Children:

5562 i. Lucius Lynn<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15674, b. 29 Nov 1893 in Homer, NY.

5563 ii. Rena Alvord #15675, b. 10 Aug 1895 in Summerhill, NY.

4572. **Irving Thomas<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10447 (Thomas Moody<sup>8</sup>, Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 06 1865 in Pialschie, WA, d. MAY 24, 1945 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA. He married **Eudora Mary Jones** #10449, AUG 06 1891 in Kent, WA, b. NOV 20 1865 in Thomasville, GA.

Children:

+ 5564 i. Eugene Irving<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10450 b. JUN 16 1892.

5565 ii. Dorothy Maria Alvord #10451, b. APR 06 1895 in Pialschie, WA.

5566 iii. Eugene Irving Alvord #15678, b. 16 Jun 1892 in Pialschie, WA.

5567 iv. Dorothy Maria Alvord #15679, b. 6 Apr 1895 in Pialschie, WA.

4574. **Melissa Louisa<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14412 (Curtis Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov 1856 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. She married **Byron Austin Rounds** #15681, 24 Feb 1881 in Homer, NY, b. 12 Feb 1849 in Truxton, NY.

Children:

5568 i. Harry Alvord<sup>10</sup> Rounds #15682, b. 18 Dec 1881 in Cortland, NY.

5569 ii. Charles Edwin Rounds #15683, b. 20 Apr 1884 in Cortland, NY.

5570 iii. Curtis Byron Rounds #15684, b. 12 Jul 1886 in Cortland, NY.

4576. **Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14414 (Curtis Martin<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Jan 1865 in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He married **Kate Kleckner** #15686, 10 Dec 1889 in Helena, MT, b. 11 Sep 1861 in Newport, KY.

Children:

5571 i. Frank Edna<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15687, b. 11 Nov 1890 in Gregory, MT.

5572 ii. May Ethel Alvord #15688, b. 4 May 1895 in Dewatto, WA.

4585. **Florence Edna<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14427 (Shubel Lansing<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Jul 1860 in Scott, NY, d. 19 Jan 1890 in Scott, NY. She married **Francis Orren Eddy** #15690, 4 Jul 1885 in Marcellus, NY, b. 23 Dec 1839 in Borodino, NY.

Children:

5573 i. Arlie Edna<sup>10</sup> Eddy #15691, b. 6 Aug 1886 in Borodino, NY.

4591. **Clara Bell<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14438 (Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Gold<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov 1871O in Syracuse, NY, d. 21 Nov 1895 in Denver, CO. She married **Charles Joseph Barth** #15692, 7 Dec 1893 in Denver, CO, b. 16 Feb 1869 in Denver, CO.

**Charles:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Charles J. Barth attended school at Orchard Lake, Mich., Andover, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., where he took a business course at Bryant & Stratton's Business College. He was associated with his father.-- in the banking business. The latter was born in Germany, coming to U.S. when fourteen years of age. In the early "sixties" he went by ox-team to Colorado. He took the lead in subscribing for the first Colo. Ry.-- Kansas Pacific--and soon became a director and stockholder in several railroads in Colorado. He was also foremost in organizing several banks throughout the state and was president of the City National Bank of Denver for twenty years. In 1907, Mr. Barth was the largest individual taxpayer in Colorado. At the age of seventy-six he was in perfect health. A staunch Republican in politics.

Children:

5574 i. Charlotte Marie<sup>10</sup> Barth #15693, b. 3 Jan 1895 in Denver, CO.

4594. **Daisy May<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14441 (Elisha<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Gold<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Mar 1877 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Cecil Gerald Rose** #15694, 6 Jan 1904 in New York, NY, b. 6 Jan 1879 in Biringham, England.

**Cecil:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Cecil G. Rose was secretary and treasurer of the Rich, Wall & Co., 80 Warren St., New York City. When a boy he went to the West Indies with his father who was in the employ of the English Vovernment as a civil engineer. At the age of twenty-one he came to New York City, where he resided until his death.

Children:

5575 i. Geraldine Alice<sup>10</sup> Rose #15695, b. 21 Mar 1907 in New York, NY.

4604. **Luke Edward<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #4525 (Lewis Cass<sup>8</sup>, Luke<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 22 1867 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois.

They resided in San Francisco at the time of the great earthquake and fire in 1906. Then he escaped to Vallejo but lost everything but a few articles of clothing.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Luke Edward Alvord was a printer by trade, and was engaged in printin offices in Oakland, Sacramento and San francisco.

He married **Charlotte Belle Hayden** #4528, MAR 22 1867 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, b. 1906 in Calaveras, San Joaquin Co., CA (daughter of Leonard Theron Hayden #4530 and Clara Service #4531).

Children:

5576 i. Helen Irene<sup>10</sup> Alvord #4529, b. OCT 18 1891 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, d. JAN 28 1901.

4605. **Horace Dean<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #4526 (Lewis Cass<sup>8</sup>, Luke<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 3 1869 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married **Edith Elizabeth Hartman** #4532, FEB 14 1901 in Vallejo, Solano County, California, b. DEC 27 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (daughter of Henry Hartman #4534 and Mary E. Jeffs #4535).

Children:

5577 i. Miriam Grace<sup>10</sup> Alvord #4533, b. APR 24 1902 in Vallejo, Solano County, California.

4606. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #4527 (Lewis Cass<sup>8</sup>, Luke<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 4 1873 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois. She married **Ernst Friederich Karl Rossow** #4536, JAN 1 1898 in Vallejo, Solano County, California, b. AUG 16 1865 in Demmin, Germany (son of Karl Rossow #4539 and Freidericka Wiechhart #4540).

Children:

5578 i. Fredericka Martha<sup>10</sup> Rossow #4537, b. APR 18 1899 in Vallejo, Solano County, California.

5579 ii. Esther Alvord Rossow #4538, b. AUG 16 1901 in Vallejo, Solano County, California.

4614. **David Dorman<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #11371 (David Dioclesian<sup>8</sup>, James Hervey<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 18, 1907 in Evanston, WY, d. AUG 5, 1986 in Twin Falls, ID. He married **Rachel Ann Roberts** #11372, AUG 16, 1936 in Seattle, WA, b. OCT 4. 1906 in Twin Falls, ID, d. MAR. 6, 1994 in Twin Falls, ID.

Children:

5580 i. Elizabeth K.<sup>10</sup> Alvord #11373, b. OCT 3, 1946. She married Douglas Johansson #11374, FEB 24, 1996.

5581 ii. Margaret Ann Alvord #11381, b. SEPT 23, 1938.

5582 iii. David Dorman Alvord, Jr. #11382, b. DEC 6, 1941 in Twin Falls, ID. He married Rosemary Kirwin #11383, JUL 29.1967.

4617. **Norman Brumley<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #11377 (David Dioclesian<sup>8</sup>, James Hervey<sup>7</sup>, Dioclesian<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 26, 1910, d. NOV. 8, 1946. He married **Ruth Isabel Davis** #11378, MAR 27, 1940.

Children:

5583 i. Ruth Diane<sup>10</sup> Alvord #11379.

5584 ii. Stephanie Statira Alvord #11380.

4619. **Margaret Butler<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15696 (George Elliott<sup>8</sup>, George Scriba<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Aug 1871 in Oswego, NY, d. 21 Sep 1898 in Oswego, NY. She married **Clarence A. TenBroeck** #15698, b. 1876 in Greene, NY.

Children:

5585 i. Grace Alvord<sup>10</sup> TenBroeck #15699, b. 3 Dec 1892 in Oswego, NY.

5586 ii. Helen Elizabeth TenBroeck #15700, b. 22 Feb 1894 in Oswego, NY.

5587 iii. Olive Margaret TenBroeck #15701, b. 17 Aug 1895 in Oswego, NY.

5588 iv. Edwar George TenBroeck #15702, b. 27 Oct 1896 in Oswego, NY.

4648. **Jessie May<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14510 (Isaac Randall<sup>8</sup>, Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 Jun 1875 in Syracuse, NY. She married **Chauncey Mensch Ide** #15704, 12 Dec 1894 in Syracuse, NY, b. 30 Jul 1869 in Waterloo, NY.

Children:

5589 i. Chauncey Mensch<sup>10</sup> Ide #15705, b. 12 Dec 1895 in Syracuse, NY.

5590 ii. Margaret Bertha Ide #15706, b. 15 Feb 1898 in Syracuse, NY.

5591 iii. Marian Gladys Ide #15707, b. 15 Mar 1904 in Syracuse, NY.

4650. **Nora Isabell<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14512 (Isaac Randall<sup>8</sup>, Louis Bourbon<sup>7</sup>, Asahel<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Gould<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Jan 1880 in Syracuse, NY. She married **George Lovine** #15709, 25 May 1897 in Syracuse, NY, b. 3 Oct 1878 in Fultoon, NY.

Children:

5592 i. George Alvord<sup>10</sup> Lovine #15710, b. 18 Oct 1898 in Syracuse, NY.

5593 ii. Horace Edward Lovine #15711, b. 4 Apr 1900 in Syracuse, NY.

5594 iii. Mabelle Isabelle Lovine #15712, b. 1 Feb 1902 in Syracuse, NY.

5595 iv. Helen Harriet Lovine #15713, b. 11 Dec 1903 in Syracuse, NY.

5596 v. Nora Isabelle Lovine #15714, b. 24 Feb 1906 in Syracuse, NY.



4655. **Emily Jane Josephine<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14520 (Obed<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Apr 1834 in New York. She married (1) **Charles Graham** #15715, in Bridgewater, MI. She married (2) **Charles Cashman** #15716.

Children by Charles Graham:

- 5597 i. Cornelia Eusebia<sup>10</sup> Graham #15717, b. in Manchester, MI.
- 5598 ii. Ray Nowell Graham #15718, b. in Manchester, MI.
- 5599 iii. David Norton Graham #15719.
- 5600 iv. Viola Jane Graham #15720, b. in Manchester, MI.

4656. **David Shove<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14521 (Obed<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 May 1833 OR 1835 in Tecumseh, MI, d. 28 Jun 1898 in Clinton, MI. He married **Catherine Case** #15721, 25 Nov 1860 in Brooklyn, MI, b. 16 Jul 1844 in Rochester, NY.

Children:

- + 5601 i. Dessa May<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15722 b. 12 May 1862.
- 5602 ii. Nellie Cornelia Alvord #15723, b. 28 Jun 1872 in Manchester, MI.
- + 5603 iii. Eusebia Jane Alvord #15724 b. 12 May 1869.
- 5604 iv. Rose Jerusha Alvord #15725, b. 28 Jun 1872 in Manchester, MI. She married Willis George Green #16001, 6 Jul 1904 in Clinton, MI, b. 1875 in Bridgewater, MI.
- 5605 v. Celia Cathern Alvord #15726, b. 17 Nov 1873 in Manchester, MI. She married Edward McDermott #16002, 15 Jun 1898 in Clinton, MI, b. in Clinton, MI.
- 5606 vi. Carrie Ann Alvord #15727, b. 5 Aug 1876 in Manchester, MI, d. 19 Feb 1899 in Clinton, MI.
- + 5607 vii. Obed Josiah Alvord #15728 b. 26 Nov 1877.

4657. **Puella Imogen<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14522 (Obed<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 18 Jul 1842 in Manchester, MI. She married (1) **George Wellington Bolster** #15729, b. 2 Jul 1847 in Erie Co., PA. She married (2) **George Wellington Bolster** #15729, 4 Apr 1868 in Franklin Center, MI, b. 2 Jul 1847 in Erie Co., PA.

Children by George Wellington Bolster:

- + 5608 i. Pure Cass<sup>10</sup> Alvord #14523 b. 30 Aug 1845.
- + 5609 ii. Eunice Ann Alvord #14524 b. 9 Jan 1847.
- + 5610 iii. Obed Cornelius Alvord #14525 b. 14 Oct 1848.

Children by George Wellington Bolster:

- 5611 iv. Minnie O. Bolster #15730, b. 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester, MI, d. 15 Jan 1873.
- 5612 v. Cass Alvord Bolster #15731, b. 2 Aug 1872 in Antioch, MI.
- 5613 vi. Ora Belle Bolster #15732, b. 3 Oct 1875 in Antioch, MI.
- 5614 vii. Josephine Ann Bolster #15733, b. 25 Aug 1877 in Antioch, MI.
- 5615 viii. Rose Mary Bolster #15734, b. 8 Apr 1885 in Evergreen, MI.
- 5616 ix. Cecil Clair Bolster #15735, b. 19 Jul 1887 in Evergreen, MI.

4658. **Dick Miner<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14526 (Obed<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Oct 1852 in Manchester, MI. He married **Margaret J. Jones** #15760, 17 Oct 1870 in Manchester, MI, b. 11 May 1850 in Sincoe, Ontario, CN.

Children:

- 5617 i. Guy<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15761, b. 24 Oct 1875 in Manchester, MI.
- 5618 ii. Belle Augusta Alvord #15762, b. 9 Aug 1877 in Manchester, MI.
- 5619 iii. Edith Lena Alvord #15763, b. 17 Dec 1889 in Manchester, MI.

4662. **Friend Edwin<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14532 (Erastus Bulis<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Oct 1843 in Castile, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Freind Edwin Alvord in 1861 enlisted in the 95th N.Y. Infantry for the Civil War, and was several times wounded in the service. In 1863 he was detailed as scout under Gen. Ed. McCook and was one of the six designated to cut Hood's Pontoon Bridge. He was captured and sentenced to be hanged at 6 o'clock at night on the same day at Cherokee, Ala. Mr. Alvord escaped by jumping out of the house, crawling along a rail fence to a woods and reaching the Union lines at Athens. He was wounded and captured again at the time when the scouts of McCook were slain at Plantersville after which he was imprisoned at Andersonville. He was on the steamer South Great explosion when 1600 out of 1950 were drowned. Mr. Alvord received his discharge July 17, 1865 by reason of disability and wounds.

Crooked Creek, Ind., and from there to Gary, Cook Co., Ill. He served as Marshall and Deputy Sheriff.

He married (1) **Minerva Paine Scoville** #15764, 29 Jun 1865 in North Adams, MI, b. 5 May 1846 in Ft. Edward, NY, d. 22 Nov 1880 in Jonesville, MI. He married (2) **Louisa Maria Cranmer** #15765, 24 Dec 1883 in Coldwater, MI, b. 19 Sep 1858 in Laporte, IN.

Children by Minerva Paine Scoville:

5620 i. Sarah Helen<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15766, b. 31 Jan 1871 in Jonesville, MI.

Children by Louisa Maria Cranmer:

5621 ii. Sheridan Hall Alvord #15767, b. 13 Apr 1896 in Gary, IL.

5622 iii. Barbara Fretchie Alvord #15768, b. 22 Oct 1897 in Gary, IL.

4664. **Puella Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14534 (Erastus Bulis<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 Jul 1847 in Jonesville, MI. She married **William Nathan Sparrow** #15769, 1 Jan 1867 in Jonesville, MI, b. 1 Jul 1846 in Narage, West Canada.

Children:

5623 i. Mary Helen<sup>10</sup> Sparrow #15770, b. 7 May 1868 in Jonesville, MI.

4666. **Arminda Jane<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14536 (Erastus Bulis<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Sep 1851 in Jonesville, MI. She married **Francis Wolf Talmadge** #15772, 12 Dec 1883 in Jonesville, MI, b. 16 Jan 1854 in Milton, NJ.

Children:

5624 i. Byron Alvord<sup>10</sup> Talmadge #15773, b. 20 Mar 1886 in Grand Island, NE.

4667. **Catharine Ann<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14537 (Erastus Bulis<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Feb 1854 in Jonesville, MI. She married **Frank Winfield Scott** #15774, 24 Jul 1879 in Jonesville, MI, b. 22 Sep 1849 in Ypsilanti, MI.

Children:

5625 i. Alvord Belding<sup>10</sup> Scott #15775, b. 13 Oct 1884 in St. Paul, NE.

4676. **Ivan Mapes<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14551 (John Jacob<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 13 Oct 1859 in Martin, OH. He married **Louisa Jane Perry** #15777, 10 Dec 1884 in Chillicothe, IL, b. 15 Feb 1860 in Chillicothe, IL.

Children:

5626 i. Grace Mabel<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15778, b. 22 Jun 1886 in Chillicothe, IL.

5627 ii. Clyde Melville Alvord #15779, b. 21 Oct 1890 in Chillicothe, IL.

4677. **Hattie Leora<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14552 (John Jacob<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Sep 1863 in Tecumseh, MI. She married **Fred Eugene Pettit** #15780, 15 Feb 1888 in Rome, IL, b. 8 Jan 1861 in Wyoming, IL.

Children:

- 5628 i. Fred Eugene<sup>10</sup> Pettit #15781, b. 23 Nov 1888 in Peabody, KS.
- 5629 ii. Mildred Esther Pettit #15782, b. 6 Apr 1890 in Peabody, KS.

4678. **Lena Grace<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14553 (John Jacob<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 20 Aug 1871 in Chillicothe, IL. She married **Charles Frederick Nash** #15783, 16 Sep 1889 in Chillicothe, IL, b. 1867 in Westport, CT.

Children:

- 5630 i. Mabel Amelia<sup>10</sup> Nash #15784, b. 23 Sep 1890 in Chillicothe, IL.

4679. **Clara Amanda<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14555 (Franklin Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jun 1871 in Bedford, IA. She married **John Alexander Baldwin** #15785, 23 Mar 1887 in Plainville, KS, b. 29 Nov 1856 in Rosendale, MO.

Children:

- 5631 i. Arthur Hanson<sup>10</sup> Baldwin #15786, b. 18 Mar 1888 in Palco, KS.
- 5632 ii. William Edgar Baldwin #15787, b. 12 Oct 1889 in Palco, KS.
- 5633 iii. Nettie Frances Baldwin #15788, b. 5 Apr 1892 in Palco, KS.
- 5634 iv. Roy Baldwin #15789, b. 16 Jul 1894 in Palco, KS, d. 5 Aug 1895.
- 5635 v. Ruth Baldwin #15790, b. 7 Dec 1897 in Palco, KS.
- 5636 vi. Jesse Leo Baldwin #15791, b. 13 Mar 1902 in Palco, KS.

4682. **Raiffe Cobb<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10969 (Franklin Edwin<sup>8</sup>, Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 7 1885 in Palco, Rooks Co., KS, d. DEC 1 1971 in Parson, Labetta Co., KS. He married **Lena Cathernie Lindemann** #10970, APR 17 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. NOV 28 1887 in Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., KS (daughter of Gustave Fredrick Lindemann #10971 and Sarah Jane Thierolf #10972), d. NOV 26 1977 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO.

Children:

- + 5637 i. Donald Lee<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10973 b. JUL 29 1912.
- + 5638 ii. Harry Leo Alvord #10993 b. FEB 17 1918.

4684. **John Demmen<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14559 (Seth Sanford<sup>8</sup>, Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Feb 1872 in Bedford, IA. He married **Lillian Josephine Quinby** #15792, 31 Dec 1894 in Albany, MO, b. 4 Aug 1874 in Old Memory, IA.

Children:

- 5639 i. Sanford<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15793, b. 27 Aug 1896 in Bedford, IA.
- 5640 ii. Jesse Quinby Alvord #15794, b. 30 Aug 1897 in Bedford, IA.
- 5641 iii. Arthur Frank Alvord #15795, b. 12 Dec 1898 in Bedford, IA.
- 5642 iv. Ralph Leslie Alvord #15796, b. 14 Oct 1904 in Lawrence, KS.

4685. **Edith Ellen<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14560 (Seth Sanford<sup>8</sup>, Elbridge Deming<sup>7</sup>, Elijah Johnson<sup>6</sup>, Obed<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 21 Aug 1875 in Bedford, IA. She married **Andrew Monroe Philpott** #15797, 24 Dec 1896 in Bedford, IA, b. 18 Feb 1874 in Siam, IA.

Children:

- 5643 i. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Philpott #15798, b. 2 Dec 1898 in Bedford, IA, d. 5 Dec 1898.
- 5644 ii. Josephine Philpott #15799, b. 2 Dec 1898 in Bedford, IA, d. 2 Dec 1898.
- 5645 iii. Stella Esta Philpott #15800, b. 12 Nov 1899 in Bedford, IA.
- 5646 iv. Bertha Alice Philpott #15801, b. 29 Dec 1901 in Danby, KS.
- 5647 v. Martha Angeline Philpott #15802, b. 25 Apr 1903 in Brownell, KS.
- 5648 vi. Cecil Francis Philpott #15803, b. 19 Aug 1905 in Ogallah, KS.

4732. **William Orlando<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14642 (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 May 1849 in Troupsburg, Steuben Co., NY, d. 13 Nov 1872 in Plainfield, WI. He married **Phebe Parker** #15807, 12 Jun 1870 in Deerfield, WI, b. 1853 in Deerfield, WI.

Children:

5649 i. Lyman William<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15809, b. 16 Oct 1872 in Plainfield, WI. He married Tressie (Gustin) Stevens #16017, 4 Jul 1891 in Oasis, WI, b. in Plainfield, WI.

4733. **Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14643 (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 15 Jan 1851 in Troupsburg, Steuben Co., NY. She married **Chester Miller Pierce** #15810, 11 Jul 1869 in Plainfield, WI, b. 27 Sep 1847 in Lisbon, NY.

Children:

- 5650 i. William Albert<sup>10</sup> Pierce #15811, b. 10 Mar 1873 in Plainfield, WI.
- 5651 ii. Laura Alice Pierce #15812, b. 6 Feb 1876 in Plainfield, WI, d. 14 Apr 1894.
- 5652 iii. Clarence Arthur Pierce #15813, b. 5 Mar 1876 in Plainfield, WI.
- 5653 iv. Frank Grant Pierce #15814, b. 9 Aug 1885 in Plainfield, WI.

4734. **Ester Susanna<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14644 (Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 3 Feb 1859 in Troupsburg, Steuben Co., NY, d. 3 Mar 1879 in Plainfield, WI. She married **Robert Fadner** #15815, 1 Apr 1875 in Stevens Point, WI, b. abt 1850, d. 1905 in Chili, WI.

Children:

- 5654 i. Martin Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Fadner #15816, b. 1875 in Plainfield, WI.

4735. **George Washington<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14647 (Elbridge<sup>8</sup>, Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Jun 1858 in Greenwood, NY. He married **Cora Thresa Forsythe** #15817, in Independence, NY, b. 8 May 1860 in Independence, NY.

Children:

- + 5655 i. Henry Forsythe<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15818 b. 29 Dec 1880.
- + 5656 ii. Olive Maria Alvord #15819 b. 30 Sep 1882.
- 5657 iii. Carrie Ellen Alvord #15820, b. 9 Jul 1888 in Independence, NY, d. 4 Apr 1894.

4736. **Mary<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14648 (Elbridge<sup>8</sup>, Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Jan 1860 in Greenwood, NY, d. 16 Aug 1906 in Costello, PA. She married (1) **John Meritt Conrad** #15821, 17 Mar 1878 in Bennet's Creek, NY, b. 9 Nov 1857 in Bennet's Creek, NY, d. 31 Oct 1887 in Austin, PA. She married (2) **Thomas E. Logue** #15822, 31 Aug 1889 in Olean, NY, b. 22 Apr 1855 in Moore's Run, PA.

Children by John Meritt Conrad:

- 5658 i. John Elbridge<sup>10</sup> Conrad #15823, b. 17 Dec 1880 in Wharton, PA.
- 5659 ii. Mae Belle Conrad #15824, b. 23 Mar 1883 in Austin, PA.
- 5660 iii. Lena Olive Conrad #15825, b. 19 May 1885 in Hulls, PA.

Children by Thomas E. Logue:

- 5661 iv. James Lytle Logue #15826, b. 12 Apr 1890 in Costello, PA.
- 5662 v. Lulu Cordelia Logue #15827, b. 22 Jun 1892 in Costello, PA.
- 5663 vi. Andrew Jackson Logue #15828, b. 16 Mar 1894 in Costello, PA.

4737. **William<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14649 (Elbridge<sup>8</sup>, Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Sep 1862 in Greenwood, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

His mother dying when he was three month old, William Alvord was brought up by his aunt, Polly (Alvord) Seely, who loved and cherished him as her own. He followed the occupation of farming until 1905 when he moved to Cowanesque, Pa., and went into manufacturing. Selling out his interest in this after a short time, he moved to Fruitland, Md., where he owned a farm and ran a shirt factory employing about thirty hands.

He married **Emma Jane Boulio** #15829, 2 Jan 1885 in Rexville, NY, b. 14 Jul 1868 in Brookfield, Tioga Co., PA.

Children:

- 5664 i. Cecile May<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15830, b. 11 Nov 1886 in Rexville, NY.
- 5665 ii. Harry E. Alvord #15831, b. 28 Sep 1890 in Troupsburg, NY.
- 5666 iii. Lawrence Howard Alvord #15832, b. 31 Dec 1899 in Brookfield, PA.
- 5667 iv. Frances Edna Alvord #15833, b. 30 May 1901 in Brookfield, PA.

4738. **Edward Lewis<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14650 (Elbridge<sup>8</sup>, Lyman<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Mar 1868 in Rexville, NY, d. 7 Jul 1894 in North Pitcher, NY. He married (1) **Lovinia Rebecca Blackman** #15834, 19 Oct 1889 in North Pitcher, NY, b. 23 Apr 1869 in North Pitcher, NY. He married (2) **Katherine Huntington Neal** #15835, 1 Mar 1897 in North Pitcher, NY, b. 6 Aug 1873 in Lincklaen, Chenango Co., NY.

Children by Lovinia Rebecca Blackman:

- 5668 i. Carroll Burdette<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15836, b. 2 Jul 1894 in North Pitcher.

Children by Katherine Huntington Neal:

- 5669 ii. Neal Elbridge Alvord #15837, b. 11 Apr 1898 in Cortland, NY.
- 5670 iii. Katherine Ellen Alvord #15838, b. 1 May 1900 in Cortland, NY.

4746. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14661 (Charles Wellington<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Aug 1849 in Ulysses, Potter Co., PA, d. 20 Nov 1873 in Buchanan, MI. She married **Howard F. Smith** #15839, 4 Jun 1871 in Buchanan, MI, b. 14 Feb 1845 in Cannonville, NY.

Children:

- 5671 i. Harry F.<sup>10</sup> Smith #15840, b. 23 Dec 1872 in Buchanan, MI.

4747. **Henry Merville<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14662 (Charles Wellington<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 12 May 1851 in Ulysses, PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

When fourteen years of age Henry Merville Alvord went with his parents from Potter Co., Pa., to Buchanan, Mich., where he lived until he was twenty-six, when he went to Kan for two years. He then returned to Michigan and after his marriage and a residence there of a few years he moved to Kansas in 1882. Mr. Alvord was a farmer and in politics a Republican.

He married **Arvilla Burrus** #15841, 4 Jul 1879 in Buchanan, MI, b. 18 Mar 1860 in Buchanan, MI.

Children:

- + 5672 i. Mary Maud<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15842 b. 16 Jun 1880.
- 5673 ii. Charles William Alvord #15843, b. 18 Dec 1881 in Buchanan, MI. He married Ella Mae Rodreick #16026, 24 Dec 1903 in Glenwood Springs, CO, b. 23 Dec 1881 in Pittsburg, KS.
- 5674 iii. Allie Mabel Alvord #15844, b. 5 Jul 1884 in Summerville, KS. She married Francis Melborn Wood #16027, 21 Dec 1902 in Lamar, KS, b. 20 Sep 1875 in Hancock Co., IL.
- 5675 iv. Lulu May Alvord #15845, b. 21 Oct 1886 in Summerville, KS.
- 5676 v. Cynthia Pearl Alvord #15846, b. 28 Nov 1888 in Summerville, KS.
- 5677 vi. Lilly Hazel Alvord #15847, b. 23 Jan 1891 in Summerville, KS.
- 5678 vii. Anna Lepha Alvord #15848, b. 13 Mar 1894 in Summerville, KS.

4749. **Gertrude Deborah<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14664 (Charles Wellington<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Sep 1857 in Ulysses, PA, d. 1886 in Buchanan, MI. She married **Charles Bingham Simmons** #15849, 1879 in Buchanan, MI, b. 16 Dec 1857 in Monroeville, Huron Co., OH.

Children:

- 5679 i. Jessie<sup>10</sup> Simmons #15850, b. 1880 in Buchanan, MI, d. 1882.
- 5680 ii. William Simmons #15851, b. 1882 in Buchanan, MI, d. 1886.

4752. **Myra Maud<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14667 (Charles Wellington<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 Nov 1865 in Buchanan, MI. She married **Alva Clinton Fancher** #15852, 13 Sep 1883 in Buchanan, MI, b. 16 Jun 1861 in Buchanan, MI.

Children:

- 5681 i. Fred Burt<sup>10</sup> Fancher #15853, b. 24 Dec 1884 in Buchanan, MI.
- 5682 ii. Gertrude Gladys Fancher #15854, b. 13 Jun 1895 in Davis, IN.

4754. **Florence Maud<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14672 (James Edmund<sup>8</sup>, Edmund<sup>7</sup>, Asahel Gould<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Oct 1862 in West Pike, PA, d. 13 Feb 1900 in West Pike, PA. She married **Charles Augustus Turck** #15855, 4 Aug 1878 in West Pike, PA, b. 2 Sep 1853 in Geneva, NY, d. FEB. 1900 in West Pike, PA.

Children:

- 5683 i. Lawrence Clayton<sup>10</sup> Turck #15856, b. 15 Jul 1879 in West Pike, PA.
- 5684 ii. Mabel Amy Turck #15857, b. 2 Apr 1882 in West Pike, PA.
- 5685 iii. Daisy Rea Turck #15858, b. 17 Feb 1884 in West Pike, PA, d. 15 Feb 1900.
- 5686 iv. Ida Alice Turck #15859, b. 1887 in West Pike, PA.
- 5687 v. Agnes Isabel Turck #15860, b. 15 Jul 1891 in West Pike, PA.
- 5688 vi. Lewis Adrian Turck #15861, b. in West Pike, PA.
- 5689 vii. Clarence Augustus Turck #15862, b. in West Pike, PA.

4759. **Mary Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14704 (Orlando<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Aug 1867 in East Worcester, NY. She married **William Henry Barlow** #15868, b. 24 Nov 1858.

Children:

- 5690 i. Jennie May<sup>10</sup> Barlow #15869, b. 25 Aug 1884 in South Cairo, NY.
- 5691 ii. Orlando Barlow #15870, b. 9 Apr 1886 in South Cairo, NY.
- 5692 iii. Clark William Barlow #15871, b. 30 Jun 1888 in South Cairo, NY.
- 5693 iv. Grace Ann Barlow #15872, b. 7 Jun 1892 in South Cairo, NY.
- 5694 v. Arthur John Barlow #15877, b. 22 Jun 1894 in South Cairo, NY.
- 5695 vi. William Francis Barlow #15878, b. 6 Oct 1898 in Cairo, NY.

4761. **Ivy Nellie<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14706 (Orlando<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 Oct 1872 in East Worcester, NY. She married **William Dilmartia Signor** #15880, 6 Dec 1888 in Medway, NY, b. 2 Jan 1867 in Coxsackie, NY.

Children:

- 5696 i. Raymond<sup>10</sup> Signor #15881, b. 9 Oct 1889 in Windsor, NY.
- 5697 ii. Ethel Rose Signor #15882, b. 27 Sep 1892 in Oakland, PA.
- 5698 iii. Evelyn Signor #15883, b. 22 Mar 1894 in Rockland, NY.
- 5699 iv. Flossie Signor #15884, b. 12 Oct 1896 in Coxsackie, NY.
- 5700 v. Russel Signor #15885, b. 28 Oct 1900 in Worthington, MA.
- 5701 vi. Bessie May Signor #15886, b. 9 Jan 1904 in Worthington, MA.

5702 vii. Grace Pearl Signor #15887, b. 13 Aug 1906 in Worthington, MA.

4762. **Sally Ann<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14707 (Orlando<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 Dec 1881 in East Worcester, NY. She married **Lester Jenne** #15888, 4 Jul 1889 in Leeds, NY, b. 31 Mar 1868 in Athens, NY.

Children:

- 5703 i. Beulah<sup>10</sup> Jenne #15889, b. 4 Jul 1891 in Athens, NY.
- 5704 ii. Ethel May Jenne #15890, b. in Leeds, NY.
- 5705 iii. Ebenezer Annis Jenne #15891, b. in Sandy Plains, NY.
- 5706 iv. Claudius Jenne #15892, b. in Sandy Plains, NY.
- 5707 v. Leon Jenne #15893, b. in Athens, NY.
- 5708 vi. Norman Jenne #15894, b. in Athens, NY.
- 5709 vii. Iona Elsie Jenne #15895, b. in Athens, NY.
- 5710 viii. Mabel Elizabeth Jenne #15896, b. in Athens, NY.

4782. **Frank<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14695 (Samuel Ceiley<sup>8</sup>, Elisha<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 9 Oct 1862 in East Scott, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Frank Alvord was engaged in threshing grain and sawing wood, also did a great deal of teaming. He was a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican in politics.

He married **Marion Alida Tracy** #15863, 18 Dec 1880 in Preble, NY, b. 10 Oct 1862 in Marathon, NY.

Children:

- 5711 i. Oscar Anton<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15864, b. 6 Jul 1882 in East Scott, NY, d. 27 Sep 1902.
- + 5712 ii. Jessie May Alvord #15865 b. 25 Feb 1885.

4797. **Adaline Amanda<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #12806 (Alvin White<sup>8</sup>, Polly<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 07 1856 in Center Village, NY. She married **George Clark Northrup** #14927, 18 Sep 1878 in Sidney Plains, NY, b. 3 Jul 1854 in Masonville, NY.

**George:** Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

George Clark Alvord was a printer. He was a descendant of William Northrup, of Fairfield, Conn., son of Capt. Northrup of the Revolution.

Children:

- 5713 i. William Alvin<sup>10</sup> Northrup #14928, b. 3 Oct 1880 in Topeka, KS.
- 5714 ii. Earl Northrup #14929, b. 22 Jan 1883 in Topeka, KS.
- 5715 iii. Edna Northrup #14930, b. 23 Feb 1886 in Topeka, KS.
- 5716 iv. Clair Husted Northrup #14931, b. 14 Apr 1890 in Denver, CO.

4799. **George Alanson<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #12809 (Alvin White<sup>8</sup>, Polly<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 04 1861 in Masonville, NY. He married **Cora Jane Lovejoy** #14932, 29 Aug 1883 in Ninevah, NY, b. 24 Oct 1858 in Nineveh, NY.

Children:

- 5717 i. Belle Orianna<sup>10</sup> Alvord #14933, b. 24 Jun 1884 in Susquehanna, PA, d. 28 Oct 1884.
- 5718 ii. Arthur Lovejoy Alvord #14934, b. 13 Aug 1894 in Oil City, PA.

4803. **Mary Estella<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #12813 (Alvin White<sup>8</sup>, Polly<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 17 1868 in Masonville, NY, d. 9 Jun 1892 in Sidney, NY. She married **George Burton Powers** #14935, 15 Aug 1889 in Sidney, NY, b. 1863 in Winfield, NY.

Children:

5719 i. Irving Clinton<sup>10</sup> Powers #14936, b. 9 Jun 1891 in Gilbertsville, NY.

4814. **Bessie Elira<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #11338 (Franklin Jared<sup>8</sup>, Americus Vespucci<sup>7</sup>, Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Asahel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1892. She married **Fred Cramer** #11427.

Children:

+ 5720 i. Alta Violet<sup>10</sup> Cramer #11339 b. MAY 13 1912.

4818. **George Edward<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14742 (Samuel Hart<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Jun 1855 in Malone, NY. He married **Sara Verona Griffith** #15902, 13 Nov 1877 in Westville Center, NY, b. 31 Jul 1854 in Grand Isle, VT.

Children:

5721 i. Eugene Dwight<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15903, b. 31 Oct 1878 in Malone, NY.

5722 ii. Orrin Merle Alvord #15904, b. 30 Nov 1888 in Burke, NY.

4819. **Emily Susannah<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14743 (Samuel Hart<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Apr 1863 in Malone, NY. She married **Joseph Franklin Estabrooks** #15905, 6 Feb 1882 in Malone, NY, b. 20 Jun 1861 in Constable, NY.

Children:

5723 i. George Henry<sup>10</sup> Estabrooks #15906, b. 2 Feb 1883 in Constable, NY.

5724 ii. Lillian Orrinette Estabrooks #15907, b. 2 Feb 1885 in Malone, NY.

5725 iii. Mary Lucretia Estabrooks #15908, b. 18 Feb 1889 in Malone, NY.

5726 iv. Joseph Ashbel Estabrooks #15909, b. 24 Aug 1902 in Pomfret, CT.

4820. **Jessie Kate<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14744 (Samuel Hart<sup>8</sup>, Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 19 Dec 1866 in Malone, NY. She married **Fred Ford Foote** #15910, 24 Dec 1884 in Malone, NY, b. 9 Jun 1860 in Malone, NY.

Children:

5727 i. Lulu Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Foote #15911, b. 29 Jan 1886 in Malone, NY.

5728 ii. Grace Reynolds Foote #15912, b. 27 Aug 1891 in Malone, NY, d. 25 Jan 1892.

4822. **Estelle Brainard<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14750 (Henry Wells<sup>8</sup>, Helaz<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Sep 1847 in Canaan, NY, d. 27 May 1887 in Ord Valley, NE. She married **Stephen Marsena Keep** #15913, 23 Dec 1863 in Springboro, PA, b. 17 Oct 1841 in Keepville, PA.

Children:

5729 i. Henry<sup>10</sup> Keep #15914, b. SEP. 1864 in Keepville, PA, d. JULY 1865.

5730 ii. George Elmer Keep #15915, b. 27 Apr 1866 in Keepville, PA.

5731 iii. Fred Grant Keep #15916, b. 9 Feb 1868 in Keepville, PA.

5732 iv. John Keep #15917, b. OCT. 1872 in Keepville, PA, d. SEP. 1873.

5733 v. Cassius Lee Keep #15918, b. 23 May 1877 in Keepville, PA.

5734 vi. Robert Sias Keep #15919, b. 16 Jan 1879 in Keepville, PA.

5735 vii. Arthur Ray Keep #15920, b. 4 Oct 1882 in Keepville, PA, d. 1 Oct 1891.

5736 viii. Archie Ralph Keep #15921, b. 15 May 1887 in Ord, NE.

4823. **Benjamin Henry<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14752 (Henry Wells<sup>8</sup>, Helaz<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 2 Aug 1849 in Canaan, NY.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

When seven years of age Benjamin Henry Alvord went with his parents from East Albany, N.Y., to Erie Co., Pa., where he resided continuously until the winter of 1876 when he moved to Foxburg, Pa.



From Foxburg he went to Ord, Neb., in Nov. 1880 and soon after to North Loup, Neb., where he was employed as agent for the Union Pacific R.R., for nearly fifteen years.

He married **Alice Adelaide Randall** #15922, 5 May 1874 in Albion, PA, b. 25 Mar 1853 in Albion, PA, d. 4 Jul 1905 in Ord, NE.

Children:

- 5737 i. Alice Belle<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15923, b. 11 Jan 1876 in Albion, PA.
- 5738 ii. Walter Mason Alvord #15924, b. 8 Feb 1880 in Fosburg, PA.
- 5739 iii. Howard Chester Alvord #15925, b. 13 Jun 1889 in Ord, NE.

4825. **Carrie Rebecca<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14754 (Henry Wells<sup>8</sup>, Helaz<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 26 Feb 1857 in Greenbush, NY, d. 30 Jul 1892 in Springboro, PA. She married **Peter Mason Chapman** #15926, 10 Sep 1875 in Springboro, PA, b. 29 Dec 1851 in Spring Township, PA.

Children:

- 5740 i. Fannie Ellen<sup>10</sup> Chapman #15927, b. 23 Jun 1876 in Keepville, PA.
- 5741 ii. Charles Lewis Chapman #15928, b. 7 Nov 1878 in Keepville, PA.
- 5742 iii. Floyd Mason Chapman #15929, b. 14 Jan 1881 in Shadeland, PA.
- 5743 iv. Leon Arthur Chapman #15930, b. 21 Apr 1884 in Springboro, PA.

4826. **Elias Chapman<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14755 (Henry Wells<sup>8</sup>, Helaz<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 1 Feb 1860 in Girard, Erie Co., PA.

Source: Alvord Genealogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Elias Chapman Alvord spent his boyhood days on a farm in Northwestern Pa. He was educated at the Soldier's Orphan's School at Mercer, Pa., when he entered at the age of twelve. Afterwards he attended the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., and was for a short time at Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. In 1881 Mr. Alvord went to Mo. and in 1883 to Dakota, then a territory. He was admitted to the bar in 1888 at Watertown, Dak. Here he practiced until 1892 when he removed to Washburn, Wis., where he resided to 1908. He served two terms as District Attorney.

He married **Miriam Lucy Moore** #15931, 2 Sep 1885 in Blunt, Dak., b. 22 Dec 1864 in Lennox, Susquehanna Co., PA.

Children:

- 5744 i. Miriam Alice<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15932, b. 13 Nov 1890 in Watertown, Dak.
- 5745 ii. Carrie Ellen Alvord #15933, b. 19 Nov 1893 in Washburn, WI.
- 5746 iii. Ellsworth Chapman Alvord #15934, b. 21 Oct 1895 in Washburn, WI.

4827. **Lura Eliza<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #3845 (Henry Dwight<sup>8</sup>, Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 2 1858 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa. She married **Burton Clifford Fuller** #3859, JUL 3 1882 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, IA, b. AUG 31 1860 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa (son of Orrin P. Fuller #3861 and Amarilla Cooley #3862).

Children:

- 5747 i. Loren Bernard<sup>10</sup> Fuller #3860, b. MAY 20 1883 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa.

4828. **Charles Julien<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #3846 (Henry Dwight<sup>8</sup>, Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 5 1863 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa. He married **Olive Leona Hudson** #3871, MAR 14 1889 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa, b. JAN 10 1865 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa (daughter of Charles Hudson #3876 and Julia E. Cheney #3877).

Children:

- 5748 i. Merle Hudson<sup>10</sup> Alvord #3872, b. OCT 26 1890 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa.
- 5749 ii. Nettie Mae Alvord #3873, b. SEP 11 1892 in Lu Verne, Kossuth County, Iowa.

- 5750 iii. Nini Fern Alvord #3874, b. JUL 21 1899 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa.  
 5751 iv. Florence Irene Alvord #3875, b. AUG 24 1902 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa.

4831. **Lois Harriet<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #3849 (Henry Dwight<sup>8</sup>, Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 21 1874 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa, d. \_\_\_\_\_. She married **Charles Edward Aaron** #3881, NOV 11 1902 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, b. DEC 13 1869 in Odell, Livingston County, Illinois (son of John C. Aaron #3883 and Charlotte E. Worrel #3884).

Children:

- 5752 i. John Dalton<sup>10</sup> Aaron #3882, b. JUL 2 1903 in Alvo, Cass County, Nebraska.

4832. **Jessie Lucina<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #3850 (Henry Dwight<sup>8</sup>, Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 10 1875 in Farmersburg, Clayton County, Iowa, d. NOV 4 1964 in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa. She married **Joseph E. Lindstrom** #3855, JUN 03 1903 in Otho, Webster Co., Iowa, b. JUL 08 1879 in Otho, Webster Co., Iowa, d. MAR 21 1950 in Dayton, Webster Co., Iowa.

Children:

- + 5753 i. Julien E.<sup>10</sup> Lindstrom #3885 b. NOV 3 1906.  
 + 5754 ii. Mabel Elsie Lindstrom "Lindy" #3889 b. FEB 26 1917.  
 5755 iii. Cedric Donald Lindstrom #9926, b. SEP 21 1904 in Otho, Webster Co., Iowa.  
 5756 iv. Carol Dorothea Lindstrom #9927, b. JAN 08 1912 in Otho, Webster Co., Iowa.

4835. **Hartley Dwight<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15936 (Henry Dwight<sup>8</sup>, Melzar<sup>7</sup>, Bezaleel<sup>6</sup>, Azariah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1861 in Farmersburg, Clayton Co., IA. He married **Etta Moore** #3863, 22 Feb 1886 in Union Ridge, NE, b. SEP 20 1868 in Otho, Webster County, Iowa (daughter of Jacob Madison Moore #3869 and Helen Mae Becker #3870).

Children:

- 5757 i. Harry Dalton<sup>10</sup> Alvord #3864, b. DEC 20 1886 in Union Ridge, Nebraska, d. JUN 20 1892.  
 5758 ii. Dwight Haddon Alvord #3865, b. AUG 2 1892 in Kalo, Webster County, Iowa.  
 5759 iii. Gladys Aileen Alvord #3866, b. OCT 3 1895 in Kalo, Webster County, Iowa.  
 5760 iv. Clifford Madison Alvord #3867, b. SEP 6 1897 in Kalo, Webster County, Iowa.  
 5761 v. Ora Weston Alvord #3868, b. JAN 20 1900 in Kalo, Webster County, Iowa.

4880. **Martin Earl<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #5824 (William Elijah<sup>8</sup>, Elijah Anson<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Saul<sup>5</sup>, Saul<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 9 1901 in Manchester Green, Hartford Co., CT, d. MAY 29 1974 in Cummaquid, Barnstable Co., MA. He married **Elizabeth Ertel Barnes** #5825, JUN 30 1934 (daughter of Arthur Seth Barnes #5828 and Anna May Bailey #5829).

Children:

- 5762 i. Ann<sup>10</sup> Alvord #5826, b. MAY 1 1936 in Manchester, Hartford Co., CT.  
 Ann and Raymond are charter member #1103 ALFORD AMERICAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION, INC.  
 She married Raymond Paul Groves #5827, b. SEP 15 1925.

4933. **Elliott John<sup>9</sup> Ashley** #5792 (Jessie Mabel<sup>8</sup> Hughes, Maria (Mah-Rye-Ah) Anna<sup>7</sup> Alvord, Alpheus<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He married **Hazel Vosburgh Hatch** #5793.

Children:

- + 5763 i. Allan John<sup>10</sup> Ashley #5794 b. FEB 1 1923.

4934. **Frances Harvey<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14895 (Charles Gleason<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 28 Jan 1875 in Liverpool, NY. He married **Yetta Laura Brandt** #15937, 20

Mar 1894 in Baldwinsville, NY, b. 2 Jul 1877 in Brewerton, NY.

Children:

5764 i. Merritt Francis<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15938, b. 21 Oct 1895 in Liverpool, NY.

4936. **Charles Luther<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14897 (Charles Gleason<sup>8</sup>, Francis<sup>7</sup>, Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 30 May 1881 in Liverpool, NY. He married **Georgianna Mathewson** #15939, 15 Mar 1905 in Stiles Station, NY, b. 14 Apr 1880 in Stiles Station, NY.

Children:

5765 i. Dorothy Virginia<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15940, b. 2 Feb 1906 in Liverpool, NY.

4945. **Charles Jerome<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14911 (Thomas Edgar<sup>8</sup>, Gad White<sup>7</sup>, Gaius<sup>6</sup>, Gad<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 16 Apr 1869 in Mentor, OH. He married **May Tyler** #15941, 26 Jul 1887 in Mentor, OH, b. 21 Dec 1870 in Lake Co., OH.

Children:

5766 i. Rena<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15942, b. 13 Apr 1888 in Mentor, OH, d. 29 May 1888.

5767 ii. Estella Laverne Alvord #15943, b. 28 Apr 1890 in Mentor, OH.

5768 iii. Maud Ethel Alvord #15944, b. 8 Jun 1892 in Painesville, OH.

5769 iv. Lydia Marie Alvord #15945, b. 18 Apr 1894 in Mentor, OH.

5770 v. Emma Lucile Alvord #15946, b. 15 Dec 1899 in Dunkirk, OH.

5771 vi. Willard Alvord #15947, b. 28 Apr 1902 in Carey, OH, d. 19 Jul 1902.

5772 vii. Elvia May Alvord #15948, b. 1 Jul 1905 in Carey, OH.

4976. **Nellie Emma<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #14978 (Ernest Henry<sup>8</sup>, Francis Milton<sup>7</sup>, Otis<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 23 Jul 1876 in Annin, PA. She married **Frank Wagner Miller** #15949, 23 Sep 1897 in Friendship, NY, b. 28 May 1866 in Branchport, NY.

**Frank:** SourceAlvord Genedalogy 1645-1908, SM Alvord

Frank W. Miller graduated at the CantonTheological Seminary and was ordained as a Universalist clergyman in 1896. His first parish was Friendship, NY. Later he preached at McHenry, Ill., and Woodsville, N.H.

Children:

5773 i. Maxwell Alvord<sup>10</sup> Miller #15950, b. 2 Oct 1900 in Westfield, PA.

4990. **Clayton Harley<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #9441 (Fred Harley<sup>8</sup>, Zerah<sup>7</sup>, Cephas<sup>6</sup>, Zerah<sup>5</sup>, Gad<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. AUG 09 1891 in Sherman, WI, d. MAY 14 1970.

d. at age 78

He married **Irene Winifred Chapman** #9444, JUN 25 1916, b. JUN 14 1890, d. MAY 15 1974.

**Irene:** d. at age 84

Children:

5774 i. Virginia Rae<sup>10</sup> Alvord #9445, b. JUL 23 1919. She married (1) Jack Newton Davies #9446, SEP 23 1939, b. JUL 09 1913. She married (2) Malcom Owen Chapman #9447, MAR 31 1951, b. JUL 01 1919, d. OCT 18 1964.

Malcom: d. at age 45

+ 5775 ii. Donald Clayton Alvord #9449 b. NOV 12 1922.

5014. **Martha Louise<sup>9</sup> Goodell** #6024 (Laura Helen<sup>8</sup> Leonard, Louise Adeline<sup>7</sup> Alvord, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 5 1896. She married \_\_\_\_\_ **Koenig** #6026.

Children:

+ 5776 i. Helen<sup>10</sup> Koenig #6027.

5024. **Grace Lucile<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #6340 (George Raymond<sup>8</sup>, George Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. DEC 25 1891 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA,<sup>188</sup> d. JAN 2 1984 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ. She married (1) **John Stanley Ward** #6339, AUG 24 1921 in Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama, b. APR 30 1886 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, d. JAN 2 1984 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ. She married (2) **Carl Arthur F. Wahlquist** #6341, SEP 6 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. FEB 19 1893 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co., IA, d. OCT 10 1979 in Yuma, Yuma Co., AZ.

Children by John Stanley Ward:

+ 5777 i. Richard Alvord<sup>10</sup> Ward Sr. #6334 b. OCT 21 1922.

Children by Carl Arthur F. Wahlquist:

+ 5778 ii. Anna Mae Letitia Wahlquist #6342 b. JUL 3 1933.

5025. **Mabel Letitia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #6345 (George Raymond<sup>8</sup>, George Raymond<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel Clarke<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 20 1894 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA, USA, d. APR 23 1964 in La Jolla, San Diego, CA, USA. She married **Harry Morton Boynton** #6346, JUN 24 1919,<sup>189</sup> b. JAN 17 1889 in Denver, CO, USA, d. NOV 7 1977 in Solano Beach, San Diego, CA, USA.

Children:

+ 5779 i. Sylvia June<sup>10</sup> Boynton #6353 b. MAY 22 1924.

+ 5780 ii. Marilyn Gae Boynton #6354 b. JAN 11 1931.

5781 iii. Harland Stanford Boynton #6355, b. JUN 19 1928, d. JUL 28 1928.<sup>190</sup>

5054. **Clarence Francis<sup>9</sup> Hartwell** #636 (Eva Delight<sup>8</sup> Fleming, Martha<sup>7</sup> Clark, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Sybil<sup>5</sup> Bartlett, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alvord, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JUL 8 1888 in West Deerfield, Massachusetts, d. JAN 21 1937 in Montclair, New Jersey. He married **Bertha Gregory** #637, OCT 14 1909 in Milford, Connecticut, b. AUG 10 1890 in Milford, Connecticut, d. JUN 15 1969 in Daytona Beach, Volusia, Florida.

Children:

+ 5782 i. John Tully<sup>10</sup> Hartwell #638 b. MAY 16 1914.

5055. **Susie Leono<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10114 (Lucius Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 10 1908. She married **Avert Ashford** #10133, FEB 11 1928.

Children:

5783 i. Malcolm<sup>10</sup> Ashford #10134.

5057. **Marshall Newell<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10116 (Lucius Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 19 1911, d. JAN 8 1990. He married **Irene Gertrude Crawford** #10135, DEC 10 1932 in Hugo, OK, b. JAN 31 1913 (daughter of Lemuel Crawford #12080 and Temple Crawford #12081), d. APR 4 2001.

Children:

+ 5784 i. Audrey Jean<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10136 b. SEP 26 1933.

+ 5785 ii. Charles Newell Alvord #10137 b. OCT 25 1934.

5058. **Opal Francis<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10117 (Lucius Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAR 01 1914 in Powderly, TX. She married **Wylie T. Ramsey** #10139, OCT 24 1931.

Children:

<sup>188</sup> Undated letter to R.A.Ward headed 'Family Reports'.

<sup>189</sup> 'Hat-in-the-Ring' squadron.

<sup>190</sup> Note from Gae Boynton Thwing.

- 5786 i. Zoel Hurley<sup>10</sup> Ramsey #10140.
- 5787 ii. Myrna Gwen Ramsey #10141.
- 5788 iii. Ercil Glendon Ramsey #10142.
- 5789 iv. Lucky Larkin Ramsey #10143.
- 5790 v. Iris Elaine Ramsey #10144.
- 5791 vi. Harvelyn Fawn Ramsey #10145.

5061. **Jefferson Buford<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10120 (Lucius Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 13 1922 in Powderly, TX. He married **Katherine Taylor** #10146, APR 19 1944.

Children:

- + 5792 i. Genora Darlene<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10150 b. AUG 05 1947.
- 5793 ii. David Alvord #10151.

5062. **Paul Glenn<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10121 (Lucius Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). He married **Bobbie Grey** #10147, FEB 28 1948.

Children:

- + 5794 i. Judy<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10148 b. NOV 30 1948.
- + 5795 ii. Jane Alvord #10149 b. JUL 12 1950.

5069. **Edwin<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10127 (Ray Allen<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 22 1914 in Powderly, TX, d. NOV 23 1963. He married **Willie Reeves** #10152.

Children:

- + 5796 i. Thomas Glenn<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10153 b. AUG 23 1940.
- 5797 ii. Elaine Alvord #10154.
- 5798 iii. Beverly Alvord #10155.

5071. **Lillian<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10129 (Ray Allen<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 22 1918 in Powderly, TX. She married **Ferman Sudduth** #10157, JUL 29 1933.

Children:

- 5799 i. Marvin Gene<sup>10</sup> Sudduth #10158.

5072. **Gordon<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10130 (Ray Allen<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 26 1920 in Powderly, TX, d. DEC 06 1983. He married **Helen Ruth Harrison** #10159, MAY 27 1939, b. JUL 26 1918.

Children:

- + 5800 i. Naomi Ruth<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10160 b. MAR 12 1940.

5073. **Katherine<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10131 (Ray Allen<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. APR 02 1922 in Powderly, TX. She married **William James Thomas** #10161, SEP 11 1949.

Children:

- 5801 i. Catherine Elise<sup>10</sup> Thomas #10162.
- 5802 ii. Nancy Jeanette Thomas #10163.

5074. **Harrell<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10132 (Ray Allen<sup>8</sup>, Edwin Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, Marshall White<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. FEB 08 1925 in Powderly, TX. He married **Norma Klas** #10164, NOV 21 1953, b. JUN 06 1933.

Children:

- 5803 i. Kathleen Louise<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10165.
- 5804 ii. Cynthia Kay Alvord #10166.
- 5805 iii. Karen Janice Alvord #10167.
- + 5806 iv. Lonnie Wayne Alvord #10168 b. JUN 22 1958.

5082. **Grace Margaret<sup>9</sup> Underwood** #7892 (John W.<sup>8</sup>, Elisha Alvord<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Elisha<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 27 1892 in Sharpesville, Mercer Co., PA. She married **William Henry Catchpole** #7893, b. FEB 22 1889 in Hubbard, Trumbull Co., OH.

Children:

- + 5807 i. Marjorie Jane<sup>10</sup> Catchpole #7894 b. FEB 23 1922.

5134. **Mary Louisa<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15111 (John Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 Jul 1857 in Frankfort, NY. She married (1) **Arthur George Risley** #15953, 24 Feb 1875 in Utica, NY, b. 17 Aug 1851 in Utica, NY, d. 18 Mar 1878 in Frankfort Hill, NY. She married (2) **David Franklin Davies** #15954, 17 Oct 1888 in Cedar Lake, NY, b. 20 Jul 1861 in Paris, NY.

Children by Arthur George Risley:

- 5808 i. Nettie Carrie<sup>10</sup> Risley #15955, b. 27 May 1877 in Utica, NY.

Children by David Franklin Davies:

- 5809 ii. William Harrison Davies #15956, b. 16 Aug 1890 in Frankfort Hill, NY.
- 5810 iii. Elma Edwine Davies #15957, b. 24 Jun 1892 in Litchfield, NY.
- 5811 iv. John David Davies #15958, b. 8 Sep 1894 in Litchfield, NY.

5135. **Rosa Desire<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15112 (John Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Mar 1860 in Frankfort, NY. She married **Edwin Eugene Brigham** #15959, 2 Jan 1888 in Frankfort, NY, b. 1860 in Frankfort Hill, NY.

Children:

- 5812 i. William Lovern<sup>10</sup> Brigham #15960, b. 23 Oct 1895 in Frankfort, NY.

5136. **Harriet Cornelia<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15113 (John Marshall<sup>8</sup>, Joseph Marshall<sup>7</sup>, Medad<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 11 Aug 1863 in Frankfort, NY. She married **Robert Owen Salisbury** #15961, 28 May 1884 in Frankfort (Gulph), NY, b. 8 Sep 1861 in Cowen, North Wales.

Children:

- 5813 i. Eva May<sup>10</sup> Salisbury #15962, b. 3 Jun 1885 in Gulph, NY.
- 5814 ii. Arthur Marshall Salisbury #15963, b. 2 Oct 1887 in New Hartford, NY.

5148. **Joseph Aaron<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #7013 (William<sup>8</sup>, Menzo<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. SEP 28 1868 in Guthrie Co., IA, d. MAR 3 1946 in Bradenton, Manatee Co., FL. He married **Mahala Cela Roszell** #7014, MAY 8 1901 in Vinton, Benton Co., IA, b. AUG 28 1878 in LaPorte City, Black Hawk Co, IA, d. JUN 16 1941 in Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.

Children:

- + 5815 i. Clyde Calvin<sup>10</sup> Alvord #7015 b. MAY 4 1905.

5149. **Etta<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #7207 (James Valentine<sup>8</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. ABOUT 1876 in Wisconsin.

Children:

- + 5816 i. Leland Stanford<sup>10</sup> Alvord #7199 b. AUG 8 1893.

5150. **Herbert Wilford<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #7208 (James Valentine<sup>8</sup>, Lorenzo Dow<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>,

Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. NOV 24 1872 in Wisconsin,<sup>191</sup> d. JAN 21 1955 in Selah, Yakima Co., WA. He married **Nellie Davis** #7213, JAN 26 1910 in Montana, b. NOV 21 1881 in Tama Co., IA, d. AUG 1 1973 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA.

Children:

5817 i. James<sup>10</sup> Alvord #7214, b. NOV 27 1911 in Wibaux, Wibaux Co., MT, d. DEC \_\_ 1981 in Selah, Yakima Co., WA. He married Florence Ruby Ingram #7221, JUL 18 1936 in Selah, Yakima Co., WA.

5818 ii. Herbert Davis Alvord #7215, b. DEC 28 1913 in Wibaux, Wibaux Co., MT, d. MAR 23 1992. He married Waunita Harmon Rucker #7222, DEC 24 1947 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA.

5819 iii. Isabelle Alvord #7216, b. JUL 20 1916 in Wibaux, Wibaux Co., MT. She married (1) Don Stone #7223, APR 19 1933. She married (2) Erval Ives #7224.

5820 iv. Grace Alvord #7217, b. JUL 20 1918 in Wibaux, Wibaux Co., MT, d. JUL 24 1918 in Wibaux, Wibaux Co., MT.

+ 5821 v. Howard Leland Alvord #7218 b. OCT 16 1920.

5822 vi. Bessie Alvord #7219, b. AUG 12 1923 in Selah, Yakima Co., WA. She married Alan Swaney #7226, APR 25 1946 in Yakima, Yakima Co., WA.

5823 vii. Richard Alvord #7220, b. JAN 23 1926 in Selah, Yakima Co., WA, d. FEB 28 1989. He married Dorie Peterson #7227, JAN 20 1950.

5170. **Richard Henry<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #10013 (Ralph Jensen<sup>8</sup>, Benjamin Thaddeus<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin Bromley<sup>6</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. MAY 14 1940. He married **Loretta Irene Wilkins** #10054, APR 18 1964.

Children:

+ 5824 i. Timothy Clyde<sup>10</sup> Alvord #10055.

+ 5825 ii. Tamarah Sue Alvord #10056.

5826 iii. James Richard Alvord #10057.

5827 iv. Laura Irene Alvord #10058.

5828 v. Benjamin David Alvord #10059.

5207. **Charles Bengry<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #7190 (Charles Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. JAN 19 1914. He married **Gwendoline Lothrop** #7191, APR 18 1942, b. OCT 14 1917, d. MAR 31 2002.

Children:

5829 i. Charles Bengry<sup>10</sup> Alvord, II #7192, b. MAY 24 1944. He married Melinda Powell #7193, 1967.

5208. **Ernest Aldebert<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #7194 (Charles Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, Charles Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William Alanson<sup>6</sup>, Theoditus<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. OCT 24 1915 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co., MI. He married **Lilliam Jeanne Rundle** #7195, JAN 7 1940, b. MAR 23 1921 in Hancock, Houghton Co., MI.

Children:

5830 i. Brice Douglas<sup>10</sup> Alvord #7196, b. DEC 11 1946 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. Brice is AAFA member #0907.

5209. **Gayle<sup>9</sup> Travis** #6414 (Charles Stanton<sup>8</sup>, Philancy Alethea<sup>7</sup> Engle, Sally<sup>6</sup> Alvord, Stephen Washington<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>). She married **Frederick Dailey** #6415.

Children:

+ 5831 i. Charles Stanton<sup>10</sup> Dailey #6416.

---

<sup>191</sup> All data on his descendants provided by Lynne Alvord.

5226. **Elizabeth Louise<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15193 (Timothy Phelps<sup>8</sup>, Joel Strong<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sep 1867 in Montville, OH. She married **Ernest Lee Williams** #15964, 17 Nov 1886 in Hampden, OH, b. 27 May 1867 in Concord, OH.

Children:

5832 i. Mattie Louise<sup>10</sup> Williams #15965, b. 9 Jun 1889 in Thompson, OH.

5833 ii. Mildred Adelaide Williams #15966, b. 3 May 1897 in Hampden, OH.

5228. **Merton Joel<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15195 (Timothy Phelps<sup>8</sup>, Joel Strong<sup>7</sup>, Luther<sup>6</sup>, Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Zebadiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 14 Dec 1874 in Montville, OH. He married **Elizabeth Whitney** #15967, 7 Feb 1897 in Montville, OH, b. 4 Mar 1878 in Montville, OH.

Children:

5834 i. Timothy Paul<sup>10</sup> Alvord #15968, b. 28 Oct 1906 in Montville, OH.

5281. **Pearl Mary<sup>9</sup> Alvord** #15309 (Justus Browning<sup>8</sup>, Justus Browning<sup>7</sup>, Adolphus<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Alexander<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 Feb 1884 in Huntington, MA. She married **Howard Crosby Nye** #15971, 29 May 1901 in Huntington, MA, b. 13 Aug 1877 in Blandford, MA.

Children:

5835 i. Rachel Kitina<sup>10</sup> Nye #15972, b. 9 Jun 1903 in Huntington, MA.

5836 ii. Welcome Howard Nye #15973, b. 23 Aug 1906 in Huntington, MA.